

BOARD OF PUBLIC EDUCATION

FIRST SCHOOL DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA

PHILADELPHIA

CATALOG

OF THE

PEDAGOGICAL

LIBRARY



Class Z 5819

Book . P54

OFFICIAL DONATION. '07















Philadelphia school district. Dept. of instruction.  
" Pedagogical library.

# BOARD OF PUBLIC EDUCATION

OF THE FIRST SCHOOL DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA

PHILADELPHIA

## CATALOG

OF THE

# Pedagogical Library

COMPILED BY

LILLIAN IONE MACDOWELL, B. L.

LIBRARIAN

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

1907

Press of Walther Printing House  
Cor. Third St. and Girard Ave., Philadelphia

Z 5819  
P 54  
1907

MAR 19 1907  
D. OF D.

RECEIVED BY  
RECEIVED BY



## THE PEDAGOGICAL LIBRARY

The Pedagogical Library of the Board of Public Education was founded in 1883. At that time it was deemed expedient that the Board should possess and maintain a collection of books representative of the standard literature in the subject of pedagogy and in closely allied subjects, as well as the newest and best editions of the more important general and specific reference books. The library was placed in the Department of Superintendence for the use of the members of the Board of Public Education, of the several departments of the Board, and of the teachers in the high and elementary public schools of the city. Although limited in size, the library soon became known as a model pedagogical library. Its literature has been selected with the greatest care. The dominant idea in the selection has been the value of the book to the educator and not the increase in the size of the library. As a result of this principle of selection, the library is especially rich in the subjects of education, philosophy, and psychology. While the literature is largely pedagogical, the standard works in every class of knowledge are represented; and there is scarcely any subject, with the exception of fiction, in which the library is entirely deficient. Since its organization it has been maintained by annual appropriations from the Board of Public Education. The appropriations have been exceedingly small; nevertheless the library has steadily increased in size and value, under the fostering care of the former superintendents of schools, Dr. James MacAlister and Dr. Edward Brooks, until it has become the largest and most valuable pedagogical library connected with any city school system in the United States. In fact, the Pedagogical Library is typical of the kind of a library which the administrative departments of education in other cities are endeavoring to establish and maintain.

In every urban school system it is of the utmost importance that the teachers of public schools should have free access to a pedagogical library. They should understand that good teaching is conditioned by the professional spirit of the teacher, and that this professional spirit is stimulated by the establishment and maintenance of a working library of professional literature. In such a library the progressive teacher should find the best literature upon current educational topics; upon the steady and systematic unfolding of educational ideals in the past; upon the great underlying principles of teaching, which organize themselves into an approximation to a science of education; upon the fertile field of practical educational activity, which reveals a system or method in teaching, and upon those vastly important related subjects of knowledge, an acquaintance with which gives breadth and strength to the teacher.

To many teachers in Philadelphia the Pedagogical Library has become a necessity. Its aim is to meet the demands of educators in their effort to improve school organization, administration, and the practice of teaching, and to encourage and aid teachers in pursuing advanced studies in higher institutions for professional culture. This printed catalog of the library, prepared with great care by the librarian, is designed to make known the contents of the library, to extend its influence and use, and to aid in every possible way in making it serve more effectually the cause of education in the city of Philadelphia. Any agency which tends to improve and aid the teaching body of the city, as does the Pedagogical Library, is worthy of the continued sympathy and financial support of the Board of Public Education.

MARTIN G. BRUMBAUGH

*Superintendent of Public Schools*



## THE CATALOG

The use of a library depends almost entirely upon its catalog. With this thought in mind, Dr. James MacAlister issued in 1887 the initial catalog of the library and three years later published a supplement to that catalog. Owing to the natural growth of the library, the former catalog, the edition of which has long since been exhausted, is no longer indicative of its scope. In order to make known the contents of the library, the temptation to print a list of the books has presented itself frequently, but it has always been accompanied with the idea that, the value of the library and its place in the educational system of the city warranted the publication of a complete analytical catalog which would serve as a representative manual of pedagogical literature. As a response to numerous requests for a new and enlarged edition of the initial catalog, and for the purpose of better acquainting teachers with the literature of their profession, the Board of Public Education authorized the preparation of a new catalog. The actual work of compiling this catalog was begun in April, 1902, but owing to the administrative duties of the librarian, was not completed until October, 1905. At a meeting of the Committee on Superintendence held March 12, 1906, the publication of an analytical catalog of the library was recommended to the Board of Public Education. At the regular meeting of the Board held March 13, it was resolved that the catalog be published and distributed among the teachers of the public schools of the city. The contract for printing was awarded June 13, and the actual work of publication was begun August 1. Excluding the time lost by several unavoidable interruptions, the completed catalog has gone through press in less than five months' time. Acknowledgement is due Mr. Theodore L. MacDowell, Supervising Principal of the H. Josephine Widener Public School, whose interest and aid in the compilation of the catalog has made possible its appearance at so early a date.

## ARRANGEMENT OF THE CATALOG

### **Dictionary plan**

The catalog of the Pedagogical Library is arranged on the dictionary plan. Each book is indexed under the *author*, *title*, and *subject* or *subjects*, and the entries are arranged in one alphabet, as are the words in a dictionary. The catalog therefore shows what authors are represented in the library, and what books they have written; it gives the titles of books when the title is well known; and it also indicates what literature the library contains on various subjects.

### **Author**

In the author entry, the author's full name is given, the exact title of the book, the number of pages, etc., the size, the name of the publisher, and the place and date of publication.

### **Title**

Books having striking titles are indexed under the leading word of the title.

### **Subject**

In the subject entry the specific subject of the book is given, the author's name, the title of the book, and the date of publication. Following many subjects are lists of references and cross references to kindred subjects.

### **Additional entries**

Entries are also made under the name of the editor, the compiler and the translator.

### **Analyticals**

Series are entered under the name of the series.

The more important essays, bibliographies, biographies, addresses, etc., are analyzed and indexed under the name of the author, the title, and the subject, with the specific number of pages designated.

## ABBREVIATIONS

A. L. A.....	American library association	n. p.....	no place, no publisher
abr. ....	abridged	n. t. p. ....	no title page
annot.....	annotated	no.....	number
Apr.....	April	O.....	octavo
apx.....	appendix	Oct.....	October
comp. ....	compiled, compiler	o. p.....	out of print
crit. ....	critical	ob. ....	oblong
D.....	duodecimo	pl. ....	plates
Dec.....	December	por. ....	portraits
ed.....	edited, edition, editor	pseud.....	pseudonym
F.....	folio	pt. ....	part
Feb.....	February	q.....	quarto
facsim.....	facsimile	rev. ....	revised, revision
il.....	illustrated, illustrations	S.....	16mo
introd.....	introduction	Sept. ....	September
Jan.....	January	sq. ....	square
Je.....	June	T.....	24mo
Jl.....	July	tr.....	translated, translator
Mar.....	March	unp.....	unpaged
My.....	May	v.....	volume
Nov. ....	November	v. d.....	various dates
n. d.....	no date	v. p.....	various pages

## ERRATA

Page 1	Column 2	Line 18	937 should read	945
12	2	36	Pellow	" Pellew
14	1	41	Levigne	" Seigne
41	1	29	370.1	" 370
50	2	49	Sankrit	" Sanskrit
66	2	8	Shenendoah	" Shenandoah
75	1	12	Chatauqua	" Chautauqua
85	1	42	370.4	" 824.89
90	1	16	730.9	" 730
108	1	29	X2	" X2 <sub>e</sub>
123	1	2	History	" Historical
149	2	15	Sterling	" Stebbing
151	1	41	Entymology	" Entomology
181	2	5	Marchia	" <i>marchesa</i>
190	2	8	370.4	" 379.43
199	2	8	1904	" Latest volume
235	1	7	833.1	" 883.1 [nots
239	1	34	Huguenots in America	should read Hugue-
251	2	31	534	should read 524.3
262	2	72	Bracket	" Brackett
275	2	49	Raunsley	" Rawnsley
281	2	10	marquis	" <i>marquise</i>
307	2	22	371.42	" 607 [yam
351	2	8	Omar, Khayyam	should read Omar Khay-





# Analytical Dictionary Catalog



# A

ABAILARD, PIERRE *See* Abelard, Peter

ABBOTSFORD IRVING, WASHINGTON Abbotsford and Newstead abbey 125p.D N.Y. Crowell,n.d. (*see* his Tales of a traveller n.d. pt.2,p.1-51) 817.24 Ir8t

Abbott, Charles Conrad Recent archaeological explorations in the valley of the Delaware 30p.O Bost.Ginn,1892 (*University of Pennsylvania Series in philology, literature and archaeology*) 917.51 Ab2

Abbott, Edward Revolutionary times; sketches of our country, its people, and their ways, one hundred years ago 208p.T Bost. Roberts,1876 973.3 Ab2

Abbott, Edwin Abbott Francis Bacon; an account of his life and works 508p.O Lond. Maemillan,1885 B B13

How to parse; an attempt to apply the principles of scholarship to English grammar . . . 343p.S Bost.Roberts,1885 425 Ab2

How to write clearly; rules and exercises on English composition 78p.D Bost.Roberts,1885 428.2 Ab2

On the teaching of Latin verse composition (*see* Eve, M. A., Sidgwick, Arthur and Abbott, E. A. Three lectures on subjects connected with the practise of education 1883 p.67-96) 371b Ev2

Abbott, Evelyn Pericles and the golden age of Athens 379p.il.pl.maps,D N.Y.Putnam, 1895<sup>c</sup>91 (*Heroes of the nations*) B P41

Theology and ethics of Sophocles (*see* Abbott, Evelyn\* Hellenica 1880 p.33-66) 880.4 Ab2

*ed.* Hellenica; a collection of essays on Greek poetry, philosophy, history and religion 492p.O Oxf.Rivington,1880 880.4 Ab2

Contents:—Æschylus, by Ernest Myers; Theology and ethics of Sophocles, by Evelyn Abbott; Theory of education in Plato's Republic, by R:L. Nettleship; Aristotle's conception of the state, by A. C. Bradley; Epicurus, by W:L. Courtney; Speeches of Thucydides, by R:C. Jebb; Xenophon, by H:G.

Dakyns; Polybius, by J. L. Strachan-Davidson; Greek oracles, by F:W:H: Myers

*ed.* Heroes of the nations

and Alleyne, S:F: *tr.* ZELLER, EDUARD Outlines of the history of Greek philosophy 1886 109 Z3

Abbott, Jacob Gentle measures in the management and the training of the young . . . 330p.il.D N.Y.Harper,1871 173 Ab2

Abbott, Jacob 1803-(?) "*Corner stone*" NEWMAN, J:H: *cardinal* Mr Abbott's "*Corner stone*" (*in* Newman, J:H: *cardinal* Essays; critical and historical 1891 v.1, p.72-95) 204 N46

Abbott, John Stephens Cabot Italy and the war for Italian independence . . . 652p.il.O N.Y.Dodd,<sup>c</sup>1871 (*Monarchies of continental Europe*) 937 Ab2

Romance of Spanish history 462p.il.map,D N.Y.Harper,1869 946 Ab2

Abbott, Thomas Kingsmill *tr.* KANT, IMMANUEL Critique of practical reason and other works on the theory of ethics 1883 171 K13

A B C of sense perception Herbart, J:F: 152 H41

Abdy, John Thomas Feudalism; its rise, progress and consequences 459p.D Lond. Bell,1890 940.3 Ab2

A Becket, Thomas *See* Thomas of London

Abel, Mrs Mary W. (Hinman) Practical sanitary and economic cooking, adapted to persons of moderate and small means 188p.D American public health association,1890 641 Ab3

Lamb prize essay

Abel, William Jenkinson School hygiene; including simple directions respecting ventilation, eyesight, infectious diseases and first aid in injuries 53p.D Lond.Longmans, 1890 371.7 Ab3

Abelard, Peter 1079-1142 COMPAYRÉ, GABRIEL Abelard and the origin and early history of universities 1893 (*Great educators*) B37 Ab3

- TOWNSEND, W:J: Struggle for rationalism,  
Peter Abelard (*see* Townsend, W:J:  
Great schoolmen of the middle ages 1881  
p.97-120) B19 T66
- Aber, Mary Rose Alling- An experiment in edu-  
cation; also the ideas which inspired it and  
were inspired by it 244p.D N.Y.Harper,  
1897 371a Ab3
- Abercrombie, John Inquiries concerning the  
intellectual powers and the investigation of  
truth Ed.21 344p.S Lond.Murray,  
1882 120 Ab3
- Philosophy of the moral feelings Ed.6  
309p.D Lond.Murray,1841 170 Ab3
- ABOLITION OF SLAVERY *See* Slavery
- Academic school of philosophy *See* Plato
- Academical reform TODHUNTER, ISAAC (*see*  
his Conflict of studies and other essays on  
subjects connected with education  
370.4 T56
- Académie française, Paris *See* French acad-  
emy, The
- ACADEMIES ARNOLD, MATTHEW Literary in-  
fluence of academies (*see* his Essays in  
criticism 1883'96 v.1,p.42-79)  
824.85 Ar61
- ACADIA GRANT, J. A. Through Evangeline's  
country 1894'93 917.16 G76
- According to season Dana, Mrs F. T. 580 D19
- ACCOUNTING *See* Bookkeeping
- ACHILLES SYMONDS, J:A. Achilles (*in*  
Symonds, J:A. Studies of the Greek po-  
ets 1893 v.1,p.76-107) 881 Sy6
- Acland, Arthur Herbert Dyke and Ransome,  
Cyril Handbook in outline of the polit-  
ical history of England to 1890 chronolog-  
ically arranged Ed.4,enl. 317p.D Lond.  
Longmans,1891 942 Ac6
- and Smith, H. L. *ed.* Studies in second-  
ary education with an introduction by  
James Bryce 334p.D N.Y.Macmillan,  
1892 373.42 Ac6
- ACOUSTICS *See* Sound
- Acrelius, Israel History of New Sweden; or,  
The settlements on the river Delaware; tr.  
from the Swedish by W:M. Reynolds 458p.  
por.map,O Phil.Historical society of Penn-  
sylvania,1874 974.8 Ac7
- Acton, Sir John Emmerick Edward Dalberg A  
lecture on the study of history 142p.D  
Lond.Macmillan,1896 907 Ac8  
*ed.* Cambridge modern history
- Actual government as applied under American con-  
ditions Hart, A. B. 342 H25
- ADAGES *See* Proverbs
- Adams, Mrs Abigail (Smith) 1744-1818 ADAMS,  
C:F. *ed.* Familiar letters of John Adams  
and his wife Abigail Adams during the rev-  
olution 1876'75 B Ad1
- Adams, Brooks 1848- Emancipation of Mas-  
sachusetts 382p.D Bost.Houghton,1893  
'86 974.4 Ad1
- Law of civilization and decay; an essay on  
history 393p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1896  
901 Ad1
- "Law of civilization and decay" ROOSE-  
VELT, THEODORE The law of civiliza-  
tion and decay (*see* his American ideals  
and other essays 1903'1897 p.329-354)  
304 R67
- Adams, Charles Francis *ed.* Familiar letters  
of John Adams and his wife Abigail Adams  
during the revolution, with a memoir of Mrs  
Adams 424p.por.D N.Y.Hurd,1876'75  
B Ad1
- Adams, Charles Francis jr Three episodes of  
Massachusetts history: the settlement of  
Boston Bay; the Antinomian controversy;  
a study of church and town government  
2v.map,D Bost.Houghton,1893  
974.4 Ad1
- Adams, Charles Kendall Christopher Columbus,  
his life and his work 261p.por.D N.Y.  
Dodd,1892 (*Makers of America*)  
B C72
- Manual of historical literature . . . 665p.O  
N.Y.Harper,1882 RO16.9 Ad1
- Adams, Francis Free school system of the  
United States 309p.O Lond.Chapman,  
1875 379.73 Ad1
- History of the elementary school contest in  
England 349p.O Lond.Chapman,1882  
370.942 Ad1
- Adams, George Burton Civilization during the  
middle ages . . . 463p.O N.Y.Scrib-  
ner,1894 940.1 Ad1
- ed.* DURUY, J. V. History of the middle  
ages 1891 940.1 D91



- Adams, Henry John Randolph Ed. 8 313p.  
D Bost.Houghton,1886°82 (*American statesmen*) B R15
- Adams, Herbert Baxter Methods of historical study 136p.O Balt. Johns Hopkins university,1884 (*Johns Hopkins university Studies in historical and political science*) 907 Ad1  
Study of history in American colleges and universities 299p.pl.O Wash.Govt.pr.o. 1887 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 907 Adls  
Summer schools and university extension (in Butler, N:M. ed. Education in the United States 1900 v.2,monograph 16,44p.) 379.73 B97  
Thomas Jefferson and the university of Virginia 225p.por.pl.O Wash.Govt.pr.o. 1888 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3  
ed. Johns Hopkins university Studies in historical and political science
- ADAMS, JOHN, *president of the United States*, 1735-1826 ADAMS, C:F. ed. Familiar letters of John Adams and his wife Abigail Adams during the revolution 1876°75 B Ad1
- LORD, JOHN John Adams (in Lord, John Beacon lights of history 1883-96 v.7, 171-216) 904 L88
- MORSE, J:T. jr John Adams 1885°84 (*American statesmen*) B Ad1m
- ADAMS, JOHN 1772-1863 B, M. E. and B, H. G. Story of John Adams; a New England schoolmaster 1900 B37 Ad1
- Adams, John Herbartian psychology applied to education, being a series of essays applying the psychology of Herbart 284p.D Bost.Heath,1898 (*Heath's pedagogical library*) 370.2 Ad1  
Relation of the school studies to moral training (in Herbart society Third year book 1897 p.73-100) 370.6 H41
- Adams, John Quincy, *president of the United States*, 1767-1848 MORSE, J:T. jr John Quincy Adams 1885°82 (*American statesmen*) B Ad1mo
- Adams, Maurice ed. MORE, Sir THOMAS The "Utopia" and the history of Edward V n.d. 321.8 M81
- ADAMS, SAMUEL 1722-1803 HOSMER, J. K. Samuel Adams 1885 (*American statesmen*) B Ad11
- Adams, William Davenport Dictionary of English literature, being a comprehensive guide to English authors and their works 776p. D N.Y.Cassel,n.d. R820.3 Ad1
- Adamson, John E. Theory of education in Plato's "Republic" 258p.D Lond.Sonnen-schein,1903 321.8 Ad2
- Adamson, Robert Fichte 222p.por.D Phil. Lippincott,1891 (*Philosophical classics for English readers*) B19 F44
- Addams, Jane Democracy and social ethics 281p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1902 (*Citizen's library of economics, politics, and sociology*) 304 Ad2
- ADDISON, JOSEPH 1672-1719 COURTHOPE, W:J: Addison n.d. (*English men of letters*) B T32t  
Bound with lives of Thackeray by Anthony Trollope and of Sheridan by Mrs M. O. (Wilson) Oliphant
- JOHNSON, SAMUEL Addison (in Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.3,p.101-179) 9 J62  
Life of Addison 1893 (*Bell's English classics*) B Ad2
- MACAULAY, T:B. baron Life and writings of Addison (see Addison, Joseph Works 1888°53 pref.p.13-78) 824.52 Ad2  
— — (in Macaulay, T:B. baron Critical and historical essays 1889 v.4, p.162-255) 824.83 M11
- Works; including the whole contents of Bp. Hurd's edition with letters and other pieces not found in any previous collection, and Macaulay's essay on his life and works, ed. with critical and explanatory notes by G:W. Greene 6v.por.D Phil.Lippincott,1888°53 824.52 Ad2  
Contents: — v.1 Editor's preface; Macaulay on the life and writings of Addison; Notice of Hurd; Notice and extracts prefixed to Hurd's edition; Inscription to Addison (by Hurd); Addison's dedication to Craggs; Tickell's preface; To the Earl of Warwick; Translations; Poems on several occasions; The campaign; Miscellaneous poems; Dramas; Poemata  
v.2 Dialogues on medals; Travel; Essay on Virgil's Georgics; Discourse on an-

- cient and modern learning; On the Christian religion; Letters; Political writings; Medals illustrating the dialogues and travels  
 v.3 Freeholder; Swift's notes on the Freeholder; The Plebian, by Sir Richard Steele, with the old whig, by Mr Addison; The lover  
 v.4 The Tatler; The Guardian  
 v.5-6 The Spectator  
 and Steele, Sir Richard Spectator in London, with illustrations by Ralph Cleaver 323p.il.D N.Y.Macmillan,1896 824.52 Ad2s  
 Lover and other papers 1887 828 St3
- ADDRESSES See Oration and oratory
- ADELIZA, *queen of England*, (?) - 115(?) STRICKLAND, AGNES Adelia of Louvaine (in Strickland, Agnes Lives of the queens of England 1893 v.1,pt.1,p.170-203) 9 St8
- Adler, Felix Moral instruction of children 270p.D N.Y.Appleton,1893'92 (*International education series*) 377 Ad5  
 — — — 278p.D N.Y.Appleton,1898'92 (*International education series*) 377 Ad5m
- Adler, G. J. Dictionary of the German and English languages 2v.in.1,Q N.Y.Appleton,1897'48 R433 Ad2
- ADMINISTRATION OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS See Political science
- ADMIRALS FROTHINGHAM, J. P. Sea fighters from Drake to Farragut 1902 9 F93
- ADOLESCENCE HALL, G. S. Adolescence; its psychology and its relations to physiology, anthropology, sociology, sex, crime, religion, and education 1905'04 150.1 H14
- ADULTERATION BLYTH, A. W. Foods; their composition and analysis 1888 543 B62  
 RICHARDS, Mrs E. H. Food materials and their adulterations 1886'85 Household manuals) 643 R39  
 See also Food
- Advancement of learning Bacon, Francis 370 B13
- Adventures of Captain Bonneville Irving, Washington 917.8 Ir8ad
- Adventures of five hours TUKE, Sir SAMUEL (in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.15,p.184-320) 822.08 D66
- Adventures of Telemachus Fénelon 843.59 F35
- ADVERTISING SAMPSON, HENRY History of advertising 1875 659 Sa4
- ÆGINETAN MARBLES PATER, W. H. Marbles of Aegina (see his Greek studies 1895'94 p.266-285) 824.89 P27g
- ÆLIUS LAMIA DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Aelius Lamia (see his Essays in ancient history and antiquities 1876'51 p.579-590) 824.81 D44es
- ÆNEAS GREEN, J:R: Æneas; a Virgilian study (see Green, J:R: Stray studies from England and Italy 1876 p.225-249) 824.89 G82
- Æneid See Virgil
- Æschylus 525-456 B.C. House of Atreus; being the Agamemnon, Libation-bearers and Furies; tr. into English verse, by E. D. A. Morshead 187p.D Lond.Simpkin,pref. 1881 882.1 Æ8
- APPLETON, W:H. Æschylus (see Appleton, W:H. ed. Greek poets in English verse 1893 p.140-182) 881 Ap5
- Myers, Ernest Æschylus (see Abbott, Evelyn Hellenica 1880 p.1-32) 880.4 Ab2
- SYMONDS, J:A. Æschylus (in Symonds, J:A. Studies of the Greek poets 1893 v.1,p.353-414) 881 Sy6
- Fragments of Æschylus, Sophocles, Euripides (in Symonds, J:A. Studies of the Greek poets 1893 p.59-94) 881 Sy6
- WESTCOTT, B. F. Dramatist as prophet, Æschylus (see Westcott, B. F. Essays in the history of religious thought in the West 1891 p.50-95) 204 W52
- Æsop Fables; a revised version from original sources, by Harrison Wier and others . . . 253p.il.D N.Y.Worthington,1890'84 888.6 Æ8
- ÆSTHETICS See Esthetics
- AFGHAN WARS FORBES, ARCHIBALD The Afghan wars, 1839-42 and 1878-80 1896 958 F74
- AFRICA JOHNSTON, A. K. Africa 1884 (*Stanford's compendium of geography and travel*) 916 J64

- LATIMER, Mrs M.. E.. (WORMELEY)** Europe in Africa in the nineteenth century 1895 960 L34
- See also* Carthage; Egypt; South Africa
- Travel and description*
- DUCHAILLU, P. B.** In African forest and jungle 1903 916.7 D85
- KINGSLEY, M.. H.** Travels in West Africa; Congo Français, Corisco, and Cameroons 1904 916.7 K61
- AFRICAN SLAVE TRADE** *See* Slave trade
- AFTER IMAGES** **FRANZ, S. I.** After-images 1899 (*Psychological review Monograph supplement*) 150 F85
- Agassiz, Mrs Elizabeth Cabot (Cary)** First lesson in natural history 2v.in.1,S Bost. Heath,1893 591 Ag1  
Includes Concerning a few common plants, by G:L. Goodale
- Louis Agassiz; his life and correspondence 2v.por.pl.O Bost.Houghton,1885 B Ag1
- AGASSIZ, JEAN LOUIS RODOLPHE** 1807-1873 **AGASSIZ, Mrs E.. C. (CARY)** Louis Agassiz; his life and correspondence 1885 B Ag1
- Methods of study in natural history Ed.14 319p.il.D Bost.Houghton,1892c63 590.7 Ag1
- JOHONNOT, JAMES** Agassiz and science in its relations to education (*see* his Principles and practise of teaching 1898c96 p.135-156 1883c78 p.146-167) 371.3 J66
- JORDAN, D:S.** Agassiz at Penikese (*see* Jordan, D:S. Science sketches 1896c87 p.133-152) 597 J76
- Age of Anne Morris, E:E. 940.7 M83
- Age of chivalry Bulfinch, Thomas 398.2 B87
- Age of electricity Benjamin, Park 537.8 B43
- Age of Elizabeth Creighton, Mandell *bishop* 940.5 C86
- Age of fable Bulfinch, Thomas 291 B87
- Age of Pope Dennis, John 820.9 D42
- Age of reason Paine, Thomas 211 P14
- Age of the despots **SYMONDS, J:A.** Renaissance in Italy Age of the despots 1888 945.05 Sy6
- AGNOSTICISM** **PAINE, THOMAS** The age of reason; being an investigation of true and fabulous theology 1902 211 P16
- AGRICOLA, CNÆUS JULIUS** 37-93 A. D. **TACITUS, CORNELIUS** Life of Agricola with an account of the situation, climate, and people of Britain (*see* Tacitus, Cornelius Reiga of Tiberius n.d. p.255-302) 878.6 T11
- AGRICULTURE** **BAILEY, L. H.** *ed.* Principles of agriculture 1905c1898 630 B15
- EMERSON, R. W.** Farming (*see* his Society and solitude 1893c70'83 p.131-148) 814.36 Em3
- GAYE, SELINA** Great world's farm 1893 581 G25
- UNITED STATES—Agriculture, Department of** Year book Latest volume 630 Un3
- See also* Botany; Cotton; Cow, The; Forests and forestry; Gardening; Grasses; Land; Landscape gardening; School gardens; Soil, The; Trees
- Study and teaching*
- DABNEY, C:W.** Agricultural education (*in* Butler, N:M. *ed.* Education in the United States 1900 v.2,monograph12, 59p.) 379.73 B97
- Aiken, Catharine** Exercises in mind-training; in quickness of perception, concentrated attention and memory 122p.il.D N.Y.Harper,1899 371a Ai4
- Methods of mind-training; concentrated attention and memory 110p.pl.D N.Y. Harper,1896 371a Ai4m
- AIKEN, LUCY** 1781-1864 **MACAULAY, T:B.** *baron* Life and writings of Addison (*in* Macaulay, T:B. *baron* Critical and historical essays 1889 v.4,p.162-255) 824.83 M11
- Aims of literary study Corson, Hiram 807 C81
- Ainger, Alfred** Charles Lamb 182p.S N.Y. Harper,n.d. (*English men of letters*) B C39  
Bound with lives of Chaucer by A. W: Ward and of DeQuincy by David Masson
- Ainsworth, William Francis** A commentary on the Anabasis of Xenophon (*see* Xenophon Anabasis 1891 p.263-348) 888.3 X2



- AIR GRISCOM, J:H. Uses and abuses of air  
1850 613.1 G88
- RICHARDS, Mrs E. H. (SWALLOW) and WOOD-  
MAN, A. G. Air, water, and food from a  
sanitary standpoint 1904'00 613 R39
- See also Meteorology; Ventilation
- Airy, Osmund English restoration and Louis  
XIV from the peace of Westphalia to the  
peace of Nimwegen 292p.maps,S N.Y.  
Scribner,1892 (*Epochs of modern history*)  
940.7 Ai7
- Aitken, George Atherton Life of Richard  
Steele 2v.por.facsim.O Lond.Isbister,  
1889 B St3
- Contains bibliography
- "Life of Richard Steele" DOBSON, AUSTIN  
Latest life of Steele (see Dobson, Austin  
Miscellanies 1898 p.57-86)  
824.89 D65m
- ed. PARNELL, THOMAS Poetical works  
1894 821.52 P24
- a Kempis, Thomas See Thomas a Kempis
- AKENSIDE, MARK 1721-1770 JOHNSON,  
SAMUEL Akenside (in Johnson, Samuel  
Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.6,p.163-  
174) 9 J62
- Poetical works; with a memoir, by Alexander  
Dyce 312p.D Lond.Bell,1894 (*Aldine  
edition of the British poets*) 821.62 Ak3
- Akers, Charles Edmond History of South Amer-  
ica,1854-1904 696p.por.pl.maps,O N.Y.  
Dutton,1905 980 Ak3
- ALARIC 376(?) -410 HODGKIN, THOMAS  
Alaric (see Hodgkin, Thomas Dynasty  
of Theodosius 1889 p.134-168)  
937.09 H66
- ALASKA GEORGE, M. M. A little journey to  
Alaska '1901 (*Library of travel*)  
917.98 G29
- ALBERTUS MAGNUS "Albert the Great"  
1193-1280 TOWNSEND, W:J: Universal  
doctor—Albertus Magnus (see his Great  
school men of the middle ages 1881  
p.163-173) B19 T66
- ALBINUS See Alcuin
- Albumazar TOMKINS, JOHN (in Dodsley, Rob-  
ert ed. Select collection of old English  
plays 1874'75'76 v.11,p.291-421)  
822.08 D66
- Alcock, Sir Rutherford Art and art industries in  
Japan . . . 292p.il.pl.O Lond.Virtue,  
1878 709.52 All
- ALCORAN See Koran
- ALCOTT, AMOS BRONSON 1799-1888 SAN-  
BORN, F:B: and HARRIS, W:T. A. Bron-  
son Alcott, his life and philosophy 1893  
B All
- ALCOTT SCHOOL PEABODY, E.. P. Record  
of Mr Alcott's school exemplifying the  
principles and methods of moral culture  
1874 371.58 P31
- ALCUIN 735-804 MULLINGER, J. B. Alcuin  
at Tours; or, The school of the monastery  
(see Mullinger, J. B. Schools of Charles  
the Great 1877 p.109-127)  
370.94 M91
- WEST, A. F. Alcuin and the rise of the  
Christian schools 1892 (*Great educa-  
tors*) B All
- Alden, Percy American settlements (see Rea-  
son, Will ed. University and social set-  
tlements 1898 p.27-44) 331.8 R23
- Settlements in relation to local administra-  
tion (see Reason, Will ed. University  
and social settlements 1898 p.27-44)  
331.8 R23
- Alden, Raymond Macdonald Rise of formal  
satire in England under classical influence  
264p.O Phil.University press,1899 (*Uni-  
versity of Pennsylvania Series in phil-  
ology, literature and archæology*)  
827 Al2
- Aldine edition of the British poets See The  
name of the poet
- Aldrich, Aurette Roys Children; their models  
and critics 158p.S N.Y.Harper,1893'92  
372b Al2
- Alexander, Archibald Theories of the will in  
the history of philosophy 357p.D N.Y.  
Scribner,1898 159 Al2
- Alexander, Gross and others History of the  
Methodist church, South; United Presby-  
terian church; Cumberland Presbyterian  
church and Presbyterian church, South, in  
the United States 487p.O N.Y.Christian  
literature co,1894 (*American church his-  
tory series*) 285 Al2
- ALEXANDER, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, C. M. S.  
Alexander (see Williams, C. M. Review  
of the systems of ethics 1893 p.225-263)  
170 W67



- ALEXANDER OF HALES (?) 1245 TOWNSEND, W:J: Irrefragable doctor; Alexander of Hales (see Townsend, W:J: Great schoolmen of the middle ages 1881 p.175-183) B19 T66
- ALEXANDER III "The Great", king of Macedonia, 356-323B.C. CURTEIS, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire 1891 (*Epochs of ancient history*) 938.07 C94
- WHEELER, B. I. Alexander the Great 1900 (*Heroes of the nations*) B A12
- See also Greece—History, Ancient; Macedonia
- ALEXANDER "The Paphlagonian" 2d century (?) FROUDE, J. A. A cagliostro of the second century (in his Short studies on great subjects 1891'92 v.4,p.282-311) 824.89 F93
- Alexander, William DeWitt Brief history of the Hawaiian people 357p.il.pl.maps,O N.Y.American book co'1891'99 (*Brief historical series*) 996 A12
- ALEXANDRIAN SCHOOLS CRUTTWELL, C:T: The Alexandrian school of theology (in his Literary history of early Christianity 1893 v.2,p.427-535) 270.1 C88
- KINGSLEY, CHARLES Alexandria and her schools (see his Historical lectures and essays 1885 p.1-132) 904 K61
- See also Clement of Alexandria; Origen
- ALFORD, HENRY 1810-1871 HARE, A:J:C. Henry Alford (see Hare, A:J:C. Biographical sketches 1895 p.95-136) 9 H22
- ALFRED "The Great", king of England, 849-901 ASSER Annals of the reign of Alfred the Great (see Giles, J:A. Six old English chronicles 1891 p.41-86) 942.01 G39
- LORD, JOHN Alfred, the Great (in Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883'96 v.2,p.93-132) 904 L88
- PLUMMER, CHARLES The life and times of Alfred the Great 1902 (*Ford lectures*) B A12
- ALGEBRA ARGAND, J. R. Imaginary quantities, their geometrical interpretation 1881 512 Ar3
- BEMAN, W. W. and SMITH, D:E. Elements of algebra 1900 512 B42
- WENTWORTH, G:A. College algebra 1902 512 W48
- See also Determinants; Equations; Number
- Alger, Abby Langdon tr. LEGOUVÉ, G. J. B. E. W. Reading as a fine art 1879'78 808.5 L52r
- Alger, William Rounseville School of life 205p. D Bost. Roberts,1881 374 A13
- Algave, Emile and Boulard, J. Electric light; its history, production and applications; tr. by T. O. Sloane; ed. by C. M. Lungren 458p.il.O N.Y.Appleton,1884 621.3 A13
- Alhambra Irving, Washington 946 Ir8
- ALIGHIERI, DANTE See Dante Alighieri
- ALISON, ARCHIBALD "Essays on the nature and principles of taste" JEFFREY, FRANCIS Essays on the nature and principles of taste (see his Selections from essays 1894 p.149-158) 824.73 J37
- Alkamah's cave PALGRAVE, W:G. Alkamah's cave; a story of Nejd (see Palgrave, W: G. Ulysses 1887 p.303-385) 904 P17
- All mistaken HOWARD, JAMES (in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.15,p.321-397) 822.08 D66
- Allen, Charles Grant Blairfindie Cities of Belgium . . . 230p.S N.Y.Wessels,1905 (*Grant Allen's historical guide books*) 914.93 A13
- Colours of flowers illustrated in the British flora 119p.il.D Lond.Macmillan,1891 (*Nature series*) (2 copies) 581 A15
- Common sense science 318p.D Bost.Lothrop,1886 818 A15
- Early Britain, Anglo-Saxon Britain 237p. maps.S Lond. society for promoting Christian knowledge,1891 942.01 A15
- Florence . . . 260p.S N.Y.Wessels,1900 (*Grant Allen's historical guide books*) 914.5 A15
- Flowers and their pedigrees 266p.il.D N. Y.Appleton,1884 580.4 A15
- Paris . . . 254p.il.maps,S N.Y.Wessels, 1900 (*Grant Allen's historical guide books*) 914.4 A15
- Physiological æsthetics 283p.D N.Y.Appleton,1877 701 A15

- Story of the plants 213p.il.S N.Y.Apple-  
ton,1896°95 (*Library of useful stories*)  
581 A15
- Venice . . . 270p.S N.Y.Wessels,1900  
(*Grant Allen's historical guide books*)  
914.5 A15
- Allen, Edward Ellis Education of defectives  
(in Butler, N:M. ed. Education in the  
United States 1900 v.2,monograph 15,  
51p.) 379.73 B97
- Allen, Grant *See* Allen, Charles Grant Blair-  
findie
- Allen, Joseph Henry and Eddy, Richard His-  
tory of the Unitarians and Universalists in  
the United States 506p.O N.Y.Chris-  
tian literature co,1894 (*American church  
history series*) 288 A15
- Allen, W. F. Gradation and the topical method  
of historical study (*see* White, A. D. and  
others Methods of teaching history 1896  
°83'84 p.231-321) 907 W59
- Alleyne, Sarah Frances and Abbott, Evelyn *tr.*  
ZELLER, EDUARD Outlines of the history  
of Greek philosophy 1886 109 Z3  
184.1 Z3
- and Goodwin, Alfred *tr.* ZELLER, EDUARD  
Plato and the older academy 1876  
184.1 Z3
- Allibone, Samuel Austin Critical dictionary of  
English literature and of British and Amer-  
ican authors 3v.O Phil.Lippincott,1881  
°54'71 R9 A15
- Supplement; by J:F. Kirk 2v.O Phil.Lip-  
pincott,1902 R9 A15s
- ed.* Poetical quotations from Chaucer to  
Tennyson with indexes 788p.O Phil.Lip-  
pincott,1896°73 R828 A15
- Prose quotations; from Socrates to Macaulay  
with indexes 764p.O Phil.Lippincott,  
1884°75 R808.8 A15
- Alling-Aber, Mary Rose *See* Aber, Mary Rose  
Alling-
- Allinson, Edward P. and Penrose, Boies Phila-  
delphia, 1681-1887; a history of municipal  
development 392p.O Phil.Allen,1887  
352.07481 A15
- ALLUSIONS BREWER, E. C. Character sketches  
of romance, fiction and the drama 1892  
R803 B75
- Dictionary of phrase and fable n.d.  
R803 B75d
- Reader's handbook of allusions, references,  
plots and stories 1883 R803 B75r
- All's well that ends well Shakspeare, William
- ALMANACS WHITAKER, JOSEPH Almanack  
1906 R314 W58
- WORLD almanac and encyclopædia 1906  
R317 W89
- ALMSHOUSES JESSOPP, AUGUSTUS Some-  
thing about village almshouses (*see* his  
Random roaming and other papers 1893  
p.220-264) 824.89 J49
- See also* Poor, The
- ALPHABET, THE TAYLOR, ISAAC Alphabet;  
an account of the origin and development of  
letters 1883 411 T21
- ALPS, THE BAEDEKER, KARL *pub.* Eastern  
Alps 1903 914.36 B14
- GREEN, J:R: Hotels in the clouds (*see*  
his Stray studies from England and Italy  
1876 p.211-223) 824.89 G82
- HUGO, VICTOR The Alps and Pyrenees 1898  
914.6 H87
- See also* Dolomite Alps; Matterhorn; Switz-  
erland—*Travel and description*
- Alterations of personality Binet, Alfred  
126 B51
- ALTHORP, VISCOUNT *See* Spencer, John Charles  
*earl*
- Alton, Edmund *pseud.* *See* Bailey, Edmund  
Alton
- Alzog, Johann Baptist Manual of universal  
church history; *tr.* by F. J. Pabisch and T:  
S. Byrne 3v.O Cinc.Clarke,1874'78  
270 A19
- AMBROSE, SAINT 340(?) -397 LORD, JOHN  
Saint Ambrose (*in* Lord, John Beacon  
lights of history °1883'96 v.1,p.313-348)  
904 L88
- Ambrosius, Johanna Poems; *ed.* by Karl Schrat-  
tenthal and *tr.* by M.. J. Safford Ed.2  
247p.por.D Bost.Roberts,1897°96  
831.89 Aml
- FRANCKE, KUNO Johanna Ambrosius (*see*  
Francke, Kuno Glimpses of modern cul-  
ture 1898 p.57-68) 834.89 F84
- Ameer Ali *See* Amir Ali (Maulaur Sayyid)

- Amends for ladies FIELD, NATHANIEL (*in*  
DODSLEY, ROBERT *ed.* Select collection  
of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.11,  
p.87-172) 822.08 D66
- — (see Nero and other plays n.d.  
p.413-488) 822.39 N35
- AMERICA WINSOR, JUSTIN *ed.* Narrative  
and critical history of America 1889  
970 W73
- See also Central America; North America;  
Spanish America; South America
- Biography*
- APPLETON'S cyclopaedia of American bi-  
ography 1887,1900-1886 R9 Ap5
- BROWN, J:H. *ed.* Lamb's biographical  
dictionary of the United States 1900'03  
9 B81
- Discovery*
- FISKE, JOHN Discovery of America 1893  
'92 973.1 F54
- HELPS, Sir ARTHUR Spanish conquest in  
America 1856'68 972 H36
- HIGGINSON, T:W. *ed.* Book of American  
explorers '1877 973.1 H53
- KINGSLEY, CHARLES First discovery of Amer-  
ica (see his Historical lectures and es-  
says 1885 p.235-262) 904 K61
- PAYNE, E:J: The new world (see Cam-  
bridge modern history The renaissance  
1903'02 p.37-66) 940.6 C14
- STEPHENS, THOMAS Madoc 1893  
973.1 St4
- WINSOR, JUSTIN Cartier to Frontenac; a  
geographical discovery in the interior of  
North America in its historical relations,  
1534-1700 '1889 970 W73
- See also The name of the discoverer or the  
explorer
- America and France Rosenthal, Lewis  
320.44 R72
- America in Hawaii Carpenter, E. J. 996 C22
- American For many subjects beginning with  
this word See United States
- AMERICAN ABORIGINES See Indians of North  
America
- American academy of political and social science  
Publications BURCH, H:R. Conditions  
affecting the suffrage in colonies 1902  
324.73 B89
- AMERICAN AUTHORS HOWELLS, W:D. Literary  
friends and acquaintance 1900  
810 H83
- MITCHELL, D. G. American lands and letters  
1897'99 810.9 M69
- American catalog See Annual American cata-  
log
- American church history series; *ed.* by Philip  
Schaff and others v. 1 CARROLL, H:K.  
Religious forces of the United States 1893  
280.73 C23
- v.2 NEWMAN, A. H: History of the Bap-  
tist churches in the United States 1894  
286 N46
- v.3 WALKER, WILLISTON History of the  
Congregational churches in the United  
States 1894 285.8 W15
- v.4 JACOBS, H:E. History of the Evan-  
gelical Lutheran church in the United  
States 1893 284.1 J15
- v.6 THOMPSON, R. E. History of the Pres-  
byterian churches in the United States 1895  
285 T37
- v.7 TIFFANY, C:C. History of the Protes-  
tant Episcopal church in the United States  
1894 283 T44
- v.8 CORWIN, E:T. DUBBS, J. H. and HAM-  
ILTON, J:T. History of the Reformed  
church, Dutch, the Reformed church, Ger-  
man, and the Moravian church in the United  
States 1895 285.7 C81
- v.9 O'GORMAN, THOMAS History of the  
Roman Catholic church in the United States  
1895 282 Og6
- v.10 ALLEN, J. H: and EDDY, RICHARD  
History of the Unitarians and the Univer-  
salists in the United States 1894  
288 A15
- v.11 ALEXANDER, GROSS and others His-  
tory of the Methodist church, South, the  
United Presbyterian church, the Cumber-  
land Presbyterian church, the Presbyterian  
church, South, in the United States 1894  
285 A12
- v.12 TAYLOR, B:B. and others History of  
the Disciples of Christ; the Society of  
Friends, the United Brethren in Christ and  
the Evangelical Association 1895  
289 T97



- American citizen series; ed. by A. B. Hart HART,  
A. B. Actual government as applied un-  
der American conditions 1903 342 H25
- American civilization EMERSON, R. W. (*see*  
his Miscellanies 1893°78'83 p.275-290)  
814.36 Em3m
- AMERICAN COLONIAL HISTORY *See* United States  
—*History, Colonial period*
- American commonwealth Bryce, James  
342.73 B84
- American commonwealths; ed. by H. E. Scudder  
California ROYCE, JOSIAH California;  
a study of American character 1886  
979.4 R81
- Connecticut JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER Con-  
necticut; a study of a commonwealth-de-  
mocracy 1887 974.6 J64
- Indiana DUNN, J. P. *jr* Indiana; a re-  
demption from slavery 1888 977.2 D92
- Kansas SPRING, L. W. Kansas; the pre-  
lude to the war for the union 1885  
978.1 Sp8
- Kentucky SHALER, N. S. Kentucky; a  
pioneer commonwealth 1885°84 976.9 Sh1
- Maryland BROWNE, W:H. Maryland; the  
history of a palatinate 1884 975.2 B81
- Michigan COOLEY, T:M. Michigan; a his-  
tory of governments 1886°85 977.4 C77
- Missouri CARR, LUCIEN Missouri; a bone  
of contention 1892°88 977.8 C23
- New York ROBERTS, E. H: New York;  
the planting and the growth of the empire  
state 1887 974.7 R54
- Ohio KING, RUFUS Ohio; first fruits of  
the ordinance of 1787 1891'88 977.1 K58
- Oregon BARROWS, WILLIAM Oregon; the  
struggle for possession 1885'83 979.5 B27
- Vermont ROBINSON, R. E. Vermont; a  
study in independence 1892 974.3 R56
- Virginia COOKE, J:E. Virginia; a history  
of the people 1884°83 975.5 C77v
- American health primers; ed. by W:W. Keen  
LINCOLN, D. F: School and industrial  
hygiene 1880 371.7 L63
- Wood, H. C. Brain-work and overwork  
1882°80 613.8 W85
- American highways Shaler, N. S. 625.7 Sh1
- American historic towns; ed. by L. P. Powell  
New England Historic towns of New  
England 1904 974 P87
- Middle states Historic towns of the middle  
states 1904 974.7 P87
- Southern states Historic towns of the south-  
ern states 1904 975 P87
- Western states Historic towns of the west-  
ern states 1904 977 P87
- American historical association Study of his-  
tory in schools Report of the committee  
of seven 267p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1899  
907 Am3
- American historical review; 1895-date v.1-date,  
O N.Y.Macmillan,1897-date 905 Am3
- American history series BURGESS, J:W: The  
middle period, 1817-1858 1898°97 973.5 B91
- FISHER, G:P. Colonial era 1892 973.2 F53
- SLOANE, W:M. French war and the revolu-  
tion 1898 973.3 S15
- WALKER, F. A. Making of the nation, 1783-  
1817 1895 973.4 W15
- American history told by contemporaries Hart,  
A. B. *ed.*
- American ideals Roosevelt, Theodore  
304 R67
- American institute of instruction Proceedings  
... 1830-1889 59v.D Bost.1831-89  
R370.6 Am3
- American journal of education; ed. by Henry  
Barnard, 1856-1880 30v.il.por.O Hart-  
ford,1856-1880 R370.5 Am3  
v. 11-16, New series; v. 17-24, National  
series; v. 26-30, International series  
Includes an analytical index in separate  
volume
- American lands and letters Mitchell, D. G.  
810.9 M69
- American library association The "A. L. A."  
index; by W. I. Fletcher, with the co-opera-  
tion of many librarians Ed.2,enl. 679p.  
Q Bost.American library association,1905  
°01 O40 Am3



List of subject headings for use in dictionary  
catalogs Ed.2,enl. 206p.Q Bost.Library  
bureau,1898 R025 Am3

KROEGER, A. B. Guide to the study and use  
of reference books 1902 R02o.7 K91

AMERICAN LITERATURE BACKUS, T. J.  
English literature in America (*see* Shaw,  
T:B. New history of English literature  
1884'75 p.589-475) 820.9 Sh2

BEERS, H:A. Century of American litera-  
ture,1776-1876 1878'77 (*Leisure hour*  
*series*) 810.8 B39

BURTON, RICHARD Literary leaders of Amer-  
ica 1904'03 810.7 B95

DÖLLINGER, J. J. I. VON The part taken by  
North America in literature (*see* his Ad-  
dresses on historical and literary subjects  
1894 p.269-294) 834 D69

HIGGINSON, T:W. Short studies of Ameri-  
can authors 1879 810.4 H53

HOWELLS, W:D. Literary friends and ac-  
quaintance 1900 810 H83

MATTHEWS, J. B. Literary independence of  
the United States (*see* his Americanisms  
and Briticisms 1892 p.60-88)  
814 M43

Ignorance and insularity (*see* his Ameri-  
canisms and Briticisms 1892 p.103-  
113) 814 M43

PATTON, J. H. American literature (*see*  
Brooke, S. A: English literature '1879  
'82 820.9 B79

STEDMAN, E. C. and HUTCHINSON, E. M. *ed.*  
Library of American literature 1892  
'87'90 R810.8 St3

WHITCOMB, S. L. Chronological outlines of  
American literature 1894'93  
810.2 W58

*See also* New England—*Literature*; *also*,  
the name of the author

#### *Bibliography*

ALLIBONE, S:A. Critical dictionary of Eng-  
lish literature and of British and American  
authors 1881'54'71 R9 Al5

ANNUAL American catalogue 1897-date  
R015.73 An7

PUBLISHERS' trade list annual 1904-date  
O15 P96

TYLER, M. C. Bibliography (*in* his Liter-  
ary history of the American revolution,  
1763-1783 1897,1900 v.2,p.429-483)  
810.9 T97

#### *History*

BEERS, H:A. Outline sketch of American  
literature 1891'86 810.9 B39

MITCHELL, D. G. American lands and let-  
ters 1897'99 810.9 M69

PANCOAST, H:S. Introduction to American  
literature 1898 810.9 P19

RICHARDSON, C:F. American literature,  
1607-1885 1887'89'86 810.9 R39

TYLER, M. C. Literary history of the Ameri-  
can revolution, 1763-1783 1897,1900  
810.9 T97

WENDELL, BARRETT Literary history of  
America 1901 (*Library of literary his-*  
*tory*) 810.9 W48

American mathematical society Mathematical  
papers read at the International mathemat-  
ical congress held in connection with the  
World's columbian exposition, Chicago,  
1893 . . . 411p.O N.Y.Macmillan,1896  
510.6 Am3

American men of letters; *ed.* by C:D. Warner

Bryant BIGELOW, JOHN William Cullen  
Bryant 1893'90 B B84

Cooper LOUNSBURY, T:R. James Feni-  
more Cooper 1890'82 B C78

Curtis CARY, EDWARD George William  
Curtis 1894 B C94

Emerson HOLMES, O:W. Ralph Waldo  
Emerson 1892'84 B Em3h

Franklin McMASTER, J: B. Benjamin  
Franklin 1891'87 B F85m

Irving WARNER, C:D. Washington Irving  
1893'81 B Ir8

Ossoli HIGGINSON, T:W. Margaret Fuller  
Ossoli 1891'84 B Os7

Poe WOODBERRY, G:E. Edgar Allan Poe  
1892'85 B P75

Ripley FROTHINGHAM, O. B. George Rip-  
ley '1882 B R48

Simms TRENT, W:P. William Gilmore  
Simms 1892 B Si4

Taylor SMYTH, A. H. Bayard Taylor  
1896 B T21

Thoreau SANBORN, F. B: Henry D. Thor-  
eau 1891'82 B T39

- Webster SCUDDER, H. E. Noah Webster  
1883°81 B W391
- Whittier CARPENTER, G. R. John Green-  
leaf Whittier 1903 B W61
- Willis BEERS, H. A. Nathaniel Parker  
Willis 1892°85 B W69
- AMERICAN ORATIONS *See* Orations and oratory
- American pedagogical series FRYE, A. E. Child  
and nature 1888°92 372.8 F94
- American pedagogy Barnard, Henry *ed.*  
370.8 B25
- AMERICAN POETRY SCUDDER, H. E. *ed.*  
American poems 1895°79°82 811.8 Scu3
- AMERICAN POETS STEDMAN, E. C. Poets  
of America 1894°85 811.3 St3
- American political ideas Fiske, John 321 F54
- American reformers; *ed.* by Carlos Martyn Phil-  
lips MARTYN, CARLOS Wendell Phillips  
1890 B P54
- AMERICAN REPUBLICS UNITED STATES—  
*American republics, Bureau of Commer-*  
*cial directory* 1897°98 R380 Un3
- AMERICAN REVOLUTION *See* United States—  
*History, Revolution*
- American science series; advanced course
- v. 1 NEWCOMB, SIMON and HOLDEN, E. S.  
Astronomy 1893°79 520.7 N43
- v. 2 PACKARD, A. S. Zoology 1883°79  
590.7 P12
- v. 3 BESSEY, C. E. Botany 1892°80  
580.7 B46
- v. 4 SEDGWICK, W. T. and WILSON, E. B.  
General biology 1886 570.7 Se2
- v. 5 REMSEN, IRA Inorganic chemistry  
1895°89 546 R28
- v. 6 WALKER, F. A. Political economy  
1888°87 330.7 W15
- v. 8 JAMES, WILLIAM Principles of psy-  
chology 1890 150 J23
- v. 11 BARKER, G. F. Physics 1892  
530.7 B24
- American science series; briefer course
- v. 1 BESSEY, C. E. Essentials of botany  
1885°84 580.7 B46
- v. 2 JAMES, WILLIAM Psychology 1893  
°92 150 J23p
- v. 3 NEWCOMB, SIMON and HOLDEN, E. S.  
Astronomy 1885°83 520.7 N43
- v. 4 PACKARD, A. S. Zoology 1887  
590.7 P12
- American science series; elementary course
- HOLDEN, E. S. Elementary astronomy  
1899 520.7 H71
- MARTIN, H. N. Human body °1884  
612 M36
- REMSEN, IRA Elements of chemistry 1895  
540.7 R28
- American society for the extension of university  
teaching Syllabi of lectures . . . 1890-  
96 6v.O v.p.n.d. 378.13 Am3
- American statesmen; *ed.* by J. T. Morse *jr*
- Adams, John MORSE, J. T. John Adams  
1885°84 B Ad1m
- Adams, J. Q. MORSE, J. T. John Quincy  
Adams 1885°82 B Ad1mo
- Adams, Samuel HOSMER, J. K. Samuel  
Adams 1885 B Ad11
- Benton ROOSEVELT, THEODORE Thomas  
Hart Benton 1892°86 B B44
- Calhoun HOLST, HERMANN VON John C.  
Calhoun 1885°82 B C12
- Cass McLAUGHLIN, A. C. Lewis Cass  
1892°91 B C27
- Clay SCHURZ, CARL Life of Henry Clay  
1888°87 B C57
- Franklin MORSE, J. T. *jr* Benjamin Frank-  
lin 1892°89 B F85mo
- Gallatin STEVENS, J. A. Albert Gallatin  
1886°83 B G13
- Hamilton LODGE, H. C. Alexander Hamil-  
ton 1893°82 B H18
- Henry TYLER, M. C. Patrick Henry 1887  
B H39t
- Jackson SUMNER, W. G. Andrew Jackson  
1885°82 B J13s
- Jay PELLOW, W. G. John Jay 1892°90  
B J33
- Jefferson MORSE, J. T. Thomas Jefferson  
1885°83 B J35
- Lincoln MORSE, J. T. *jr* Abraham Lincoln  
1893 B L63m
- Madison GAY, S. H. James Madison  
1885°84 B M26s
- Marshall MAGRUDER, A. B. John Marshall  
1885°96 B M35
- Monroe GILMAN, D. C. James Monroe  
1885°82 B M75
- Morris ROOSEVELT, THEODORE Gouverneur  
Morris 1892°86 B M83
- Randolph ADAMS, HENRY John Randolph  
1886°82 B R15
- Seward LOTHROP, T. K. William Henry  
Seward 1896 B Se8
- Stevens McCALL, S. W. Thaddeus Stevens  
1899 B St4

- Van Buren SHEPARD, E.M. Martin Van Buren 1892'88 B V27  
Washington LODGE, H:C. George Washington 1889 B W271  
Webster LODGE, H:C. Daniel Webster 1886'83 B W39
- American teacher**, monthly; devoted to the principles and practice of teaching v.1-date,il. Q Bost.1884-date 370.5 Am3
- American teachers' series**; ed. by J. E. Russell, BENNETT, C:E. and BRISTOL, J:P. Teaching of Latin and Greek in the secondary school 1903 470.7 B44
- BOURNE, H:E. Teaching of history and civics in the elementary and the secondary school 1902 907 B66
- CARPENTER, G:R. and others Teaching of English in the elementary and the secondary school 1903 420.7 C22
- LLOYD, F. E. and BIGELOW, M. A. Teaching of biology in the secondary school 1904 570.7 L77
- AMERICANISMS BARTLETT, J:R. ed. Dictionary of Americanisms 1877'59 R427 B28
- MATTHEWS, J. B. Americanisms and Britishisms, with other essays on other isms 1892 814 M23
- AMERICANS, THE FULLERTON, W:M. English and "Americans" (see his Patriotism and science 1893 p.57-114) 824 F95
- LOWELL, J. R. On a certain condescension in foreigners (in his Literary essays 1892 '94'60'90 v.3,p.220-254) 814.39 L95li
- MÜNSTERBERG, HUGO American traits from the point of view of a German 1903'01 917.3 M92
- SPENCER, HERBERT The Americans (in his Essays; scientific, political and speculative 1891 v.3,p.470-492) 824.89 Sp3
- Ames, Azel jr** Sex in industry; a plea for the working-girl 158p.D Bost.Osgood,1875 376 Am3
- Ames, Joseph Sweetman ed. Harper's scientific memoirs
- Amicis, Edmondo de** Holland and its people; tr. from the Italian by Caroline Tilton 484p.il.map,O N.Y.Putnam,'1880 (*Fandylke edition*) 914.92 Am3
- AMIEL, HENRI FREDERIC 1821-1881 ARNOLD, MATTHEW Amiel (in Arnold, Matthew Essays in criticism 1893'96 v.2, p.300-331) 824.85 Ar6e
- AMIENS, BIBLE OF RUSKIN, JOHN "Our fathers have told us" The Bible of Amiens (see his Laws of Fesole 1894 p.273-412) 740 R89
- Amir, Ali (Maulaur Sayyid)** Life and teaching of Mohammed; or, The spirit of Islam 677p.O Lond.Allen,1891 297 Am5
- Short history of the Saracens; being an account of the rise and decline of the Saracenic power and of the economic, social and intellectual development of the Arab nation . . . 638p.maps,D Lond.Macmillan,1899 953 Am5
- AMISH, THE GIBBONS, P. E. An Amish meeting (see her "Pennsylvania Dutch" and other essays 1882 p.59-69) 814.49 G35
- Ammen, Daniel** Atlantic coast 273p.maps,D N.Y.Scribner,1883 (*Navy in the civil war*) 973.7 Am6
- Among the law-makers Bailey, E. A. 328 B15
- Amos, Sheldon** Science of law 417p.chart,D N.Y.Appleton,1883 (*International scientific series*) 340.1 Am6
- Science of politics 490p.D N.Y.Appleton, 1883 (*International scientific series*) 320 Am6
- AMSTERDAM, NEW See New Amsterdam
- AMUSEMENTS JEVONS, W:S. Amusements of the people (see his Methods of social reform 1883 p.1-27) 304 J53
- See also Games; Opera; Play; Sports; Theatre; Toys
- Anabasis Xenophon 888.3 X2
- ANAGNI DÖLLINGER, J:J. I. VON Anagni (see his Addresses on historical and literary essays 1894 p.181-201) 834.89 D69
- Analogy of religion Butler, Joseph bishop 239 B97
- Analyst**; a monthly journal of pure and applied mathematics 1874-1883 10v.in3,il.Q Des Moines, 1874-1883 R510.5 An1
- ANALYTIC GEOMETRY See Geometry, Analytic



- ANARCHY KIRKUP, THOMAS Anarchism (*see* his History of socialism 1892 p.183-215) 335 K63
- See also* Nihilism
- ANATOLIA PALGRAVE, W.G. Byzantine Anatolia (*see* his Ulysses 1887 p.1-23) 904 P17
- ANATOMY QUAIN, JONES Elements of anatomy 1893'94'96 611 Q2
- See also* Hand, The; Nervous system; Physiology; Vivisection; *also* Versalius, Andreas
- ANATOMY OF MOVEMENT WARNER, FRANCIS Three lectures on the anatomy of movement 1887 611.8 W24
- ANCIEN, RÉGIME *See* France—History
- ANCIENT ART *See* Art
- Ancient civilization KINGSLEY, CHARLES (*see* his Historical lectures and essays 1885 p.287-309) 904 K61
- Ancient empires of the East Sayce, A. H: 930 Sa9
- Ancient geography *See* Classical geography
- ANCIENT HISTORY LORD, JOHN The old pagan civilizations (*in* his Beacon lights of history '1883-96 1st series) 904 L881
- SAYCE, A. H: Ancient empires of the East 1892 930 Sa9
- THALHEIMER, M. E. Manual of ancient history '1872 930 T32
- See also* Archæology; Civilization; *also* the names of the countries, nations and men of antiquity
- Ancient life-history of the earth Nicholson, H:A. 560 N52
- Ancient régime Taine, H. A. 944 T13
- Ancient religion and modern thought Lilly, W: S: 239 L62
- ANCIENT SCULPTURE *See* Sculpture
- Anderson, Edward Playfair *ed.* LÉVIGNE, M. DE R. S. *marquise de* Best letters 1904 B Se8
- Anderson, John J. New manual of general history with particular attention to ancient and modern civilization . . . 685p.il.map, D N.Y.Maynard,1899'81 909 An2
- Anderson, Melville Best *tr.* SAY, LÉON Turgot 1888 B T84
- Anderson, Rasmus Björn Norse mythology; or, The religion of our forefathers containing all the myths of the Eddas . . . Ed.7 473p.il.D Chic.Scott,1901'1875 293 An2
- Anderson, Robert E. Story of extinct civilizations of the East 213p.pl.maps,S N.Y. Appleton,1897'96 (*Library of useful stories*) 930 An2
- ANDES CONWAY, Sir W:M. The Bolivian Andes 1901 918.4 C76
- Andrews, Charles McLean Historical development of modern Europe from the Congress of Vienna to the present time, 1815-1897 2v.maps,O N.Y.Putnam,1896'98 940.9 An2
- Old English manor; a study in economic history 291p.O Balt.JohnsHopkins press, 1892 (*Johns Hopkins university Studies in historical and political science*) 333.3 An2
- Andrews, Elisha Benjamin History of the last quarter-century in the United States 1870-1895 2v.il.O N.Y.Scribner,1896'95 973.8 An2
- Institutes of economics . . . 227p.D Bost. Silver,1892'88 330 An2
- Andrews, Ethan Allen Harper's Latin dictionary A new Latin dictionary founded on Freund's Latin-German lexicon, revised and enlarged by O. T. Lewis and Charles Short 2019p.Q N.Y.Harper,1882'50'79 R473 An2
- Andrews, Israel Ward Manual of the constitution of the United States 370p.D Cine. VanAntwerp,'1874'87 (*Eclectic educational series*) (2 copies) 342.73 An2
- Andromana; or, The merchant's wife (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.14,p.193-271) 822.08 D66
- Angelic wisdom concerning the Divine love and the Divine wisdom Swedenborg, Emanuel 230.9 Sw3



- Angelic wisdom concerning Divine Providence  
Swedenborg, Emanuel 230.9 Sw3
- ANGELICO, FRA *See* Fiesole, Giovanni Angelico da
- Angell, James Burrill How I was educated  
(*see* College and the church 1887 p.102-111) 370.4 C68
- ANGELO, HENRY 1755 or 1756-(?) "*Reminiscences*" DOBSON, AUSTIN Angelo's "*Reminiscences*" (*see* Dobson, Austin Miscellanies 1898 p.33-56) 824.89 D65m
- Angelo, Michel *See* Michaelangelo
- ANGERS GREEN, J.R: Home of our Angevin kings (*see* his Stray studies from England and Italy 1876 p.309-327) 824.89 G82
- Angerstein, Edward and Eckler, G. Home gymnastics for the well and sick . . . tr. from the 8th German edition 94p.il.O Bost. Houghton,1889 613.7 An4
- ANGLICAN CHURCH *See* Church of England
- ANGLING *See* Fishing
- Anglo-Saxon chronicle (*see* Bede, Venerable Ecclesiastical history of England 1894 p.301-508) 274.2 B39
- ANGLO-SAXON LANGUAGE BRIGHT, J. W. Anglo-Saxon reader 1905°1891'94 429 B76  
*Grammar*
- SIEVERS, EDUARD An old English grammar 1903°1885 429 Si1
- ANGLO-SAXON LITERATURE BROOKE, S. A: History of early English literature 1892 829 B79  
*See also* Beowulf
- ANGLO SAXONS DEMOLINS, EDMOND Anglo-Saxon superiority 1898 914.2 D39
- ANGOULEME, DUCHESSE D' (MARIE THERESE CHARLOTTE) 1778-1851 IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND, A. L. baron Duchess of Angouleme and the two restorations 1892 B An4  
Youth of the Duchess of Angouleme 1892 B An4y
- ANIMAL AUTOMATA *See* Automatism
- ANIMAL COLORATION *See* Color of animals
- Animal creation Jones, T.R. 590 J71
- Animal heroes Seton, E. T. 599 Se7
- ANIMAL INTELLIGENCE BINET, ALFRED  
Psychic life of micro-organisms A study in experimental psychology 1889°88 591.5 B51
- GENTRY, T.G. Life and immortality; or, Soul in plants and animals 1897 591.5 G28
- LINDSAY, W. L. Mind in the lower animals 1880 591.5 L64
- LUBBOCK, Sir JOHN On the senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals with special reference to insects 1888 (*International scientific series*) 591.5 L96
- MILLS, WESLEY Nature and development of animal intelligence 1898 591.5 M62
- ROMANES, G.J: Animal intelligence 1883 (*International scientific series*) 591.5 R66
- THORNDIKE, E. L. Animal intelligence 1898 (*Psychological review Monograph supplement*) 591.5 T39
- WEIR, JAMES Dawn of reason; or, Mental traits in the lower animals 1899 591.5 W43  
*See also* Instinct
- ANIMAL LEGENDS DuCHAILLU, P. B. World of the great forest 1902°00 590 D85
- HARRIS J. C. Nights with Uncle Remus myths and legends of the old plantation °1881'82 398.3 H24
- Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings 1896°80'95 398.3 H24u
- KIPLING, RUDYARD Jungle book 1894°93 823 K62
- Second jungle book 1895 823 K62s
- SETON, E. T. Animal heroes 1905°03 599 Se7
- Wild animals I have known 1900°98 590 Se7  
*See also* Fables
- Animal life in the sea and on the land Cooper, Sarah 592 C78
- Animal life of our seashore Heilprin, Angelo 592 H36
- ANIMAL MAGNETISM *See* Hypnotism

ANIMAL PSYCHOLOGY *See* Psychology, Comparative

Animal worship SPENCER, HERBERT Origin of animal worship (*in* his *Essays; scientific, political and speculative* 1891 v.1,p.308-330) 824.89 Sp3

Animal's rights Salt, H:S. 179 Sa3

ANIMALS COOPER, SARAH Animal life in the sea and on the land 1887 590 C78

GROOS, KARL Play of animals 1898 591.5 G89

HOLDER, C:F: Marvels of animal life 1885 590.4 H71

INGERSOLL, ERNEST Country cousins 1884 590 In4

JONES, T. R. Animal creation n.d. 590 J66

WOOD, J:G: Homes without hands 1892 590 W85

WRIGHT, M. O. Four-footed Americans and their kin 1898 599 W93

*See also* Animal intelligence; Animal legends; Automatism; Domestic animals; Veterinary sanitation; Zoology

#### *Geographic distribution*

HEILPRIN, ANGELO Geographical and geological distribution of animals 1887\*86 (*International scientific series*) 591.9 H36

SWANSON, WILLIAM Treatise on the geography and classification of animals 1836 (*Cabinet of natural history*) 591.9 Sw1

WALLACE, A. R. Geographical distribution of animals 1876 591.9 W15

#### *Locomotion*

PETTIGREW, J. B. Animal locomotion; or, Walking, swimming and flying with a dissertation on aeronautics 1893 (*International scientific series*) 591.47 P45

MUYBRIDGE, EADWEARD Descriptive zoopraxography 1883 591.47 M98

ANIMALS, TRAINING OF Bostock, F. C. Training of wild animals 1904\*03 591 B65

ANIMALS, TREATMENT OF JEVONS, W. S. Cruelty to animals—a study in sociology

(*see* his *Methods of social reform and other papers* 1883 p.217-235) 304 J53

*See also* Vivisection

ANNALS *See* History

Annals of the Army of the Cumberland Fitch, John 973.7 F55

Annals of the Swedes Clay, J. C. 974.8 C57

ANNE, queen of Great Britain and Ireland, 1665-1714 STRICKLAND, AGNES Anne (*in* Strickland, Agnes *Lives of the queens of England* 1893 v.8,pt.1-2) 9 St8

ANNE BOLEYNE, queen of England, 1501 or 1507-1536 STRICKLAND, AGNES Anne Boleyn (*in* Strickland, Agnes *Lives of the queens of England* 1893 v.2,pt.2,p.575-722) 9 St8

ANNE OF BOHEMIA, queen of England, 1366-1394 STRICKLAND, AGNES Anne of Bohemia (*in* Strickland, Agnes *Lives of the queens of England* 1893 v.1,pt.2, p.606-629) 9 St8

ANNE OF CLEVES, queen of England, 1515-1557 STRICKLAND, AGNES Anne of Cleves (*in* Strickland, Agnes *Lives of the queens of England* 1893 v.3,pt.1, p.32-100) 9 St8

ANNE OF DENMARK, queen of England and Scotland, 1574-1619 STRICKLAND, AGNES Anne of Denmark (*in* Strickland, Agnes *Lives of the queens of England* 1893 v.5,pt.1,p.1-187) 9 St8

ANNE OF WARWICK, queen of England, 1454-1485 STRICKLAND, AGNES Anne of Warwick (*in* Strickland, Agnes *Lives of the queens of England* 1893 v.2,pt.2, p.381-401) 9 St8

Annual American catalogue 1896-date 5v.-date,Q N.Y.Publishers'weekly,1897-date R015.73 An7

Annual literary index; *ed.* by W. I. Fletcher and R. R. Bowker 1895-date 10v.F N.Y. Publishers'weekly,1896-date R050 An7

ANSELM, SAINT 1033-1109 LORD, JOHN Saint Anselm (*in* Lord, John *Beacon lights of history* 1883\*96 v.2,p.209-252) 904 L88

TOWNSEND, W:J: Anselm; founder of mediaeval theology (*see* Townsend, W:J:

- Great schoolmen of the middle ages 1881  
p.79-95) B19 T66
- Anthropological series; ed. by Frederick Starr  
MASON, O. T. Woman's share in primitive  
culture 1894 901 M38
- ANTHROPOLOGY See Man
- ANTHROPOMETRY ROBERTS, CHARLES Man-  
ual of anthropometry; or, A guide to the  
physical examination and measurement of  
the human body 1878 573.6 R54
- SEAVER, J. W. Anthropometry and physical  
examination 1890 613.7 Sel
- See also Man
- ANTICHRIST NEWMAN, J:H: cardinal The  
Protestant idea of Antichrist (see his Es-  
says; critical and historical 1891 v.2,  
p.112-185) 204 N46
- ANTIETAM, BATTLE OF 1862 PALFREY,  
F. W. Antietam and Fredericksburg  
1882 (*Campaigns of the civil war*)  
973.7 P17
- Antiquary, The MARMION, SHAKERLEY (in  
Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of  
old English plays 1874'75'76 v.13,  
p.411-523) 822.08 D66
- ANTIQUITIES See Archaeology; also the name  
of the country
- ANTI-SLAVERY See Slavery
- ANTONINO PIEROZZO (?) -1459 OLIPHANT,  
Mrs M. O. (WILSON) The good archbishop  
(see her *Makers of Florence* 1892'76'91  
p.222-237) 9 Ol3
- Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius See Marcus Aure-  
lius Antonius
- Antony and Cleopatra See Shakespere, William
- ANTS AVEBURY, JOHN LUBBOCK baron Ants,  
bees and wasps 1892 (*International  
scientific series*) 595.79 Av3
- Apgar, Austin Craig Trees of the northern  
United States . . . 224p.il.D N.Y.Amer-  
ican book 1892 581.9 Ap2
- APES HUXLEY, T:H: Man's place in nature  
and other anthropological essays 1902  
573 H98
- APHORISMS See Proverbs; Quotations
- Apollo in Picardy PATER, W. H. Apollo in  
Picardy (see Pater, W. H. Miscellane-  
ous studies 1895 p.121-146) 824.89 P27mi
- APOLLONIUS 4B.C.-97(?) A.D. NEWMAN,  
J:H: cardinal Apollonius of Tyana  
(in Newman, J:H: cardinal Historical  
sketches 1894 v.1,p.301-381) 904 N46
- APOLOGETICS See Christianity, Evidences of
- "Apostle of the Anglo-Saxons" See Augus-  
tine, Saint
- "APOSTLE OF THE INDIANS" See Eliot, John
- APOSTOLIC FATHERS, THE JACKSON, G:A.  
Apostolic fathers and the apologists of the  
2d century 1895'79 (*Early Christian  
literature primers*) 281.2 J13
- See also Fathers of the church; Ignatius,  
Saint; Papias
- Apostolical tradition NEWMAN, J:H: cardinal  
(in his *Essays, critical and historical* 1891  
v.1,p.102-137) 204 N46
- APOTHEGMS See Proverbs; Quotations
- APPARITIONS See Illusions; Psychical phe-  
nomena
- Apparitions and thought transference Podmore,  
Frank 134 P75
- Appearance and reality Bradley, F. H.  
110 B72
- APPERCEPTION LANGE, KARL Appercep-  
tion; a monograph on psychology and ped-  
agogy 1893 153 L26
- ROOPER, T:G. Apperception; or, The essen-  
tial mental operation in the act of learning;  
an essay on "A pot of green feathers"  
1891 152 R67
- TOMPKINS, ARNOLD Observation and apper-  
ception (in *Herbart society Second sup-  
plement to third year book* 1897 p.143-  
149) 370.6 H41
- Appius and Virginia B., R. (in Dodsley, Rob-  
ert ed. Select collection of old English  
plays 1874'75'76 v.4,p.105-155) 822.08 D66
- Appleton, William Hyde ed. Greek poets in  
English verse by various translators, with



- an introduction and notes 360p.D Bost.  
Houghton,1893 881 Ap5  
Contents:—Homer; Homeric hymns; Early lyric and elegiac; Pindar; Æschylus; Sophocles; Euripides; Aristophanes; Theocritus; Bion; Moschus; Apollonius Rhodius; Muæus; The anthology; Proclus
- Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography;**  
ed. by J. G. Wilson and John Fiske 7vil.  
por.Q N.Y.Appleton,1886 '87,1900 R9 Ap5
- Appleton's home reading books;** ed. by W:T. Harris BASKET, J. N. Story of the birds  
1897'96 598.2 B29
- HARRINGTON, M. W. About the weather  
1905'1899 551 H23
- VINCENT, FRANK *ed.* Plant world; its romances and realities 1897 580 V74
- Appleton's series of historic lives** Boone  
THWAITES, R. G. Daniel Boone 1903'02 B B64
- AQUARIUM** BUTLER, H:D. Family aquarium;  
or, Aqua vivarium '1858 590.7 B97
- SAMUEL, MARK The amateur aquarist; how to equip and maintain a self-sustaining aquarium '1894 590.7 Sa4
- AQUINAS, THOMAS** 1225 or 1227-1274 LORD,  
JOHN Thomas Aquinas (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883 '96 v.2, p.253-287) 904 L88
- TOWNSEND, W:J: The angelical doctor; Thomas Aquinas (*see* Townsend, W:J: Great schoolmen of the middle ages 1831 p.196-241) B19 T66
- ARAB CONQUERORS OF SPAIN** *See* Moors in Spain
- ARABIA** LENORMANT, FRANÇOIS and CHEVALIER, E. The Arabians (*in* their Manual of the ancient history of the East 1869 v.2,p.281-370) 930 L54  
*See also* Nedjed
- Aratra Pentelici RUSKIN, JOHN (*see* his Crown of wild olive 1894 p.281-412) 824.86 R89
- Arber, Edward** *ed.* ASCHAM, ROGER The scholmaster 1870 370 As2  
English reprints
- ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL** LLOYD, H. D. Country without strikes; a visit to the compulsory arbitration court of New Zealand 1902'00 331 L77
- ARBLAY, Mme D' (FRANCES BURNEY)**  
1752-1840 Diary and letters; ed. by Charlotte Barrett New ed. enl. 4v.por.facsim.Q Lond.Chatto,1876 B Ar1  
"Diary and letters" MACAULAY, T:B. baron Madame D'Arblay (*in* Macaulay, T:B. baron Critical and historical essays 1889 v.4,p.94-161) 824.83 M11
- RALEIGH, WALTER** Novel of domestic satire; Miss Burney, Miss Austen, Miss Edgeworth (*see* Raleigh, Walter English novel 1894 p.253-275) 823 R13
- ARBOR DAY** KING, R. M. Arbor day celebrations (*see* his School interests and duties '1894 p.121-146) 371c K58  
*See also* Forests and forestry; Trees, Planting of
- ARC, JOAN OF** *See* Joan of Arc
- ARC LIGHT** *See* Electric light
- Arcadia** Sidney, Sir Philip 823.39 Si1
- Arcana cælestia** Swedenborg, Emanuel 230.9 Sw3
- ARCHAEOLOGY** CLARKE, J. T. A plea for archaeological instruction (*see* White, A. D. and others Methods of teaching history 1896'83 '84 p.89-103) 907 W59
- CLODD, EDWARD** Story of "primitive" man 1895 '99 (*Library of useful stories*) 571 C62
- DAWSON, Sir J:W:** Fossil men and their modern representatives 1888 571 D32
- KEARY, C:F.** *ed.* Dawn of history n.d. 901 K21
- MASON, O. T.** Woman's share in primitive culture 1894 901 M38
- MOLLETT, J:W:** Illustrated dictionary of words used in art and archaeology 1883 703 M73
- TYLOR, E:B.** Primitive culture 1883'89 290 T97  
*See also* Aryans; Civilization; Folk lore; History; Indians of North America; Man; Marriage; Middle ages; Mythology; Sculpture; *also* the name of the country and of the place



**Archer, Thomas Andrew and Kingsford, C:L.** Crusades; the story of the Latin kingdoms of Jerusalem 467p.il.map,D N.Y.Putnam,1895'94 (*Story of the nations*)

940.4 Ar2

**ARCHITECTURE** PUGIN, A. W. N. True principles of pointed or Christian architecture 1895 723 P96

**ROSENGARTEN, ALBERT** Handbook of architectural styles 1893 723 R72

**RUSKIN, JOHN** Architecture and restoration (*see his Arrows of the chace* 1894 p.122-168) 826 R89

Poetry of architecture 1894 720.1 R89

Seven lamps of architecture 1894 720 R89

**SMITH, T:R. and SLATER, JOHN** Architecture; classic and early Christian 1890 (*Illustrated handbooks of art history*) 722 Sm5

**SPENCER, HERBERT** Sources of architectural types (*in his Essays; scientific, political and speculative* 1891 v.2,p.375-380) 824.89 Sp3

**WORNUM, R. N.** Analysis of ornament; the characteristics of styles 1882 729.5 W85

*See also* Decoration and ornament; Church architecture; Gothic architecture; Library buildings; Ornament; Renaissance; School architecture; Sound; Ventilation; *also* the name of the country, subdivision, *Architecture*

#### History

**FERGUSON, JAMES** History of architecture n.d. 720.9 F38

**HAMLIN, A. D. F.** Text-book of the history of architecture 1897'95 720.9 H18

**ARCTIC REGIONS** GREELY, A. W. Handbook of Arctic discoveries 1896'95 (*Columbian knowledge series*) 919.8 G81

**HARTWIG, GEORG** Polar world 1892 919.8 H25

**KEELY, R. N. jr and DAVIS, G. G.** In Arctic seas 1892 919.8 K24

**SCHWATKA, FREDERICK** Nimrod in the North '1885'92 919.8 Sch9

*See also* Nansen, Fridjof

**ARETINO, LEONARDO** *See* Bruni, Leonardo

**ARETINO, PIETRO** 1492-1557 SYMONDS, J: A. Pietro Aretino (*in* Symonds, J:A. Renaissance in Italy; Italian literature 1888 v.2,p.383-428) 850.9 Sy65

**Arey, Mrs Harriet Ellen (Grannis)** Home and school training 192p.D Phil.Lippincott, 1884 372b Ar3

**Argand, Jean Robert** Imaginary quantities, their geometrical interpretation; tr. from the French by A. S. Hardy 135p.T N.Y. VanNostrand,1881 512 Ar3

**ARGUMENT** SIDGWICK, ALFRED The process of argument; a contribution to logic 1893 168 Sil

**ARGYLL, DUKE OF** *See* Campbell, George Douglas

**Ariadne florentina** RUSKIN, JOHN (*see his Proserpina* 1894 p.247-407) 580 R89

**ARIANISM** GWATKINS, H:M: Arian controversy n.d. (*Epochs of church history*) 273.4 G99

*See also* Unitarianism

**ARIOSTO, LUDOVICO** 1474-1533 SYMONDS, J:A. Ariosto (*in* Symonds, J:A. Renaissance in Italy; Italian literature 1888 v.1,p.493-522) 850.9 Sy6

"*Orlando Furioso*" SYMONDS, J:A. The Orlando Furioso (*in* his Renaissance in Italy; Italian literature 1888 v.2,p.1-50) 850.9 Sy6

**ARISTOCRACY** EMERSON, R. W. Aristocracy (*see his Lectures and biographical sketches* 1893'83 p.33-67) 814.36 Em3

**ARISTOPHANES** 450-380 B.C. Appleton, W: H. *ed.* Aristophanes (*see* Appleton, W:H. *ed.* Greek poets in English verse 1893 p.251-271) 881 Ap5

SYMONDS, J:A. Aristophanes (*in* Symonds, J:A. Studies of Greek poets 1893 v.2,p.152-195) 881 Sy6

**ARISTOTLE** 384-322 B.C. DAVIDSON, THOMAS Aristotle and ancient educational ideas 1892'96 (*Great educators*) B Ar4

TOWNSEND, W:J: The Grecian doctor; the advance of Aristotleianism (*see* Townsend, W:J: Great schoolmen of the middle ages 1881 p.151-173) B19 T66

- Metaphysics; literally tr. from the Greek with notes . . . by J:H. M'Mahon 445p.D Lond.Bell,1891 110 Ar4
- On education, being extracts from the Ethics and Politics; tr. and ed. by John Burnet 141p.D Camb.universitypress,1903 (*Cambridge series for schools and training colleges*) 370 Ar4
- Politics; with an introduction, two prefatory essays and notes critical and explanatory, by W. L. Newman 2v.O Oxf.Clarendon press,1887 320 Ar4
- with an analysis and critical notes by J. E. C. Welldon 407p.D Lond.Macmillan,1883 320 Ar4
- “*Politics*” BRADLEY, A. C. Aristotle's conception of the state (*see* Abbott, Evelyn *Hellenica* 1880 p.181-243) 880.4 Ab2
- Psychology; a treatise on the principle of life; tr. by W:A. Hammond 339p.O Lond.Sonnenschein,1902 150 Ar4
- “*Psychology*” BAIN, ALEXANDER Psychology of Aristotle (*see* Bain, Alexander *Senses and the intellect* 1879 p.611-667) 150 B16
- ROBERTSON, G:C. On the psychology of Aristotle (*see* Robertson, G:C. *Elements of general philosophy* 1896 p.214-230) 100 R54
- “*Ethics*” BLACKIE, J:S. Aristotle (*see* Blackie, J:S. *Four phases of morals* 1887 p.136-202) 171 B56
- MOORE, A. L. Summary of Aristotle's ethics as compared with modern ethical theories (*see* Moore, A. L. *Essays; scientific and philosophical* 1890 p.145-161) 104 M78
- “*Historia animalium*” HUXLEY, T:H. On certain errors respecting the structure of the heart attributed to Aristotle (*see* Huxley, T:H. *Science and culture and other essays* 1884 p.187-205) 504 H98
- Poetics (*see* Butcher, S:H. Aristotle's theory of poetry and fine art 1895 p.1-105) 888.5 B97
- “*Poetics*” BUTCHER, S:H. Aristotle's theory of poetry and fine art 1895 888.5 B97
- NEWMAN, J:H: *cardinal* Poetry, with reference to Aristotle's poetics (*in* Newman, J:H: *cardinal* *Essays; critical and historical* 1891 v.1,p.1-29) 904 N46
- MARTIN, ALEXANDRE Aristotle; l'éducation dans la morale et dans la politique (*see* Martin, Alexandre *Les doctrines pédagogiques des Grecs* 1881 p.86-114) 370.938 M36
- ARITHMETIC BEMAN, W. W. and SMITH, D: E. Higher arithmetic 1897 511 B24
- See also* Bookkeeping; Mensuration; Metric system; Number
- Philosophy*
- BROOKS, EDWARD Philosophy of arithmetic 1880°76 511 B79
- PARKE, URIAH Lectures on the philosophy of arithmetic 1877°49 511 P22
- Teaching*
- DUNTON, LARKIN Methods of teaching arithmetic in primary schools 1894°87 372.7 D92
- GIFFIN, W:M. How to teach number lessons (*see* his *How not to teach* °1883 p.51-84) 371b G36
- MORGAN, T:J. Method of teaching arithmetic (*see* his *Studies in pedagogy* 1890 °88 p.215-237) 371a M82
- WALKER, F:A. The teaching of arithmetic (*see* his *Discussions in education* 1899°98 p.207-255) 370.4 W15
- See also* Grube system; Mensuration; Metric system; Number
- ARMADA, THE FROUDE, J. A. Sailing of the Armada Defeat of the Armada (*see* his *English seaman in the 16th century* 1895 p.200-228) 942 F93
- HUME, M. A. S. Evolution of the Spanish Armada (*see* his *Year after the Armada* 1896 p.175-203) 946 H88
- See also* Effingham, Charles Howard *admiral*
- ARMENIA STUBBS, WILLIAM Medieval kingdoms of Cyprus and Armenia (*see* his *Seventeen lectures on medieval and modern history* 1887 p.179-237) 904 St9

- Armstrong, Edward** Florence Savonarola (*see* Cambridge modern history The renaissance 1903'02 p.144-189 940.6 C14
- Armstrong, Walter** *ed.* Arts in the middle ages and the renaissance n.d. 709.4 L11
- ARMY** *See* The name of the country
- ARMY OF THE CUMBERLAND** CIST, H:M. Army of the Cumberland 1882 (*Campaigns of the civil war*) 973.7 C49
- FITCH, JOHN** Annals of the army of the Cumberland 1864'63 973.7 F55
- Army under Pope** ROPES, J:C. Army under Pope 1881 (*Campaigns of the civil war*) 973.7 R68
- Arnault, Antoine** Port Royal logic; tr. from the French with introduction, notes and appendix by T:S. Baynes Ed.10 430p.D Edin.Blackwood,pref.1851 160 Ar6
- See also* Port Royal education
- ARNAULD, JACQUELINE MARIE** 1591-1661 BEARD, CHARLES Angélique Arnault and the unreformed Port Royal (*in* Beard, Charles Port Royal 1861 v.1,p.22-33) 273.7 B38
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW** 1822-1888 FITCH, Sir JOSHUA Thomas and Matthew Arnold; and their influence on English education 1897 (*Great educators*) B37 Ar7
- Culture and anarchy; an essay in political and social criticism Ed.2 239p.D Lond. Smith,1875 172 Ar6
- Essays in criticism 2v.D Lond.Macmillan, 1883'96 v.1 (2 copies) 824.85 Ar6e
- Contents:—v. 1 Function of criticism at the present time; Literary influence of academies; Maurice de Guérin; Eugénie de Guérin; Heinrich Heine; Pagan and mediæval religious sentiment; Persian passion play; Joubert; Spinoza and the Bible; Marcus Aurelius
- v. 2 Study of poetry; Milton; Thomas Gray; John Keats; Wordsworth; Byron; Shelley; Count Leo Tolstoi; Amiel
- French Eton; or, Middle class education and the state 122p.S Lond.Macmillan,1864 373.42 Ar6
- God and the Bible; a review of objections to "Literature and dogma" 343p.D N.Y. Macmillan,1901 239 Ar6
- Higher schools and universities in Germany 245p.D Lond.Macmillan,1882 379.43 Ar6
- Literature and dogma; an essay toward a better apprehension of the Bible 351p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1903 239 Ar6l
- Mixed essays; Irish essays and others 507p. D N.Y.Macmillan,1894 824.85 Ar6m
- Contents:—Democracy; Equality; Irish catholicism and British liberalism; "Porro Unum est necessarium"; Guide to English literature; Falkland; French critic on Milton; French critic on Goethe; George Sand; Incompatibles; Unguarded Irish grievance; Ecce, convertimur, gentes; Future of liberalism; Speech at Eton; French play in London; Copyright; Prefaces to poems
- On the study of Celtic literature and on translating Homer 300p.D N.Y.Macmillan, 1895 891.6 Ar6
- Poetical works 550p.O Lond.Macmillan, 1893 821.89 Ar6
- "Poems" SWINBURNE, A. C: Matthew Arnold's new poems (*see* Swinburne, A. C: Essays and studies 1897 p.123-183) 824.89 Sw6
- Reports on elementary schools, 1852-1882; ed. by Sir Francis Sandford 302p.D Lond. Macmillan,1889 372.942 Ar6
- ed.* Bible reading for schools Great prophecy of Israel's restoration . . . Ed.4 65p.S Lond.Macmillan,1875 224.1 Ar6
- BURROUGHS, JOHN** Arnold's view of Emerson and Carlyle (*see* Burroughs, John Indoor studies 1895'89 p.129-162) 814.41 B94
- Matthew Arnold's criticism (*see* Burroughs, John Indoor studies 1895'89 p.81-128) 814.41 B94
- HARRISON, FREDERIC** Matthew Arnold (*see* Harrison, Frederic Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other literary estimates 1900 p.104-125) 824.89 H24
- ROBERTSON, J:M.** Matthew Arnold (*see* Robertson, J:M. Modern humanists 1891 p.137-183) 304 R54
- SAINTSBURY, G:E:B.** Matthew Arnold (*see* Saintsbury, G:E:B. Corrected impressions 1895 p.138-156) 824.89 Sa2
- STEDMAN, E. C.** Matthew Arnold (*see* Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets 1893 p.90-100) 821 St3



- Arnold, Sarah Louise Learning to read; suggestions to teachers of young children 99p.D N.Y.Silver,1899 372.4 Ar6
- Reading, how to teach it 288p.pl.S Bost. Silver, 1899 372.4 Ar6
- Waymarks for teachers; showing aims, principles and plans of everyday teaching, with illustrative lessons 276p.D N.Y.Silver, 1894 372a Ar6
- ARNOLD, THOMAS 1795-1842 FINDLAY, J. J. ed. Arnold of Rugby; his school life and contributions to education 1897 B37 Ar6
- FITCH, Sir JOSHUA Thomas and Matthew Arnold 1897 (*Great educators*) B37 Ar6f
- STANLEY, A. P. Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold pref.1844 B37 Ar6s
- Memoir of Thomas Arnold, with special reference to his life and work as a teacher. (see Carlisle, J. H. ed. Two great teachers 1890 p.71-252) B37 As2
- Chaucer to Wordsworth; a short history of English literature . . . New ed. 454p.S Lond.Murby,n.d. 820.9 Ar6
- Introductory lectures on modern history . . . ed. from 2nd London edition by Henry Reed 428p.D N.Y.Appleton,1877 45 904 Ar6
- Manual of English literature, historical and critical, with an appendix of English metres American edition revised 558p.D Bost. Ginn,1891 820.9 Ar6
- PAYNE, JOSEPH Arnold and Herbert Spencer (in Payne, Joseph Lectures on the history of education 1892 p.177-184) 370.9 P29
- See also Rugby
- ARNOLFO DI CAMBIO 1232(?) -1300 OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON) Cathedral builders Arnolfo-Giotto (see Oliphant, Mrs M. O. (Wilson) Makers of Florence 1892 76 91 p.98-131) 9 O13
- Arnott, Neil Elements of physics; or, Natural philosophy Ed.7, ed. by Alexander Bain and A. S. Taylor 873p.il.por.D N.Y.Appleton,1883 530 Ar6
- Arrows Ballard, Addison 370.4 B21
- Arrows of the chace Ruskin, John 826 R89
- ART ARISTOTLE Poetics (see Butcher, S:H: Theory of poetry and fine art 1895 p.1-105) 888.5 B97
- BROWN, G. B. Fine arts 1891 (*University extension manuals*) 709 B81
- DOW, A. W. Composition 1905 1899 745 D75
- EMERSON, R. W. Art (in his Essays 1894 65 83 v.1, p.325-343) 814.36 Em3
- (see his Society and solitude 1893 70 83 p.39-59) 814.36 Em3
- GOODYEAR, W:H: Modern art (see his Renaissance and modern art 1900 p.240-310) 709 G63r
- HAMERTON, P. G. Graphic arts 1891 741 H17
- HOPPIN, J. M. Early renaissance and other essays on art subjects 1892 704 H77
- LELAND, C:G. Minor arts 1880 740 L53
- LESSING, G. E. Laocoon; an essay upon the limits of painting and poetry 1893 73 701 L56
- REYNOLDS, Sir JOSHUA Discourses 1887 (*Camelot series*) 704 R33
- RUSKIN, JOHN Eagle's nest (see his Deucalion 1894 p.297-438) 824.86 R89
- "A joy forever" (see his Laws of Fesole 1894 p.137-271) 740 R89
- Lectures on art (see his St. Mark's rest 1894 p.195-321) 945 R89
- Two paths 1894 824.86 R89
- See also Athletics; Architecture; Christian art and symbolism; Decoration and ornament; Design; Drawing; Engraving; Esthetics; Flemish art; Landscape gardening; Miniature painting; Music; Needlework; Ornament; Painting; Photography; Pottery; Preraphaelite brotherhood; Renaissance; Sculpture; Silver-smithing; also the name of the artist; also the name of the country and the place, sub-division, Art
- Collections
- SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM Handbook of the Dyce and Forster collections n.d. (*South Kensington museum art handbooks*) 708 S68



## Dictionaries

- MOLLETT, J:W: Illustrated dictionary of words used in art and archæology 1883  
703 M73

## History

- BELL, Mrs N. R. E. (MEUGENS) Elementary history of art pref.1888 709 B41
- CONWAY, Sir W:M. Dawn of art in the ancient world 1891 709 C74
- GOODYEAR, W:H: History of art for classes, art students and tourists in Europe '1888 '89 709 G63
- LÜBKE, WILHELM Outlines of the history of art 1880'77 709 L96
- REBER, FRANZ VON History of ancient art '1882 709 R24
- History of mediæval art 1887 709 R24h

## Study and teaching

- BAIN, ALEXANDER Art education (*see his Education as a science* 1883 p.425-433) 370.1 B16
- CHESNEAU, ERNEST Education of the artist 1886 (*Fine-art library*) 707 C42
- CLARKE, I:E. Art and industrial education (*in Butler, N:M. ed. Education in the United States* 1900 v.2 monograph 14, 63p.) 379.73 B97
- COLLIER, JOHN Primer of art 1882 707 C69
- HOPPIN, J. M. Art in education (*see his Early renaissance and other essays on art subjects* 1892 p.143-175) 704 H77
- NICHOLS, G:W. Art education applied to industry 1877 707 N51
- RUSKIN, JOHN Art criticism and art education (*see his Arrows of the chace* 1894 v.1,p.17-47) 826 R89
- Inaugural address delivered at the Cambridge school of art October 29th, 1858 (*see his Laws of Fesole* 1894 p.413-435) 740 R89
- SMITH, WALTER Art education, scholastic and industrial 1873'72 707 Sm5
- TADD, J. L. New methods in education 1901 (*Natural education series*) 707 T12

- WALDSTEIN, CHARLES Study of art in universities 1896 707 W14

- Art ballad Bach, A. R. 784.4 B12
- Art for art's sake Van Dyke, J:C: 750 V28
- Art of authorship Bainton, George *ed.* 808 B16
- Art of study Hinsdale, B. A. 371a H59
- Art of teaching Ogden, John 371c Og2
- Art of teaching young minds to observe and think Gill, John 371b G41
- ARTEVELD, JAMES (or JACOB) VAN 1300 (?) -1345 HUTTON, JAMES James and Philip van Arteveld 1882 B Ar7
- ARTEVELD, PHILIP VAN 1340(?) -1382 HUTTON, JAMES James and Philip van Arteveld 1882 B Ar7
- ARTHUR, KING BROOKS, EDWARD Story of King Arthur 1900 398.2 B79
- BULFINCH, THOMAS Age of chivalry; or, Legends of King Arthur '1858'84 398.2 B87
- DICKINSON, W. H. King Arthur in Cornwall 1900 398 D56
- GURTEEN, S. H. Arthurian epic; a comparative study of Cambrian, Breton, and Anglo-Norman versions of the story and Tennyson's "Idylls of the King" 1895 398.2 G96
- MALORY, Sir THOMAS Le morte d'Arthur 1893 398.2 M29
- Noble and joyous history of King Arthur n.d. (*Camelot series*) 398.2 M29n
- RHYS, JOHN Stories in the Arthurian legend 1891 398.2 R34
- See also* Mabinogion, The
- Artistic crafts series of technical handbooks; ed. by W. R. Lethaby COCKERELL, DOUGLAS Bookbinding and the care of books 1903 686 C64
- ARTISTS *See* Musicians; Painters; Poets; also the name of the place, sub-division, *Art*
- ARTS, FINE *See* Art
- ARTS, USEFUL *See* Industrial arts
- ARYANS Cox, Sir G:W: Mythology of the Aryan nations 1882 291 C83

- HUXLEY, T.H. Man's place in nature and other anthropological essays 1902 573 H98
- MUELLER, F.M. Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas 1888 410 M91
- RAGOZIN, Z. A. Story of Vedic India 1895 (*Story of the nations*) 954 R12
- RIPLEY, W.Z. Races of Europe; a sociological study 1899 (*Lowell institute lectures*) 572 R48
- TAYLOR, ISAAC Origin of the Aryans pref. 1889 (*Contemporary science series*) 572 T21
- See also Celtic literature
- As a matter of course Call, A. P. 613.7 C13
- As you like it See Shakspeare, William
- ASCETICISM HALL, C. G. The ideal of asceticism (*see* Moulton, R.G. Four years of novel reading 1895 p.73-88) 804 M86
- ASCHAM, ROGER 1515-1568 JOHNSON, SAMUEL Memoir of Roger Ascham (*see* Carlisle, J. H. ed. Two great teachers 1890 p.11-54) B37 As2
- The scholmaster . . . 1st ed. 1570 collated with the 2d ed. 1571 by Edward Arber 160p.S Lond.Arber,1870 (*English reprints*) 370 As2
- ed. with notes by J:E. B. Mayor 296p.S Lond.Bell,1863 370 As2s
- BROWNING, OSCAR English humanists and realists Roger Ascham and John Milton (*see* Browning, Oscar Educational theories 1882 p.85-102) 370.9 B82
- PAYNE, JOSEPH Ascham, Montaigne, and Ratich (*see* Payne, Joseph Lectures on the history of education 1892 p.56-71) 370.9 P29
- QUICK, R. H. Ascham (*see* Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers 1879'91 '97-90 p.80-89) 370.9 Q4
- Ashbee, Charles Robert Few chapters in workshop reconstruction and citizenship 166p. il.O Lond.Essex house,1894 607 As3
- Ashenhurst, Thomas R. Design in textile fabrics 248p.il.pl.S Lond.Cassell,1883 677 As3
- Ashley, Margaret tr. COULANGES, FUSTEL DE The origin of property in land 1892 333 C83
- Ashley, Myron Lucius Nature of hypothesis (*see* Dewey, John Studies in logical theory 1903 p.143-183) 160 D51
- Ashley, Ossian D. Railways and their employees 213p.D Chic.Railway age,1895 335 As3
- Ashley, William James The English manor (*see* Coulanges, Fustel de The origin of property in land 1892 p.7-48pref.) 333 C83
- Introduction to English economic, history and theory Ed.2 2v.D N.Y.Putnam,1893 '98 330.942 As2
- Contents:—v.1 The middle ages  
v.2 The end of the middle ages
- ed. Economic classics
- Ash-next-Sandwich PLANCHÉ, J. R. Corner of Kent 1864 283.42 P69
- Ashton, John Chap-books of the 18th century 486p.il.D Lond.Chatto,1882 398.5 As3
- Devil in Britain and America 363p.il.O n.p.Ward,1896 133.4 As3
- Social life in the reign of Queen Anne taken from original sources New ed. 474p.il. facsim.D Lond.Chatto,1883 914.2 As3
- ASIA See also Armenia; East, The
- Travel and description
- CARPENTER, F. G: Asia 1897 915 C22
- KEANE, A:H. Asia 1882 (*Stanford's compendium of geography and travel*) 915 K19
- POLO, MARCO Travels 1892 915 P76
- SMITH, M. C. Life in Asia 1897 (*World and its people*) 915 Sm5
- Aspects of education Browning, Oscar 370.9 BS2
- Aspects of German culture Hall, G. S. 838 H14
- Aspects of the earth Shaler, N. S. 551 Sh1
- ASSER (?)·909(?) "*Life of Alfred*" Annals of the reign of Alfred the Great (*see* Giles, J. A. Six old English chronicles 1891 p.41-86) 942.01 G39
- ASSISSI GORDON, LINA DUFF- Story of Assissi 1905 945 G65

**Association** of colleges and preparatory schools in the middle states and Maryland Proceedings . . . 1887-date 2v.O v.p.1887-date 378.74 As7

**ASSYRIA** LENORMANT, FRANÇOIS and CHEVALIER, E. Assyrians and Babylonians (*in* their Manual of the ancient history of the East 1869 v.1,p.338-508) 930 L54

MASPERO, G. C. C. Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria 1892 913.32 M38

RAGOZIN, Mme Z. A. Story of Assyria 1894 °87 (*Story of the nations*) 935.2 R12

SAYCE, A. H: Babylonia and Assyria (*see* his Ancient empires of the East 1892 p.90-178) 930 Sa9

**Aston, William George** History of Japanese literature 408p.D N.Y.Appleton,1899 895 As8

**ASTORIA (Oregon)** IRVING, WASHINGTON Astoria; or, Anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky mountains n.d. 917.8 Ir8

**ASTRONOMERS** SMILES, SAMUEL Astronomers and students in humble life (*see* his Men of invention and industry 1885 p.319-372) 9 Sm4

*See also* The name of the astronomer

**ASTRONOMY** AVEBURY, JOHN LUBBOCK *baron* The starry heavens (*see* his Beauties of nature and the wonders of the world we live in 1893°92 p.373-429) 504 Av3

BALL, Sir R. S. In starry realms 1892 523 B21  
Story of the heavens 1893 523 B21s

CHAMBERS, G:F. Pictorial astronomy 1891 523 C35

DEQUINCEY, THOMAS System of the heavens as revealed by Lord Rosse's telescopes (*see* DeQuincey, Thomas Essays in philosophy °1856°77 p.216-263) 104 D44

GIBERNE, AGNES Sun, moon and stars; astronomy for beginners °1893 523 G35

HOLDEN, E:S. Elementary astronomy 1899 (*American science series; elementary course*) 520.7 H71

LOCKYER, Sir J. N. Astronomy n.d. (*Science primers*) 523 L81

The dawn of astronomy; a study of the temple worship and mythology of the ancient Egyptians 1894°93 520 L81

MILLER, R. K. Romance of astronomy 1882 523 M61

NEWCOMB, SIMON Popular astronomy 1882 520 N43  
and HOLDEN, E:S. Astronomy 1883°79 (*American science series; advanced course*) 520.7 N43

STEELE, J. D. Popular astronomy 1884°99 520 St5

TODD, D. P. New astronomy °1897 523 T56

*See also* Almanacs; Astronomers; Nebular hypothesis; Planetary systems; Plurality of worlds; Space; Spectrum analysis; Stars; Sun; Tides; *also* the name of the astronomer

#### History

CLERKE, A. M. Popular history of astronomy during the 19th century 1886 520.9 C59

LODGE, Sir O:J. Pioneers of science 1893 520.9 L82

**Atchison, Rena Michaels** Un-American immigration; its present effects and future perils 198p.O Chic.Kerr,1894 325 At2

Athenæum press series; ed. by G:L Kittredge and C. T. Winchester GUMMERE, F:B. Old English ballads 1894 821.04 G95

SCHELLING, F:E. *ed.* A book of Elizabethan lyrics °1895 821 Sch2

Book of seventeenth century lyrics 1899 821 Sch2b

**ATHENIAN EDUCATION** *See* Greece—Education

Athenian empire Cox, Sir G:W: 938.04 C83

#### ATHENS History

ABBOTT, EVELYN Pericles and the golden age of Athens 1895°91 (*Heroes of the nations*) B P41

COX, Sir G:W: *baronet* Athenian empire 1892 (*Epochs of ancient history*) 938.04 C83

#### Travel and description

HARRISON, FREDERIC Impressions of Athens (*see* his Meaning of history and other historical pieces 1902°1894 p.284:308) 904 H24



- PAUSANIAS Mythology and monuments of ancient Athens 1890 913.385 P28
- STODDARD, J:L. Athens (*in his Lectures* 1898 v.1,p.229-279) 910 St6
- ATHLETICS HART, A. B. Status of athletics in American colleges (*see his Studies in American education* 1895 p.122-146) 370.4 H24
- HILL, L. E. *et al.* Athletics and out-door sports for women 1903 796 H55
- WALKER, F. A. College athletics (*see his Discussions in education* 1899'98 p.257-285) 370.4 W15
- See also* Gymnastics; Physical education; Sports
- Atkinson, Edmund *ed. and tr.* HELMHOLTZ H. L. F: VON Popular lectures on scientific subjects 1881'85 504 H36
- Atkinson, Edward Distribution of products; or, The mechanism and the metaphysics of exchange, three essays Ed.5 N.Y.Putnam,1892'85 330.4 At5  
Contents:—What makes the rate of wages? What is a bank? The railway, the farmer and the public
- Science of nutrition . . . Ed.6 245p.il.O Bost.Damrell,1896'92 641 At5
- Taxation and work; a series of treatises on the tariff and the currency 296p.D N.Y. Putnam,1892 337 At5
- Atkinson, William Parsons On history and the study of history; three lectures 107p.S Bost.Roberts,1884 907 At5
- On the right use of books; a lecture 65p.S Bost.Roberts,1880'78 028 At5
- ATLANTA Cox, J. D. Atlanta 1882 (*Campaigns of the civil war*) 973.7 C83
- ATLANTIC CABLE BRIGHT, CHARLES Story of the Atlantic cable 1903 654 B76
- Atlantic coast Ammen, Daniel 973.7 Am3
- ATLANTIC STATES CURTIS, G:W: Lotus-eating 1852 917.47 C94
- ATLASES BRADLEY, W:M. *pub.* Atlas of the world 1893 R912 B72
- CENTURY atlas of the world '1897 R912 C33
- UNIVERSAL atlas 1894'92 R912 Un3
- See also* Classical geography; Geography; History; *also* the name of the country, subdivision, *Atlases*
- ATLEE, SAMUEL JOHN PENNYPACKER, S:W. Samuel John Atlee (*see Pennypacker, S: W.* Historical and biographical sketches 1883 p.269-283) 974.8 P38
- ATMOSPHERE *See* Air; Meteorology
- ATOMS CLIFFORD, W:K. First and last catastrophe A lecture on atoms (*see his Conditions of mental development and other essays* 1885 p.28-43) 504 C61
- See also* Chemistry; Physics
- ATTENTION AIKEN, CATHARINE Methods of mind training; concentrated attention and memory 1896 371a Ai4
- HUGHES, J. L. How to secure and retain attention '1880 371a H87
- RIBOT, A. T. Psychology of attention 1890 150 R35
- See also* Concentration; Interest
- Attic orators Jebb, R:C. 885 J34
- Attic theatre Haigh, A. E. 792 H12
- ATTICA *See* Athens
- ATTILA (?) -453 HODGKIN, THOMAS Placidia; Attila (*see Hodgkin, Thomas Dynasty of Theodosius* 1889 p.169-203) 937.09 H66
- Atwater, Lyman H. Manual of elementary logic, designed especially for the use of teachers and learners 244p.D Phil.Lippincott,1873'67 160 At9
- AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES LAFOREST 1780-1851 AUDUBON, M. R. *ed.* Audubon and his journals 1897 B Au1
- Audubon, Maria R. *ed.* Audubon and his journals, with zoological and other notes by Elliott Coues 2v.por.pl.O N.Y.Scribner, 1897 B Au1
- Augustan ages Elton, Oliver 809 El8
- AUGUSTINE, SAINT (AURELIUS AUGUSTINUS) 354-430 LORD, JOHN Saint Augustine (*in Lord, John Beacon lights of history* '1883'96 v.1,p.349-386) 904 L88
- "City of God" HITCHCOCK, F. R. M. St. Augustine's treatise on the city of God 1900 230 H63



AUGUSTINE, SAINT *archbishop* (?) 604  
CUTTS, E.L. Augustine of Canterbury  
1895 B An4

MONTALEMBERT, C.F: *comte de* St. Au-  
gustine of Canterbury and the Roman mis-  
sionaries in England (*in* Montalembert,  
C.T: *comte de* Monks of the West  
1896 v.2,p.169-276) 271 M76

AURELIUS MARCUS *See* Marcus Aurelius An-  
tonius

AUSTEN, JANE 1775-1817 SMITH, GOLD-  
WIN Life of Jane Austen 1890 (*Great*  
*writers*) B Au7

RALEIGH, WALTER Novel of domestic satire:  
Miss Burney, Miss Austen, Miss Edgeworth  
(*see* Raleigh, Walter English novel 1894  
p.253-275) 823 R13

"Emma" STEVENSON, E. *ed.* Emma;  
a novel (*see* his Early reviews of great  
writers n.d. p.251-269) 820 St4

Austin, B. F. Rational memory training . . .  
124p.S n.p. 1894 154 Au7

Austin, Mrs Mary (Hunter) Land of little rain  
281p.il.pl.O Bost.Houghton,1903

917.9 Au7

AUSTRALASIA TREGARTHEN, GREVILLE Story  
of Australasia 1893 (*Story of the na-*  
*tions*) 993 T71

WALLACE, A. R. Australasia 1883 (*Stan-*  
*ford's compendium of geography and travel*)  
R919.3 W15

Australia as it is; or, Facts and features, sketches  
and incidents of Australia and Australian  
life; with notices of New Zealand by a  
clergyman Ed.3 257p.D Lond.Long-  
mans,1894 919.4 Au7

CARPENTER, F. G: Australia, our colonies  
and other islands of the sea 1904

919.4 C22

Australia and the islands of the sea Kellogg,  
Mrs E. M. (Crosby) 910 K28

AUSTRIA WHITMAN, SIDNEY Austria 1899  
(*Story of the nations*) 943.6 W59

#### Politics

WILSON, WOODROW The dual monarchies—  
Austria-Hungary, Sweden-Norway (*see*  
his The state 1889 p.334-365)  
350.9 W69

#### Travel and description

BAEDEKER, KARL *pub.* Austria including  
Hungary, Transylvania, Dalmatia and Bos-  
nia 1900 914.36 B14

*See also* Vienna

Austrian paper money SUMNER, W.G. Aus-  
trian paper money (*see* his History of  
American currency 1884<sup>c</sup>74 p.311-333)  
332 Su6

AUTHORS GRISWOLD, H. T. Home life of  
great authors 1894<sup>c</sup>86 9 G88

HODGKINS, L. M. A guide to the study of  
nineteenth century authors 1898<sup>c</sup>87'88  
802 H66

LANG, ANDREW Letters to dead authors  
1893 9 L25

MITCHELL, D. G. About old story tellers  
1893'98<sup>c</sup>77 9 M69

PUTNAM, G:H. Authors and their public in  
ancient times 1894<sup>c</sup>93 809 P98

*See also* American authors; American poets;  
English authors; English poets; Litera-  
ture; Pseudonyms; *also* The name of the  
author and the name of the literature

Autocrat of the breakfast table Holmes, O:W.  
817.32 H73

AUTOMATISM HUXLEY, T:H. On the hy-  
pothesis that animals are automata and its  
history (*see* his Science and culture and  
other essays 1884 p.206-252)  
504 H98

Ave Roma immortalis Crawford, F. M.  
914.5 C85

Avebury, John Lubbock *baron* Ants, bees and  
wasps; a record of observations on the hab-  
its of the social hymenoptera 448p.il.pl.D

N.Y.Appleton,1892 (*International scien-*  
*tific series*) 595.79 Av3

Beauties of nature and the wonders of the  
world we live in 429p.il.pl.D N.Y.Mac-  
millan,1893<sup>c</sup>92 504 Av3

Fifty years of science; being the address de-  
livered at York to the British association,  
August,1881 Ed.3 90p.O Lond.Mac-  
millan,1882 591.5 Av3

On the senses, instincts and intelligence of  
animals with special reference to insects  
292p.il.D N.Y.Appleton,1888 (*Interna-*  
*tional scientific series*) 591.5 Av3

- Avenger, The DEQUINCEY, THOMAS (*see his Romances and extravaganzas* '1856 '77 p.337-410) 824.81 D44r
- AVESTA CLARKE, J. F. Zoroaster and the Zend Avesta (*see* Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions 1886 p.171-208) 290 C55
- MUELLER, F:M. Veda and Zend Avesta (*in his Chips from a German workshop* 1890-92 v.1,p.79-100, 824.89 M91
- AXIOMS HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. VON On the origin and significance of geometrical axioms (*in his Popular lectures on scientific subjects* 1881 '85 v.2,p.27-71) 504 H36
- Ayres, Alfred *pseud.* *See* Osmun, Thomas Embly
- Ayrton, Prof. *ed.* Manuals of technology
- Azarias, Brother *pseud.* *See* Mullany, Patrick Francis
- AZTECAS BIART, LUCIEN Aztecs; their history, manners and customs 1887'80 972.014 B47
- See also* The name of the Indian

## B

- B., G. S. Study of the prologue and epilogue in English literature from Shakespeare to Dryden 187p.D Lond.Paul,1884 822 B11
- B., M. E. and B., H. G. Story of John Adams; a New England schoolmaster 275p.por.pl.D N.Y.Scribner,1900 B37 Ad1
- B., R. Appius and Virginia (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874 '75 '76 v.4,p.105-155) 822.08 D66
- BABER, ZEHIR-EDDIN-MOHAMMED 1483-1530 JEFFREY, FRANCIS Memoirs of Zehir-ed-din Muhammed Baber, Emperor of Hindustan (*see* Jeffrey, Francis Selections from essays 1894 p.173-181) 824.73 J37
- BABEUF, FRANÇOIS NOEL 1764-1797 ELY, R:T. Baboeuf (*see* Ely, R:T. French and German socialism 1883 p.29-38) 335 E19
- BABYLON *See also* Chaldea
- History*
- LENORMANT, FRANÇOIS and CHEVALLIER, E. The Assyrians and Babylonians (*in their Manual of the ancient history of the East* 1869 v.1,p.338-508) 930 L54
- RAGOZIN, Mme Z. A. Story of Media, Babylon and Persia 1893'88 (*Story of the nations*) 935 R12s
- SAYCE, A. H: Babylonia and Assyria (*see his Ancient empires of the East* 1892 p.90-178) 930 Sa9
- Religion*
- SAYCE, A. H: Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of the ancient Babylonians 1891 (*Hibbert lectures* 1887) 299 Sa9
- BABYLONIAN LITERATURE JASTROW, MORRIS Fragment of the Babylonian "Dibbarra" epic 1891 (*University of Pennsylvania Series in philology, literature, and archaeology*) 892.19 J31
- Bach, Albert B. Art ballad; Loewe and Schubert . . . Ed. 3 215p.por.O Lond. Paul,1897 784.4 B12
- Principles of singing; a practical guide for vocalists and teachers 305p.D Lond. Blackwood,1885 784.9 B12
- Bache, Alexander Dallas Report on education in Europe to the trustees of the Girard college for orphans 666p.O Phil.Bailey, 1839 379.4 B12
- Backus, Truman Jay English literature in America (*see* Shaw, T:B. New history of English literature 1884'75 p.359-475) 820.9 Sh2
- Bacon, Edwin Munroe Boston guide book . . . 190p.il.map,S Bost.Ginn,1903 917.44 B13
- BACON, FRANCIS, viscount St. Albans, 1561-1626 ABBOTT, E:A. Francis Bacon; an account of his life and works 1885 B B13
- CHURCH, R:W: Bacon 1886'84'S6 B B13c

- — — n.d. (*English men of letters*)  
B J62  
Bound with lives of Johnson by Leslie  
Stephen and of Bunyan by J. A. Froude
- NICHOL, JOHN Francis Bacon, his life and  
philosophy 1888 '89 (*Philosophical clas-  
sics for English readers*) B19 B13
- Advancement of learning; ed. by W:A.  
Wright Ed.2 376p.S Oxf.Clarendon  
press,1880 370 B13
- Essays; or, Counsels, civil and moral; ed. by  
S:H. Reynolds 405p.O Oxf.Clarendon  
press,1890 824.3 B13e
- Essays; with annotations, ed. by Richard  
Whately, and notes and a glossorial index  
by F. F: Heard 641p.O Bost.Lee,1887  
(*Student's edition*) 824.3 B13
- Harmony of the essays ed. by Edward Arber  
584p.D Westminster,Constable,1895  
824.3 B13h
- Novum organon; or, A true guide to the inter-  
pretation of nature; tr. by G. W. Kitchin  
338p.O Oxf.university press,1885  
192.1 B13
- LORD, JOHN Francis Bacon (*in* Lord, John  
Beacon lights of history 1883-96 v.3,  
p.415-458) 904 L88
- MUNROE, J. P. Francis Bacon (*see* Mun-  
roe, J. P. Educational ideal 1895 p.36-  
67) 370.9 M92
- Bacon, Roger Opus majus; ed. with introduc-  
tion and analytical table by J:H: Bridges  
2v.il.O Oxf.Clarendon press,1897  
101 B13
- Badanes, Saul Falsity of the Grube method of  
teaching primary arithmetic 47p.O N.Y.  
university,1895 (*New York, University of  
School of pedagogy Contributions*)  
370.4 N42
- Badlam, Anna B. Suggestive lessons in lan-  
guage and reading for primary schools; a  
manual for teachers v.p.il.O Bost.Heath,  
1888'86 372.4 B14
- Baedeker, Karl pub. Austria, including Hun-  
gary, Transylvania, Dalmatia and Bosnia  
479p.maps,S Leipsic,Baedeker,1900  
914.36 B14
- Belgium and Holland, including the grand-  
duchy of Luxembourg Ed.13,enl. 442p.  
maps,S Leipsic,Baedeker,1901  
914.93 B14
- Dominion of Canada with Newfoundland and  
an excursion to Alaska Ed.2,enl. 268p.  
maps,S Leipsic,Baedeker,1900  
917.1 B14
- Eastern Alps . . . Ed.10,enl. 571p.maps,S  
Leipsic,1903 914.36 B14
- Egypt Ed.5 408p.S Leipsic,1902  
916.2 B14
- Norway, Sweden and Denmark Ed.8 486p.  
maps,S Leipsic,Baedeker,1903  
914.8 B14
- Palestine and Syria 472p.maps,S Leipsic,  
Baedeker,1898 915.6 B14
- Switzerland and the adjacent portions of  
Italy, Savoy and Tyrol Ed.20 537p.  
maps,S Leipsic,Baedeker,1903  
914.94 B14
- The United States with an excursion into  
Mexico Ed.3,enl. 660p.maps,S Leip-  
sic,Baedeker,1904 917.3 B14
- BAER, KARL ERNST VON 1792-1876 MIALl,  
L. C. The training of a great naturalist  
(*see* his Thirty years of teaching 1897  
p.171-197) 371b M58
- Bagehot, Walter Biographical studies; ed. by  
R:H. Hutton New ed. 398p.D Lond.  
Longmans,1895 9 B14  
Contents:—Character of Sir Robert Peel;  
Lord Brougham; Mr Gladstone; William  
Pitt; Bolingbroke as a statesman; Sir George  
Cornwall Lewis; Adam Smith as a person;  
Lord Althorp and the reform act of 1832;  
Addenda
- Economic studies; ed. by R:H. Hutton New  
ed. 280p.D Lond.Longmans,1895  
330 B14  
Contents:—Postulates of English political  
economy; Preliminaries of political econ-  
omy; Adam Smith and our modern econ-  
omy; Malthus; Ricardo; Growth of capital;  
Cost of production; Appendix
- English constitution and other political essays  
New ed.enl. 468p.O N.Y.Appleton,1896  
342.42 B14
- Literary studies; ed. with a prefatory memoir  
by R:H. Hutton 3v.por.D Lond.Long-  
mans,1895 824.89 B14  
Contents:—v. 1 Hartley Coleridge; Shakes-  
peare—the man; William Cowper; First  
Edinburgh reviewers; Edward Gibbon;  
Percy Bysshe Shelley  
v. 2 Thomas Babington Macaulay; Bé-  
ranger; Waverly novels; Charles Dickens;  
John Milton; Lady Mary Wortley Montagu;  
Clough's poems; Sterne and Thackeray;  
Wordsworth, Tennyson and Browning



- v. 3 Letters on the Coup d'Etat of 1851; Cæsarism as it existed in 1865; Oxford; Bishop Butler; Ignorance of man; On the emotion of conviction; Metaphysical basis of toleration; Public worship regulation bill; Henry Crabb Robinson; Bad lawyers or good; Crédit mobilier and banking companies in France; Memoir of the right honourable James Wilson
- Physics and politics; or, Thoughts on the application of the principles of "natural selection" and "inheritance" 228p.D N.Y. Appleton,1893 (*International scientific series*) 301 B14
- Bailey, Edmund Alton** (*Edmund Alton pseud.*) Among the lawmakers 308p.il.pl.D N.Y. Scribner,1886 328 B15
- Bailey, Mrs Florence Augusta** (*Merriam*) See Merriam, Florence Augusta
- Bailey, Henry Turner** First year in drawing 92p.il.D Bost.Prang educational co,1894 (2 copies) 372.5 B15
- and **Burrage, Severance** School sanitation and decoration 1899 727.1 B94
- Bailey, Liberty Hyde** Garden-making; suggestions for the utilizing of home grounds Ed. 11 417p.il.D N.Y.Grosset,1906<sup>c</sup>1898 (*Garden craft series*) 710 B15
- Lessons with plants; suggestions for seeing and interpreting some of the common forms of vegetation Ed.5 491p.il.D N.Y. Macmillan,1904 581 B15
- Nature-study idea; being an interpretation of the new school movement to put the child in sympathy with nature 159p.il.O N.Y. Doubleday,1903 507 B15
- Talks afield about plants and the science of plants 173p.il.D Bost.Houghton,1885 581 B15
- ed. Principles of agriculture . . . Ed.10 300p.il.D N.Y.Macmillan,1905 (*Rural science series*) 630 B15
- Rural science series
- BAILEY, SAMUEL** 1791-1870 **RIBOT, A:T.** Mr Samuel Bailey (*see* Ribot, A:T. English psychology 1874 p.315-322) 150 R35
- Bailey, William L.** Our own birds; a familiar natural history of the birds of the United States New ed.enl. 265p.il.pl.D Phil. Lippincott,n.d. 598 2 B15
- BAILLIE, ROBERT** 1599-1662 **CARLYLE, THOMAS** Baillie the covenanter (*in* Carlyle, Thomas Critical and miscellaneous essays n.d. v.4.p.168-204) 824.82 C19
- Bain, Alexander** Education as a science 453p.D N.Y.Appleton,1883 (*International scientific series*) 370.1 B16
- Emotions and the will Ed.3 604p.O N.Y. Appleton,1876 157 B16
- 1818-(?) "Emotions and the will" **SPENCER, HERBERT** Bain on the emotions and the will (*in* Spencer, Herbert Essays; scientific, political and speculative 1891 v.1, p.240-264) 824.89 Sp3
- English composition and rhetoric 2v.D N.Y.American book co,n.d. 808 B16
- English grammar and composition 358p.D N.Y.Holt,n.d. 425 B16
- Logic; deductive and inductive New ed.enl. 731p.D N.Y.Appleton,1884 160 B16
- Mental science; a compendium of psychology and the history of philosophy . . . 517p.O N.Y.Appleton,1882<sup>c</sup>68 150 B16
- Mind and body; the theories of their relation 200p.D N.Y.Appleton,1882 (*International scientific series*) 130b B16
- Moral science; a compendium of ethics 337p.O N.Y.Appleton,1869 170 B16
- On teaching English; with detailed examples and an inquiry into the definition of poetry 256p.D N.Y.Appleton,1887 808 B16o
- Practical essays 338p.D N.Y.Appleton, 1884 824.89 B16
- Contents:—Common errors on the mind; Errors of suppressed correlatives; Civil service examinations; Classical controversy; Metaphysics and debating societies; University ideal—past and present; Art of study; Religious tests and subscriptions; Procedure of deliberative bodies
- Senses and the intellect Ed.3 714p.O N.Y. Appleton,1879 150 B16s
- and **Taylor, A. S.** ed. **ARNOTT, NEIL** Elements of physics 1883 530 Ar6
- RIBOT, A:T.** Mr Bain (*see* Ribot, A:T. English psychology 1874 p.194-254) 150 R35
- Bain, Robert Nisbet** Charles XII and the collapse of the Swedish empire, 1682-1719



- 320p.por.pl.maps,D N.Y.Putnam,1895  
(*Heroes of the nations*) B C38
- Bainton, George** *ed.* Art of authorship; literary reminiscences, methods of work and advice to young beginners personally contributed by leading authors of the day 355p.D N.Y.Appleton,1890 808 B17
- Baird, Charles Washington** History of the Huguenot emigration to America 2v.il.pl. facsim.maps,O N.Y.Dodd,1885 284 B16
- Baird, Henry Martyn** History of the rise of the Huguenots in France 2v.maps,O N.Y. Scribner,1889'79 284.5 B16
- Baker, Franklin Thomas, Carpenter, G.B., and Scott, F.N.** Teaching of English in the elementary and the secondary school 1903 (*American teachers' series*) 420.7 C22
- Baker, George P.** *ed.* LYLX, JOHN Endymion 1894 822.39 L98
- Baker, James Hutchins** Education and life; papers and addresses 254p.D Lond. Longmans,1900 370.4 B17
- Baker, Lucas** White's industrial drawing Theory of design . . . 180p.il.pl.D N.Y. Ivison,1883 370.4 B17
- Baker, Sir Thomas Barwick Lloyd** War with crime; being a selection of reprinted papers on crime, reformatories, etc.; ed. by Herbert Philips and Edmund Verney 299p. por.O Lond.Longmans,1889 364 B17
- Baker, William Spohn** Itinerary of General Washington,1775-1783 334p.por.O Phil. Lippincott,1882 B W27  
Washington after the revolution, 1784-1799 416p.D Phil.Lippincott,1898 B W27w
- Bakewell, Charles M.** *ed.* DAVIDSON, THOMAS Education of the wage-earners 1904 331 D28
- Balance of power Hassal, Arthur 940.7 H27
- Baldwin, Elizabeth L.** *tr.* GROOS, KARL Play of animals 1898 591.5 G89
- Baldwin, Helen Green** *tr.* BINET, ALFRED Alterations of personality 1896 126 B51
- Baldwin, James** Book-lover; a guide to the best reading Ed.11,enl. 222p.S Chic. McClurg,1895'84 O28 B19
- Book of elegies 304p.D N.Y.Silver,1893 (*Select English classics*) 821.04 B19
- Choice English lyrics 368p.D N.Y.Silver, 1894 (*Select English classics*) 821.04 B19c
- Famous allegories . . . 304p.D N.Y.Silver,1893 (*Select English classics*) 828 B19
- Six centuries of English poetry, Tennyson to Chaucer, typical selections from the great poets 308p.D N.Y.Silver,1895'92 (*Select English classics*) 821.9 B19
- Story of Roland 415p.pl.D N.Y.Scribner, 1895'83'88 (*Heroes of the olden time*) 398.2 B19
- Story of Siegfried 306p.pl.D N.Y.Scribner,1895'82'88 (*Heroes of the olden time*) (2 copies) 398.2 B19s
- Baldwin, James Mark** Fragments in philosophy and science; being collected essays and addresses 389p.O N.Y.Scribner,1902 104 B19
- Handbook of psychology Feeling and will 394p.il.O N.Y.Holt,1891 150 B19
- Senses and intellect Ed.2,enl. 343p. pl.O N.Y.Holt,1890'89 150 B19h
- Mental development in the child and the race; methods and processes 496p.O N.Y.Macmillan,1895'94 150.1 B19
- Social and ethical interpretations in mental development; a study in social psychology 574p.O N.Y.Macmillan,1897 150 B19s
- Story of the mind 236p.il.S N.Y.Appleton, 1899'98 (*Library of useful stories*) (3 copies) 150 B19st
- tr.* RIBOT, THEODULE German psychology of today; the empirical school 1886 150 R35
- Baldwin, Joseph** Art of school management . . . 504p.il.tab.D N.Y.Appleton,1882'81 371c B19
- Elementary psychology and education 293p. il.tab.D N.Y.Appleton,1891'87 (*International education series*) 370.2 B19
- Psychology applied to the art of teaching 381p.il.D N.Y.Appleton,1892'96'97 (*International education series*) 370.2 B19p
- 389p.il.D N.Y.Appleton,1896'92 370.2 B19ps
- School management and school methods 395p.D N.Y.Appleton,1897 (*International education series*) 370.2 B19p

- tional education series)* (2 copies)  
371c B19s
- Baldwin, William A. and others** Industrial-so-  
cial education 147p.il.O Springfield  
(Mass), Bradley,1903 607 B19
- Bale, John** God's promises (*in* Dodsley, Rob-  
ert *ed.* Select collection of old English  
plays 1874 '75 '76 v.1,p.277-332)  
822.08 D66
- Balfour, Arthur James** Foundations of belief,  
being notes introductory to the study of  
theology 366p.D N.Y.Longmans,1895  
215 B19
- Balfour, Francis M. and Foster, M.** Elements  
of embryology 1896 591.3 F81
- Balfour, Graham** Educational systems of Great  
Britain and Ireland Ed.2 307p.O Oxf.  
Clarendon press,1903 379.42 B19
- Balfour, Isaac Bayley** *ed.* SACHS, JULIUS  
VON History of botany, 1530-1860 1890  
580.9 Sa1
- BALKAN PENINSULA** KOCH, F:J. A little  
journey to the Balkans and European  
Turkey '1905 (*Library of travel*)  
914.96 K81
- BALL, JOHN (?)**-1381 MAURICE, C:E. Tyler  
and Ball (*see* Maurice, C:E. Tyler, Ball  
and Oldeastle 1875 p.1-199)  
B T97
- Ball, Katherine M.** Paper folding and cutting  
45p.il.D Bost.Prang education co,'1892  
372.21 B21
- Ball, Sir Robert Stawell** In starry realms  
364p.il.pl.O Lond.Isbister,1892  
523 B21
- Story of the heavens New ed.enl. 556p.il.  
pl.O Lond.Cassell,1893 523 B21s
- Ball, Walter William Rouse** Essay on New-  
ton's "Principia" . . . 175p.D Lond.  
Macmillan,1893 520 N48
- Mathematical recreations and essays Ed.4  
401p.il.D Lond.Macmillan,1905'1892  
510 B21
- Primer of the history of mathematics 158p.  
D Lond.Macmillan,1895 510.9 B21
- Short account of the history of mathematics  
464p.D Lond.Macmillan,1882  
510.9 B21s
- Ballard, Addison** Arrows; or, The true aim in  
teaching and study 100p.D N.Y.Barnes,  
'1890 370.4 B21
- Ballard, Adolphus** Chronicles of the royal bor-  
ough of Woodstock compiled from the bor-  
ough records and other original documents  
149p.il.pl.D Oxf.Alden,1896  
942.5 B21
- Ballard, Mrs Julia B.** Among the moths and  
butterflies 287p.il.O N.Y.Putnam,1891  
'90 596.78 B21
- Balmes, Jaime Lucio** European civilization;  
Protestantism and Catholicity compared in  
their effects on the civilization of Europe  
Ed.19 501p.por.O Balt.Murphy,pref.  
1850 282 B21
- Balsamo, Guiseppe** *See* Cagliostro, Alessandro  
di *count*
- BALTIMORE** *Public schools*
- RICE, J. M. The public schools of Baltimore  
(*see* his Public school system of the United  
States 1893 p.55-64) 379.73 R36
- Baltimore, Barons *See* Calvert, Cecilus and  
Calvert, George
- BALZAC, HONORE DE** 1799-1850 HARPER,  
G:M. Balzac (*see* Harper, G:M. Mas-  
ters of French literature 1901 p.277-316)  
840.4 H23
- LILLY, W:S: Age of Balzac (*see* Lilly,  
W:S: Chapters in European history  
1886 v.2,p.248-328) 940 L62
- Balzani, Ugo** Popes and the Hohenstaufen  
261p.D N.Y.Randolph,n.d. (*Epochs of*  
*church history*) 270.4 B21
- Bamford, Mary Ellen** Up and down the brooks  
221p.il.S Bost.Houghton,1893'89 (*River-*  
*side library for young people*)  
595.7 B21
- Bampton lectures 1893 SANDAY, W. Inspira-  
tion 1894 220.1 Sa5
- Bancroft, George** History of the United States  
of America from the discovery of the con-  
tinent New ed.enl. 6v.O N.Y.Apple-  
ton, 1883'59-82 973.2 B22
- 1800-1891 "History of the United States"  
PRESCOTT, W:H. Bancroft's "United  
States" (*see* Prescott, W:H. Critical  
and biographical miscellanies 1882'75  
p.272-314) 804 P92
- Bancroft, Jessie Hubbell** School gymnastics;  
free hand; a system of physical exercises  
for schools 298p.il.D Bost.Heath,1900  
'1896 613.7 B22

- with light apparatus 506p.il.D Bost.  
Heath,1900 613.7 B22s
- Banes, Charles H.** Manual training and apprenticeship schools in 1890; notes prepared for the use of the trustees of the Williamson free school of mechanical trades 81p.O Phil.Buchanan,1890 607 B22
- BANKS AND BANKING** ATKINSON, EDWARD  
What is a bank? What service does a bank perform? (*see* his *Distribution of products* 1892'85 p.191-228) 330.4 At5
- BAGEHOT, WALTER** Crédit mobilier and banking companies in France (*in* his *Literary studies* 1895 v.3,p.280-303) 824.89 B14
- SPENCER, HERBERT** State tamperings with money and banks (*in* Spencer, Herbert *Essays; scientific, political and speculative* 1891 v.3,p.326-357) 824.89 Sp3
- WHITE, HORACE** Banks (*see* his *Money and banking* 1896'95 p.235-444) 337 W58  
*See also* Money; United States—*Finance*
- BAPTIST CHURCH** NEWMAN, A. H.: History of the Baptist churches in the United States 1894 (*American church history series*) 286 N46
- BAPTISTS** Confessions of a Baptist (*see* *College and the church* 1887 p.151-159) 370.4 C68  
*See also* Disciples of Christ
- BARBARY CORSAIRS** POOLE, STANLEY LANE-  
Story of the Barbary corsairs 1891'90 (*Story of the nations*) 961 P78
- BARCLAY, Sir WILLIAM** Lost lady (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* *Select collection of old English plays* 1874'75'76 v.12,p.537-627) 822.08 D66
- Bardeen, Charles W.** Manual of common school law 290p.D N.Y.Bardeen,1896 370.14 B23  
*comp.* Dictionary of educational biography . . . 287p.por.D Syracuse,Bardeen,1901 B37 B23
- BARDI, DONATO DI NICCOLO DI BETTO**  
*See* Donatello
- Baring-Gould, Sabine** *See* Gould, Sabine Baring-
- Barker, George Frederick** Physics; advanced course Ed.3,enl. 902p.il.map,O N.Y. Holt,1892 (*American science series; advanced course*) 530.7 B24  
*ed. and tr.* Röntgen rays; memoirs by Röntgen, Stokes, and J. J. Thomson 76p.O N.Y.Harper,1899'98 (*Harper's scientific memoirs*) 530 B24
- Barker, John Marshall** Colleges in America; with an introduction by S. F. Scovel 285p.S Cleveland (O), Cleveland publishing co,1894 378.73 B24
- Barker, Lewellys Franklin** Nervous system and its constituent neurones . . . 1122p.il.pl. O N.Y.Appleton,1899 611.8 B24
- BARLOW, JOEL** 1755-1812 TYLER, M. C.  
Literary strivings of Mr Joel Barlow (*see* Tyler, M. C. *Three men of letters* 1895 p.129-180) B B45
- Barnard, Charles and Mayer, A. M.** Light 1884'77 535 M45
- Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter** How I was educated (*see* *College and the church* 1887 p.29-38) 370.4 C68  
On early mental training and the studies best fitted for it (*see* Youmans, E:L. *Culture demanded by modern life* 1881'67 p.309-343) 375.5 Y8  
1809-1889 WINSHIP, A. E. Founders and benefactors of American colleges (*see* his *Great American educators* '1900 p.200-211) B39 W73
- BARNARD, HENRY** 1811-1900 WINSHIP, A. E.  
Henry Barnard; the nestor of American educators (*see* Winship, A. E. *Great American educators* '1900 p.101-114) B39 W73  
American pedagogy; education, the school and the teacher in American literature Ed.2 608p.O Hartford,Brown,1876 370.8 B25  
German educational reformers; memoirs of eminent teachers and educators with contributions to the history of education in Germany Ed.2,enl. 724p.O Hartford, Brown, 1878 (*Educational biography*) 370.943 B25  
German pedagogy; education, the school and the teacher in German literature 916p.O Hartford,Brown,1876 370.8 B25g



- Kindergarten and child culture papers Papers on Froebel's kindergarten with suggestions on principles and methods of child culture in different countries; republished from the American journal of education New ed. 799p.il.por.O Hartford,n.p.1884 '81 (2 copies) 372.2 B25
- Superior instruction; an account of universities and other institutions of superior instruction in different countries . . . Ed. 2,enl. 896p.O Hartford,n.p.1873 378 B25
- ed. AMERICAN journal of education 370.5 Am3
- comp. EDUCATIONAL aphorisms and suggestions, ancient and modern 202p.O Phil. Lippincott,1861'60 370.8 B25
- Barnes, Earl ed. Studies in education; a series of ten numbers devoted to child-study and the history of education 2v.il.O Cal. Leland Stanford university press, 1896'97 '1902 372c B26
- Barnes, James Naval actions of the war of 1812 . . . 263p.pl.O N.Y.Harper,1896 973.5 B26
- Barnes, Mrs Mary D. (Sheldon) Studies in general history 556p.il.maps,D Bost.Heath, 1885 (*Student's edition*) 909 B26
- Studies in historical method 144p.D Bost. Heath,1896 (*Heath's pedagogical library*) 907 B26
- Barnes' educational monthly, 1877-81 v.4,6,7,O N.Y.n.d. 370.5 B26
- Barnett, Lionel David Greek drama 114p.il. S Lond.,1900 (*Temple primers*) 882 B26
- Barnett, Percy Arthur Common sense in education and teaching; an introduction to practise 321p.D Lond.Longman's,1899 371a B26
- ed. Teaching and organization, with special reference to secondary schools; a manual of practise 469p.il.D Lond.Longman's, 1897 371b B26
- Contents:—The criteria in education, by the editor; Organization and curricula, by A. T. Pollard; The kindergarten, by E. A. Weldon; Reading and speaking, by Arthur Burrell; Writing, by I. H. Morris; Drawing, by I. H. Morris; Mathematics, by R. Wormell; On the teaching of English grammar, by E. A. Abbott; English literature, by the editor; Modern history, by R. Somervell; Ancient history, by H. L. Withers; Geography, by E. C. K. Gonner; Classical teaching, by E. Lytton; The teaching of science, by L. C. Miall; Teaching of modern languages, by F. Storr; Vocal music, by W. G. McNaught; Form management, by A. Sidgwick; Ineffectiveness in teaching, by G. E. Buckle; Specialization, by M. G. Glazebrook; School libraries, by A. T. Martin; Heath and physical culture, by C. Dukes; Furniture, apparatus and, appliances, by W. K. Hill; Organization and curricula in girls' schools
- Barnett, Samuel Augustus University settlements (*see* Reason, Will ed. University and social settlements 1898 p.11-26) 331.8 R23
- and Barnett, Henrietta Octavia (Rowland) Practicable socialism; essays on social reform Ed.2,enl. 328p.D Lond.Longmans,1894 331 B26
- BARNEVELD (JAN VAN OLDEN-BARNEVELD) 1549(?) -1619 MOTLEY, J:L. Life and death of John of Barneveld 1874 B B26
- BARRATT, ALFRED WILLIAMS, C. M. Alfred Barratt (*see* Williams, C. M. Review of the systems of ethics 1893 p.107-120) 170 W67
- Barrett, Charlotte ed. ARBLAY, MME D' (FRANCES BURNEY) Diary and letters 1876 B Ar1
- Barrows, John Henry ed. World's parliament of religions; an illustrated and popular story of the world's first parliament of religions held in Chicago in connection with the Columbian exposition of 1893 2v.il.O Chic.Parliament publishing co,1893 206 B27
- Barrows, William Oregon, the struggle for possession 363p.map,D Bost.Houghton, 1885'83 (*American commonwealths*) 979.5 B27
- Barry, Ludowick Ram-alley; or, Merry tricks (*in* Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.10,p.265-380) 822.08 D66
- Barry, William Catholic Europe (*see* Cambridge modern history The renaissance 1903'02 p.620-652) 940.6 C14
- Barter, S. Manual instruction, woodwork, the English sloyd . . . 343p.il.pl.O Lond. Whittaker,n.d. 694 B28
- Bartlett, Frank W. Mechanical drawing . . . 188p.il.O N.Y.Wiley,1901 744 B28
- Bartlett, John comp. Familiar quotations: being an attempt to trace to their sources



- passages and phrases in common use Ed.8  
904p.D Bost.Little,1883°82 R808.8 B28
- New and complete concordance or verbal index to words, phrases and passages in the dramatic works of Shakspeare, with a supplementary concordance to the poems 1910p.Q N.Y.Macmillan,1896 R822.33 B28
- Bartlett, John Russell** *ed.* Dictionary of Americanisms; a glossary of words and phrases regarded as peculiar to the United States Ed.4,enl. 813p.O Bost.Little, 1877°59 R427 B28
- Bartlett, Samuel Colcold** How I was educated (see College and the church 1887 p.60-68) 370.4 C68
- Bartley, George C. T.** Schools for the people; containing the history, development, and present working of each, with a description of English school for the industrial and poorer classes 582p.pl.O Lond.Bell,1871 379.42 B28
- Bartley, Robert T. H.** *tr.* TOPINARD, PAUL Anthropology 1878 573 T62
- Barton, William** Memoirs of the life of David Rittenhouse, with various notices of distinguished men and an appendix containing sundry philosophical and other papers 614p. por.O Phil.Parker,1813 B R51
- BARTRAM, JOHN** 1699-1777 RHOADES, L. I. Bartram and his garden (see Rhoades, L. I. Story of Philadelphia °1900 p.125-134) 974.8 R34
- Bascom, John** Science of mind 462p.D N.Y. Putnam,1881 150 B29
- BASEDOW, JOHANN BEREN** 1723-1790 PAYNE, JOSEPH Locke, Rousseau, Basedow (see Payne, Joseph Lectures on the history of education 1892 p.83-96) 370.9 P29
- QUICK, R. H.** Basedow and the Philanthropinum (see Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers 1879°91,1897°90 p.273-289) 370.9 Q41
- BASKET MAKING** JAMES, G:W. Indian basketry and how to make Indian and other baskets 1903 688 J23
- WHITE, MARY** How to make baskets 1903 °01 689 W58
- Baskett, James Newton** Story of the birds 263p.il.pl.D N.Y.Appleton,1897°96 (*Appleton's home reading books*) 598.2 B29
- Bastian, Henry Charlton** Brain, as an organ of mind 708p.il.O N.Y.Appleton,1880 130b B29
- BATEMAN, NEWTON** 1822-1897 WINSHIP, A. E. Newton Bateman; the pioneer among western educational leaders (see Winship, A. E. Great American educators °1900 p.131-144) B39 W73
- Bates, Arlo** Talks on the study of literature 260p.D Bost.Houghton,1897 804 B31
- Talks on writing English 322p.D Bost. Houghton,1896 808 B31
- Bates, Henry Walter** Central America; the West Indies and South America, with ethnological index by A. H. Keane 571p.il. maps,O Ed.2 Lond.Stanford,1882 (*Stanford's compendium of geography and travel*) 918 B31
- Bates, Katharine Lee** English religious drama 254p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1893 822.1 B31
- Bates, Lois** Games without music for children 102p.il.pl.D Lond.Longmans,1897 372.22 B31
- Kindergarten guide 388p.il.pl.D Lond. Longmans,1897 372.2 B31
- Bates, William** MacIise portrait gallery of illustrious literary characters with memoirs New ed. 540p.por.D Lond.Chatto,1891 9 B31
- Bateson, Mary** French in America (see Cambridge modern history The United States 1903 p.70-113) 973 C14
- Battle maps and charts of the American revolution** Carrington, H:B. 973.3 C23
- Battle with the slum** Riis, J. A: 331.8 R44
- Battles and leaders of the civil war** Johnson, R. U. and Buel, C. C. 973.7 J63
- Battles of the American revolution** Carrington, H:B. 973.3 C23
- Bautain, Louis M. M.** Art of extempore speaking; hints for the pulpit, the senate and the bar ... Ed.8 364p.D N.Y.Scribner, 1894°58 808.5 B32

- Bax, Ernest Belfort** German society at the close of the middle ages 276p.O Lond. Sonnenschein,1894 (*Social side of the reformation in Germany*) 914.3 B33
- Handbook of the history of philosophy . . . 419p.D Lond.Bell,1886 109 B33
- Life and philosophy of Schopenhauer (*in* Schopenhauer, Arthur Selected essays 1900 53p.pref.) 104 Sch6
- BAXTER, RICHARD** 1615-1685 WHITTIER, J:G. Richard Baxter (*in* Whittier, J:G. Prose works 1893'66 '89 v.2,p.146-183) 814.37 W61
- Bayles, George James** Woman and the law 274p.D N.Y.Century co,1901 396 B34
- Baynes, Thomas Spencer** tr. ARNAULD, ANTOINE Port-royal logic pref.1853 160 Ar6
- Beacon lights of history Lord, John 904 L88
- "BEAGLE, THE" DARWIN, C:R. What Mr Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship "Beagle" '1879 508.3 D25
- Beale, Dorothea, Soulsby, L. H. M., and Dove, J. F.** Work and play in girls' schools, by three head mistresses 433p.D Lond. Longmans,1898 376 B36
- Beam, William and Leffmann, Henry** Select methods in food analysis 1905 543 L52
- Bean, Tarleton Hoffman** Fishes of Pennsylvania . . . 149p.pl.O Harrisb.1893'92 597 B37
- Beard, Charles** Martin Luther and the reformation in Germany until the close of the Diet of Worms; ed. by J. F: Smith 468p. O Lond.Paul,1889 B L97
- Port Royal; a contribution to the history of religion and literature in France 2v.D Lond.Longman,1861 273.7 B38
- The reformation of the 16th century in its relation to modern thought and knowledge . . . Ed.2 451p.O Lond.Williams,1885 (*Hibbert lectures* 1883) 270.6 B38
- Beard, George Miller** American nervousness, its causes and consequences 352p.D N.Y. Putnam,'1881 616.8 B38
- Practical treatise on nervous exhaustion; neurasthenia, its symptoms, nature, sequences, treatment Ed.2,enl. 198p.O N.Y.Wood,1880 616.8 B38p
- Beattie, James** Poetical works, with a memoir by Alexander Dyce 244p.por.D Lond.Bell, 1894 (*Aldine edition of the British poets*) 821.6 B38
- BEAUMONT, FRANCIS** 1534-1616 GOSSE, E. W: Beaumont and Fletcher (*see* Gosse, E. W: Jacobean poets 1894 p.68-86) 821 G64
- LOWELL, J. R.** Beaumont and Fletcher (*see* Lowell, J. R. Old English dramatists 1893'92 p.100-112) 822 L95
- WARD, A. W:** Beaumont and Fletcher (*in* Waru, A. W: History of dramatic literature 1899 v.2,p.643-764) 822 W21
- and Fletcher, John Plays; ed. by J:St. Loe Strachey 2v.por.D Lond.Unwin,1893 (*Mermaid series Best plays of the old dramatists*) 822.25 B38
- Beauregard, E. and Montmahou, C. de** Course in zoology 1893'92 590.7 M76
- Beauties of nature Avebury, John Lubbock baron 504 Av3
- BEAUTIFUL, THE *See* Esthetics
- Beavan, Arthur H.** Marlborough house and its occupants, present and past 312p.por.pl. O Lond.White,1896 914.21 B38
- Beazley, Charles Raymond** Dawn of modern geography; a history of exploration and geographical science from the close of the ninth to the middle of the thirteenth century, A.D. 900-1260 2v.pl.O Lond. Frowde,1901 910 B38
- Prince Henry the navigator, the hero of Portugal and of modern discovery, 1394-1460 336p.pl.D N.Y.Putnam,1896'94 (*Heroes of the nations*) B H39b
- Bechtel, John H.** 135,000 words spelled and pronounced . . . 670p.O Phil.Jacobs, '1904 421 B38
- Becker, Michel and Poole, W:M.** Commercial French 1903 448 P78
- Becker, William Adolph** Charicles; or, Illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks . . . tr. by Frederick Metcalfe New ed. 512p.D Lond.Longmans,1895 913.38 B38

- Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus; tr. by Frederick Metcalfe New ed. 525p.D Lond.Longmans,1895 913.37 B38
- Becket, Thomas *See* Thomas of London
- Beckonings from little hands DuBois, Patterson 372b D85
- Beddard, Frank Evers Animal coloration . . . 288p.il.pl.O Lond.Sonnenschein,1892 591 B39
- Beddard, J. E. and Cattell, J. M. HADDON, A. C. Study of man 1898 573 H11
- Beddoes, Guy *ed.* Habit and health; a book of golden hints for middle age 347p.por. D Lond.Sonnenschein,1890 616.3 B39
- Beddoes, Thomas Lovell Poetical works; *ed.* with a memoir by Edmund Gosse . . . 2v. pl.S Lond.Dent,1890 821.89 B39
- Beebe, Katherine First school year for primary workers 147p.S Chic.Werner co,1895 372.2 B39
- Home occupations for little children 144p.D Chic.Werner co,1896 372.2 B39h
- Beeching, Henry Charles *ed.* Leaders of religion
- Paradise of English poetry 2v.O N.Y. Macmillan,1893 821.08 B39
- Beers, Henry Augustus History of English romanticism in the 18th century 455p.D N.Y.Holt,1899 820.9 B39
- Nathaniel Parker Willis 365p.por.D Bost. Houghton,1892'85 (*American men of letters*) B W69
- Outline sketch of American literature 287p. D N.Y.Hunt,1891'86 810.9 B39
- ed.* Century of American literature, 1776-1876 407p.S N.Y.Holt,1876'77 810.8 B39
- BEEES AVEBURY, JOHN LUBBOCK *baron* Ants, bees and wasps 1892 (*International scientific series*) 595.79 Av3
- Beesly, Augustus Henry Gracchi, Marius and Sulla 217p.il.S N.Y.Scribner,1892 (*Epochs of ancient history*) 937.05 B39
- Beesly, Edward Spencer Queen Elizabeth 243p.D Lond.Macmillan,1892 (*Twelve English statesmen*) B E14
- Beginning of the middle ages Church, R.W: 940.2 C47
- BEHAVIOR *See* Etiquette
- Behnke, Emil Mechanism of the human voice Ed.10,enl. by Mrs Emil Behnke 156p.il.pl. D Lond.Curwen,n.d. 784.9 B39
- and Browne, Lennox Child's voice; its treatment with regard to after-development 109p.S Chic.Marquis,1885 784.9 B39
- BELGIUM *Travel and description*
- ALLEN, C:G. B. Cities of Belgium 1905 (*Grant Allen's historical guide books*) 914.93 A13
- BAEDEKER, KARL *pub.* Belgium and Holland including the grand-duchy of Luxembourg 1901 914.93 B14
- GEORGE, M. M. A little journey to Belgium and Denmark 1902 (*Library of travel*) 914.93 G29
- STODDARD, J:L. Belgium (*in his Lectures* 1898'97 v.7,p.113-172) 910 St6
- BELIEF BALFOUR, A. J. Foundations of belief 1895 215 B19
- JAMES, WILLIAM The will to believe and other essays in popular philosophy 1898 104 J23
- Belisle, D. W. History of Independence hall from the earliest periods to the present time, embracing biographies of the immortal signers of the Declaration of independence, with historical sketches of the sacred relics preserved in that sanctuary of American freedom 398p.pl.D Phil.Challen,1859 974.811 B41
- BELL, ANDREW 1752-1832 LEITCH, JAMES Dr Andrew Bell (*see his* Practical educationists 1876 p.121-148) 370.9 L53
- MEIKLEJOHN, J:M. D. An old educational reformer, Dr Andrew Bell 182p.D Edin. Blackwood,1881 B37 B41
- See also* Lancasterian system
- Bell, Sir Charles The hand; its mechanism and vital endowments as evincing design and illustrating the power, wisdom and goodness of God . . . Ed. 8 260p.il.D Lond.Bell,1882 (*Bridgewater treatises*) 215 B41
- Bell, Clara *tr.* CHESNEAU, ERNEST Education of the artist 1886 707 C42



- Bell, Currer *pseud.* See Brontë Charlotte
- Bell, James Chemistry of foods 2v.il.D  
Lond.Chapman,n.d. 543 B41
- Bell, Mrs Nancy R. E. (Meugens) (N. D'Anvers, *pseud.*) Elementary history of art, architecture, sculpture, painting Ed.3 439p.  
il.D N.Y.Scribner,pref.1888 709 B41
- Bellamy, Blanch Wilder and Goodwin, M. W. *comp.* Open sesame; poetry and prose for school 3v.il.O Bost.Ginn,1895'89  
808 B41
- BELLAY, JOACHIM DU 1524(?) -1560 PATER,  
W. H. Joachim du Bellay (*see* Pater,  
W. H. Renaissance 1890 p.162-185)  
824.89 P27r
- BELLEROPHON MUELLER, F.M. Bellerophon  
(*in* his Chips from a German workshop  
1890 '92 v.2,p.170-186) 824.89 M91
- BELLES-LETTRES See Literature
- BELLINI OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON)  
Three early masters (*see* her Makers of  
Venice 1893'87 '92 p.262-323)  
945.3 O13
- BELPHEGOR MACHIAVELLI, NICOLÓ Marriage of Belphegor (*see* his The prince  
1893 p.246-269) 321 M18
- Beman, Wooster Woodruff and Smith, D: E.  
Elements of algebra 430p.D Bost.Ginn,  
1900 512 B42
- Higher arithmetic 193p.D Bost.Ginn,1897  
511 B42
- tr. FINK, KARL Brief history of mathematics 1900 510.9 F49
- KLEIN, FELIX Famous problems of elementary geometry 1897 513 K67
- Bench work in wood Goss, W. F. M. 694 G69
- BENEDICT, SAINT 480-542 MONTALEMBERT,  
C:F. *comte* DE St. Benedict (*in* Montalembert, C:F: *comte* de Monks of the  
West 1896 v.1,p.387-489) 271 M76
- NEWMAN, J:H: cardinal Mission of St.  
Benedict (*in* Newman, J:H: cardinal  
Historical sketches 1894 v.2,p.363-430)  
904 N46
- BENEDICTINES NEWMAN, J:H: cardinal  
Benedictine schools (*in* his Historical  
sketches 1894 v.2,p.431-487)  
904 N76
- BENEKE, FRIEDRICH EDWARD 1798-1854  
BARNARD, HENRY *ed.* Beneke (*see*  
Barnard, Henry *ed.* German pedagogy  
1876 p.50-58) 370.8 B25
- BRANDT, F:B. Friedrich Edward Beneke.  
the man and his philosophy 1895 (*Columbia college Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education*) B19 B73
- Benham, William *ed.* COWPER, WILLIAM Poetical works 1893 '91 821.65 C83
- Benjamin, Park Age of electricity from amber-soul to telephone 381p.il.pl.D N.Y.  
Scribner,1886 537.8 B43
- Benjamin, Samuel Green Wheeler Story of Persia 304p.il.maps,D N.Y.Putnam,  
1894'87 (*Story of the nations*) 935.5 B43
- Troy; its legend, history and literature . . .  
179p.map,S N.Y.Scribner,1890'80  
(*Epochs of ancient history*) 939.21 B43
- Bennett, Charles E. and Bristol, G:P. Teaching of Latin and Greek in the secondary school  
New ed. 336p.O Lond.Longmans,1903  
(*American teachers' series*) 470.7 B44
- Bennett, Charles Wesley History of the philosophy of pedagogics 43p.por.D Syracuse,Bardeen,1893 370.9 B43
- Benson, Iohn Shepherd's holiday (*in* Dodsley,  
Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75 '76 v.12,p.361-444)  
822.08 D66
- BENTHAM, JEREMY 1748-1832 HAZLITT,  
WILLIAM Jeremy Bentham (*in* his Miscellaneous works Spirit of the age n.d.  
v.3,pt.3,p.1-16) 824.76 H33
- BENTLEY, RICHARD 1662-1742 JEBB, R:C.  
Bentley n.d. (*English men of letters*)  
9 C83
- Bound with lives of Cowper by Goldwin  
Smith and of Landor by Sidney Colvin
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Richard Bentley (*see*  
DeQuincey, Thomas Eighteenth century in scholarship and literature '1856'77 p.1-131)  
824.81 D44e
- Benton, Emily E. Happy method in numbers for little people . . . 96p.il.D Syracuse,  
Bardeen,1897'96 372.7 B44
- Benton, Thomas Hart Thirty years' view; or,  
A history of the working of the American



- government for thirty years from 1820-1850  
 . . . 2v.por.O N.Y.Appleton,1893°54  
 '56 328.73 B44
- 1782-1858 ROOSEVELT, THEODORE Thomas  
 Hart Benton 1892°86 (*American states-*  
*men*) B B44
- Beowulf**; an Anglo-Saxon epic poem; tr. by J:L.  
 Hall 110p.O Bost.Heath,1898°92  
 829 B45
- RAGOZIN, Z. A. Siegfried, the hero of the  
 North; and Beowulf, the hero of the Anglo-  
 Saxons 1898°99 (*Tales of the heroic*  
*ages*) 398.2 R12s
- BERANGER, PIERRE JEAN DE 1780-1857  
 BAGEHOT, WALTER Beranger (*in* Bage-  
 hot, Walter Literary studies 1895 v.2,  
 p.44-84) 824.89 B14
- BERE, RICHARD 1653-1740 HUME, M. A. S.  
 Journal of Richard Bere (*see* Hume, M.  
 A. S. Year after his Armada 1896  
 p.343-376) 946 H88
- BERENGARIA, *queen of England*, STRICKLAND,  
 AGNES Berengaria of Navarre (*in*  
 Strickland, Agnes Lives of the queens of  
 England 1893 v.1,pt.1,p.300-334)  
 9 St6
- Berger, Daniel History of the church of the  
 United Brethren in Christ (*see* Tylor, B:  
 B. and others History of the Disciples of  
 Christ, the Society of Friends, the United  
 Brethren in Christ and the Evangelical as-  
 sociation 1894 p.309-382) 289 T97
- Berger, M. B. Sur l'enseignement de la langue  
 maternelle (*see* Paris—Universal exposi-  
 tion, 1878 Les conférences pédagogiques  
 faites and instituteurs 1881 p.51-81)  
 370.6 P21
- Bergh, Albert Elery and Lipscomb, A. A. *ed.*  
 JEFFERSON, THOMAS Writings 1903  
 320.8 J35
- Bergström, John A. and Conradi, Edward *tr.*  
 KOTELMANN, LUDWIG School hygiene 1899  
 371.7 K84
- BERKELEY, GEORGE 1685-1753 FRASER, A.  
 C. Berkeley 1881 (*Philosophical clas-*  
*sics for English readers*) B19 B45
- Life and letters of Berkeley (*in* Berkeley,  
 George Works 1871 v.4,p.1-416)  
 192.3 B45
- TYLER, M. C. George Berkeley and his Amer-  
 ican visit (*see* Tyler, M. C. Three men  
 of letters 1895 p.1-68) B B45
- Treatise concerning the principles of human  
 knowledge; with prolegomena and with  
 annotations select, translated and original  
 by C:P. Krauth 424p.O Phil.Lippincott,  
 1881°73 192.3 B45
- Works; *ed.* by A. C. Fraser 4v.por.O Oxf.  
 Clarendon press,1871 192.3 B45w
- Berkeley, M. J. *ed.* COOKE, M. C. Fungi,  
 their nature and uses 1903 589 C77
- BERLIN STODDARD, J:L. Berlin (*in* his  
 Lectures 1898°97 v.6,p.5-112)  
 910 St6
- BERLIOZ, HECTOR 1803-1869 HADOW, W:  
 H: Hector Berlioz and the French roman-  
 tic movement (*see* Hadow, W:H. Stud-  
 ies in modern music 1897°98 v.1,p.69-  
 146) 780 H11
- Bernard, A. G. On the causes, treatment and  
 cure of stammering 71p.D Lond.Church-  
 ill,1889° 616.87 B45
- Bernard, John Henry and Mahaffy, J:P. *tr.*  
 KANT, IMMANUEL Critical philosophy  
 1889 193.2 K13
- Bernard, Montague Growth of laws and usages  
 of war (*in* Oxford essays 1856 p.88-  
 136) 824.89 Ox2
- BERNARD, SAINT 1091-1153 LORD, JOHN  
 Saint Bernard (*in* Lord, John Beacon  
 lights of history °1883-96 v.2,p.173-208)  
 904 L88
- BERNAYS, JACOB "Joseph Scaliger" PAT-  
 TISON, MARK Joseph Scaliger (*in* Pat-  
 tison, Mark Essays 1889 v.1,p.132-  
 195) 824.89 P27
- Berners, John Bouchier *baron ed.* FROIS-  
 SART, JEAN Chronicles 1904°1895  
 940 F92
- Bernstein, Julius Five senses of man 304p.il.  
 D N.Y.Appleton,1881 (*International*  
*scientific series*) 152 B45
- BERRY, MARIE LOUISE ELISABETH D'  
 ORLEANS, *duchesse DE* 1695-1719 IM-  
 BERT DE SAINT AMAND, A. L. *baron* Duch-  
 ess of Berry and the court of Charles X  
 1892 B B45
- Duchess of Berry and the court of  
 Louis XVIII 1892 B B45d
- Duchess of Berry and the revolution  
 of 1830 1893 B B45du

- Bertelsen, Sophia Yhlen-Olsen** *tr.* JESPERSEN,  
J. O. H. How to teach a foreign language  
1904 407 J49
- Besant, Sir Walter** Captain Cook 191p.por.D  
Lond.Macmillan,1894 (*English men of  
action*) B C77
- On university settlements (*see* Reason, Will  
*ed.* University and social settlements 1898  
p.1-10) 331.8 R23
- Riverside parish (*see* Woods, R. A. and  
others Poor in great cities 1896 p.240-  
274) 331.8 W86
- BESSEL, FRIEDRICH WILHELM** 1784-1846  
Lodge, Sir O:J. Bessel—the distances of  
the stars, and the discovery of stellar planets  
(*see* Lodge, Sir O:J. Pioneers of science  
1893 p.304-316) 520.9 L62
- Bessey, Charles Edwin** Botany . . . Ed.7,enl.  
611p.il.O N.Y.Holt,1892°80 (*American  
science series; advanced course*) 580.7 B46
- Essentials of botany 292p.il.D N.Y.Holt,  
1885°84 (*American science series; briefer  
course*) 580.7 B46e
- Best Elizabethan plays Thayer, W:R. *ed.*  
822 T33
- Best reading Perkins F:B. *ed.* O16 P41
- Betham-Edwards, Matilda Barbara *See* Ed-  
wards, Matilda Barbara Betham-
- BETHLEHEM (Pennsylvania)** GIBBONS, P. E.  
Bethlehem and the Moravians (*see* her  
"Pennsylvania Dutch" and other essays  
1882 p.173-205) 814.49 G35
- Bétis, Victor and Swan, Howard** *tr.* GOWIN,  
FRANÇOIS Art of teaching and studying  
languages °1892°95 407 G72
- Bettany, G. T.** Life of Charles Darwin 175p.  
D Lond.Scott,n.d. (*Great writers*) B D25
- Bevan, G. Phillips** Handbook to the industries  
of the British Isles and the United States  
220p.D Lond.Bogue,1882 670 B46
- Bezold, Wilhelm von** Theory of color in its re-  
lation to art and art industry; *tr.* from the  
German by S. R. Kohler . . . 274p.il.  
pl.O Best.Frang,1876 535.6 B46
- BIANCOTI, CHARLES** 1786-1875 SMILES,  
SAMUEL Charles Bianconi (*see* Smiles,  
Samuel Men of invention and industry  
1885 p.217-251) 9 Sm4
- Biart, Lucien** Aztecs, their history, manners,  
and customs; *tr.* by J. L. Garner 343p.  
il.O Chic.McClurg,1887°86 972.014 B47
- Bible, The** Holy Bible, containing the Old and  
New Testaments; *tr.* out of the original  
tongues . . . 223p.O Phil.Claxton,1881  
R220.5 H74  
Contains The Psalms of David in metre
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW God and the Bible  
1901 239 Ar6  
Literature and dogma; an essay toward a  
better apprehension of the Bible 1903  
239 Ar6l
- CHICAGO women's educational union Read-  
ings from the Bible selected for schools and  
to be read in unison 1896 220 C43
- MOULTON, R:G. The Bible as literature  
°1896 220.8 M86  
Literary study of the Bible; an account of  
the leading forms of literature repre-  
sented in the sacred writings 1905  
°1895°99 220.8 M86l
- Study of the Bible as literature (*see* Sun-  
day-school commission of the diocese of  
New York *comp.* Principles of religi-  
ous instruction 1901 p.249-288) 377 Su7
- Inspiration*
- SANDAY, WILLIAM Inspiration; eight lec-  
tures on the early history and origin of the  
doctrine of Biblical inspiration 1894  
220.1 Sa5
- Old Testament*
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW *ed.* Bible reading for  
schools Great prophecy of Israel's res-  
toration 1875 224.1 Ar6
- BROOKE, S. A: The Old Testament and mod-  
ern life 1896 221 B79
- SMITH, W:R. Prophets of Israel and their  
place in history to the close of the eighth  
century B.C. 1895 224 Sm5
- Job*
- BRUCE, A. B. The book of Job (*see* his  
Moral order of the world 1899 p.207-  
242) 214 B83

- FROUDE, J. A. Book of Job (*in his Short studies on great subjects* 1891'92 v.1, p.228-273) 824.89 F93
- LORD, JOHN Book of Job (*in Lord, John Beacon lights of history* 1883-96 First series, v.2, p.133-166) 904 L88
- New Testament*
- FROUDE, J. A. Criticism and the gospel history (*in his Short studies of great subjects* 1891'92 v.1, p.197-227) 824.89 F93
- BIBLE AND SCIENCE *See* Religion and science
- Bible in Spain Borrow, George 914.6 B64
- BIBLE IN THE SCHOOL BIBLE in the public schools; arguments in the case of J:D. Minor *et al* versus the Board of education of the city of Cincinnati *et al* . . . with the opinions and decisions of the court 420p.O Cinc.Clarke, 1870 377.1 B47
- WHITE, E. E. Religion in the school (*see his School management* 1893 p.295-309) 371c W58
- Bibliothèque pédagogique; ed by H. Cocheris DUMESNIL, GEORGES La pédagogie révolutionnaire 1883 370.944 D89
- MARTIN, ALEXANDRE Les doctrines pédagogiques des Grecs 1881 370.938 M38
- ROUSSEAU, J. J. Emile; ou, De l'éducation 1880 370.1 R76
- SOUQUET, PAUL Ecrits pédagogiques du 16e siècle 1880 370.8 So8
- BIBLIOGRAPHY *See* Book collecting; Books and reading; Cataloging of books; Library catalogs; Literature; Manuscripts; Periodicals —*Indexes*; Pseudonyms; Reading; Reference books For the bibliography of any subject *see* the name of the subject
- BIBLIOPHILE, JACOBS *pseud.* *See* Lacroix, Paul
- BIDDLE, CHARLES 1749-1821 BIDDLE, CHARLES Autobiography . . . 423p.O Phil.Claxton, 1883 B B47
- BIENVILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE LEMOINE *sieur* DE 1680-1768 KING, GRACE Jean Baptiste Le Moyne *Sieur* de Bienville 1893 '92 (*Makers of America*) B B47
- Bierbower, Austin Virtues and their reasons; a system of ethics for society and schools 294p.O Chic.Sherwood, 1888 170.7 B47
- Bigelow, John Mystery of sleep 139p.D N.Y. Harper, 1897 135 B48
- William Cullen Bryant 355p.por.D Bost. Houghton, 1893'90 (*American men of letters*) B B84
- Bigelow, Maurice A. and Lloyd, F. E. Teaching of biology in the secondary school 1904 570.7 L77
- Bigelow, Melville M. Constitution (*see Cambridge modern history* The United States 1903 p.235-304) 973 C14
- Declaration of independence (*see Cambridge modern history* The United States 1903 p.175-208) 973 C14
- Bigelow, Poultney History of the German struggle for liberty . . . 2v.pl.maps, O N.Y. Harper, 1896 914.3 B48
- Bigg, Charles Christian Platonists of Alexandria 304p.D Oxf. Clarendon press, 1886 186.4 B84
- Bigge, L. A. Selby- *ed.* HUME, DAVID Treatise on human nature 1888 150 H88
- Bill Nye *pseud.* *See* Nye, Edgar Wilson
- Billings, Frank Seaver Relation of animal diseases to the public health, and their prevention 446p.O N.Y. Appleton, 1884 614.9 B49
- BIMETALLISM JORDAN, W:L. Standard of value 1888 332.42 J76
- LAUGHLIN, J:L. History of bimetallism 1893'85 332.42 L36
- PLAYFAIR, Sir LYON On bimetallism (*see his Subjects of social welfare* 1889 p.183-195) 304 P69
- See also* Money
- Binet, Alfred Alterations of personality; tr. by H. G. Baldwin with notes and a preface by J. M. Baldwin 356p.il.D N.Y. Appleton, 1896 126 B51
- Psychic life of micro-organisms; a study in experimental psychology; tr. from the French by Thomas McCormack 120p.il.D Chic. Open court publishing co, 1889'88 591.5 B51
- Binner, Paul Dumb speak 27p.S n.t.p. Milwaukee (Wis), 1881 371.92 B51
- Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas Mueller, F:M. 410 M91



- BIOGRAPHY BATES, WILLIAM Maclise portrait gallery of illustrious literary characters 1891 9 B31
- CARLYLE, THOMAS Biography (*in his Critical and miscellaneous essays* n.d. v.2, p.384-400) 824.82 C19
- EMERSON, R. W. Representative men 1894 '76 '83 9 Em5
- HEILPRIN, LOUIS Historical reference book 1885 903 H36
- McMURRY, F.M. Use of biography in religious instruction (*see Sunday school commission of the diocese of New York comp. Principles of religious instruction* 1901 p.191-211) 377 Su7
- MORRIS, CHARLES *ed.* Men of the century 1896 9 M83
- MITCHELL, D. G. About old story tellers; of how and when they lived and what stories they told 1898 9 M69
- PENNYPACKER, S.W. Historical and biographical sketches 1883 974.8 P38
- PLUTARCH Lives of illustrious men 1892 '59 '76 9 P74
- REPPLIER, AGNES Memoirs and biographies (*see Counsel upon the reading of books* 1900 p.95-135) O28 C83
- SPENCE, JOSEPH Anecdotes, observations and characters of books and men n.d. (*Camelot series*) 9 Sp3
- YONGE, C.. M.. Book of golden deeds 1882 (*Golden treasury series*) 9 Y8
- See also* Admirals; Astronomers; Authors; Classical biography; Education—*Biography*; Fathers of the church; History; Humanists; Industrial biography; Lawyers; Prophets; Saints; Queens; Women—*Biography*; also the name of the country, subdivision, *Biography*
- Biography of a baby Shinn, M. W. 372c Sh6
- BIOLOGY HERTWIG, OSCAR Biological problem of to-day 1896 (*Heinemann's scientific hand-books*) 576 H44
- HUXLEY, T:H: Evolution in biology (*see his Science and culture and other essays* 1884 p.281-316) 504 H98
- On the border territory between the animal and the vegetable kingdoms (*see his Science and culture and other essays* 1884 p.156-186) 504 H98
- McEWEN, J. W. Protobiology; or, The philosophy of life 1887 576 M15
- MACKINTOSH, ROBERT From Comte to Benjamin Kidd 1899 575 M21
- MIVART, ST. GEORGE Address to the British association, 1879 (*in his Essays and criticisms* 1892 v.2, p.193-225) 824.89 M69
- What are animals and plants (*in his Essays and criticisms* 1892 v.2, p.358-383) 824.89 M69
- SEDGWICK, W:T. and WILSON, E. B. General biology 1886 (*American science series; advanced course*) 570.7 Se2
- WEISMANN, A:F:L. Effect of external influences upon development 1894 (*Romanes lecture* 1894) 576 W43
- Essays upon heredity and other kindred biological problems 1891 '92 570.4 W43
- See also* Botany; Embryology; Evolution; Heredity; Homology; Hygiene; Natural history; Physiology; Sex; Species; Variation (*Biology*); Zoology
- Teaching
- CAMPBELL, J:P. Biological teaching in the colleges of the United States (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- LLOYD, F. E. and BIGELOW, M. A. Teaching of biology in the secondary school 1904 (*American teachers' series*) 570.7 L77
- BION 280 B.C(?) APPLETON, W:H. *ed.* Bion (*see Appleton, W:H. ed. Greek poets in English verse* 1893 p.288-294) 881 Ap5
- Bird craft Wright, M. O. 598.2 W93
- Bird-talk Whitney, Mrs A. (Dutton) T. 811.49 W61
- Birds; a monthly serial 1897 v.3, O Chic. Nature study publishing co, 1897 598.2 B53
- BIRDS BAILEY, W:L. Our own birds n.d. 598.2 B15



- BURROUGHS, JOHN Birds and poets and other essays 1895°77 814.41 B94  
Wake-robin 1895°71'76 814.41 B94w
- CHAPMAN, F:M. Hand-book of birds of eastern North America 1896°95 598.2 C36
- GRANT, J:B. Our common birds and how to know them 1895°91 598.2 G76
- LANGILLE, J. H. Our birds in their haunts 1884 598.2 L26
- LOWELL, J. R. My garden acquaintance (in his Literary essays 1892°94°60°90 v.3, p.192-219) 814.39 L95li
- MERRIAM, F.. A. (afterwards Mrs BAILEY) Birds of village and field 1898 598.2 M15  
Birds through an opera glass 1893°89 (*Riverside library for young people*) 598.2 M55b
- MILLER, Mrs HARRIET (MANN) Bird-lover in the west 1894 598.2 M62  
Birdways 1894°85 598.2 M62b  
In nesting time 1893°88 598.2 M62i
- RUSKIN, JOHN Love's meine (see his Two paths 1894 p.153-205) 824.89 R89t
- STONE, WITMER Birds of eastern Pennsylvania and New Jersey 1894 598.2 St7
- WARREN, B. H. Report on the birds of Pennsylvania 1890 598.2 W26
- WRIGHT, M. O. Birdcraft 1895 598.2 W93  
and COUES, ELLIOTT Citizen bird 1897 598.2 W93c
- See also Natural history
- Birdwood, Sir George Christopher Molesworth Industrial arts of India 2v.pl.maps,O Lond.Chapman,n.d. (*South Kensington museum art handbooks*) 609 B53
- Birkbeck-Hill, George Norman See Hill, George Birkbeck Norman
- BIRKBECK SCHOOLS See Ellis, William
- Birrell, Augustine Life of Charlotte Bronte 186p.D Lond.Scott,1887 (*Great writers*) B B78  
Seven lectures on the law and history of copy-right in books 228p.D Lond.Cassell, 1899 655.6 B78
- BISMARCK, OTTO EDOUARD LEOPOLD fürst VON 1815-1898 FRANCKE, KUNO Bismarck as a national type (see Francke, Kuno Glimpses of modern German culture 1898 p.195-233) 834.89 F84
- LOWE, CHARLES Prince Bismarck, an historical biography 1892 B B54
- LORD, JOHN Prince Bismarck (in Lord, John Beacon lights of history °1883°96 v.6,p.437-552) 904 L88
- Bittinger, Lucy Forney Germans in colonial times 314p.D Phil.Lippincott,1901°00 973 B54
- Black, Robert tr. GUIZOT, F:P. G. History of France 1884°93 944 G94
- Black, William Goldsmith 152p.S N.Y. Harper,n.d. (*English men of letters*) B G57  
Bound with lives of Locke by Thomas Fowler and of Gray by E. W: Gosse
- Black-board drawing Swannell, M. 372.5 Sw2
- BLACK DEATH GASQUET, F. A. Great pestilence, A.D. 1348-1349 1893 614.49 G21
- "BLACK PRINCE," THE See Edward "The Black Prince"
- Blackie, John Stuart Four phases of morals; Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, Utilitarianism 354p.D N.Y.Scribner,1887 171 B56  
Self-culture; intellectual, physical and moral . . . 112p.S N.Y.Scribner,n.d. 374 B56  
What does history teach? 123p.S N.Y. Scribner,1886 901 B56
- BLACKMORE, Sir RICHARD 1650-1729 JOHNSON, SAMUEL Blackmore (in Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref. 1896 v.4,p.23-49) 9 J62
- BLAIKIE, WILLIAM GARDEN 1820—(?) "Personal life of David Livingstone" HILLIS, N. D. Blaikie's "Personal life of David Livingstone" A study of nineteenth century heroism (see Hillis, N. D. Great books as life teachers 1904°1898 p.271-306) 814 H55
- Blair, Frank G. Social function of history (in Herbart society Fourth year book 1898 p.44-56) 370.6 H41
- Blake, Sophia Jex- A visit to some American schools and colleges 250p.D Lond.Macmillan,1867 379.73 B58

- BLAKE, WILLIAM 1757-1827 CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN William Blake (*see* Cunningham, Allan Great English painters 1886 p.275-311) 9 C9
- Poetical works; lyrical and miscellaneous, ed. with a prefatory memoir by W.M. Rosetti 231p.por.D Lond.Bell,1893 (*Aldine edition of the British poets* 821.6 B58
- Blakiston, John Richard The teacher; hints on school management 91p.D Lond.Macmillan,1879 371b B58
- BLANC, JEAN JOSEPH CHARLES LOUIS 1811-1882 FLY, R:T. Louis Blanc (*see* Ely, R:T. French and German socialism 1883 p.108-123) 335 E19
- KIRKUP, THOMAS Louis Blanc (*see* Kirkup, Thomas History of socialism 1892 p.40-47) 335 K63
- Blanchan, Neltje *pseud.* *See* Doubleday, Mrs Nellie Blanchan (De Graff)
- Blank verse Symonds, J:A. 821 Sy6
- Blanqui, Jerome Adolphe History of political economy in Europe; tr. from the 4th French ed. by E. J. Leonard with preface by D:A. Wells 585p.O N.Y.Putnam,n.d. 330.9 B61
- Blaserna, Pietro Theory of sound in its relation to music 187p.il.D N.Y.Appleton, 1892 (*International scientific series* 524.3 B61
- Blessed Virgin in the catacombs, The Shahan, T:J. 246.5 Sh1
- BLIND, THE PRESCOTT, W:H. Asylum for the blind (*see* his Critical and biographical miscellanies 1882-75 p.53-81) 804 P92
- SIZERANNE, MAURICE DE LA The blind as seen through blind eyes 1893 371.91 Si9
- See* Bridgman, Laura Dewey; Gilbert, Elizabeth Margaretta Maria; Haüy, Valentine
- Blinde, Mathilda *ed.* BYRON, G:N.G. Byron, baron Letters 1887 B B99
- Blockade and the cruisers Soley, J. R. 973.7 So4
- Blomfield, Reginald Theodore Short history of renaissance architecture in England, 1500-1800 323p.il.pl.O Lond.Bell,1904 724 B62
- Blot upon the brain Ireland, W:W. 132 Ir2
- Blow, Susan Elizabeth Kindergarten . . . taken from "Merry songs and games" 129p.D St.Louis(Mo),Balmer,1890 372.2 B62
- Contains also Christmas tide by Elizabeth Harrison
- Kindergarten education (*in* Butler, N:M. *ed.* Education in the United States 1900 v.1,monograph2,44p.) 379.73 B97
- Letters to a mother on the philosophy of Froebel 311p.il.D N.Y.Appleton,1899 (*International education series* 372.2 B621
- Study of Dante; with an introduction by W: T. Harris Ed.3 102p.D N.Y.Putnam, 1898-86 851.15 B62
- Symbolic education; a commentary on Froebel's Mother play 251p.D N.Y.Appleton,1894-98 (*International education series*) (4 copies) 372.2 B62s
- ed.* FROEBEL, F:A:W: Mottoes and commentaries of the Mother play 1898-95 (*International education series* 372.2 F92
- Songs and music of the Mother play 1896-97-95 372.2 F92s
- Bloxam, Charles Loudon Chemistry; inorganic and organic with experiments Ed.5,enl. 738p.il.pl.O Phil.Lea,1883 540 B62
- BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS TORREY, BRADFORD A world of green hills; observations of nature and human nature in the Blue Ridge 1898 917.56 T63
- Blyth, Alexander Wynter and Blyth, M. W. Foods, their composition and analysis; a manual for the use of analytical chemists and others, with an introductory essay on the history of adulteration Ed.3 640p. il.pl.D Lond.Griffin,1888 543 B62
- Blyth, Edmund Kell Life of William Ellis, founder of the Birkbeck schools . . . 365p.por.O Lond.Paul,1889 B E15
- Boas, Frederick Samuel Shakespere and his predecessors 555p.D N.Y.Scribner,1896 (*University series* 822.33 B63
- Boase, Charles William Oxford Ed.2 230p. maps,D Lond.Longmans,1887 (*Historic towns*) 942.57 B63
- Bodley, John Edward Courtenay France 2v. O N.Y.Macmillan,1898 342.44 B63

- BODY, HUMAN *See* Anatomy; Physiology
- Body and mind Maudsley, Henry 132 M44
- Body and will Maudsley, Henry 159 M44
- BOECKING, PROFESSOR "*Epistolæ obscurorum virorum*" PATTISON, MARK Antecedents of the reformation (*in* his Essays 1889 v.1, p.53-66) 824.89 P27
- BÖCKLIN, ARNOLD 1827-(?) FRANCKE, KUNO Arnold Böcklin (*see* Francke, Kuno Glimpses of modern German culture 1898 p.154-165) 834.89 F84
- Boedder, Bernard Natural theology 480p.D N.Y.Benziger, pref.1891 (*Manuals of Catholic philosophy*) 210 B63
- Böhm-Bawerk, Eugene von Positive theory of capital; tr. with a preface and analysis by William Smart 428p.O Lond.Macmillan, 1891 331 B63
- Bélte, Marie Kraus- *See* Kraus-Bélte, Maria
- BOERS IMPERIAL SOUTH AFRICAN ASSOCIATION The British against the Boer republics n.d. 968 L85
- BOHEMIA MAURICE, C:E. Story of Bohemia 1896 (*Story of the nations*) 943.7 M44
- BOHEMIAN LITERATURE Lützwow, F:H. H. V. graf VON History of Bohemian literature 1899 (*Literatures of the world*) 391.86 L97
- BOIARDO, MATTEO MARIA 1434(?) -1494 SYMONDS, J:A. Pulci and Boiardo (*in* Symonds, J:A. Renaissance in Italy; Italian literature 1888 v.1, p.425-492) 850.9 Sy6
- Boies, Henry M. Prisoners and paupers; a study of the abnormal increase of criminals and the public burden of pauperism in the United States; the causes and remedies 318p.por.pl.D N.Y.Putnam, 1893 364 B63
- BOILEAU-DESPREAUX, NICHOLAS 1636-1711 Cook, A. S. *ed.* Boileau (*see* Cook, A. S. *ed.* Art of poetry 1892 p.157-222) 808.1 C77
- Boissier, Marie Louis Gaston Cicero and his friends; a study of Roman society in the time of Cæsar; tr. by A. D. Jones 399p. D N.Y.Putnam, 1897 B C48
- Country of Horace and Virgil; tr. by D. H. Fisher 346p.maps, O N.Y.Putnam, 1896 914.5 B63  
Contents:—Horace's country house; Etruscan tombs at Corneto; Country of the Æneid
- Rome and Pompeii; archaeological rambles; tr. by D. H. Fisher 435p.maps, D N.Y. Putnam, 1896 913.37 B63  
Contents:—The Forum; The Palatine; The catacombs; Hadrian's villa; Ostia; Pompeii
- Boland, Mary A. *See* Pequignot, Mrs Mary A. (Boland)
- Bolas, Thomas Glass blowing and working . . . 212p.il.pl.D Lond.Dawbarn, pref.1898 666 B63
- BOLINGBROKE, HENRY ST. JOHN *viscount* 1678-1751 BAGEHOT, WALTER Bolingbroke as a statesman (*see* Bagehot, Walter Biographical studies 1895 p.169-222) 9 B14
- BOLIVIA CONWAY, Sir W:M. The Bolivian Andes; a record of climbing and exploration in the Cordillera Real in 1898 and 1900 1901 918.4 C76
- Bolles, Albert Sidney Financial history of the United States from 1774-1885 Ed.3 3v.O N.Y.Appleton, 1892\*79'84 (volume 1, 2 copies) 336.73 B63
- Home library of law 6v.S N.Y.Doubleday, 1905 340 B63
- Industrial history of the United States . . . A complete survey of American industries . . . with a description of Canadian industries . . . 936p.il.O Conn.Bill publishing co, 1881\*76 609 B63
- ed.* CUSHING, L. S. Manual of parliamentary practice \*1901 328 C95
- Bolton, Frederick E. Secondary school system of Germany 398p.D N.Y.Appleton, 1900 (*International education series*) 373.43 B63
- BONAPARTE, CHARLES LOUIS NAPOLEON *See* Napoleon III
- BONAPARTE, NAPOLEON *See* Napoleon I, emperor of France
- Bonar, James Philosophy and political economy in some of their historical relations 410p.O Lond.Sonnenschein, 1893 (*Library of philosophy*) 330 B64



- BONAVENTURA (GIOVANNI DI FIDENZA)**  
*saint* 1221-1274 TOWNSEND, W:J:  
 The scraphical doctor; Bonaventura (*see*  
 Townsend, W:J: Great schoolmen of the  
 middle ages 1881 p.184-195) B19 T66
- BONDONE, GIOTTO DI** *See* Giotto (Giotto di  
 Bondone)
- BONIFACE, JOSEPH XAVIER** *See* Saintine, Jo-  
 seph Xavier Boniface
- BONN, UNIVERSITY OF** BRISAC, EDMOND  
 DREYFUS- The university of Bonn 1882  
 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Cir-  
 cular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- BONNEVILLE, BENJAMIN L. E.** 1793-1878  
 IRVING, WASHINGTON Adventures of Cap-  
 tain Bonneville in the Rocky mountains  
 n.d. 917.8 Ir8
- Bonney, G. E.** Induction coils . . . Ed.3  
 239.p.il.S Lond.Whittaker,1904 (*Whit-  
 taker's manual of arts, science and indus-  
 tries*) 537 B64
- Bonney, Thomas George** Volcanoes, their struc-  
 ture and significance 332p.il.pl.map,O  
 N.Y.Putnam,1899 (*Science series*)  
 551 B64
- BOOK CATALOGS** *See* Library catalogs; also the  
 name of the subject, sub-division, *Bibliog-  
 raphy*
- BOOK COLLECTING** SPOFFORD, A. R. A book  
 for all readers; designed as an aid to the  
 collection, use, and preservation of books  
 and the formation of public and private  
 libraries 1905'00 020 Sp6
- Book-lover** Baldwin, James 028 B19
- Book of days** Chambers, Robert R080 C35
- Book of elegies** Baldwin, James *ed.*  
 821.04 B19
- Book of famous verse** Repplier, Agnes *comp.*  
 821.08 R29
- Book of golden deeds** Yonge, C. M. 9 Y8
- Book of meditations, A** Griggs, E:H.  
 818 G87
- Book-trotter, The** HARRISON, FREDERIC (*see*  
 his Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other liter-  
 ary estimates 1900 p.166-173)  
 824.89 H24
- BOOKBINDING** COCKERELL, DOUGLAS Book-  
 binding and the care of books 1903'01  
 (*Artistic crafts series of technical hand-  
 books*) 686 C64
- BOOKKEEPING** MESERVEY, A. B. Bookkeep-  
 ing '1875'95 657 M56
- PEIRCE, T:M.** Manual of bookkeeping 1900  
 '99 657 P35
- SOULÉ, GEORGE** New science and practice of  
 accounts '1881,1906 657 So8
- WAGGENER, D. B.** Bookkeeping simplified  
 1874'75 657 W12
- WELLS, C:R.** Teacher's guide to the prac-  
 tice system of training and bookkeeping  
 1897 657 W47
- BOOKS** EMERSON, R. W. Books (*see* his So-  
 ciety and solitude 1893'70'83 p.179-210)  
 814.36 Em3s
- LOWELL, J. R.** Books and libraries (*see*  
 his Literary and political addresses 1894  
 '86'90 p.78-98) 814.39 L95
- PUTNAM, G:H.** Books and their makers dur-  
 ing the middle ages 1896'97 655 P98
- SPOFFORD, A. R.** A book for all readers de-  
 signed as an aid to the collection, use and  
 preservation of books and the formation of  
 public and private libraries 1905'00  
 020 Sp6  
*See* Bookbinding; Cataloging of books;  
 Classification of books; Libraries; Litera-  
 ture; Manuscripts; Printing; Reading, Aids  
 in; Reference books
- Books and reading** Porter, Noah 028 PS3
- Boole, George** Treatise on the calculus of finite  
 differences; ed. by J. F: Moulton Ed.3  
 336p.D Lond.Macmillan,1880  
 517.3 B64
- Boole, M. E.** Preparation of the child for  
 science 157p.D Oxf.Clarendon press,  
 1904 507 B64
- BOONE, DANIEL** 1734-1820 THWAITES, R.  
 G. Daniel Boone 1903'02 (*Appleton's  
 series of historic lives*) B B64
- Boone, Richard Gause** Education in the United  
 States; its history from the earliest settle-  
 ments 402p.D N.Y.Appleton,1894'89  
 (*International education series*)  
 370.973 B64
- Science of education** 407p.D N.Y.Scrib-  
 ner,1904 370.1 B64



**Booth, Charles** Pauperism, a picture Endowment of old age, an argument 355p.D  
 Lond.Macmillan,1892'91 339 B64

*ed.* Life and labour of the people of London 4v.O Lond.Macmillan,1892'93  
 331.8 B64

**BOOTH, EDWIN** 1833-1893 **WINTER, WILLIAM** Life and art of Edwin Booth  
 1896'93 B B64

Borderland studies Gould, G:M. 610.4 G73

**BORLASE, WILLIAM** 1695-1772 "*Antiquities, historical and monumental, of Cornwall*" **MUELLER, F:M.** Cornish antiquities (*in his Chips from a German workshop* 1890'92 v.3,p.238-286)  
 824.89 M91

**Borrow, George Henry** Bible in Spain; or, The journeys, adventures, and imprisonments of an Englishman in an attempt to circulate the Scriptures in the peninsula New ed.  
 328p.por.D Lond.Murray,1888  
 914.6 B64

1803-1881 **SAINTSBURY, G:E:B.** Borrow (*see* Saintsbury, G:E:B. Essays in English literature 1890 p.403-439)  
 824 Sa2

**Bosanquet, Bernard** Companion to Plato's republic . . . 430p.D N.Y.Macmillan, 1895 184 B65

Psychology of the moral self 132p.D Lond. Macmillan,1897 150 B65

*ed.* **LOTZE, R. H.** Logic, in three books; of thought, of investigation, and of knowledge 1884 160 L91

Metaphysic in three books; ontology, cosmology, and psychology 1884 110 L91

**Bosanquet, Mrs Helen (Dendy)** Strength of the people; a study in social economics Ed.2 345p.O Lond.Macmillan,1903  
 339 B65

**Bostock, Frank Charles** Training of wild animals; ed. by Ellen Velvin 256p.il.por.D N.Y.Century co,1904'03 591 B65

## BOSTON *History*

**ADAMS, C:F. jr** Three episodes of Massachusetts history; the settlement of Boston bay; the Antinomian controversy; a study of church and town government 1893  
 974.4 Ad1

## Public schools

**RICE, J. M.** The public schools of Boston (*see* his Public school system of the United States 1893 p.120-146) 379.73 R36

## Travel and description

**BACON, E:M.** Boston guide book 1903  
 917.44 B13

**EMERSON, R. W.** Boston (*see* his Natural history of the intellect 1894'93 p.83-111) 814.36 Em3

**HOWELLS, W:D.** Literary Boston as I knew it (*see* his Literary friends and acquaintance 1900 p.113-145) B H83

**SWIFT, LINDSAY** Literary landmarks of Boston 1903 917.44 Sw5

**Boston-Industrial school association** Wood working tools; how to use them; a manual 101p.il.D Bost.Heath,1888'81 (2 copies)  
 694 B65

**Boston Latin school** Oldest school in America An oration by Phillips Brooks and a poem by Robert Grant; at the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the foundation of the Boston Latin school, April 23, 1885 106p. D Bost.Houghton,1885 379.744 B65

**Boswell, Charles Stuart** Vita nuova and its author; being the Vita nuova literally translated with notes and an introduction 228p. D Lond.Paul,1895 851.15 B65

**Boswell, James** 1740-1795 Life of Samuel Johnson New ed. enl. 4v.il.pl.facsim.D Lond.National illustrated library,pref.1851  
 B J62

"*Life of Samuel Johnson*" **CARLYLE, THOMAS** Boswell's life of Johnson (*in* Carlyle, Thomas Critical and miscellaneous essays n.d. v.2,p.401-470)  
 824.82 C19

**MACAULAY, T:B.** baron Samuel Johnson (*in* Macaulay, T:B. baron Critical and historical essays 1889 v.1,p.366-420)  
 824.83 M11

**DOBSON, AUSTIN** Boswell's predecessors and editors (*see* Dobson, Austin Miscellanies 1898 p.109-143) 824.89 D65m

**Boswell-Stone, Walter George** *See* Stone, Walter George Boswell-

**BOTANY ALLEN, C:G.B.** Story of the plants 1896'95 (*Library of useful stories*)  
 581 Al5

- BAILEY, L. H. Lessons with plants; suggestions for seeing and interpreting some of the common forms of vegetation .1904  
581 B15  
Talks afield about the plants and the science of plants 1885 581 B15t
- BESSEY, C:E. Essentials of botany 1885  
‘84 (*American science series; briefer course*) 580.7 B46e  
Botany 1892‘80 (*American science series; advanced course*) 580.7 B46
- DARWIN, C:R. Power of movement in plants 1900 581 D25
- GAYE, SELINA Great world’s farm; some account of nature’s crops and how they are grown 1893 581 G25
- GEDDES, PATRICK Chapters in modern botany 1893 (*University extension manuals*)  
581 G26
- GOODALE, G:L. Physiological botany ‘1885  
581 G61
- GRAY, ASA Elements of botany ‘1887  
581 G79  
Lessons in botany and vegetable physiology 1857‘68 581 G791  
Structural botany; or, Organography on the basis of morphology ‘1879 581 G79s
- HENFREY, ARTHUR On the educational claims of botanical science (*see* Youmans, E:L. Culture demanded by modern life 1881‘67 p.87-116) 375.5 Y8
- HERRICK, Mrs S. M. (BLEDSOE) Chapters on plant life 1885 581 H43
- HOOKE, Sir J. D. Botany 1882 (*Science primers*) 580 H76
- NEWELL, J. H. Reader in botany 1894‘89  
580 N44r  
*ed.* Outlines of lessons in botany 1889  
‘92‘88 580 N44
- OELS, WALTER Experimental plant physiology 1894 581 Oe6
- RUSKIN, JOHN Proserpina; studies in wayside flowers 1894 580 R89
- VINCENT, FRANK Plant world; its romances and realities 1897 580 V74
- WARNER, FRANCIS Catalogue of a museum of natural history (*see* his Mental faculty 1890 p.163-212) 150.1 W24

*See also* Agriculture; Biology; Climbing plants; Evolution; Ferns; Fertilization of plants; Flowers; Forests and forestry; Fungi; Gardening; Grasses; Natural history; School gardens; Shrubs; Paleobotany; Plants, Cultivated; Seeds; Trees; *also* the name of the botanist and the name of the country, sub-division, *Botany*

### History

- SACHS, JULIUS VON History of botany, 1530-1860 1890 580.9 Sal
- BOTANY, FOSSIL *See* Paleobotany
- Botta, Mrs Anne Charlotte (Lynch) Handbook of universal literature, from the best and latest authorities \*New ed. enl. 575p.O  
Bost.Houghton, 1885‘60-84 802 B65
- BOTTICELLI, SANDRO 1447-1515 (1510?)  
PATER, W. H. Sandro Botticelli (*see* Pater, W. H. Renaissance 1890 p.52-64) 824.89 P27r  
— (*see* Vaughan, C:S. comp. English literary criticism pref.1896 p.210-219) 820 V46
- Bottone, S. R. *tr.* MAZZOTTO, DOMENICO Wireless telegraphy and telephony 1906  
654 M45
- BOUDINOT, ELIAS 1740-1821 BOUDINOT, J. J. *ed.* Life, public services, addresses and letters 1896 B B66  
Journal; or, Historical recollections of American events during the revolutionary war . . . 97p.facsim.O Phil.Bourquin, 1894 B B66j
- Boudinot, Jane J. *ed.* Life, public services, addresses and letters 2v.por.map,O Bost. Houghton, 1896 B B66
- Boulard, J. and Alglave, Emile Electric light; its history, production and application 1884  
621.3 A13
- Bourbourg, Brasseur de “Popol vuh” MUELLER, F:M. Popol vuh (*in* his Chips from a German workshop 1890 ‘92 v1,p.309-336) 824.89 M91
- BOURGES CATHEDRAL HOPPIN, J. M. Bourges cathedral (*see* his Early renaissance and other essays on art subjects 1892 p.199-217) 704 H77

- Bourinot, John George** Story of Canada 463p.  
il.D N.Y.Putnam,1896 (*Story of the  
nations*) 971 B66
- Bourne, Henry Eldridge** Teaching of history  
and civics in the elementary and the second-  
ary school 385p.O N.Y.Longmans,1902  
(*American teachers' series*) 907 B66
- Bourne, Henry Richard Fox** Life of John Locke  
2v.O N.Y.Harper,1876 B19 L79
- Sir Philip Sidney, type of English chivalry  
in the Elizabethan age 384p.por.pl.facsim.  
D N.Y.Putnam,1891 (*Heroes of the na-  
tions*) B Silb
- Bourne, William Oland** History of the Public  
school society of the city of New York  
769p.por.O N.Y.Wood,1870'69 379.747 B66
- Boutmy, Emile** Studies in constitutional law;  
France, England, United States; tr. from  
the 2d French ed. by E. M. Dicey . . .  
183p.D Lond.Macmillan,1891 342 B66
- BOWDEN, JOHN WILLIAM** "Life and pon-  
tificate of Gregory VII" NEWMAN, J:H:  
cardinal Reformation of the 11th century  
(in Newman, J:H: cardinal Essays;  
critical and historical 1891 v.2,p.249-  
335) 204 N46
- Bowen, E. E.** On teaching by means of gram-  
mar (see Farrar, F:W: ed. Essays on  
a liberal education 1868 p.179-204)  
370.4 F24
- Bowen, Francis** American political economy,  
including strictures on the management of  
the currency and the finances since 1861,  
with a chart showing fluctuations in the  
price of gold 495p.pl.O N.Y.Scribner,  
1889'70 330 B67
- Modern philosophy; from Descartes to Schop-  
enhauer and Hartmann Ed.7 485p.O  
N.Y.Scribner,1892'77 190 B67
- ed. TOCQUEVILLE, A. C:H:C. DE Democ-  
racy in America 1882'62 342.73 T56
- Bowen, Herbert Courthope** Froebel and educa-  
tion by self-activity 209p.D N.Y.Scrib-  
ner,1893'92 (*Great educators*) B37 F92b
- Bower, Ralph Lytton** ed. SMILES, SAMUEL  
Self-help '1904 374 Sm4
- Bowker, Richard R. and Fletcher, W:I.** Annual  
literary index 1896-date R050 An7
- Bowne, Borden Parker** Introduction to psy-  
chological theory 329p.O N.Y.Harper,  
1887 150 B68
- Philosophy of theism 269p.O N.Y.Harper,  
1899'87 231 B68
- Principles of ethics 309p.O N.Y.American  
book co,'1892 171 B68
- Theory of thought and knowledge 389p.O  
N.Y.Harper,1897 101 B68
- Bowring, Edgar Alfred** tr. GOETHE, J:W. VON  
Poems 1891 831.69 G55
- tr. SCHILLER, J:C. F: VON Poems 1904  
831 Sch3
- Boy, The Samuel, W:H: 371c Sa4
- Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison** St. An-  
drews and elsewhere; glimpses of some  
things gone and some things left . . .  
384p.O Lond.Longmans,1894 B B69
- Boyer, Charles C.** Principles and methods of  
teaching 399p.O Phil.Lippincott,'1899  
371b B69
- Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth** Goethe and Schiller;  
their lives and works, including a commen-  
tary on Goethe's Faust Ed.8 424p.D  
N.Y.Scribner,1898 832.62 B69
- Story of Norway 555p.il.pl.map,D N.Y.  
Putnam,1896 (*Story of the nations*)  
948.1 B69
- BOYLE, ROBERT** 1627-1691 THORPE, T:E:  
Robert Boyle (see Thorpe, T:E: Essays  
in historical chemistry 1894 p.1-27)  
540.9 T39
- BOYLE, ROGER** 1621-1679 WARD, A. W:  
Later Stuart drama (in his History of  
dramatic literature 1899 v.3,p.340-345)  
822 W21
- Boynton, Henry Walcott and Higginson, T:W.**  
Reader's history of American literature  
'1903 810.9 H55
- BOYS** FORBUSH, W:B. Boy problem, a study  
in social pedagogy 1901'02 372b F74
- SYMINGTON, A. J. Hints to our boys '1884  
377 Sy6
- Brabazon, Lord** ed. Some national and board  
school reforms 143p.O Lond.Longmans,  
1887 379.42 B72
- Brace, Charles Loring** Gesta Christi; or, A his-  
tory of humane progress under Christianity  
Ed.3 N.Y.Armstrong,1883'82 261 B72



- Bracebridge hall Irving, Washington 817.24 Ir8
- Brackett, Anna Callender** Private school for girls (*see* Brackett, A. C. *ed.* Woman and the higher education 1893 p.153-214) 376 B72
- Science of education; a paraphrase of Dr Karl Rosenkranz's Paedagogik als system 76p.O St.Louis,Jones,1878 (*in* Rosenkranz, J. K. F. Pedagogics as a system 1872) 370.1 R72
- Technique of rest 178p.S N.Y.Harper,1893 '92 613.7 B72
- ed.* Woman and the higher education 214p. S N.Y.Harper,1893 (*Distaff series*) 376 B72
- Contents:—General introduction, by B. W. Bellamy; Preface, by A. C. Brackett; A plan for improving female education, by Emma Willard; Female education, by E. C. Embury; Collegiate education of girls, by Maria Mitchell; A new knock at an old door, by L. J. Runkle; A review of the higher education of women, by A. F. Palmer; Teaching of history in academies and colleges, by L. M. Salmon; Private schools for girls
- tr.* ROSENKRANZ, J:K:F: Pedagogics as a system 1872 370.1 R72
- Philosophy of education 1886 '93 '98 370.1 R72p
- Brackett, Jeffrey Richardson** Negro in Maryland; a study of the institution of slavery 268p.O Balt.JohnsHopkins university press, 1889 326 B72
- Status of the slave (*see* Jameson, J:F: *ed.* Essays in the constitutional history of the United States 1889 p.263-311) 342.73 J23
- BRADDOCK, EDWARD** 1695-1755 SARGENT, WINTHROP History of an expedition against Fort du Quesne in 1755 under major general Edward Braddock 1856 973.2 Sa7
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM** 1590-1657 "Of Plimouth plantation" MASSACHUSETTS—Commonwealth of Bradford's history "of Plimouth plantation" from the original manuscript, with a report of the proceedings "incident to the return of" the manuscript to Massachusetts 1899 974.4 M38
- Bradley, Andrew Cecil** Aristotle's conception of the state (*see* Abbott, Evelyn Hellenica 1880 p.181-243) 880.4 Ab2
- Bradley, Arthur Granville** Conquest of Granada (*see* Cambridge modern history The United States 1903 p.114-143) 973 C14
- Highways and byways in North Wales . . . 474p.il.pl.O Lond.Macmillan,1898 (*Highways and byways series*) 914.29 B72
- Highways and byways in South Wales 418p. il.pl.O Lond.Macmillan,1903 (*Highways and byways series*) 914.29 B72h
- Wolfe 214p.por.maps,D Lond.Macmillan, 1895 (*English men of action*) B W83
- Bradley, Francis Herbert** Appearance and reality; a metaphysical essay 558p.O Lond. Sonnenschein,1893 (*Library of philosophy*) 110 B72
- Bradley, Henry** Story of the Goths from the earliest times to the end of the Gothic dominion in Spain 376p.il.maps,D N.Y. Putnam,1891'88 (*Story of the nations*) 940 B72
- BRADLEY, JAMES** 1693-1762 LODGE, Sir O:J. Roemer and Bradley and the velocity of light (*see* Lodge, Sir O:J. Pioneers of science 1893 p.232-253) 509 L82
- Bradley, William M.** *pub.* Atlas of the world for commercial and library reference F Bradley,1893 R912 B72
- Brady, Cyrus Townsend** Commodore Paul Jones 480p.por.map,D N.Y.Appleton,1900 (*Great commanders*) B J71
- Bragadin, Marco *See* Marcantonio Bragadin
- BRAHE, TYCHO** 1546-1601 LODGE, Sir O:J. Tycho Brahe and the earliest observatory (*see* Lodge, Sir O:J. Pioneers of science 1893 p.32-55) 520.9 L82
- BRAHMANISM** CLARKE, J. F: Brahmanism (*see* his Ten great religions 1886'71 p.77-138) 290 C55
- GRISWOLD, H. D. Braham; a study in the history of Indian philosophy 1900 (*Cornell university Studies in philosophy*) 294 G88
- MUELLER, F:M. On the vitality of Brahmanism (*in* Mueller, F:M. Chips from a German workshop 1890 '92 v.4,p.296-316) 824.89 M91
- POOR, L. E.. Brahmanism and the Maha Bharata (*see* her Sankrit and its kindred literature 1880 p.37-79) 891.2 P79



- BRAHMS, JOHANNES** 1833-1897 HADOW, W: H: Johannes Brahms (see Hadow, W: H: Studies in modern music 1897'98 v.2, p.227-304) 780 H11
- BRAIDISM** See Hypnotism
- BRAIN** CALDERWOOD, HENRY The relations of mind and brain 1879 131 C12
- FERRIER, DAVID Functions of the brain 1886 612.82 F41
- LUYS, JULIUS The brain and its function 1882 (*International scientific series*) 612.82 L97  
See also Idiocy; Insanity; Intellect; Mind and brain; Nervous system; Psychology
- Brain exhaustion Corning, J. L. 613.8 C81
- Brain rest Corning, J. L. 613.8 C81b
- Brain work and overwork Wood, H. C. 613.8 W85
- Bramston, J. T.** Sermons to boys; preached in Winchester college chapel 180p.D Lond. Sonnenschein, 1890 252 B73
- Bramwell, Amy Blanche and Hughes, H. M.** Training of teachers in United States of America 198p.D Lond. Sonnenschein, 1894 370.7 B73
- Brandes, George Morris Cohen** William Shakespeare; a critical study 709p.O Lond. Heine-mann, 1905 822.33 B73
- Brandt, Francis Burke** Friedrich Edward Benke; the man and his philosophy 1895 (*Columbia college Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education*) B19 B73
- Brandt, Hermann Carl George** Grammar of the German language ... Ed.7 314p.D Bost. Allyn, 1884'88 435 B73
- Brann, Henry Athanasius** Most reverend John Hughes, first archbishop of New York 182p.por.D N.Y. Dodd, 1892 (*Makers of America*) B H87
- BRANT, JOSEPH** 1742(?) -1807 EGGLESTON, EDWARD and SEELYE, L. E. Brant and Red Jacket 1879 970 Eg3
- BRANT, SEBASTIAN** 1458-1521 "Narren-schiff" MUELLER, F: M. "Ye schyppe of fooles" (in his Chips from a German workshop 1890'92 v.3, p.62-73) 824.89 M91
- Bray, William ed.** EVELYN, JOHN Diary and correspondence 1889'91 B Ev2
- BREAD** GOODFELLOW JOHN Dietetic value of bread 1892 643 G61
- Bread and the newspaper HOLMES, O: W. (see his Pages from an old volume of life 1894 p.1-15) 814.39 H73
- BREADFRUIT TREE** FROUDE, J. A. Parables of the breadfruit tree (in his Short studies on great subjects 1891-92 v.1, p.529-532) 824.89 F93
- BRÉAU, JEAN LOUIS ARMAND DE QUATREFAGES DE** See Quatrefages de Bréau, Armand
- BRECK, ROBERT** 1713-(?) BYINGTON, E. H. The case of reverend Robert Breck of Springfield (see Byington, E. H. Puritan in England and New England 1896 p.333-368) 285.9 B99
- Breese, B. B.** On inhibition 1899 (*Psychological review Monograph supplement*) 130a B74
- Brentano, Lujo** History and development of guilds and the origin of trade unions 135p. O Lond. Trübner, n.d. 338.6 B75
- BRETON, JULES ADOLPHE AIME LOUIS** 1827-(?) BRETON, J. A. A. L.: Life of an artist; an autobiography; tr. by Mrs M. J. (Christie) Serrano 350p.por.D N.Y. Appleton, 1892'90 B B75
- Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham** Character sketches of romance, fiction and the drama; a revised American edition of the "Reader's handbook" ed. by Marion Harland ... 4v, pl. F N.Y. Hess, 1892 R803 B75
- Dictionary of miracles; imitative, realistic and dogmatic ... 582p.O Phil. Lippincott, 1893 R231.7 B75d
- Dictionary of phrase and fable ... Ed.14, enl. 1061p.D Phil. Claxton, n.d. R803 B75d  
Contains "A concise bibliography of English literature" by W. D. Adams
- Reader's handbook of allusions, references, plots and stories ... 1170p.O Phil. Lippincott, 1883 R803 B75r
- Brewer, John Sherren ed.** HUME, DAVID History of England 1894'80 942 H88
- "Brewer of Ghent" See Artevelde, Jacob van

- Bridges, J. H. Jews of Europe in the middle ages (*in Oxford essays* 1857 p.204-238) 824.89 Ox2
- Bridges, John Henry *ed.* BACON, ROGER  
Opus majus 1897 101 B13
- Bridgett, Thomas Edward Life and writings of Sir Thomas More, lord chancellor of England and martyr under Henry VIII Ed.2 472p.por.D Lond.Burns,1892 B M81
- BRIDGMAN, LAURA DEWEY 1829-1889  
LAMSON, M. S. Life and education of Laura Dewey Bridgman, the deaf, dumb and blind girl 1881'78 B B76
- Bridier, Abbe *ed.* SALAMON, LOUIS SIFFERIN  
DE Unpublished memoirs of the internuncio at Paris during the revolution, 1790-1801 1896 B Sa3
- Brief history of the Indian peoples Hunter Sir William 954 H91
- Briggs, Charles A. and Salmond, S. D. F. *ed.*  
INTERNATIONAL theological library
- Briggs, LeBaron Russell School, college and character 148p.D Bost.Houghton,1902 378 B76
- Bright, Charles Story of the Atlantic cable 222p.il.pl.D N.Y.Appleton,1903 654 B76
- Bright, James Wilson An Anglo-Saxon reader; with a chapter on versification and an outline of Anglo-Saxon grammar Ed.3 385p.D N.Y.Holt,1905'1891 '94 429 B76
- Bright, William Canons of the first four general councils of Nicæa, Constantinople, Ephesus and Chalcedon, with notes Ed.2 242p.D Oxf.Clarendon press,1892 270.2 B76
- Brink, Bernhard Egidius Conrad ten History of English literature; tr. from the German by H. M. Kennedy and W.C. Robinson 2v.O N.Y.Holt,1889'93 '83 '92 820.9 B77
- Brinton, Daniel Garrison Myths of the new world; a treatise on the symbolism and mythology of the red race of America Ed.3, enl. 360p.O Phil.McKay,1905'1896 299 B77
- Primer of Mayan hieroglyphics 152p.D Bost.Ginn,n.d. (*University of Pennsylvania Series in philology, literature and archaeology*) 497 B77
- Brisac, Edmond Dreyfus The university of Bonn 67p.O Wash.Govt.pr.o.1882 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- Bristed, Charles Astor Five years in an English university Ed.3,enl. 572p.D N.Y. Putnam,1874'72 378.42 B77
- BRISTOL HUNT, WILLIAM Bristol 1889 (*Historic towns*) 942.41 H91
- Bristol, George P. and Bennett, C. E. Teaching of Latin and Greek in the secondary school 1903 470.7 B44
- Bristol pike, The Hotchkin, S.W. 974.8 H79
- BRITISH For subjects beginning with the word British See England; English; Great Britain
- British empire Meiklejohn, J. M. D. 914.2 M47
- British India Frazer, R. W. 954 F86
- BRITTANY CHURCH, R.W: Brittany (*see his Miscellaneous essays* 1891'88 p.87-154) 824.89 C47
- Britton, Nathaniel Lord Manual of the flora of the northern states and Canada 1080p.D N.Y.Holt,1901 581.9 B77
- Brodbeck, Adolf Ideal of universities; tr. from the German . . . 103p.O N.Y.Meta-physical publishing co,1886 378.1 B78
- Brodrick, George Charles History of the university of Oxford 235p.D N.Y.Randolph, n.d. (*Epochs of church history*) (2 copies) 378.42 B78
- BRONTE, CHARLOTTE (LATER Mrs NICHOLLS) *pseud.* CURRER BELL 1816-1855 BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE Life of Charlotte Bronte 1887 (*Great writers*) B B78
- GRISWOLD, H. T. Charlotte Bronte (*see Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors* 1894'86 p.286-301) 9 G88
- SAINTSBURY, G:E:B. Three mid-century novelists (*see Saintsbury, G:E:B. Corrected impressions* 1895 p.157-177) 824 Sa2
- Jane Eyre, an autobiography . . . 383p.D Lond.Scott,n.d. (*Camelot series*) 823.81 B78
- BROOK FARM ASSOCIATION See the lives of Hawthorne, Nathaniel; Ripley, George

- Brooke, Stopford Augustus** English literature  
283p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1897 820 B79
- English literature, with an appendix on American literature New ed. enl. 226p.S  
N.Y.American book co,'1879 '82 (*Literature primers*) 820.9 B79
- History of early English literature; being the history of English poetry from its beginnings to the accession of King Alfred 500p.  
map,O N.Y.Macmillan,1892 829 B79
- The Old Testament and modern life 352p.D  
N.Y.Dodd,1896 221 B79
- Poetry of Robert Browning 455p.por.O  
N.Y.Crowell,'1902 821.83 B79
- Tennyson, his art and relation to modern life  
516p.O N.Y.Putnam,1894 821.81 T25
- BROOKLINE EDUCATION SOCIETY** DUTTON, S.T. The Brookline education society and its work (*see* his Social phases of education in the school and the home 1899 p.239-255) 370.4 D95
- Brooklyn institute of arts and sciences** Year book,1892-93. v.5,D Brooklyn,1893 607 B79
- Brooks, Edward** Manual of elocution and reading, embracing the principles and practice of elocution 442p.D Phil.Eldredge 1898-93 808.5 B79
- Mental science and methods of mental culture . . . 504p.D Phil.Normal publishing co, 1883 '91-82 (6 copies) 370.2 B79
- Normal methods of teaching . . . 504p.D Lane.Normal publishing co,1883 '89-79 (4 copies) 371b B79
- Philosophy of arithmetic as developed from the three fundamental processes of synthesis, analysis and comparison, containing a history of arithmetic . . . 570p.O Lane. Normal publishing co,1880 '76 511 B79
- Story of King Arthur and the knights of the Table Round 383p.il.D Phil.Penn publishing co,1900 398.2 B79s
- Story of Siegfried 391p.pl.D Phil.Penn publishing co,1903 398.2 B79
- Story of the Æneid; or, The adventures of Æneas . . . 366p.pl.D Phil.Penn publishing co,1899 873.1 B79s
- Story of the Iliad; or, The siege of Troy . . . 368p.pl.D Phil.Penn publishing co, 1890 (2 copies) 883.1 H75
- Story of the Odyssey; or, The adventures of Ulysses . . . 370p.pl.D Phil.Penn publishing co,1892-91 '95 (2 copies) 883.1 H79s
- Brooks, Elbridge Streeter** Story of New York 311p.il.maps,O Bost.Lothrop,'1888 (*Story of the states*) 974.7 B79
- ed.* Story of the states
- Brooks, John Graham** Social unrest; studies in labor and socialistic movements 394p.D  
N.Y.Macmillan,1904 330 B79
- Brooks, Noah** Abraham Lincoln and the downfall of American slavery 471p.por.facsim.  
D N.Y.Putnam,1895-88 '94 (*Heroes of the nations*) B L63
- Gay, S. H. and Bryant, W:C. Scribner's popular history of the United States 1896 973 B84
- Brooks, Phillips** Orations (*see* The Boston Latin school Oldest school in America 1885 p.9-77) 370.744 B65
- Tolerance; two lectures 111p.D N.Y.Dutton,1887 171.1 B79
- BROOME, WILLIAM** 1689-1745 JOHNSON, SAMUEL Broome (*in* Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.5,p.57-65) 9 J62
- Brother Azarias *pseud.* *See* Mullany, Patrick Francis
- BROUGHAM AND VAUX, HENRY PETER** BROUGHAM 1778-1868 *baron* BAGEHOT, WALTER The character of Lord Brougham (*see* Bagehot, Walter English constitution and other political essays 1895 p.364-418) 342.42 B14
- Lord Brougham (*in* Bagehot, Walter Biographical studies 1895 p.43-90) 9 B14
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM Mr Brougham and Sir Francis Burdett (*in* Hazlitt, William Miscellaneous works Spirit of the age n.d. v.3,pt.3,p.191-201) 824.76 H33m
- BROWN, CHARLES BROCKDEN** 1771-1810 PRESCOTT, W:H. Memoir of Charles Brockden Brown, the American novelist



- (see Prescott, W:H. Critical and biographical miscellanies 1882°75 p.1-52)  
804 P92
- Brown, Elmer Ellsworth** The making of our middle schools; an account of the development of secondary education in the United States 547p.O Lond.Longmans,1903  
373 B81  
Notes on the theory of the "culture epochs" (in Herbart society Second year book 1893 p.81-88) 370.6 H41  
Secondary education (in Butler, N:M. ed. Education in the United States 1900 v.1, monograph 4, 65p.) 379.73 B97
- Brown, Gerard Baldwin** Fine arts 321p.il.D N.Y.Scribner,1891 (*University extension manuals*) 709 B81
- Brown, Gould** Grammar of English grammars, with an introduction historical and critical and a key to the oral exercises Ed.10,enl. 1102p.O N.Y.Wood,1882°51 425 B81
- BROWN, HENRY ARMITT** 1844-1878 PENNYPACKER, S:W. Henry Armitt Brown (see Pennypacker, S:W. Historical and biographical sketches 1883 p.293-297) 974.8 P38
- Brown, Henry W.** tr. PREYER, WILHELM Mental development in the child 1894°95 °93 (*International education series*) 150.1 P92  
— Mind of the child 1888°92 (*International education series*) 150.1 P92m
- Brown, Horatio Robert Forbes** Life on the lagoons Ed.2,enl. 297p.il.D N.Y.Macmillan,1894 914.53 B81
- Venetian studies 433p.D Lond.Paul,1887 945 B81  
Contents:—The city of Rialto; Bajamonte Trépolo and the closing of the great council; The Carreresi; Carmagnola, a soldier of fortune; State archives and the constitution of the Venetian republic; Cardinal Contarini and his friends; Marcantonio Bragadin, a sixteenth century cagliostro; Caterino Cornaro, queen of Cyprus; Spanish conspiracy; Oliver Cromwell, and the Venetian republic; Venice of today
- Venice (see Cambridge modern history The renaissance 1903°02 p.253-287) 940.6 C14
- Venice; an historical sketch of the republic 434p.map,plan,O N.Y.Putnam,1893 945 B81
- BROWN, JOHN** 1800-1859 EMERSON, R. W. (see his Miscellanies 1893°78°83 p.257-263) 814.36 Em3m
- Brown, John Howard** ed. Lamb's biographical dictionary of the United States 7v.il. por.Q Bost.Lamb,1900°03 9 B81
- Brown, Kate L. and Emerson, E. U.** Stories in song for kindergarten, home and school °1890 372.21 Em3
- Browne, Lennox and Behnke, Emil** The child's voice; its treatment with regard to after development 1885 754.9 B39
- Browne, Matthew** pseud. See Rands, William Brightly
- Browne, S. H.** Manual of commerce, containing an account of the source, mode of production or manufacture of the principal articles of commerce . . . 429p.D Springfield(Mass),Bill,1871 670 B91
- Browne, Sir Thomas** Religio medici; urn burial, Christian morals and other essays; ed. by J:A. Symonds 262p.D Lond. Scott,1886 (*Camelot series*) 240 B81
- Browne, William Hand** George Calvert and Cecilus Calvert 181p.por.D N.Y.Dodd, °1890 (*Makers of America*) B C13
- Maryland; the history of a palatinate °292p. map,D Bost.Houghton,1884 (*American commonwealths*) 975.2 B81
- Brownell, William Crary** French art; classic and contemporary; painting and sculpture New ed. enl. 228p.pl.Q N.Y.Scribner, 1901 759 B81
- BROWNING, Mrs ELIZABETH BARRETT** 1806-1861 GRISWOLD, H. T. Robert and Elizabeth Browning (see Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors 1894°86 p.274-285) 9 G88
- RITCHIE, Mrs A. I. (THACKERAY)** Robert and Elizabeth Barrett Browning (see Ritchie, Mrs A. I. (Thackeray) Records of Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning 1892 p.126-190) B T25
- STEDMAN, E. C.** Elizabeth Barrett Browning (see Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets 1892 p.114-149) 821 St3
- Browning, Oscar** Aspects of education; a study in the history of pedagogy 63p.T N.Y.



- Kellogg, 1892-88 (*Teachers' professional library*) 370.9 B82  
Contents:—Humanism; Realism; Naturalism; English public school
- Introduction to the history of educational theories 199p.S N.Y. Harper, 1882 (*Education library*) 370.9 B82i  
Contents:—Education among the Greeks; Roman education; Humanistic education; The realists; The naturalists; English humanists and realists; Locke; Jesuits and Jansenists; Rousseau; Pestalozzi; Kant, Fichte and Herbart; The English public school 370.9 B82
- New ed.enl. 237p.S N.Y. Kellogg, 1888 (*Reading circle library*) 370.9 B82in  
The new edition contains also "An analysis of each chapter; A full index of subjects; A valuation of Froebel; The American common school
- ed. Historical handbooks
- MILTON, JOHN Tractate on education 1883 370 M64
- and Fletcher, S. S. F: ed. Macmillan's manuals for teachers
- BROWNING, ROBERT 1812-1889 GRISWOLD, H. T. Robert and Elizabeth Browning (see Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors 1894-86 p.274-285) 9 G88
- RITCHIE, Mrs A.. I. (THACKERAY) Robert and Elizabeth Barrett Browning (see Ritchie, Mrs A.. I. (Thackeray) Records of Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning 1892 p.127-190) B T25
- Complete poetic and dramatic works 1033p. por.O Bost.Houghton 1895 821.83 B82
- Strafford, a tragedy Ed.2,enl. 93p.D Lond.Bell, 1892 (*Bell's English classics*) 821.83 B82s
- BAGEHOT, WALTER Wordsworth, Tennyson and Browning; or, Pure, ornate and grotesque art in English poetry (in Bagehot, Walter Literary studies 1895 v.2,p. 326-381) 824.89 B14
- BROOKE, S. A: Poetry of Robert Browning 1902 821.83 B79
- BRUCE, A. B. Modern optimism: Browning (see his Moral order of the world 1899 p.279-311) 214 B83
- CORSON, HIRAM Introduction to Robert Browning's poetry 1896 821.83 C81
- DOWDEN, EDWARD Mr Tennyson and Mr Browning (see Dowden, Edward Studies in literature 1892 p.191-239) 824 D75
- LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY Tennyson and Browning (see their Saturday teachers' class 1895) 370.4 L53
- NETTLESHIP, J:T. Robert Browning, essays and thoughts 1895-90 821.83 N38
- ORR, Mrs SUTHERLAND Handbook to the works of Robert Browning 1892 821.83 Or7
- SAINTSBURY, G:E:B. Browning (see Saintsbury, G:E:B. Corrected impressions 1895 p.98-116) 824 Sa2
- STEDMAN, E. C. Robert Browning (see Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets 1893 p.293-341) 821 St3
- WESTCOTT, B. F. On some points in Browning's view of life (see Westcott, B. F. Essays in the history of religious thought in the West 1891 p.253-276) 204 W52
- "Saul" HILLIS, N. D. A study of Browning's "Saul"—the tragedy of the talented men and their recovery (see Hillis, N. D. Great books as life teachers 1904 1898 p.179-204) 814 H55
- "Sordello" CHURCH, R:W: "Sordello" (see his Dante and other essays 1901-1888 p.221-260) 824.89 C47
- Bruce, Alexander Balmain Moral order of the world in ancient and modern thought 431p. O N.Y.Scribner, 1899 (*Gifford lectures* 1897-98) 214 B83  
Contents:—Buddha and the moral order; Zoroaster, dualism; The Greek tragedians, Nemesis; The Stoics, Providence; Divination; The Hebrew prophets; The book of Job; Christ's teaching concerning Divine Providence; Modern optimism, Browning; Modern dualism, scientific and philosophic aspects; Modern dualism, religious and social aspects; Retrospect and prospect
- Providential order of the world 346p.O N.Y.Scribner, 1905-1897 214 B83
- Bruce, Henry Life of General Oglethorpe 297p.pl.D N.Y.Dodd, 1890 (*Makers of America*) B Og5

- Life of Henry Houston, 1793-1863 232p.por.  
D N.Y.Dodd, 1891 (*Makers of America*)  
B H81
- Bruce, Philip Alexander** Economic history of Virginia in the 17th century; an inquiry into the material condition of the people, based upon original and contemporaneous records 2v.il.O N.Y.Macmillan, 1896 975.5 B83
- BRUCE, ROBERT DE** See Robert I (Robert Bruce), *king of Scotland*
- Brugsch, Heinrich Karl** Egypt under the Pharaohs; a history derived entirely from the monuments New ed. enl. 469p.il.pl.maps, O Lond.Murray, 1891 932 B83
- Brumbaugh Martin Grove** Educational principles applied to the teaching of literature 16p.S Phil.Sower, n.d. 370.4 B83
- An educational struggle in colonial Pennsylvania 20p.S n.p. Wickersham, 1898 370.9748 B83
- The function of nature in public school education . . . 20p.T Lanc.Wickersham, 1896 379 B83
- History of the German Baptist Brethren in Europe and America . . . 559p.il.pl.facsim. O Mt.Morris, Brethren publishing house, 1899 269.98 B83
- Making of a teacher; a contribution to some phases of the problem of religious education . . . Ed.3 351p.O Phil.Sunday school times co, 1905 377 B83
- Method of the social function of history (*in* Herbart society Fourth year book 1898 p.31-43) 370.6 H41
- The two Christopher Sauers in Germantown 16p.F n.p.n.d. 973.03 B83
- ed.* Lippincott educational series
- BRUNELLESCHI, FILIPPO** 1379-1446 OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON) Cathedral builders; Ghiberti, Donatello, Brunelleschi (*see* Oliphant, Mrs M. O. (Wilson) Florence 1892°76'91 p.132-163) 9 O13
- BRUNI, LEONARDO** surnamed ARETINO 1369-1444 "*De studies et literis*" Woodward, W:H. The tractate of Lionardo Bruni D'Arezzo "*De studies et literais*" (*see* Woodward, W:H. Vittorino Da Feltre and other humanist educators 1897 p.119-133) 370.9 W87
- BRUNO, GIORDANO** 1548-1600 McINTYRE, J. L. Giordano Bruno 1903 B B83
- SYMONDS, J:A. Giordano Bruno (*see* Symonds, J:A. Renaissance in Italy; Catholic reaction 1887 v.2, p.126-184) 282 Sy6
- BRUNO, LEONARDO** See Bruni, Leonardo
- BRUTUS, MARCUS JULIUS** 85 B.C.-42 B.C. CICERO, M. T. Brutus; or, Remarks on eminent orators (*see* Cicero, M. T. On oratory and orators 1881 p.262-367) 808.5 C48
- Bryan, Enoch A.** The mark in Europe and America; a review of the discussion on early land tenure 164p.D Bost.Ginn, 1893 333 B84
- Bryan, William Lowe and Bryan, C. L.** *ed.* Plato the teacher 454p.D N.Y.Scribner, 1897 184 B84
- Bryant, Mrs Sophie (Willock)** Educational ends; or, The ideal of personal development 292p.D Lond.Longmans, 1887 370 B84
- Teaching of morality in the family and the school 146p.D Lond.Sonnenschein, 1897 (*Ethical library*) 377 B84
- BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN** 1794-1878 BEELOW, JOHN William Cullen Bryant 1893°90 (*American men of letters*) B B84
- GRISWOLD, H. T. William Cullen Bryant (*see* Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors 1894°86 p.122-132) 9 G88
- Poetical works 362p.por.pl.O N.Y.Apple- ton, 1885°54'78 811 B84
- 362p.por.D N.Y.Appleton, 1885°54'78 811 B84p
- tr.* HOMER Iliad °1870 883.1 H75
- Odyssey °1871 883.1 H75ody
- Gay, S. H. and Brooks, Noah** Scribner's popular history of the United States from the earliest discoveries of the western hemisphere by the Northmen to the present time 5v.il.por.pl.Q N.Y.Scribner, 1896 973 B84
- SCUDDER, H. E. *ed.* William Cullen Bryant (*see* Scudder, H. E. *ed.* American poems 1895°79'92 p.283-316) 811.08 Scu3
- STEDMAN, E. C. William Cullen Bryant (*see* Stedman, E. C. Poets of America 1894 °85 p.62-94) 811.3 St3

- Bryant, William McKendree** Ethics and the  
"New education" 49p.S Chic.Griggs,  
1894 370 B84
- Hegel's educational ideas 214p.S N.Y.  
Werner school book co, 1896 (2 copies)  
371.4 H36
- Philosophy of landscape painting 282p.D  
St.Louis (Mo), St.Louis news co, 1882 (3 cop-  
ies) 758 B84
- Bryce, George** Short history of the Canadian  
people 528p.map, D Lond.Low, 1887  
971 B84
- Bryce, James** American commonwealth 2v.O  
Lond.Macmillan, 1888 342.73 B81
- Geography in its relation to history (*see*  
Royal geographical society Report in ref-  
erence to the improvement of geographical  
education 1886 p.204-224) 910.6 R81
- Holy Roman empire Ed.8 479p.D N.Y.  
Macmillan, 1883 940 B84
- 1838- "Holy Roman empire" FREEMAN,  
E:A: "The Holy Roman empire" (*see*  
his Historical essays 1871 p.126-160)  
904 F87
- Social institutions in the United States 298p.  
O N.Y.Macmillan, 1892 304 B84  
Reprinted from the "American common-  
wealth"
- Studies in contemporary biography 487p.O  
N.Y.Macmillan, 1903 9 B84  
Contents:—Benjamin Disraeli, earl of  
Beaconsfield; Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, dean  
of Westminster; Thomas Hill Green; Arch-  
ibald Campbell Tait, archbishop of Canter-  
bury; Anthony Trollope; John Richard  
Green; Sir George Gessel; Hugh McCalmont  
Cavins, earl Cavins; James Fraser, bishop  
of Manchester; Stafford Henry Northcote,  
earl of Iddeslugh; Charles Stewart Parnell;  
Henry Edward Manning, archbishop and  
cardinal; Edward Augustus Freeman; Rob-  
ert Lowe, Viscount Sherbrooke; William  
Robertson Smith; Henry Sidgwick; Edwin  
Ernest Bowen; Edwin Lawrence Godkin;  
John Emmerich Dalberg Acton
- Bubier, Edward Trevert** ed. Questions and  
answers about electricity . . . 100p.il.S  
Lynn (Mass), Bubier, 1903 537 B85
- BUCCANEERS** ESQUEMELING, JOHN Bucca-  
neers of America 1893 910.4 EsG
- See also* Pirates
- BUCHANAN, GEORGE** 1506-1582 KINGSLEY,  
CHARLES George Buchanan scholar (*see*  
Kingsley, Charles Health and education  
1884 p.326-357) 504 K61
- (*see* Kingsley, Charles Historical  
lectures and essays 1885 p.377-404)  
904 K61
- BUCHANAN, ROBERT WILLIAMS** 1841  
STEDMAN, E. C. Latter-day singers (*see*  
his Victorian poets 1893 p.342-357)  
821 St3
- Buchner, David Franklin** tr. and ed. KANT,  
IMMANUEL Educational theory 1904  
370 K13
- Buck, Gertrude and Scott, H. M.** Organic edu-  
cation 1899 371b Sco8
- Buck, William Joseph** History of the Indian  
walk performed for the proprietaries of  
Pennsylvania in 1737, to which is appended  
a life of Edward Marshall 269p.D Phil.  
Stuart, 1886 974.8 B85
- William Penn in America; or, An account of  
his life from the time he received the grant  
of Pennsylvania in 1681 until his final re-  
turn to England 424p.O Phil.n.p.1888  
B P38
- Buckham, Henry B.** Handbooks for teachers  
Ed.2 152p.S Syracuse, Bardeen, 1882 80  
371c B85
- Buckland, Anna** Our national institutions; a  
short sketch for schools 111p.S Lond.  
Macmillan, 1886 352.042 B85
- Buckland, Francis Trevelyan** Curiosities of  
natural history 4v.D Lond.Bentley, 1890  
590 B85
- Buckle, Henry Thomas** Essays; with a biograph-  
ical sketch of the author 209p.D N.Y.  
Appleton, 1887 824.89 B85  
Contents:—Biographical sketch of H:T:  
Buckle; Mill, on liberty; Influence of women  
on the progress of knowledge
- History of civilization in England; from the  
2d London edition . . . 2v.O N.Y.Ap-  
pleton, 1885 901 B85
- 1822-1862 "History of civilization in Eng-  
land" PATTISON, MARK History of civi-  
lization in England (*in* his Essays 1889  
v.2, p.396-431) 824.89 P27
- Buckley, Arabella Burton** *See* Fisher, Mrs  
Arabella Burton (Buckley)
- Buckton, Catherine M.** Health in the house  
. . . Ed.14 207p.il.D Lond.Longmans,  
1887 613 B85



- BUDDHA AND BUDDHISM** BRUCE, A. B.  
 Buddha and the moral order (*see* Bruce, A. B. Moral order of the world 1899 p.1-33) 214 B83
- CARUS, PAUL Gospel of Buddha 1900 (*Religion of science library*) 294 C25
- CLARKE, J. F. Buddhism; or, The Protestantism of the East (*see* his Ten great religions 1886'71 p.139-170) 290 C55
- COPLESTON, R. S. Buddhism; primitive and present in Magadha and in Ceylon 1892 294 C79
- HALL, H. T. Soul of a people 1905'1898 915.9 H14
- LILLIE, ARTHUR Influence of Buddhism on primitive Christianity 1893 294 L62
- MUELLER, F.M. Meaning of Nirvana (*in* his Chips from a German workshop 1890 '92 v.1,p.276-287) 824.89 M91
- POOR, L. E.. Buddhism and the Ramayana (*see* her Sankrit and its kindred literatures; studies in comparative mythology 1880 p.80-107) 891.2 P79
- Buel, Clarence Clough and Johnson, R. U. *ed.* Battles and leaders in the civil war '1884 '87'88 973.7 J62
- Buell, Colin S. Essentials of psychology 238p. D Bost.Ginn,1898 150 B86
- Bülow, Bertha von Marenholtz *See* Marenholtz-Bülow, Bertha von
- BUFFALO** *Public schools*
- RICE, J. M. Public schools of Buffalo (*see* his Public school system of the United States 1893 p.65-79) 379.73 R36
- Building of a brain Clarke, E:H. 376 C55
- Building of the British empire Story, A.T: 942.06 St7
- Buisson, Ferdinand Eduard *ed.* Dictionnaire de pédagogie et d'instruction primaire . . . 2v.in3,il.Q Paris,Hachette,1882'83 R370.3 B86
- Rapport sur l'instruction primaire a l'exposition universelle de Philadelphie en 1876 . . . 688p.il.maps,tab.Q Par.Imprimerie nationale,1878 379.73 B86
- Rapport sur l'instruction primaire a l'exposition universelle de Vienne en 1873 352p.Q Paris,Imprimerie nationale,1875 370.6 B86
- Bulfinch, Thomas** Age of chivalry; or, Legends of King Arthur "King Arthur and his knights" "the Mabinogion" "The Crusades" "Robin Hood", etc. New ed. enl. by E:E. Hale 404p.il.pl.O Bost.Tilton, 1858'84 398.2 B87
- Age of fable; or, Beauties of mythology; ed. by E:E. Hale New ed. enl. 472p.il.O Bost.Tilton,'1855'81 (2 copies) 291 B87
- Legends of Charlemagne; or, Romance of the middle ages 573p.il.pl.O Bost.Tilton, '1882 398.2 B87
- BULLION** *See* Money
- Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton *baron* Lytton *See* Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton *baron*
- Bunce, John Thackray** Fairy tales; their origin and meaning with some account of dwellers in fairyland 205p.S Lond.Macmillan, 1878 (2 copies) 398.4 B88
- BUNYAN, JOHN** 1628-1688 FROUDE, J. A. Bunyan,n.d. (*English men of letters*) B J62b
- Bound with lives of Johnson by Leslie Stephen and of Bacon by R. W. Church
- VENABLES, EDMUND** Life of John Bunyan 1888 (*Great writers*) B B88v
- FARRAR, F:W:** John Bunyan (*see* Farrar, F:W: Great books '1898 p.48-71) 824.89 F24
- ROYCE, JOSIAH** Case of John Bunyan (*see* Royce, Josiah Studies of good and evil 1893 p.29-75) 104 R81
- WHITTIER, J:G.** John Bunyan (*in* Whittier, J:G. Prose works 1893'66'89 v.2, p.9-36) 814.39 W61
- BUONARROTI, MICHELANGELO** *See* Michelangelo
- Burch, Henry Reed** Conditions affecting the suffrage in colonies 1902 (*American academy of political and social science Publications*) 324.73 B89
- Burckhardt, Jacob** Civilisation of the renaissance in Italy; tr. by S. G. C. Middlemore 559p.O Lond.Sonnenschein,1892 945 B89

- Burd, L. Arthur** Florence Machiavelli (*see* Cambridge modern history The renaissance 1903°02 p.190-218) 940.6 C14
- BURDETT, Sir FRANCIS** HAZLITT, WILLIAM Mr Brougham and Sir Francis Burdett (*in* Hazlitt, William Miscellaneous works Spirit of the age n.d. v.3,pt.3,p.191-201) 824.76 H33
- Burdick, Francis Marion** Essentials of business law 28p.por.D N.Y.Appleton,1904°02 (*Twentieth century text-books*) 347 B89
- Burgess, John William** The middle period 1817-1858 544p.maps,D N.Y.Scribner, 1898°97 (*American history series*) 973.5 B91
- BURGHHER SCHOOLS** *See* Germany—*Education*
- BURIAL** PLAYFAIR, Sir LYON The disposal of the dead (*see* his Subjects of social welfare 1889 p.96-104) 304 P69
- BURKE, EDMUND** 1729(?) -1797 MORLEY, JOHN Burke n.d. (*English men of letters*) B B91  
Bound with lives of Macaulay by J. C. Morrison and of Fielding by Austin Dobson
- Speech on moving resolutions for conciliation with the American colonies, March 22, 1775 (*see* Clarke, William *ed.* Political orations from Wentworth to Macaulay n.d. p.50-119) 320.4 C55
- Works 7v.O Lond.Bell,1889°91 '94 825.62 B91  
Contents:—v.1 Vindication of natural society; Essay on the sublime and beautiful; Political miscellanies  
v.2 Political miscellanies; Reflections on the revolution in France; Letter to a member of the national assembly  
v.3 Political miscellanies  
v.4 Reports on administration of justice in India; Charge against Warren Hastings  
v.5 Charge against Warren Hastings concluded; Political letters  
v.6 Miscellaneous speeches, letters and fragments: an abridgment of English history
- LORD, JOHN** Edmund Burke (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history °1838-96 v.4, p.285-322) 904 L88
- Burke, Finley** Treatise on the laws of public schools 154p.D N.Y.Barnes,1880 379.14 B91
- BURMA** HALL, H. F. Soul of a people 1905 915.9 H14
- Burnett, Mrs Frances (Hodgson)** The one I knew the best of all; a memory of the mind of a child 325p.il.pl.D N.Y.Scribner, 1893 B B93
- Burnett prizes; the study of the evidences of natural theology POWELL, BADEN (*in* Oxford essays 1857 p.168-203) 824.89 Ox2
- Burney, Frances *See* Arblay, Mme Frances (Burney) d'
- Burns, James Jesse** How to teach reading and composition 160p.il.por.D. N.Y.American book co,°1901 372.4 B93
- BURNS, ROBERT** 1759-1796 Letters; selected and arranged by J. L. Robertson 350p. D Lond.Scott,1887 (*Camelot series*) B B93
- GRISWOLD, H. T. Robert Burns (*see* Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors 1894°86 p.24-33) 9 G88
- SHAIRP, J.C. Robert Burns n.d. (*English men of letters*) B B93s
- Poems, songs and letters, complete works; ed. with index and biographical memoir by Alexander Smith 636p.O Lond.Maemil-lan,1893 821.67 B93
- CARLYLE, THOMAS** Burns (*in* Carlyle, Thomas Critical and miscellaneous essays n.d. v.1,p.256-314) 824.82 C19
- EMERSON, R. W.** Robert Burns (*see* Emerson, R. W. Miscellanies 1893°78 '83 p.363-369) 814.36 Em3m
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM** On Burns, and the old English ballads (*in* Hazlitt, William Miscellaneous works Lectures on the English poets n.d. v.3,pt.2,p.147-170) 824.76 H33
- JEFFREY, FRANCIS** Reliques of Robert Burns (*see* Jeffrey, Francis Selections from essays 1894 p.26-36) 824.73 J37
- (see Stevenson, E. *ed.* Early reviews of great writers n.d. p.61-82) 820 St4
- STEVENSON, R. L.** Some aspects of Robert Burns (*see* Stevenson, R. L. Familiar study of men and books 1891 p.59-103) 824.89 St4
- WHITMAN, WALT** Robert Burns as poet and person (*see* Whitman, Walt November boughs 1888 p.57-64) 818.3 W59

- Burr, George Lincoln** *ed.* The witch persecutions 1897 (*Pennsylvania, University of Transiations and reprints from the original sources of European history*) 940 P38
- Burrage, Severance and Bailey, H.T.** School sanitation and decoration; a practical study of health and beauty in their relations to the public schools 224p.il.pl.D Bost. Heath, 1899 727.1 B94
- Burrell, Arthur** Clear speaking and good reading . . . 164p.D Lond.Longmans,1898 808.5 B94
- BURROUGHS, JOHN** 1837— An egotistical chapter (*see his Indoor studies* 1895°89 p.243-259) 814.41 B94
- Birds and poets with other papers 241p.D Bost.Houghton,1895°77 814.41 B94b  
Contents:—Birds and poets; Touches of nature; Bird medley; April; Spring poems; Our rural divinity; Before genius; Before beauty; Emerson; Flight of the eagle; Index
- Fresh fields 284p.D Bost.Houghton,1895°84 814.41 B94f
- Indoor studies 265p.D Bost.Houghton, 1895°89 814.41 B94i  
Contents:—Henry D. Thoreau; Science and literature; Science and the poets; Matthew Arnold's criticism; Arnold's view of Emerson and Carlyle; Gilbert White's book; Malformed giant; Brief essays; An egotistical chapter
- Locusts and wild honey 235p.D Bost. Houghton,1895°79 814.41 B94i
- 253p.S Bost.Houghton,1893°79 814.41 B94lo
- Pepacton 241p.D Bost.Houghton,1895°81 814.41 B94p
- 260p.S Bost.Houghton,1892°81 814.41 B94pe
- Riverby 324p.D Bost.Houghton,1895°94 814.41 B94r
- 319p.S Bost.Houghton,1894 814.41 B94ri
- Sharp eyes and other papers 96p.D Bost. Houghton, 1875°86 (*in his Birds and bees* 1879°87 pt.3) 814.41 B94s
- Signs and seasons 271p.D Bost.Houghton, 1895°86 814.41 B94si
- 289p.S Bost.Houghton,1893°86 814.41 B94sig
- Wake-robin 233p.D Bost.Houghton,1895°71°76 814.41 B94w
- 256p.il.pl.S Bost.Houghton,1893°71°76 814.41 B94wa
- Winter sunshine 241p.pl.D Bost.Houghton,1895°75°85 814.41 B94wi
- A year in the fields . . . 220p.pl.D Bost. Houghton,1896°75°95 814.41 B94y
- Burrows, Montagu** Cinque Ports Ed.3 261p. map,D Lond.Longmans,1892 (*Historic towns*) 942.2 B94
- Commentaries on the history of England from the earliest times to 1865 533p D Edin. Blackwood,1893 942 B94
- Burstall, Sara A.** Education of girls in the United States 204p.D Lond.Sonnenschein,1894 376 B94
- Burt, Benjamin C.** History of modern philosophy from the renaissance to the present 2v.O Chic.McClurg,1892 109 B95
- tr.* ERDMAN, J:E: Outlines of logic and metaphysics 1896 160 Er2
- Burt, Mary Elizabeth** Literary landmarks; a guide to good reading for young folks and teacher's assistant with a carefully selected list of seven hundred books 156p.il.pl.D Bost.Houghton,1893°89°92 028 B95
- Burton, John Hill** History of Scotland; from Agricola's invasion to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection New ed. enl. 8v.map,D Edin.Blackwood,n.d. 941 B95  
Includes an index volume
- Burton, Richard** Literary leaders of America; a class book on American literature 318p. D N.Y.Scribner,1904°03 810.7 B95
- BURTON, Sir RICHARD FRANCIS** 1821-1890 "*Book of proverbial philosophy*" MAXWELL, Sir W:S. Wit and wisdom from West Africa (*see his Miscellaneous addresses* 1891 p.41-50) 824.89 M45
- Burton, Warren** Culture of the observing faculties in the family and the school; or, Things about home and how to make them instructive to the young 170p.S N.Y.Harper, 1865 372.3 B95
- Bury, John Bagnell** History of the later Roman empire; from 395 A.D. to 800 A.D . . . 2v.O Lond.Macmillan,1889 940.2 B95
- Ottoman conquest (*see Cambridge modern history* The renaissance 1903°02 p.67-103) 940.6 C14



- BURY ST. EDMUNDS GREEN, J:R: Abbot and town (*see* his Stray studies from England and Italy 1876 p.185-209) 824.89 G82
- Bush, George Gary Harvard; the first American university 160p.pl.D Bost.Cupples, 1886 378.74 B96
- History of higher education in Massachusetts 445p.pl.map,O Wash.Govt.pr.o.1891 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- BUSINESS LAW *See* Commercial law
- BUSINESS \* MANUALS PHILADELPHIA—*Peirce school of business and shorthand* Manual of business forms and customs 1905 658 P53
- Bussell, Frederick William School of Plato; its origin, development and revival under the Roman empire 346p.O Lond. Methuen.1896 184.1 B96
- Butcher, Samuel Henry Aristotle's theory of poetry and fine art with a critical text and a translation of the Poetics 384p.O Lond.Macmillan,1895 888.5 B97
- Some aspects of the Greek genius 321p.D Lond.Macmillan,1893-91 889.4 B97
- and Lang, Andrew tr. HOMER Odyssey 1895 888.1 H75
- Butler, Arthur John tr. RATZEL, FRIEDRICH History of mankind 1896 572 R18
- Butler, Frank O. Story of paper-making . . . 136p.pl.O Chic.Butler,1901 676 B97
- Butler, George Raphael drawings in the university galleries, Oxford (*in* Oxford essays 1856 p.137-192) 824.89 Ox2
- Butler, George P. School English; a manual for use in connection with the written English work for secondary schools 272p.D N.Y. American book co,1894 428.2 B97
- Butler, Henry D. Family aquarium; or, Aquavivarium . . . 121p.il.D N.Y.Dick,1858 590.7 B97
- BUTLER, JOSEPH bishop 1692-1752 COLLINS, W:L. Butler 1881 (*Philosophical classics for English readers*) B19 B97
- Works; ed. by W:E. Gladstone . . . 2v.O Oxf.Clarendon press,1896 239 B97
- Contents:—v. 1 Analogy of religion v. 2 Sermons
- BAGEHOT, WALTER Bishop Butler (*in* Bagehot, Walter Literary studies 1895 v.3, p.103-159) 824.89 B14
- GLADSTONE, W:E. Studies; subsidiary to the works of Bishop Butler 1896 239 G45
- Butler, Montagu Christian work in public schools (*see* Roberts, R. D. ed. Education in the nineteenth century 1901 p.1-14) 370.4 R54
- Butler, Nicholas Murray Meaning of education and other essays and addresses 230p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1898 370.4 B97
- Contents:—Meaning of education; What knowledge is of most worth? Is there a new education? Democracy and education; American college and the American university; Function of the secondary school; Reform of secondary education in the United States
- Religious instruction and its relation to education (*in* Sunday-school commission of the diocese of New York comp. Principles of religious education 1901 p.1-20) 377 Su7
- ed. Education in the United States; a series of monographs prepared for the United States exhibit at the Paris exposition,1900 2v.O Albany (N.Y.) Lyon,1900 379.73 B97
- Contents:— v. 1 Introduction, by N:M. Butler; Educational organization and administration, by A. S. Draper; Kindergarten education, by S. E. Blow; Elementary education, by W:T. Harris; Secondary education, by E. E. Brown; American college, by A. F. West; American university, by E:D. Perry; Education of women, by M. C. Thomas; Training of teachers, by B. A. Hinsdale; School architecture and hygiene, by J. B. Morrison
- v. 2 Professional education, by J. R. Parsons; Scientific, technical and engineering education, by T. C. Mendenhall; Agricultural education, by C. W. Dabney; Commercial education, by E. J. James; Art and industrial education, by I. E. Clarke; Education of defectives, by E:E. Allen; Summer schools and university extension, by H. B. Adams; Scientific societies and associations, by J. M. Cattell; Education of the negro, by B. T. Washington; Education of the Indian, by W:N. Hailmann; Index
- Great educators
- Teachers' professional library
- BUTLER, SAMUEL 1612-1680 JOHNSON, SAMUEL Butler (*in* Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.1,p.205-226) 829 J62

- Poetical works; a revised edition with memoir and notes by R. B. Johnson 2v.por.D Lond.Bell,1893 (*Aldine edition of the British poets*) 821.4 B91
- Butler, Sir William Francis** Sir Charles Napier 216p.por.D Lond.Macmillan,1890 (*English men of action*) B N16
- BUTTERFLIES** BALLARD, Mrs J. B. Among the moths and butterflies 1891°90 595.9 B21
- FRENCH, J. H. Butterflies of the eastern United States 1896°85 595.77 F88
- MAYNARD, C:J. Manual of North American butterflies 1891 595.78 M46
- SCUDDER, S:H. Butterflies, their structure, changes and life histories 1889°81 595 Scu2
- Frail children of the air 1895 595.78 Scu3
- Buxton, Sydney** "Overpressure" and elementary education 124p.D Lond.Sonnen-schein,1885 371.7 B98
- Byerly, William Ellwood** Elementary treatise on Fourier's series and spherical, cylindrical and ellipsoidal harmonics with applications to problems in mathematical physics 287p.O Bost.Ginn,1895°93 513.56 B99
- Harmonic functions (*see* Merriam, Mansfield and Woodward, R. S. *ed.* Higher mathematics 1896 p.169-225) 510.7 M55
- Byington, Ezra Hoyt** The Puritan as a colonist and reformer 375p.por.O Bost.Little, 1899 285.9 B99
- Puritan in England and New England, with an introduction by Alexander McKenzie. 406p. por.O Bost.Roberts,1896°97 (2 copies) 285.9 B99p
- Byrn, Edward Wright** Progress of invention in the 19th century 476p.il.pl.O N.Y.Munn, 1900 608 B99
- Byrne, James** General principles of the structure of language 2v.pl.O Lond.Trübner, 1885 401 B99
- Byrne, Thomas Sebastian and Pabisch, F:J.** *tr.* ALZOG, JOHN Manual of universal church history 1874°78 270 A19
- Byron, George Gordon Noel Byron** *baron* 1788-1824 Letters; *ed.* by Mathilde Blind 346p.D Lond.Scott,1887 (*Camelot series*) B B99
- GRISWOLD, H. T. Lord Byron (*see* Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors 1894°86 p.94-101) 9 G88
- NICHOL, JOHN Byron n.d. (*English men of letters*) B D36
- Bound with lives of DeFoe by William Minto and of Southey by Edward Dowden
- Poems and dramas with biographical memoir, explanatory notes, etc. 855p.por.D N.Y. Crowell,1884 824.76 B99
- Works including the suppressed poems; also a short sketch of the life by J. W. Lake 764p.por.O Phil.Lippincott,1867 821.76 B99
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW Byron (*in* Arnold, Matthew Essays in criticism 1883°96 v.2,p.163-204) 824.85 Ar6e
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM Lord Byron (*in* Hazlitt, William Miscellaneous works Spirit of the age n.d. v.3,pt.3,p.95-108) 824.76 H33
- Pope, Lord Byron, and Mr Bowles (*in* Hazlitt, William Miscellaneous works Lectures on the English poets n.d. v.3, pt.2,p.230-255) 824.76 H33
- LORD, JOHN Lord Byron (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history °1883-96 v.8, p.133-187) 904 L88
- MAZZINI, GUISEPPE Byron and Goethe (*see* Mazzini, Guiseppe Essays n.d. p.83-108) 854.89 M45
- SWINBURNE, A. C: Byron (*see* Swinburne, A. C: Essays and studies 1897 p.238-258) 824.89 Sw6
- "Childe Harold's pilgrimage" JEFFREY, FRANCIS Childe Harold's pilgrimage (*see* his Selections from the essays 1894 p.94-104) 824.73 J37
- — (*see* Stevenson, E. *ed.* Early reviews of great writers n.d. p.68-195) 820 St4
- "Hours of idleness" BROUGHAM, H:P: *baron* Hours of idleness (*see* Stevenson, E. *ed.* Early reviews of great writers n.d. p.63-60) 820 St4
- BYZANTINE EMPIRE GIBBON, EDWARD History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire n.d. 1881 940.1 G35

OMAN, C:W:C. Story of the Byzantine empire 1892 (*Story of the nations*) 949.5 Om1

See also Anatolia; Constantinople; Ottomans; Rome—*History*

BYZANTIUM See Constantinople

## C

CABET, ETIENNE 1788-1856 ELY, R:T. Cabet (*see* Ely, R:T. French and German socialism 1883 p.39-52)

335 E19

Cabinet encyclopedia; *ed.* by Dionysius Lardner DUNHAM, S:A. History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway 1839 '40

948 D92

Cabinet of natural history; *ed.* by Dionysius Lardner SWAINSON, WILLIAM Treatise on the geography and classification of animals 1836 591.9 Sw1

Cable, George Washington Creoles of Louisiana 320p.il.O N.Y.Scribner,19011884

976.3 C11

CABOT, JOHN (?)1498 HARRISSE, HENRY John Cabot; the discoverer of North America and Sebastian his son 1896 B C11

CABOT, SEBASTIAN 1477-1557 HARRISSE, HENRY John Cabot; the discoverer of North America and Sebastian his son 1896 B C11

Cadet, Felix *ed.* Lettres sur la pédagogie; résumé du cours de l'Hotel de Ville 310p.D Par.Delagrave,1882 370.4 C11

CADIZ FROUDE, J. A. Attack on Cadiz (*see* his English seamen in the 16th century 1895 p.153-175) 942 F93

Cadness, Henry Decorative brush work and elementary design 174p.il.D Lond.Batsford,1902 745 C11

Cady, Calvin Brainerd Music education; an outline Ed.2 76p.O Chic.Summy,1904 780.7 C11

CÆSAR, CAIUS JULIUS 100 or 102-44 B.C. FOWLER, W:W. Julius Cæsar and the foundation of the Roman imperial system 1895'91 (*Heroes of the nations*) B C11

FROUDE, J. A. Cæsar 1895 B C11f

LORD, JOHN Julius Cæsar (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history 1883-96 v.1, p.133-172) 904 L88

CÆSARS, THE See Roman emperors

CAGLIOSTRO, ALESSANDRO DI (GUISEPPE BALSAMO) count 1743-1795 CARLYLE, THOMAS Count Cagliostro (*in* Carlyle, Thomas Critical and miscellaneous essays n.d. v.3,p.152-221) 824.89 C19

Caird, Edward Critical philosophy of Immanuel Kant 2v.O N.Y.Macmillan,1889

193.2 C12

Evolution of religion Ed.3 2v.O Glasgow,Maclehose,1899 (*Gifford lectures* 1890-92) 201 C12

Hegel 244p.por.S Phil.Lippincott,1883 (*Philosophical classics for English readers*) B19 H36

Social philosophy and religion of Comte 249p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1885 194.8 C73

Caird, L. H. History of Corsica 179p.D Lond. Unwin,1899 945.9 C12

Cajori, Florian History of elementary mathematics with hints on methods of teaching 304p.O N.Y.Macmillan,1896 510.9 C12h

History of mathematics 422p.O N.Y.Macmillan,1895'93 510.9 C12hi

History of physics in its elementary branches; including the evolution of physical laboratories 322p.il.O N.Y.Macmillan,1899

530.9 C12

Teaching and history of mathematics in the United States 400p.O Wash.Govt.pr. o.1899 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 510.7 C12

CALAS, JEAN 1698-1762 PATTISON, MARK (*in* his Essays 1889 v.2,p.177-209) 824.89 P27

CALCULUS CAJORI, FLORIAN Bibliography of fluxions and the calculus (*see* his Teaching and history of mathematics in the United States 1890 p.395-400) 510.7 C12



- LAMB, HORACE Elementary course of infinitesimal calculus 1897 517.1 L76
- TODHUNTER, ISAAC Treatise on the differential calculus 1890°52'90 517.2 T56
- Treatise on the integral calculus and its applications 1895°57'95 517.3 T56
- See also Finite differences; Newtonian potential of functions
- Caldecott, Alfred English colonization and empire 277p.map,D N.Y.Scribner,1891 (University extension manuals) 325 C12
- CALDERON DE LA BARCA (FRANCES ING-LIS) 1810(?)-(?) "Life in Mexico" PRESCOTT, W:H. Madame Calderon's "Life in Mexico" (see Prescott, W: H. Biographical and critical miscellanies 1882°75 p.315-334) 804 P92
- Calderwood, Henry Handbook of moral philosophy Ed.14 376p.D Lond.Macmillan, 1888 170 C12
- On teaching; its ends and means Ed.3 126p. S N.Y.Macmillan,1893 371a C12
- Relations of mind and brain 455p.il.O Lond.Macmillan,1879 131 C12
- Caldwell, William Schopenhauer's system in its philosophical significance 538p.O N.Y. Scribner,1896 (Shaw fellowship lectures 1893) 193.7 C12
- Calhoun, A. W. The effects of student life upon the eyesight 29p.il.O Wash.Govt.pr.o. 1881 (United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information) 370.6 Un3
- CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL 1782-1850 HOLST, H. E. VON John C. Calhoun 1885 °82 (American statesmen) B C12
- LORD, JOHN John C. Calhoun (in Lord, John Beacon lights of history °1883-96 v.7,p.342-395) 904 L88
- CALIFORNIA See also Sacramento (California) —Squatter riot of 1850
- Gold industry*
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS California (see his Politics and political economy °1859'77 p.305-346) 824.81 D44p
- History*
- ROYCE, JOSIAH California; a study of American character 1886 (American commonwealths) 979.4 R81
- Travel and description*
- STODDARD, J. L: Southern California (in his Lectures 1898°97 v.10,p.1-102) 910 St6
- CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF GILMAN, D. C. University of California in its infancy (see his University problems in the United States 1898 p.151-185) 378.73 G42
- Caliphate Muir, Sir William 953 M89
- CALISTHENICS See Gymnastics
- Calisto and Melibæa, Tragi-comedy of (in Dods-ley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874°75'76 v.1,p.51-92) 822.08 D66
- Calkins, Mary Whiton An introduction to psychology 511p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1902 150 C12
- Calkins, Norman Allison Ear and voice training by means of elementary sounds of language 80p.D N.Y.Kellogg,1889 (Reading circle library) 808.5 C12
- Manual of object teaching; with illustrative lessons in methods and the science of education 469p.D N.Y.Harper,1882 372.3 C12
- New object lessons; primary object lessons for training the senses and developing the faculties of children. . . Ed.40 448p.il. pl.D N.Y.Harper,1882°70'81 372.3 C12n
- Ed.18 442p.pl.D N.Y.Harper, 1871°70 372.3 C12ne
- Kiddle, Henry and Harrison, T:F. How to teach °1873'77 371b K53
- Call, Annie Payson As a matter of course 135p.D Bost.Roberts,1894 613.7 C13
- Power through repose 169p.S Bost.Rob-erts,1893°91 613.7 C13p
- CALVERT, CECILIUS 1605(?) -1675 BROWNE, W:H. George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert °1890 (Makers of America) B C13
- CALVERT, GEORGE 1580-1632 BROWNE, W: H. George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert °1890 (Makers of America) B C13

CALVIN, JOHN 1509-1564 FAIRBAIRN, A. M.  
Calvin and the Reformed church (*see* Cam-  
bridge modern history The reformation  
1904 p.342-376) 940.7 C14

LORD, JOHN John Calvin (*in* Lord, John  
Beacon lights of history 1883-96 v.3,  
p.333-380) 904 L88

PATTISON, MARK Calvin at Geneva (*in*  
Pattison, Mark Essays 1889 v.2, p.1-41)  
824.89 P27

CALVINISM FROUDE, J. A. Calvinism (*in*  
Froude, J. A. Short studies on great sub-  
jects 1891 '92 v.2, p.9-53) 824.89 F93

*See also* Presbyterianism

CAMBISTRY *See* Exchange; Weights and meas-  
ures

CAMBRIDGE (*Massachusetts*) HIGGINSON, T:  
W. Old Cambridge 1899 814 H53

HOWELLS, W:D. Cambridge neighbors (*see*  
his Literary friends and acquaintance 1900  
p.251-288) B H83

LOWELL, J. R. Cambridge thirty years ago  
(*in* his Literary essays 1892 '94 '64 '90  
v.1, p.43-99) 814.39 L95

CAMBRIDGE, UNIVERSITY OF BRISTED, C:  
A. Five years in an English university  
1874 '72 378.42 B77

CLARK, J:W. Cambridge, brief historical  
and descriptive notes 1890 378.42 C54

MULLINGER, J. B. Cambridge characteristics  
in the 17th century; or, The studies of the  
university and their influence on the char-  
acter and writings of the most distinguished  
graduates during that period 1867

378.42 M91

History of the University of Cambridge  
n.d. (*Epochs of church history*)

378.42 M91h

University of Cambridge 1873 '84

378.42 M91u.

THOMPSON, A. H. Cambridge and its col-  
leges 1899 378.42 T37

Cambridge. University of Local lectures  
JEBB, R:C. Work of the universities for  
the nation 1893 378.42 J34

Cambridge historical series; *ed.* by G:W. Prothero  
ROSE, J:H. Revolutionary and Napoleonic  
era, 1789-1815 1895 940 R72

STILLMAN, W:J. Union of Italy, 1815-1895  
1899 945 S5

Cambridge modern history The reformation  
857p.O N.Y.Macmillan, 1904 940.7 C14  
Contains bibliographies

Contents:—Medicean Rome, by F. X. Kraus; Halsburg and Valois, by Stanley Leathes; Luther, by T. M. Lindsay; National opposition to Rome in Germany, by A. F. Pollard; Social revolution and Catholic reaction in Germany, by A. F. Pollard; Conflict of creeds and parties in Germany, by A. F. Pollard; Religious war in Germany, by A. F. Pollard; Reformation in France, by A. A. Tilley; Helvetic reformation, by G. P. Whitney; Calvin and the Reformed church, by A. M. Fairbairn; Catholic South, by W. E. Collins; Henry VIII, by James Gairdner; Reformation under Edward VI, by A. F. Pollard; Philip and Mary, by J. B. Mullinger; Anglican settlement and the Scottish reformation, by F. W. Maitland; Scandinavian north, by W. E. Collins; Notes on the reformation in Poland, by Stanley Leathes; Church and reform, by R. V. Laurence; Tendencies of European thought in the age of the reformation, by A. M. Fairbairn

The renaissance 807p.O N.Y.Macmillan,  
1903 '02 940.6 C14

Contains bibliographies

Contents:—Introductory note, by Mandell Creighton; Age of discovery, by E. J. Payne; New world, by E. J. Payne; Ottoman conquest, by J. B. Bury; Italy and her invaders, by Stanley Leathes; Florence, Savonarola-Florence, Machiavelli, by L. A. Burd; Rome and the temporal power, by Richard Garnett; Venice, by Horatio Brown; Germany and the empire, by T. F. Tout; Hungary and the Slavonic kingdoms, by Emil Reich; Catholic kings, by H. B. Clarke; France, by Stanley Leathes; Netherlands, by A. W. Ward; Early Tudors, by James Gairdner; Economic change, by William Cunningham; Classical renaissance, by R:C. Jebb; Christian renaissance, by N. R. James; Catholic Europe, by William Barry; Eve of the reformation, by H:C. Lea

The United States 857p.O N.Y.Macmil-  
lan, 1903 973 C14

Contains bibliographies

Contents:—First century of English colon-  
isation, by J:A. Doyle; English colonies, by J:A. Doyle; French in America, by Mary Bateson; Conquest of Canada, by A. G. Bradley; Quarrel with Great Britain, by J: A. Doyle; Declaration of independence, by M. M. Bigelow; War of independence, by J: A. Doyle; Constitution, by M. M. Bigelow; Struggle for commercial independence, by J:B. McMaster; War of 1812-1815, by H. W. Wilson; Growth of the nation, by J:B. McMaster; Commerce, expansion and slavery, by J:B. McMaster; State rights, by Wood-

- row Wilson; Civil war, by J.G. Nicolay; Naval operations, by H. W. Wilson; North during the war, by J.G. Nicolay; South during the war, by J.C. Schwab; Political reconstruction, by T. G. Smith; United States as a world-power, by J.B. Moore; Economic development of the United States, by H.C. Emery; American intellect, by Barrett Wendell
- Cambridge series for schools and training colleges  
ARISTOTLE On education 1903 370 Ar4
- WOODWARD, W.H. Short history of the expansion of the British empire 1899 325 W87
- Cambyses PRESTON, THOMAS (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.4,p.157-248) 822.08 D66
- Camden library; ed. by G.L. Gomme and T. F. Ordish ORDISH, T. F. Early London theatres in the fields 1894 792 Or2
- Camelot series; ed. by Ernest Rhys CARLETON, WILL Stories 817.45 C19
- CHESTERFIELD, P. D. Stanhope, Earl of Letters B C42
- DAVIS, THOMAS Prose writings 824.89 D29
- GOSSE, EDMUND Northern studies 839 G69
- HEINE, HEINRICH Prose writings 838 H36
- IBSEN, HENRIK Pillars of society and other plays 839.8262 Ib7
- MAZZINI, JOSEPH Essays 854.89 M45
- MUSSET, ALFRED DE Comedies 842 M97
- SADI Gulistan; or, Flower garden 891 Sa1
- TACITUS Reign of Tiberius 878.6 T11
- VOLSUNGA 839 V88
- Campaign of Trenton, 1776-1777 Drake, S.A. 973.3 D78
- Campaigns of the civil war v.1 NICOLAY, J.G.: Outbreak of the rebellion 1881 973.7 N51
- v.2 FORCE, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth 1881 973.7 F74
- v.3 WEBB, A. S. Peninsula McClellan's campaign of 1862 1881 973.7 W38
- v.4 ROPES, J.C. Army under Pope 1881 973.7 R68
- v.5 PALFREY, F. W. Antietam and Fredericksburg 1882 973.7 P17
- v.6 DOUBLEDAY, ABNER Chancellorsville and Gettysburg 1882 973.7 D74
- v.7 CIST, H.M. Army of the Cumberland 1882 973.7 C49
- v.8 GREENE, F. V. Mississippi 1882 973.7 G83
- v.9 COX, J. D. Atlanta 1882 973.7 C83
- v.10 March to the sea; Franklin and Nashville 1882 973.7 C83m
- v.11 POND, G.E: Shenendoah valley in 1864 1883 973.7 P77
- v.12 HUMPHREYS, A. A. Virginia campaign of '64 and '65 1883 973.7 H88
- Supplementary volume PHISTERER, FREDERICK Statistical record of the armies of the United States 1883 973.7 P55
- CAMPBELL, COLIN 1792-1863 FORBES, ARCHIBALD Colin Campbell (Lord Clyde) 1895 (*English men of action*) B C15
- Campbell, Douglas Puritan in Holland, England and America; an introduction to American history Ed.4,enl. 2v.O N.Y.Harper, 1893'92 285 C15
- Campbell, George Philosophy of rhetoric New ed. 435p.D N.Y.Harper,1885 808 C15
- Campbell, George Douglas The unseen foundations of society; an examination of the fallacies and failures of economic science due to neglected elements 591p.O Lond. Murray,1893 330 C15
- Campbell, Mrs Helen (Stuart) Easiest way in housekeeping and cooking. . . 293p.D Bost.Roberts,1893 641 C15
- Campbell, James Dykes *ed.* COLERIDGE, S.T. Poetical works 1893 821.72 C67
- Campbell, John P. Biological teaching in the colleges of the United States 183p.O Wash.Govt.pr.o.1891 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- Campbell, Lewis and Garnett, William Life of James Clerk Maxwell, with selections from his correspondence and occasional writings New ed. enl. 421p.il.por.D Lond.Macmillan,1884 B M45
- Campbell, Thomas 1777-1844 HAZLITT, WILLIAM Mr Campbell and Mr Crabbe (*in* Hazlitt, William Miscellaneous works Spirit of the age n.d. v.3,pt.3,p.231-244) 824.76 H33
- Poetical works; ed. by W. A. Hull, with a sketch of his life, by William Allingham



- 313p.por.D Lond.Bell,1891 (*Aldine edition of the British poets*) 821.7 C15
- ed. "Frederick the Great and his times" MACAULAY, T:B. baron Frederic the Great (*in Macaulay, T:B. baron Critical and historical essays* 1889 v.4, p.1-93) 824.83 M11
- CAMPBELLITES See Disciples of Christ
- CANADA See also Montreal; New France; Quebec
- History*
- BOURINOT, Sir J:G: Story of Canada 1893 (*Story of the nations*) 971 B66
- BRYCE, GEORGE Short history of the Canadian people 1887 971 B84
- MACKENZIE, ROBERT Dominion of Canada (*see his America* 1882 p.309-435) 973 M19
- Industries*
- BOLLES, A. S. The industries of Canada (*see his Industrial history of the United States* 1881'78 p.905-936) 609 B63
- Statistics*
- HOPKINS, J. C. Canadian annual review '1903 R317.1 H77
- Travel and description*
- BAEDEKER, KARL pub. Dominion of Canada with Newfoundland and an excursion to Alaska 1900 917.1 B14
- GEORGE, M. M. A little journey to Canada '1901 (*Library of travel*) 917.1 G29
- CANDLES FARADAY, MICHAEL A course of six lectures on the chemical history of a candle n.d. 541 F22
- Candolle, Alphonse Louis Pierre Pyramus de Origin of cultivated plants 468p.D N.Y. Appleton,1890 (*International scientific series*) 581 C16
- CANINA, LUIGI 1795-1856 "Via Appia dalla Porta Capena a Boville" MILMAN, H:H. Pagan and Christian sepulchres (*see his Savonarola, Erasmus and other essays* 1870 p.446-500) 824.89 M63
- CANON (*Colorado*) STODDARD, J:L. Grand canon of the Colorado river (*in his Lectures* 1898'97 v.10,p.103-204) 910 St6
- CANON LAW STUBBS, WILLIAM History of the canon law in England (*see his Seventeen lectures on medieval and modern history* 1887 p.335-381) 904 St9
- Canons of the first four general councils Bright, William 270.2 B76
- CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL STANLEY, A. P. Historical memorials of Canterbury pref. 1875 283.42 St2
- CANTON (*China*) PALGRAVE, W:G. The three cities (*see his Ulysses* 1887 p.200-216) 904 P17
- Capen, Samuel Paul Friedrich Schlegel's relations with Reichardt and his contributions to "Deutschland" 49p.O Phil. University of Pennsylvania, 1903 (*University of Pennsylvania Series in philology and literature*) B Sch3
- Capes, William Wolfe Roman empire of the second century; or, The age of the Antonines 226p.maps,S N.Y.Scribner,1891 (*Epochs of ancient history*) 937.07 C17
- Roman history; the early empire from the assassination of Julius Cæsar to that of Domitian 240p.maps,S N.Y.Scribner,1891 (*Epochs of ancient history*) 937.07 C17r
- University life in ancient Athens 171p.T N.Y.Harper,n.d. 378 C17
- CAPITAL BAGEHOT, WALTER The growth of capital (*see his Economic studies* 1895 p.209-237) 330 B14
- BÖHM-BAWERK, EUGEN VON Positive theory of capital 1891 331 B63
- CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM Use and abuse of money 1891 (*University extension manuals*) 331 C91
- GREEN, S. M. How shall the interests of capital and labor be harmonised and the conflict between them prevented (*see his Crime* 1889 p.301-337) 364 G82
- WELDEN, W. B. Capital (*see his The social law of labor* 1882 p.237-267) 331 W41
- See also Labor and laboring classes; Money; Partnership; Trusts; Wealth

- CAPRI (Italy)** GREEN, J:R: Capri (*see his*  
Stray studies from England and Italy  
1876 p.329-361) 824.89 G82
- CAPTAIN BONNEVILLE** *See* Bonneville, Benjamin  
L. E.
- Captain Singleton** DeFoe, Daniel 823.51 D36
- Carey, Henry Charles** Harmony of interests;  
agricultural, manufacturing and commercial  
229p.O Phil.Carey,1890'52 337 C18
- Manual of social science; being a condensa-  
tion of the "Principles of social science",  
by Kate McKean 548p.il.pl.O Phil.  
Baird,1888'64 330 C18
- Carey, Mrs M.** *ed. and tr.* DURUY, J. V. His-  
tory of France '1889 944 D93
- Carey, Mathew** A short account of the malig-  
nant fever lately prevalent in Philadelphia,  
with statements of the proceedings that took  
place on the subjects in different parts of  
the United States, to which are added ac-  
counts of the plague in London and Mar-  
seilles and a list of the dead from August  
1 to December, 1793 164p.O Phil.Carey,  
1794 614.49 C18
- Carhart, Daniel** Treatise on plane surveying  
411p.il.O Bost.Ginn,1893'87 526.9 C19
- CARL OF ROSENMOLD** PATER, W. H. Duke  
Carl of Rosenmold (*see* Pater, W. H.  
Imaginary portraits 1894 p.135-180)  
824.89 P27i
- Carleton, Will** Stories . . . 302p.D Lond.  
Scott,n.d. (*Camelot series*) 817.45 C19
- CARLISLE** CREIGHTON, MANDELL Carlisle  
1889 (*Historic towns*) 942.85 C86
- CARLISLE, GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK**  
HOWARD *earl* 1802-1864 "*On Pope*"  
DE QUINCEY, THOMAS Lord Carlisle on  
Pope (*see* De Quincey, Thomas Eight-  
eenth century in scholarship and literature  
'1853'76 p.499-563) 824.81 D441
- Carlisle, James H.** *ed.* Two great teachers;  
Johnson's memoir of Roger Ascham and  
selections from Stanley's life and corre-  
spondence of Thomas Arnold . . . 252p.S  
Syracuse,Bardeen,1890 B37 As2
- CARLOVINGIAN CYCLE** KING, R:J: Carlo-  
vingian romance (*in* Oxford essays 1856  
p.271-294) 824.89 OX2
- CARLYLE, THOMAS** 1795-1881 FROUDE, J.  
A. Thomas Carlyle; a history of his life  
in London 1904 B C19
- Thomas Carlyle; a history of the first forty  
years of his life, 1795-1835 1906  
B C19f
- GRISWOLD, H. T.** Thomas Carlyle (*see*  
Griswold, H. T. Home life of great au-  
thors 1894'86 p.142-149) 9 G88
- Critical and miscellaneous essays . . . 4v.  
in 2,D N.Y.Lovell,n.d. 824.82 C19
- Contents:—v. 1 Jean Paul Richter; State  
of German literature; Life and writings of  
Werner; Goethe's Helena; Goethe; Burns;  
Life of Heyne; German playwrights; Vol-  
taire; Signs of the times  
v. 2 Novalis; On history; Jean Paul  
Friedrich Richter; Luther's psalm; Schiller;  
The Nibelungenlied; Early German litera-  
ture; Historic survey of German poetry;  
Characteristics; Biography; Boswell's Life  
of Johnson  
v. 3 Goethe's portrait; Death of Goethe;  
Goethe's works; On history again; Diderot  
Count Cagliostro; Death of Edward Irving;  
Diamond necklace; Mirabeau; Parliamen-  
tary history of the French revolution; Sir  
Walter Scott  
v. 4 Varnhagen Von Ense's memoirs;  
Chartism; Petition on the copyright bill;  
Cornlaw rhymes; The sinking of the Ven-  
geur; Baillie the Covenanter; Dr. Francia;  
An election to the Long parliament; Occa-  
sional discourse on the nigger question;  
Two hundred and fifty years ago; The  
opera; National exhibition of Scottish por-  
traits; The Prinzenraub; Inaugural address  
at Edinburgh, 2d April, 1866, on being in-  
stalled as rector of the university there;  
Shooting Niagara; and after
- French revolution 461p.D N.Y.Lovell,n.d.  
944.04 C19
- "*French revolution*" MAZZINI, GUISEPPE  
On the history of the French revolution  
(*see* his Essays n.d. p.150-176)  
854.89 M45
- Heroes and hero worship 2v.in1,D N.Y.  
Lovell,n.d. 824.82 C19sa
- Contains also The Life of John Sterling  
and Latter day pamphlets
- History of Frederick II of Prussia, called  
Frederick the Great 4v.D N.Y.Lovell,n.d.  
B F87
- Life of Friedrich Schiller 309p.D N.Y.  
Lovell,n.d. (*see* Carlyle, Thomas *ed.*  
Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches  
n.d. v.2) B C88
- Sartor resartus; the life and opinions of Herr  
Teufelsdrückh 282p.D Lond.Scott,n.d.  
(*Camelot series*) 824.82 C19s

- ed.* Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches with elucidations 2v.D N.Y.Lovell,n.d  
B C88  
Contains also The Life of Friedrich Schiller
- BURROUGHS, JOHN A Sunday in Cheyne row (see his Fresh fields 1895'84 p.199-266)  
814.41 B94
- EMERSON, R. W. Carlyle (see Emerson, R. W. Lectures and biographical sketches 1893'83 p.453-463) 814.36 Em31
- LORD, JOHN Thomas Carlyle (in Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883-96 v.8,p.189-242) 904 L88
- LOWELL, J. R. Carlyle (in Lowell, J. R. Literary essays 1892'94'64'90 v.2,p.77-119) 814.39 L95li
- MAZZINI, GUISEPPE On the genius and tendency of the writings of Thomas Carlyle (see Mazzini, Guiseppe Essays n.d. p.109-149) 854.89 M45
- NICOL, DAVID Thomas Carlyle (in Nicol, David Political life of our time 1889 v.1) 320 N51
- ROBERTSON, J:M. Thomas Carlyle (see Robertson, J:M. Modern humanists 1891 p.1-61) 304 R54
- SAINTSBURY, G:E:B. Carlyle (see Saintsbury, G:E:B. Corrected impressions 1895 p.41-59) 824 Sa2
- "Goethe" VAUGHAN, C:E. comp. Thomas Carlyle Goethe (see Vaughan, C:E. comp. English literary criticism pref. 1896 p.200-209) 820 V46
- "Past and present" EMERSON, R. W. Past and present (see his Natural history of the intellect Papers from the Dial 1894 '93 p.237-248) 814.36 Em3n
- CARMAGNOLA, FRANCESCO BUSSONE 1390-1432 BROWN, H. R. F. Carmagnola, a soldier of fortune (see Brown, H. R. F. Venetian studies 1887 p.145-177) 945 B81
- OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON) By sea and by land Soldier of fortune—Carmagnola (see her Makers of Venice 1893 '87'92 p.206-248) 945.3 O13
- Carnegie, Andrew Triumphant democracy; or, Fifty years' march of the republic 519p. O N.Y.Scribner,1886 917.3 C21
- Carpenter, Edith Lorenzo de' Medici; an historical portrait 216p.D N.Y.Putnam,1893  
B M46
- Carpenter, Edmund Janes America in Hawaii; a history of United States influence in the Hawaiian islands 275p.por.D Bost. Small,1899 996 C22
- Carpenter, Frank George Asia 304p.il.map,D N.Y.American book co,'1897 (Geographical readers) 915 C22
- Australia, our colonies, and other islands of the sea 388p.il.D N.Y.American book co, '1904 (Geographical readers) 919.4 C22
- North America 352p.maps,D N.Y.American book co,'1898 (Geographical readers) 917 C22
- South America 352p.il.map,D N.Y.American book co,'1899 (Geographical readers) 980 C22
- Carpenter, Frederick Ives *ed.* English lyric poetry,1500-1700 276p.D Lond.Blackie, 1898 821.04 C22
- Carpenter, George Rice Exercises in rhetoric and English composition; advanced course Ed.2 222p.D Bost.Small,1893 808 C22
- John Greenleaf Whittier 311p.por.D Bost. Houghton,1903 (American men of letters) B W61
- and Fletcher, J. B. Introduction to theme-writing 1893 808 F62
- Baker, F. T: and Scott, F. N. Teaching of English in the elementary and the secondary school 380p.O N.Y.Longmans,1903 (American teachers' series) 420.7 C22
- Carpenter, Rolla Clinton Heating and ventilating buildings; a manual for heating engineers and architects Ed.4,enl. 562p.il. pl.O N.Y.Wiley,1905'1895,1902 697 C22
- Carpenter, William Benjamin Principles of mental physiology, with their applications to the training and discipline of the mind and the study of its morbid conditions 737p.il.O N.Y.Appleton,1884 131 C22
- Carpenter, William Lant Energy in nature . . . lectures upon the forces of nature and their mutual relations 212p.il.D Lond.Cassell, 1883 531.6 C22



- CARPENTERS' HALL (*Philadelphia*) RHOADES, L. I. Carpenters' hall (*see her Story of Philadelphia* '1900 p.147-153) 974.8 R34
- Carr, Arthur Church and the Roman empire 210p.D N.Y.Randolph,n.d. (*Epochs of church history*) 270.2 C23
- Carr, Harvey A. Survival values of play Statistical study of education in the West 1902 (*University of Colorado Department of psychology and education*) 370.4 C23
- Carr, Lucien Missouri; a bone of contention 377p.map,D Bost.Houghton,1892'88 (*American commonwealths*) 977.8 C23
- CARRARESI, THE BROWN, H. R. F. The Carraresi (*see Brown, H. R. F. Venetian studies* 1887 p.90-144) 945 B81
- Carrington, Henry Beebe Battle maps and charts of the American revolution with explanatory maps . . . unp.maps,por.O N.Y. Barnes,'1881 973.3 C23
- Battles of the American revolution, 1775-1781 . . . 712p.map,Q N.Y.Barnes,'1876'88 973.3 C23b
- Carroll, Henry King Religious forces of the United States with an introduction on the condition and character of American Christianity 449p.O N.Y.Christian literature co,1893 (*American church history series*) 280.73 C23
- Carson, Hampton L. ed. History of the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the constitution of the United States 2v.il.por.pl.F Phil.Lippincott,1889 342.973 C23
- CART, THE HADDON, A. C. Evolution of the cart (*see his Study of man* 1898 p.128-158) 573 H11
- Carter, Thomas Thellusson ed. Nicholas Ferrar; his household and his friends Ed.2 331p.por.D Lond.Longmans,1893 B F41
- CARTESIUS *See* Descartes, René
- CARTHAGE CHURCH, A. J: Story of Carthage 1891'86 (*Story of the nations*) 939.73 C47
- See also* Punie wars
- CARTHAGINIAN WARS *See* Punie wars
- Cartier to Frontenac Winsor, Justin 970 W73
- Cartwright, William The ordinary (*in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays* 1874'75'76 v.12,p.203-318) 822.08 D66
- Carus, Paul Chinese philosophy 1898 (*Religion of science library*) 181.1 C25
- Dawn of a new era 1899 (*Religion of science library*) 204 C25
- Contents:—Dawn of a new religious era; The new orthodoxy; The late Prof. Romanes' thoughts on religion
- Gospel of Buddha Ed.7 '1900 (*Religion of science library*) 294 C25
- Homilies of science Ed.2 1897 (*Religion of science library*) 171.1 C25
- Nature of the state 1894 (*Religion of science library*) 321 C25
- Religion of science 1899 (*Religion of science library*) 201 C25
- Soul of man; an investigation of the facts or physiological and experimental psychology 458p.il.pl.O Chic.Open court publishing co, 1891 128 C25
- CARVING *See* Sculpture; Wood carving
- Cary, Alice and Cary, Phoebe Poetical works 337p.por.D Bost.Houghton,1882'65'82 811.39 C25
- Cary, Edward George William Curtis 343p.por.D Bost.Houghton,1894 (*American men of letters*) B C94
- Cary, Elisabeth Luther The Rossettis; Dante Gabriel and Christina 310p.por.pl.O N.Y.Putnam,1900 B R73
- Tennyson; his homes, his friends, and his work 312p.por.pl.O N.Y.Putnam,'1898,1903 B T25
- William Morris; poet, craftsman, socialist 296p.pl.Q N.Y.Putnam,'1902 B M83
- Cary, Henry viscount Falkland Marriage night (*in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays* 1874'75'76 v.15,p.109-183) 822.08 D66
- Cary, Phoebe and Cary, Alice Poetical works 1882'65'82 811.39 C25
- CASS, LEWIS 1782-1866 McLAUGHLIN, A. C. Lewis Cass 1892'91 (*American statesmen*) B C27

- CASSIODORUS, MARCUS AURELIUS 468-560  
 CHURCH, R:W: Cassiodorus (*see* Church,  
 R:W: Miscellaneous essays 1891°88  
 p.155-204) 824.89 C47
- Castle acre JESSOPP, AUGUSTUS (*see* his Ran-  
 dom roaming and other papers 1893  
 p.46-83) 824.89 J49
- CASTLES OF FRANCE LARNED, W. C.  
 Churches and castles of medieval France  
 1895 726 L32
- CASUISTRY *See* Conscience
- CATALOGING OF BOOKS AMERICAN LIBRARY  
 ASSOCIATION List of subject headings for  
 use in dictionary catalogs 1895  
 R025 Am3
- CUTTER, C:A. Rules for a printed dictionary  
 catalogue 1876 (*in* United States—*Edu-*  
*cation, Bureau of* Public libraries in the  
 United States of America 1876 v.2)  
 027.4 Un3
- See also* Classification of books; Library  
 science
- CATALOGS OF LIBRARIES *See* Library catalogs
- CATECHETICAL SCHOOL OF ALEXANDRIA *See* Alex-  
 andrian schools
- CATHARINE II, empress of Prussia, 1729-1796  
 COOLIDGE, SUSAN *pseud.* The girlhood of  
 an autocrat (*see* her An old convent  
 school of Paris and other papers 1895  
 p.93-133) 814 C77
- WALISZEWSKI, KASIMIERZ Romance of an  
 empress, Catherine II of Russia 1894  
 B C28
- CATHERINE OF ARAGON, queen of England,  
 1485-1536 FROUDE, J. A. Divorcee of  
 Catharine of Aragon 1891 942.05 F93
- STRICKLAND, AGNES Katharine of Aragon  
 (*in* Strickland, Agnes Lives of the queens  
 of England 1893 v.2,pt.2,p.469-574)  
 9 St8
- CATHARINE OF BRAGANZA, queen of Eng-  
 land, 1638-1705 STRICKLAND, AGNES  
 Catharine of Braganza (*in* Strickland,  
 Agnes Lives of the queens of England  
 1893 v.5,pt.2) 9 St8
- CATHARINE OF FRANCE 1401-1438 STRICK-  
 LAND, AGNES Katherine of Valois (*in*  
 Strickland Agnes Lives of the queens of  
 England 1893 v.2,pt.1,p.108-166)  
 9 St8
- CATHEDRALS *See* The name of the cathedral
- Catherwood, Mrs Mary (Hartwell) The days of  
 Jeanne d'Arc 278p.pl.D N.Y.Century co,  
 1897 B J57
- CATHODE RAYS *See* X rays
- CATHOLIC CHURCH BRYCE, JAMES Holy  
 Roman empire 1883 940 B84
- CRUTTWELL, C:T: Latin Christianity (*in*  
 his Literary history of early Christianity  
 1893 v.2,p.537-653) 270.1 C88
- MILMAN, H:H. History of Latin Christian-  
 ity 1893 282 M63
- O'GORMAN, THOMAS History of the Roman  
 Catholic church in the United States 1891  
 (*American church history series*)  
 282 Og6
- SYMONDS, J:A. Renaissance in Italy; the  
 Catholic reaction 1887 282. Sy6
- See also* Catholicism; Celibacy; Christian-  
 ity; Church history; Fathers of the church;  
 Greek church; Jansenists; Jesuits; Monas-  
 tic orders; Oxford school; Papacy; Popes;  
 Protestantism; Reformation; Religious lib-  
 erty; Saints; *also*, Ambrose, Saint; Dami-  
 anus, Peter; Gregory 1; Gregory VII;  
 Innocent III; Mary, Virgin
- Catholic school system MULLANY, P. F. (Broth-  
 er Azarias *pseud.*) Our catholic school  
 system (*see* his Essays; miscellaneous  
 1896 p.171-192) 814.49 M91
- CATHOLICISM ARNOLD, MATTHEW Irish  
 Catholicism and British liberalism (*see* his  
 Mixed essays 1894 p.73-106)  
 824.85 Ar6m
- BALMES, J. L. European civilization; Prot-  
 estantism and Catholicism compared *in*  
 their effects on the civilization of Europe  
 pref.1850 282 B21
- CONFESSIONS of a Roman Catholic (*see*  
 College and the church 1887 p.140-  
 150) 370.4 C68
- FROUDE, J. A. Philosophy of Catholicism  
 (*in* his Short studies on great subjects  
 1891'92 v.1,p.155-165) 824.89 F93
- Catlin, George Letters and notes on the man-  
 ners, customs and condition of the North  
 American Indians . . . 2v.pl.maps,Q  
 Lond.Catlin,1841 970 C28

- Cato ADDISON, JOSEPH Cato; a tragedy (*in* Addison, Joseph Works 1888 v.1, p.365-466) 824.52 Ad2
- Catt's pilgrimage, The FROUDE, J. A. (*in* his Short studies on great subjects 1891-92 v.1, p.508-524) 824.89 F93
- Cattell, James McKeen Scientific societies and associations (*in* Butler, N:M. *ed.* Education in the United States 1900 v.2, monograph 17, 27p.) 379.73 B97
- and Beddard, J. E. *ed.* Science series 573 H11
- and Fullerton, G:S. On perception of small differences; with special reference to the extent, force and time of movement n.d. (*University of Pennsylvania Philosophical series*) 152 F95
- CATTLE UNITED STATES — *Animal industry, Bureau of* Special report on diseases of cattle 1904 619 Un3
- CAVENDISH, HENRY 1731-1810 THORPE, T:E: Henry Cavendish (*see* Thorpe, T:E: Essays in historical chemistry 1894 p.70-86) 540.9 T39
- CAVENDISH, THOMAS 1555(?) - 1592 SOUTHEY, ROBERT Thomas Cavendish (*see* Southey, Robert English seamen 1895 p.359-400) 9 So8
- CAVOUR (CAMILLO BENSO) *count* DI 1810-1861 MARRIOTT, J. A. R. Cavour (*see* Marriott, J. A. R. Makers of modern Italy 1889 p.26-53) B M45
- LORD, JOHN Cavour (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history 1883-96 v.6, p.337-385) 904 L88
- CELIBACY LEA, H:C: Historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church 1884 254 L46
- CELLINI, BENVENUTO 1500-1571 SYMONDS, J:A. Life of Benvenuto Cellini (*see* Symonds, J:A. Renaissance in Italy; the fine arts 1888 p.385-437) 945 Sy63
- CELSUS 2d century FROUDE, J. A. Origen and Celsus (*in* Froude, J. A. Short studies on great subjects 1891-92 v.4, p.237-281) 824.89 F93
- Celt, the Roman and the Saxon, The Wright, Thomas 913.42 W93
- CELTIC LITERATURE ARNOLD, MATTHEW On the study of Celtic literature (*see* his On the study of Celtic literature and on translating Homer 1895 p.1-137) 891.6 Ar6
- POOR, L. E. Comparative mythology of the Latin and Keltic literatures (*see* her Sanskrit and its kindred literature 1880 p.229-266) 891.2 P79
- CENTRAL AMERICA BATES, H:W. Central America; West Indies and South America 1882 (*Stanford's compendium of geography and travel*) 918 B31
- CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL *See* Philadelphia—Education, Board of Central high school
- CENTRAL STATES OF THE UNITED STATES DRAKE, S:A. Making of the Ohio valley states 1894 977 D78
- See also* Illinois; Indiana; Kentucky; Michigan; Missouri; Ohio
- Century atlas of the world; *ed.* by B:E. Smith v.p.F N.Y.Century co, 1897 R912 C33
- Century cyclopedia of names; *ed.* by B:E. Smith 1085p.F N.Y.Century co, 1894 R031 C33
- Century dictionary; an encyclopedic lexicon of the English language; *ed.* by W:D. Whitney 6v.il.F N.Y.Century co, 1889-91 R423 C33
- Century illustrated magazine Index vols.1-30 v.p.Q N.Y.Century co, n.d. R051 C33
- Century of dishonor Jackson, Mrs H. M. (Fiske) H. 970.5 J13
- Century of revolution Lilly, W:S: 944 L62
- Century science series; *ed.* by Sir H:E. Roscoe MARKHAM, C. R. Major James Rennell 1895 910 R29
- CERAMICS *See* Pottery
- Cerebral hyperemia Hammond, W:A. 618.8 H18
- CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE 1547-1616 WATTS, H:E: Life of Miguel de Cervantes 1891 (*Great writers*) B C33
- Ingenious gentleman Don Quixote of La Mancha; *tr.* by John Ormsby 4v.O Lond. Smith, 1885 863.32 C33



- "Don Quixote" LOWELL, J. R. Don Quixote  
(see his Literary and political addresses  
1894-86 '90 p.115-136) 814.39 L95
- PRESCOTT, W:H. Cervantes (see Prescott,  
W:H. Critical and biographical miscel-  
lanies 1882-75 p.114-162) 804 P92
- CEYLON DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Ceylon (see  
his Politics and political economy 1859 '77  
p.436-476) 824.81 D44p
- Chain of life in geological time Dawson, Sir J:  
W: 560 D32
- Chalamet, R. E. L'école maternelle étude sur  
l'éducation des petits enfants 316p.il.D  
Par.Delagrave,1883 (*Bibliothèque péda-  
gogique*) 379.44 C35
- CHALDEA RAGOZIN, Z. A. Story of Chaldea  
1886 (*Story of the nations*) 935 R12
- Chamberlain, Alexander Francis The child; a  
study in the evolution of man 498p.il.pl.  
D Lond.Scott,1900 (*Contemporary science  
series*) 575 C35
- Child and childhood in folk-thought; the child  
in primitive culture 464p.O N.Y.Mac-  
millan,1896-95 398.3 C35
- Chambers, Edmund Kerchever ed. English  
pastorals 280p.D Lond.Blackie,1895  
821.06 C35
- Chambers, George Frederick Pictorial astron-  
omy . . . 268p.il.D Lond.Whittaker,1891  
520 C35
- Story of the stars 160p.il.pl.S N.Y.Apple-  
ton,1895 (*Library of useful stories*)  
523 C35
- Story of the weather 232p.il.D Lond.  
Newnes,1897 (*Library of popular knowl-  
edge*) 551.5 C35
- Chambers, Robert Book of days, a miscellany of  
popular antiquities in connection with the  
calender . . . 2v.il.pl.Q Phil.Lippincott,  
n.d. R080 C35
- ed. Cyclopedia of English literature; a his-  
tory, critical and biographical, of authors in  
the English tongue from the earliest times  
till the present day with specimens of their  
writings 3v.il.Q Phil.Lippincott,1902  
R820.3 C35
- Chambers's encyclopedia; a dictionary of uni-  
versal knowledge . . . American revised  
ed. 10v.il.Q Phil.Lippincott,1883-75  
R032 C35
- CHAMPLAIN, LAKE PARKMAN, FRANCIS  
Historic handbook of the northern tour;  
Lakes George and Champlain, Niagara,  
Montreal, Quebec 1885 973.1 P23
- Champlin, John Denison Young folks' cyclo-  
pedia of common things . . . Ed.2,enl.  
850p.il.O N.Y.Holt,1893-79 R031 C35
- Champneys, A. C. History of English; a sketch  
of the origin and development of the Eng-  
lish language . . . 414p.D N.Y.Macmil-  
lan,1893 420.9 C35
- CHANCELLORSVILLE, BATTLE OF 1863  
DOUBLEDAY, ABNER Chancellorsville and  
Gettysburg 1882 (*Campaigns of the  
civil war*) 973.7 D74
- Channing, Eva tr. PESTALOZZI, J:H: Leon-  
ard and Gertrude 1885 370 P43
- CHANSON DE ROLAND See Roland
- Chant, L. Ormiston Golden boat action songs  
for children Ed.3 23p.F Bost.Ditson,  
n.d. 372.21 C36
- CHAP BOOKS ASHTON, JOHN Chap books of  
the 18th century 1882 398.5 As3
- Chapman, Frank Michler Handbook of birds of  
eastern North America . . . Ed.3 427p.  
il.pl.D N.Y.Appleton,1896-95  
598.2 C36
- ed. WRIGHT, Mrs M. O. Four footed  
Americans and their kin 1898  
590 W93
- Chapman, George Plays; ed. with introduction  
by W:L. Phelps 479p.por.D Lond.Un-  
win,1895 (*Mermaid series Best plays of  
the old dramatists*) 822.39 C36
- 1559-1634 LOWELL, J. R. Chapman (see  
Lowell, J. R. Old English dramatists  
1893-92 p.78-99) 822 L95
- WARD, A. W: Later Elisabethans (in his  
History of dramatic literature 1899 v.2,  
p.408-450) 822 W21
- Chapman, Mary tr. JANET, P. A. R. Theory  
of morals 1883 171 J25
- Chapman, Virginia tr. VIOLET-LE-DUC, E. E.  
Learning to draw; or, The story of a young  
designer 1880 740 V81
- CHARACTER BRIGGS, L. R. School, college  
and character 1902 378 B76

- EMERSON, R. W. Character (in his Essays  
1894 v.2,p.87-113) 814.36 Em3e  
— (see his Lectures and biographical  
sketches 1893'83 p.91-181)  
814.36 Em31
- HINSDALE, B. A. Origin of character (see  
his Schools and studies 1884 p.1-32)  
370.4 H59
- HOPKINS, L. P. Character as an object of  
school education (see her Spirit of the  
new education 1892 p.72-101)  
370.4 H44
- SMILES, SAMUEL Character n.d.  
170 Sm4  
See Christian life; Conduct of life; Ethics;  
Moral education; Physiognomy
- Character sketches of romance, fiction and the  
drama Brewer, E. C. R803 B75
- CHARACTERISTICS OF PEOPLES See The name of  
the people, as Americans, The
- Characteristics of women Jameson, Mrs A.. B.  
(Murphy) 822.33 J25
- Charbonneau, Michel Cours théorique et pra-  
tique de pédagogie; précédée d'une introduc-  
tion par J. J. Rapet Ed.11,enl. 480p.  
tab.D Par.Delagrave,1882 371a C37
- Charicles Becker, W:A. 913.38 B38
- CHARING CROSS . DOBSON, AUSTIN Changes  
at Charing Cross (see Dobson, Austin  
Miscellanies 1898 p.220-238)  
824.89 D65m
- CHARITY SENECA, L. A. On benefits 1887  
878.5 Se5
- CHARLEMAGNE 742 or 747-814 BULFINCH,  
THOMAS Legends of Charlemagne; or,  
Romance of the middle ages '1862  
398.2 B87
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Charlemagne (see  
DeQuincey, Thomas Biographical and his-  
torical essays '1853'77 p.135-177)  
824.81 D44
- DÖLLINGER, J:J. I. VON Empire of Charles  
the Great and his successors (see Döllinger,  
J:J. I. von Addresses on historical and  
literary subjects 1894 p.73-180)  
834 D69
- LORD, JOHN Charlemagne (in Lord, John  
Beacon lights of history '1883-96 v.2,  
p.55-91) 904 L88
- MOMBERT, J. I. History of Charles the Great  
1888 940.3 M73
- MULLINGER, J. B. Schools of Charles the  
Great, and the restoration of education in  
the ninth century 1877 370.94 M91
- TOWNSEND, W:J: Renaissance under Char-  
lemagne (see Townsend, W:J: Great  
schoolmen of the middle ages 1881  
p.14-31) B19 T66  
See also Carlovingian cycle; Roland
- CHARLES OF ORLEANS See Orleans, Charles of
- CHARLES I surnamed "The Great" See Char-  
lemagne
- CHARLES II, king of Spain, 1661-1700 HUME,  
M. A. S. Exorcism of Charles the Be-  
witched (see Hume, M. A. S. Year af-  
ter the Armada 1896 p.287-320)  
946 H88
- CHARLES V, emperor of Germany, 1500-1558  
MAXWELL, Sir W:S. Cloister life of the  
Emperor Charles V 1891 B C38
- PRESCOTT, W:H. Life of Charles the Fifth  
after his abdication (in Robertson, Wil-  
liam History of the reign of Charles V  
'1856'84 v.3,p.293-400) B C38r
- ROBERTSON, WILLIAM History of the reign  
of Charles V '1856'84 B C38r
- CHARLES VIII, king of France, 1470-1493  
SYMONDS, J:A. Charles VIII (see Sym-  
onds, J:A. Renaissance in Italy; age of  
the despots 1888 p.498-537)  
945.05 Sy6
- CHARLES XII, king of Sweden, 1682-1718  
BAIN, R. N. Charles XII, and the collapse  
of the Swedish empire, 1682-1719 1895  
(Heroes of the nation) B C38
- CHARRON, PIERRE 1541-1603 SOUQUET,  
PAUL Charron (see Souquet, Paul Les  
écrivains pédagogues 1880 p.168-186)  
370.8 So8
- Charter to William Penn and laws of the province  
of Pennsylvania passed between 1682-1700  
preceded by the Duke of York's laws in force  
from 1676 to 1682 . . . 614p.por.facsim.O  
Harrish.State press,1879 974.8 C38
- CHARTERHOUSE The Charterhouse (see  
Great public schools n.d. p.101-117)  
373.42 G79  
The Charterhouse (see Our public schools  
1881 p.314-348) 373.42 Ou7

- STAUNTON, HOWARD Charterhouse (*see*  
his Great schools of England 1865  
p.257-301) 373.42 St2
- CHARTERS MACDONALD, WILLIAM *ed.* Se-  
lect charters and other documents illustra-  
tive of American history, 1606-1775 1899  
973.2 M14
- CHARTISM CARLYLE, THOMAS Chartism (*in*  
his Critical and miscellaneous essays n.d.  
v.4,p.36-117) 824.82 C19
- CHATEAUX *See* Castles
- Chatauqua literary and scientific circle MA-  
HAFFY, J:P. Survey of Greek civiliza-  
tion 1896 938 M27s
- SCRIPTURE, E:W. Thinking, feeling, doing  
1897'95 150 Scr3t
- WINCHELL, ALEXANDER Walks and talks in  
the geological field 1898'94 550.4 W72
- Chatauqua reading circle literature *See* Cha-  
tauqua literary and scientific circle
- CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANÇOIS RENÉ AU-  
GUSTE vicomte DE 1768-1848 LORD,  
JOHN Chateaubriand (*in* Lord, John  
Beacon lights of history '1883-96 v.6,  
p.75-116) 904 L88
- "Sketches of English literature" PRESCOTT,  
W:H. Chateaubriands' English literature  
(*see* Prescott, W:H. Critical and biographi-  
cal miscellanies 1882'75 p.227-271)  
804 P92
- CHATHAM, WILLIAM PITT, earl OF *See* Pitt,  
William, earl of Chatham
- Chatrian, Alexandre and Erckmann, Emile  
Madame Thérèse '1891 (*International*  
*language series*) 843.85 Er2
- Chatterton, Thomas Poetical works; with an es-  
say on the Rowley poems by W. W: Skeat  
and a memoir by Edward Bell 2v.D  
Lond.Bell,1891 (*Aldine edition of the*  
*British poets*) 821.63 C39
- 1752-1770 BEERS, H:A. Thomas Chatter-  
ton (*see* Beers, H:A. History of Eng-  
lish romanticism in the 18th century 1899  
'98 p.339-373) 820.9 B39
- See also* Rowley poems, The
- CHAUCER, GEOFFREY 1340(?) -1400 WARD,  
A:W. Chaucer n.d. (*English men of*  
*letters*) B C39
- Bound with lives of DeQuincey by David  
Masson and of Lamb by Alfred Ainger
- Poetical works; *ed.* by Richard Morris, with  
memoir by Sir Harris Nicolas 6v.por.D  
Lond.Bell,1893 (*Aldine edition of the Brit-  
ish poets*) 821.17 C39
- Haweis, Mrs M.. E. (Joy) *ed.* Chaucer  
for schools 1886 821.17 C39h
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM On Chaucer and Spenser  
(*see* Hazlitt, William Lectures on the  
English poets and the English comic writers  
1884 pt.1,p.26-57) 824.76 H33
- — (*in* Hazlitt, William Miscel-  
laneous works Lectures on the English  
poets n.d. v.3,pt.2,p.23-51)  
824.76 H33m
- LORD, JOHN Geoffrey Chaucer (*in* Lord,  
John Beacon lights of history '1883-96  
v.3,p.57-91) 904 L88
- LOUNSBURY, T:R. Studies in Chaucer; his  
life and writings 1892 821.17 L92
- LOWELL, J. R. Chaucer (*in* Lowell, J. R.  
Literary essays 1892'94'64'90 v.3,  
p.291-366) 814.39 L95li
- MARSH, G:P. Chaucer and Gower (*see*  
Marsh, G:P. Origin and history of the  
English language 1886'65'85 p.379-  
453) 420.9 M35
- MINTO, WILLIAM Geoffrey Chaucer (*see*  
Minto, William Characteristics of Eng-  
lish poets 1889 p.1-44) 821 M66
- Chaucer to Wordsworth Arnold, Thomas  
820.9 Ar6
- Chaucer's England Rands, W:B. 820 R15
- Chaumont, François de *ed.* PARKES, E. A.  
Manual of practical hygiene 1883  
613 P22
- Cheerful echoes Pollock, Mrs Louise  
372.21 P76
- CHELTENHAM COLLEGE CHELTENHAM col-  
lege (*see* Great public schools n.d.  
p.119-140) 373.42 G79
- STAUNTON, HOWARD Cheltenham (*see* his  
Great schools of England 1865 p.481-  
486) 373.42 St2
- Chemical history of a candle Faraday, Michael  
541 F22
- CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY *See* Chemistry, Tech-  
nical
- CHEMISTRY BLOXAM, C:L. Chemistry, or-  
ganic and inorganic 1883 540 B62



- MUIR, M. M. P. Story of the chemical elements 1897 (*Library of popular knowledge*) 541 M89
- REMSEN, IRA Elements of chemistry 1895 (*American science series; elementary course*) 540.7 R28
- Inorganic chemistry 1895-89 (*American science series; advanced course*) 546 R28
- ROSCOE, Sir H:E. Chemistry 1883 (*Science primers*) 540 R71
- THORPE, T:E. Essays in historical chemistry 1894 540.9 T39
- See Adulterations; Atoms; Chemistry, Technical; Combustion; Cookery; Photography; Physics; Sanitary chemistry; Spectrum analysis
- Study and teaching*
- CLARKE, F. W. Report on the teaching of chemistry and physics in the United States 1881 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- DAUBENY, C:G. B. Importance of the study of chemistry (see Royal institution of Great Britain Lectures on education 1855 p.115-167) 370.4 R81
- MANN, C:W. Easy experiments in chemistry (see his School recreations and amusements 1896 p.310-328) 371c M31
- SMITH, ALEXANDER and HALL, E:H. Teaching of chemistry and physics in the secondary school 1902 (*American teachers' series*) 540.7 Sm5
- CHEMISTRY, SANITARY See Sanitary chemistry
- CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL JOHNSTON, J. F. W. Chemistry of common life 1889 660 J64
- Chemistry of common life Johnston, J. F. W. 660 J64
- Chemistry of cookery Williams, W. M. 641 W67
- Chemistry of cooking and cleaning Richards, Mrs E. H. 641 R39
- Chemistry of light and photography Vogel, Hermann 770 V86
- CHENEYS, THE FROUDE, J. A. Cheneys and the House of Russell (*in his Short studies on great subjects* 1891-92 v.4,p.312-351) 824.89 F93
- Cherry, Richard R. Growth of criminal law in ancient communities 123p.O Lond.Macmillan,1890 343 C42
- Chesneau, Ernest Education of the artist; tr. by Clara Bell 327p.D Lond.Cassell, 1886 (*Fine-art library*) 707 C42
- CHESTER CRICKMORE, H. H. Old Chester 1895 914.271 C86
- Chester, Eliza *pseud.* See Paine, Harriet Eliza
- Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope earl of 1694-1773 Letters; selected by Charles Sayle 281p.D Lond.Scott,n.d. (*Camelot series*) B C42
- Chettle, Henry and Munday, Anthony Death of Robert, Earl of Huntingdon (*in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays* 1874 '75 '76 v.8,p.93-207) 822.08 D66
- Chevallier, E. and Lenormant, François Manual of the ancient history of the East 1869 930 L54
- Chevreul, Michael Eugène Principles of harmony and contrast of colours and their application to the arts; tr. from the French by Charles Martel Ed.3 465p.pl.D Lond.Bell,1890 752 C42
- Cheyne, Thomas Kelly ed. SMITH, W:R. Prophets of Israel and their place in history to the close of the eighth century B.C. 1895 224 Sm5
- Cheyney, Edward Potts Medieval manor . . . 91p.O Ed.2 Phil. American academy of political and social science,n.d. 333 C42
- Social changes in England in the 16th century as reflected in contemporary literature 114p.pl.O Bost.Ginn,1895 (*University of Pennsylvania Series in philology, literature, and archaeology*) 330.942 C42
- ed. Early reformation period in England (*in Pennsylvania, University of Department of history Translations and reprints from the original sources in European history* 1897 v.1,no.1) 940 P38
- England in the time of Wycliffe (*in Pennsylvania, University of Department of history Translations and reprints from the original sources of European history* 1897 v.2,no.5) 940 P38

- English constitutional documents of the middle ages (*in Pennsylvania, University of Department of history Translations and reprints from the original sources of European history* 1897 v.1,no.6) 940 P38
- English manorial documents (*in Pennsylvania, University of Department of history Translations and reprints from the original sources of European history* 1897 v.3,no.5) 940 P38
- English towns and guilds (*in Pennsylvania, University of Department of history Translations and reprints from the original sources of European history* 1897 v.2, no.1) 940 P38
- CHIABRERA, GABRIELLO 1552-1637 SYMONDS, J:A. Guarino, Marino, Chiabrera, Tassoni (*see Symonds, J:A. Renaissance in Italy; the Catholic reaction* 1887 v.2,p.242-314) 282 Sy6
- Columbian exhibition*
- CHICAGO COLUMBIAN engraving and publishing co Columbian exposition and world's fair illustrated '1893 R606 C72
- TRUMAN, B:C. and others History of the world's fair '1893 R606 T77
- Laboring classes*
- HULL-HOUSE maps and papers; a presentation of nationalities and wages in a congested district in Chicago '1895 331.8 H87
- Public schools*
- RICE, J. M. Public schools of Chicago and St. Paul (*see his Public school system of the United States* 1893 p.166-192) 379.73 R36
- Chicago—Education, Board of Annual report Latest volume 379.773 C43
- Chicago women's educational union comp. Readings from the Bible; selected for schools and to be read in unison 192p.D Chic.Scott,1896 (2 copies) 220 C43
- Chief ancient philosophies STRONG, T:B. Platonism n.d. 184.1 St8
- Child, Clarence G. Palatal diphthongization of stem vowels in the old English dialects 130p.Q Phil.University press,1903 (*University of Pennsylvania Series in philology and literature*) 421.2 C43
- CHILD, LYDIA MARIA 1802-1880 WHITTIER, J:G. Lydia Maria Child (*in Whittier, J:G. Prose works* 1893'66'83 v.2,p.286-308) 814.39 W61
- Child, The Marenholtz-Bülow, B. M. von 372.2 M33
- Child and childhood in folk-thought Chamberlain, A. F. 398.3 C35
- Child and child nature Marenholtz-Bülow, B. M. von 372.2 M33
- Child and nature Frye, A. E. 372.8 F94
- Child in the house PATER, W. H. (*see his Miscellaneous studies* 1895 p.147-169) 824.89 P27mi
- Child life Whittier, J:G. ed. 808 W61
- Child life in art Hurl, E. M. 750 H93
- Child life in colonial days Earle, Mrs Alice (Morse) 917.3 Ea7
- Child life in prose Whittier, J:G. ed. 808 W61c
- CHILD PSYCHOLOGY BALDWIN, J. M. Mental development in the child and the race; methods and processes 1895 150.1 B19
- COMPAYRÉ, GABRIEL Intellectual and moral development of the child 1896 (*International education series*) 150.1 C73
- KING, IRVING Psychology of child development 1904'03 150.1 K58
- LUKENS, H. T. A point of difference between race and individual development (*in Herbart society Second year book* 1896 p.56-70) 370.6 H41
- MOORE, K. C. Mental development of a child 1896 (*Psychological review Monograph supplement*) 150.1 M78
- PEREZ, BERNARD First three years of childhood 1885'88 150.1 P41
- PREYER, WILHELM Mental development in the child 1894'95'93 (*International education series*) 150.1 P92
- Mind of the child 1888'92 (*International education series*) 150.1 P92m

- Soul of the child (*see* Marwedel, Emma  
Conscious motherhood 1889 p.317-  
563) 372 M36
- SULLY, JAMES Studies of childhood 1896  
150.1 Su5s
- TAYLOR, A. R. The study of the child; a  
brief treatise on the psychology of the child,  
with suggestions for teachers, students and  
parents 1898 (*International education  
series*) 150.1 T21
- TRACY, FREDERICK The psychology of child-  
hood 1893 '94 '95 (*Heath's pedagogical  
library*) 150.1 T67
- WARNER, FRANCIS A course of lectures on  
the growth and means of training the men-  
tal faculty 1890 150.1 W24
- See also* Adolescence; Child study
- Child stories and rhymes Poulsson, Emilie  
372.21 P86
- CHILD STUDY CROMWELL, A. D. Practical  
child study '1895 372c C88
- GROSZMANN, M. P. E. Working system of  
child study for schools 1897 372c G91
- HOGAN, Mrs L. E. (SHIMER) Study of a  
child 1898 372c H67
- HUGHES, R. E. Characteristics of childhood  
(*see* his Schools at home and abroad 1902  
p.308-339) 379 H87
- LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY Child  
study (*see* their Saturday teachers' class  
1895 370.4 L53
- SHINN, M. W. Biography of a baby 1900  
372c Sh6
- VAUGHN, Mrs MARION Mother's record of  
the physical, mental and moral growth of  
her child '1882 372c V46
- See also* Children
- Bibliography*
- PHILADELPHIA—Education, Board of *Ped-  
agogical library* Bibliography of child  
study n.d. 372c P53
- Child study monthly 1895-date v.1-date, O  
Chic. 1895-date 370.5 C43
- Child-world, A Riley, J. W. 811.4 R45
- Childhood in literature and art Seudder, H. E.  
809 Scu4
- CHILDREN ABBOT, JACOB Gentle measures in  
the management and training of the young  
1871 173 Ab2
- ALDRICH, A. R. Children; their models and  
critics 1893'92 372b A12
- AREY, Mrs H. E. G. Home and school train-  
ing 1884 372b Ar3
- BARNES, EARL *ed.* Studies in education  
1896-97 '1902 372c B26
- CHAMBERLAIN, A. F. The child; a study in  
the evolution of man 1900 (*Contem-  
porary science series*) 575 C35
- DODGE, M. A. (GAIL HAMILTON *pseud.*)  
Nursery noonings 1875'74 372b D66
- DUBOIS, PATTERSON Beckonings from little  
hands; eight studies in child-life 1895'92  
'94 372b D85
- DUPANLOUP, F. A. P. *bishop* The child  
1875 372b D92
- HALL, G. S. Contents of children's minds on  
entering school '1893 372b H14
- HASKELL, E. M. *ed.* Child observations  
1896 372c H27
- HINSDALE, B. A. Handling children (*see*  
his Schools and studies 1884 p.33-50)  
370.4 H59
- HOGAN, L. E. A study of a child 1898  
372c H67
- HOPKINS, L. P. Education of the soul (*see*  
her Spirit of the new education 1892  
p.60-71) 370.4 H77
- LEWIS, H:K. The child, its spiritual nature  
1896 372b L58
- MALLESON, Mrs FRANK Notes on the early  
training of children 1887 372b M29
- OPPENHEIM, NATHAN The development of  
the child 1898 372b Op5
- SMITH, Mrs H. W. Child culture; or, The  
science of motherhood 1895'94  
372b Sm5
- WARNER, FRANCIS Children; how to study  
them 1887 372b W24
- Study of children and their school training  
1897 372b W24s
- WILTSE, S. E. Place of the story in early  
education and other essays 1892  
372b W71



WINTERBURN, F.H. From the child's standpoint '1899 372b W73

*See also* Adolescence; Boys; Education; Kindergarten

### *Bibliography*

CHAMBERLAIN, A. F. Bibliography (*see* his *The child and childhood in folk-thought* 1896'95 p.415-426) 398.3 C35

### *Care and hygiene*

COMBE, ANDREW Management of infancy, physiological and moral 1871 649 C73

HOLT, L. E. Care and feeding of children 1900'1894'97 649 H74

MEYER, BERTHA The child, physically and mentally '1893 649 M57

OPPENHEIM, NATHAN Care of the child in health 1900 649 Op5

SCOVIL, E.R. Care of children '1894 649 Sco9

UFFELMANN, J. A. Manual of the domestic hygiene of the child 1891 649 Uf3

Children by the sea GREEN, J.R: (*see* his *Stray studies from England and Italy* 1876 p.147-158) 824.89 G82

Children of silence Seiss, J. A: 371.92 Se4

Children of the future Smith, N. A. 372.2 Sm5

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE *See* Literature; *also* The name of the subject

CHILDREN'S POETRY *See* Poetry-Collections

Children's rights Wiggin, Mrs K.. D. (Smith) 372.2 W63c

CHILDREN'S SONGS *See* Songs

Child's garden of verses, A Stevenson, R. L. 821.89 St4

CHINA DEQUINCEY, THOMAS China (*see* his *Narrative and miscellaneous essays* '1854'77 p.166-271) 824.81 D44n

*See also* Canton; Hong-Kong; Macao

### *History*

DOUGLAS, R. K. China 1899 (*Story of the nations*) 951 D74

VLADIMIR *pseud.* China-Japan war 1896 951 V84

### *Religion*

MOORE, A. L. Some curious parallels between Greek and Chinese thought (*see* Moore, A. L. *Essays; scientific and philosophical* 1890 p.162-201) 104 M78

*See also* Buddha and Buddhism

### *Social life and customs*

LEE, Y. P. When I was a boy in China '1887 915.1 L51

NICOL, DAVID Origin of our political culture in the social life of China (*in* his *Political life of our time* 1889 v.1, p.58-113) 320 N51

### *Travel and description*

GEORGE, M. M. A little journey to China '1900 (*Library of travel*) 915.1 G29

MARTIN, W.A. P. Cycle of Cathay 1900 '1896 915.1 M36

STODDARD, J.L. China (*in* his *Lectures* 1898'97 v.3, p.225-336) 910 St6

CHINESE, THE MARTIN, W.A. P. The Chinese; their education, philosophy and letters 1881 915.1 M36

CHINESE GAMES CULIN, STEWART Gambling games of the Chinese in America 1891 (*University of Pennsylvania Series in philosophy, literature and archaeology*) 795 C89

CHINESE PHILOSOPHY CARUS, PAUL Chinese philosophy 1898 (*Religion of science library*) 181.1 C25

MOORE, A. L. Some curious parallels between Greek and Chinese thought (*see* Moore, A. L. *Essays; scientific and philosophical* 1890 p.162-201) 104 M78

*See also* Confucius and Confucianism

Chips from a German workshop Mueller, F.M. 824.89 M91

Chisholm, George Goudie Handbook of commercial geography 515p.map,O Lond. Longmans, 1889 910 C44

Smaller commercial geography New ed. 208p.D Lond. Longmans, 1898 910 C44s

- and Rudler, F:W. Europe 1885 (*Stanford's compendium of geography and travel*) 914 R83
- CHIVALRY BULFINCH, THOMAS Age of chivalry '1858'84 398.2 B87
- See also Arthur, King; Middle ages; Roland
- Choate, Isaac Bassett Elements of English speech 220p.D N.Y.Appleton,1884 425 C45
- CHOPIN, FREDERIC FRANÇOIS 1809-1849 FINCK, H:T. Chopin, the greatest genius of the pianoforte (see Finck, H:T. Chopin, and other musical essays 1897'89 p.1-57) 780.4 F49
- HADOW, W:H: Frederic Chopin (see Hadow, W:H: Studies in modern music 1897'98 v.2,p.77-170) 780 H11
- CHRIST See Jesus Christ
- CHRIST CHURCH (Philadelphia) CLARK, E:L. comp. Record of the inscriptions on the tablets and grave-stones in the burial-grounds of Christ church, Philadelphia, 1864 283.7481 C54
- DORR, BENJAMIN Historical account of Christ church, Philadelphia, 1695-1841 1841 283.7481 D73
- RHOADES, L. I. Old Christ church (see her Story of Philadelphia '1900 p.84-92) 974.8 R34
- STOCKTON, LOUISE "Caspipina", the story of a mother church (see Sylvan city; or, Quaint corners in Philadelphia 1883 p.75-107) 974.81 Sy5
- See also White, William
- CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM HURLL, E. M. ed. Child life in art 1898 (*Riverside art series*) 750 H94
- JAMESON, Mrs A. B. (MURPHY) Legends of the Madonna as represented in the fine arts 1896 755 J23
- Legends of the monastic orders as represented in the fine arts 1894 755 J231
- Sacred and legendary art 1895 755 J23s
- SHAHAN, T:J. Blessed virgin in the catacombs 1892 246.5 Sh1
- WESTCOTT, B. F: bishop Relation of Christianity to art (see his Essays in the history of religious thought in the West 1891 p.277-341) 204 W52
- See also Saints; also Fiesole, Giovanni Angelico da (Fra Angelico); Murillo, B. E.
- CHRISTIAN LOCTRINE See Theology
- CHRISTIAN EDUCATION See Religious education
- CHRISTIAN ETHICS BLACKIE, J. S. Christianity (see his Four phases of morals 1887 p.203-279) 171 B56
- BROOKS, PHILLIPS Tolerance 1887 171.1 B79
- BROWNE, Sir THOMAS Christian morals (see his Religio medici; urn burial; Christian morals and other essays 1886 p.198-262) 240 B81
- DRESSER, H. W. Power of silence; an interpretation of life in its relation to health and happiness 1897'95 171.1 D81
- EMERSON, R. W. An address (see his Nature, addresses and lectures 1893'55'83 p.117-148) 814.36 Em3na
- KNIGHT, WILLIAM The Christian ethic 1893 171.1 K74
- SMYTH, S:P. N. Christian ethics 1892 (*International theological library*) 171.1 Sm9
- Christian institutions Stanley, A. P. 260 St2
- Christian knowledge lectures SUNDAY-SCHOOL COMMISSION OF THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK comp. Principles of religious education 1901 377 Su7
- CHRISTIAN LIFE BROWNE, Sir THOMAS Religio medici; urn burial; Christian morals and other essays 1886 240 B81
- KEBLE, JOHN Christian year 1894 242 K23
- MULLANY, P. F. (Brother Azarias pseud.) Culture of the spiritual sense (in his Essays; miscellaneous 1896 p.111-170) 814.49 M91
- See also Monastic orders; Prayer; Religious education
- Christian origins Pfeleiderer, Otto 201 P47
- Christian Platonists of Alexandria Bigg, Charles 186.4 B48
- Christian recovery of Spain Watts, H:E: 946 W34

- CHRISTIAN SOCIOLOGY GLADDEN, WASHINGTON Applied Christianity; moral aspects of social questions 1891'86 261 G45
- WESTCOTT, B. F. Social aspects of Christianity 1888'87 261 W52
- CHRISTIAN SYMBOLISM *See* Christian art and symbolism
- Christian year Keble, John 242 K23
- CHRISTIANITY ADDISON, JOSEPH Christian religion (*in* his Works 1888 v.2,p.406-450) 824.52 Ad2
- BLACKIE, J:S. Christianity (*see* Blackie, J:S. Four phases of morals 1887 p.203-271) 171 B56
- BRACE, C:L. Gesta Christi; or, A history of humane progress under Christianity 1883 '82 261 B72
- CAIRD, EDWARD Evolution of religion 1899 (*Gifford lectures* 1890-92) 201 C12
- CLARKE, J. F. Ten religions and Christianity (*see* his Ten great religions 1886'71 p.489-528) 290 C55
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS On Christianity (*see* his Essays on Christianity, paganism and superstition '1854'77 p.1-51) 204 D44
- DRUMMOND, JAMES Via, veritas, vita; lectures on "Christianity in its most simple and intelligible form" 1894 (*Hibbert lectures* 1894) 239 D84
- ELY, R:T. Social aspects of Christianity '1889 261 E19
- LILLY, W:S. Christian revolution (*see* his Chapters in European history 1886 v.1, p.49-97) 940 L62
- MOORE, A. L. Doctrine of Holy Scripture and the attitude of the church with respect to war (*see* his Essays; scientific and philosophical 1890 p.218-229) 104 M78
- NEWMAN, J:H: cardinal Primitive Christianity (*in* Newman, J:H: cardinal Historical sketches 1894 v.1,p.333-446) 904 N46
- PFLEIDERER, OTTO Christian origins 1906 201 P47
- Evolution and theology and other essays 1900 201 P47e
- UHLHORN, J:G. W. Conflict of Christianity with heathenism 1892'79 270.1 Uh6
- WATSON, JOHN Christianity and idealism; the Christian ideal of life in its relations to the Greek and Jewish ideals and to modern philosophy 1897'96 201 W33
- WESTCOTT, B. F. Christianity as the absolute religion (*see* his Essays in the history of religious thought in the West 1891 p.342-361) 204 W52
- Relation of Christianity to art (*see* Westcott, B. F. Essays in the history of religious thought in the West 1891 p.277-341) 204 W52
- Social aspects of Christianity 1888'87 261 W52
- WILSON, H:B. Schemes of Christian comprehension (*in* Oxford essays 1857 p.94-128) 824.89 Ox2
- See also* Bible; Catholic church; Christian art and symbolism; Church history; Immortality; Jesus Christ; Miracles; Missions; Protestantism; Religion; Theology
- CHRISTIANITY, EVIDENCES OF BUTLER, JOSEPH bishop Analogy of religion (*in* his Works 1896 v.1) 239 B97
- CHRISTLIEB, THEODORE Modern doubt and Christian belief pref.1874 239 C46
- LILLY, W:S. Ancient religion and modern thought 1885 239 L62
- PASCAL, BLAISE Thoughts 1890 (*Bohn's standard library*) 239 P26
- See also* Religion and science
- CHRISTIANITY, ORIGIN OF *See* Church history
- Christie, Alice M. tr. MARENHOLTZ-BÜLOW, MARIA VON The child and child nature 1884 372.2 M33
- Handwork and headwork n.d. 372.2 M33h
- PEREZ, BERNARD First three years of childhood 1885'88 150.1 P41
- Christie, William Dougal ed. DRYDEN, JOHN Poetical works 1893 821.48 D84
- Christlieb, Theodore Modern doubt and Christian belief; tr. from the German . . . 549p. O N.Y.Scribner,pref.1874 239 C46



- Christmas-tide HARRISON, ELIZABETH (*in* Blow, Susan *The kindergarten* '1890) 372.2 B62
- CHRIST'S HOSPITAL STAUNTON, HOWARD  
Christ's hospital (*see* his *Great schools of England* 1865 p.442-480) 373.42 St2
- CHRONOLOGY DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Memo-  
rial chronology (*see* his *Essays in philos-  
ophy* '1856 '77 p.88-129) 104 D44
- HAYDN, JOSEPH Dictionary of dates and  
universal information 1883 R903 H36
- HEILPRIN, LOUIS Historical reference book  
1885 R903 H36h
- See also* History; *also* The name of the coun-  
try, sub-division, *History*
- CHRYSOSTOM, ST. JOHN 347(?) 407 New-  
MAN, J:H. cardinal St. Chrysostom (*in*  
Newman, J:H. cardinal Historical  
sketches 1894 v.2, p.211-302) 904 N46
- LORD, JOHN Chrysostom (*in* Lord, John  
Beacon lights of history '1883-96 v.1,  
p.277-311) 904 L88
- Chubb, Percival Teaching of English in the  
elementary and the secondary school 411p.  
D N.Y.Macmillan, 1905 (*Teachers' pro-  
fessional library*) 420.7 C47
- Church, Alfred John Henry the fifth 155p.  
por.D Lond.Macmillan, 1889 (*English  
men of action*) B H39
- Story of Carthage . . . 309p.il.map, D  
N.Y.Putnam, 1891 '86 (*Story of the na-  
tions*) 939.73 C47
- Story of early Britain 382p.il.map, D N.Y.  
Putnam, 1890 (*Story of the nations*) 942 C47
- Church, Arthur Herbert Colour; an elementary  
manual for students Ed.8 192p.il.pl.D  
Lond.Cassell, n.d. 752 C47
- Food; a brief account of its sources, consti-  
tuents and uses New ed. enl. 252p.D  
Lond.Chapman, n.d. 643 C47
- tr. JOHNSTON, J. F. W. Chemistry of com-  
mon life 1889 660 J64
- Church, Richard William Bacon 287p.D  
Lond.Macmillan, 1888 '84 '86 B B13
- — — 214p.S N.Y.Harper, n.d. (*Eng-  
lish men of letters*) B J62s  
Bound with lives of Johnson by Leslie  
Stephen and of Bunyan by J. A. Froude
- Beginning of the middle ages 226p.maps, S  
N.Y.Scribner, 1892 (*Epochs of modern his-  
tory*) 940.2 C47
- Dante and other essays 260p.D Lond.Mac-  
millan, 1901 '1888 824.89 C47  
Contents:—Dante; William Wordsworth;  
"Sordello"
- Essays of Montaigne (*in* Oxford essays  
1857 p.239-282) 824.89 Ox2
- Miscellaneous essays 435p.D Lond.Mac-  
millan, 1891 '88 824.89 C47  
Contents:—Essays of Montaigne; Brit-  
tany; Cassiodorus; Letters of Pope Gregory  
I; Early Ottomans
- Spenser 180p.S N.Y.Harper, n.d. (*Eng-  
lish men of letters*) B Sco8  
Bound with lives of Scott by R:H. Hut-  
ton and of Dickens by A. W:Ward
- Church, William Conant Ulysses S. Grant and  
reconstruction 473p.por.pl.maps, D N.Y.  
Putnam, 1897 (*Heroes of the nations*) B G76
- CHURCH AND EDUCATION DUTTON, S:T.  
Relation of the church to the school (*see*  
his *Social phases of education* 1899  
p.87-117) 370.4 D95
- CHURCH AND STATE BLACKIE, J:S. What  
does history teach? 1886 901 B56
- MULLANY, P. F. (BROTHER AZARIAS *pseud.*)  
Church and state (*see* his *Essays; miscel-  
laneous* 1896 p.235-273) 814.49 M91
- TOYNBEE, ARNOLD The ideal relation of  
church and state (*see* his *Lectures on the  
industrial revolution of the 18th century in  
England* 1890 p.231-239) 330.9 T66
- CHURCH ARCHITECTURE NORTON, C:E.  
Historical studies of church-building in the  
middle ages 1880 726 N82
- See also* Gothic architecture
- CHURCH FATHERS *See* Fathers of the church
- CHURCH GOVERNMENT *See* Church polity
- CHURCH HISTORY ALZOG, JOHN Manual of  
universal church history 1874 '78 270 A19

- BALZANI, UGO The popes and the Hohenstaufen n.d. (*Epochs of church history*) 270.4 B21
- BRIGHT, WILLIAM Canons of the first four general councils 1892 270.2 B76
- CARR, ARTHUR Church and the Roman empire n.d. (*Epochs of church history*) 270.2 C23
- CARROLL, H. K. Religious forces of the United States 1893 (*American church history series*) 280 C23
- CRUTTWELL, C:T: Literary history of early Christianity 1893 270.1 C88
- FISHER, G:P. History of the Christian church 1888 270 F53
- MILMAN, H:H. History of Christianity 1881 270.1 M63
- PLUMMER, ALFRED Church of the early fathers n.d. (*Epochs of church history*) 270 P73
- PULLER, F. W. Primitive saints and the See of Rome 1893 270 P96
- RAMSAY, W. M. Church in the Roman empire before A.D. 170 1893 (*Mansfield college lectures*) 270 R14
- TRENCH, R:C. Lectures on medieval church history n.d. 270.3 T72
- UHLHORN, J:G. W. Conflict of Christianity with heathenism 1892 270.1 Uh6
- See also Apostolic fathers; Arianism; Catholic church; Celibacy; Christianity; Crusades; Fathers of the church; Greek church; Huguenots; Jansenists; Jesuits; Jews; Middle ages; Monastic orders; Papacy; Popes; Protestantism; Puritans; Reformation; Religious liberty; Theology

#### Bibliography

- FISHER, J:A. comp. Bibliography of church history (see White, A. D. and others Methods of teaching history 1886 83 '84 p.337-386) 907 W59
- JACKSON, S:M. ed. Bibliography of American church history, 1820-1893 (see Tyler, B. B. and others History of the Disciples of Christ, etc. 1894 (*American church history series*) 289 T97
- Church in the Roman empire before A.D. 170 Ramsay, W. M. 270 R14

- CHURCH INSTITUTIONS STANLEY, A. P. Christian institutions; essays on ecclesiastical subjects 1881 260 St2
- CHURCH OF CHRIST See Disciples of Christ
- CHURCH OF ENGLAND BUCKLAND, ANNA The English church (see her Our national institutions 1886 p.61-74) 352.042 B85
- HUNT, WILLIAM English church in the middle ages n.d. (*Epochs of church history*) 283 H91
- LEE, F:G: Church under Queen Elizabeth; an historical sketch 1897 283 L51
- MASKELL, WILLIAM Ancient liturgy of the Church of England 1882 264.03 M37
- NEWMAN, J:H: cardinal Anglo-American church (in his Essays; critical and historical 1891 v.1,p.309-386) 204 N46
- Catholicity of the Anglican church (in his Essays; critical and historical 1891 v.2,p.1-111) 204 N46
- Prospects of the Anglican church (in his Essays; critical and historical 1891 v.1,p.263-307) 204 N46
- PATTISON, MARK Learning in the church of England (in his Essays 1889 v.2, p.263-308) 824.89 P27
- Tendencies of religious thought in England, 1688-1750 (in his Essays 1889 v.2, p.42-118) 824.89 P27
- TUCKER, H:W: English church in other lands n.d. (*Epochs of church history*) 283 T79
- WAKEMAN, H:O. Church and the Puritans n.d. (*Epochs of church history*) 283 W13
- An introduction to the history of the church of England 1898 283 W13a
- See also Oxford school; Protestant Episcopal church in the United States; Puritans
- "Public worship regulation bill" BAGEHOT, WALTER Public worship regulation bill (in Bagehot, Walter Literary studies 1895 v.3,p.226-234) 824.89 B14
- CHURCH OF SCOTLAND DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Secession from the Church of Scotland (see his Essays on Christianity, paganism and superstition 1877 '54 p.407-464) 204 D44

*See also* Presbyterianism; Reformation

CHURCH POLITY RUSKIN, JOHN Notes on the construction of sheepfolds (*see* his Mornings in Florence 1894 p.385-419) 704 R89

*See also* Celibacy; Lord's supper; Monastic orders; Papacy; Popes; Presbyterianism; Religious liberty

CHURCHES LARNED, W. C. Churches and castles of medieval France 1895 726 L32

CHURCHILL, JOHN *See* Marlborough, John Churchill *duke of*

Cicero, Marcus Tullius 106-43 B.C. Letters; tr. into English by E. S. Shuckburgh 4v.D Lond.Bell,1899 876.1 C48

On oratory and orators; tr. and ed. by J:S. Watson 379p.D N.Y.Harper,1881 808.5 C48

BOISSIER, M. L. G. Cicero and his friends; a study of Roman society in the time of Cæsar '1897 B C48

DAVIDSON, J. L. STRACHAN- Cicero, and the fall of the Roman republic 1894 (*Heroes of the nations*) B C48d

DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Cicero (*see* DeQuincey, Thomas Essays in ancient history and antiquities '1851'76 p.257-312) 824.81 D44es

LORD, JOHN Cicero (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883'96 v.1,p.173-207) 904 L88

NEWMAN, J:H: *cardinal* Personal and literary character of Cicero (*in* Newman, J:H: *cardinal* Historical sketches 1894 v.1,p.239-300) 904 N46

CINCINNATI—*Education, Board of* *See also* Minor, John D.

#### *Public Schools*

RICE, J. M. The public schools of Cincinnati (*see* his Public school system of the United States 1893 p.80-91) 379.73 R36

CINQUE PORTS BURROWS, MONTAGU Cinque Ports 1892 (*Historic towns*) 942.2 B94

Circles EMERSON, R. W. Circles (*in* his Essays 1894'65'83 v.1,p.279-300) 814.36 Em3e

CIRCUMNAVIGATION *See* Voyages around the world

Cist, Henry Martyn Army of the Cumberland 289p.maps,D N.Y.Scribner,1882 (*Campaigns of the civil war*) 973.7 C49

CITIES HARRISON, FREDERIC The city: ancient, medieval, modern, ideal (*see* his Meaning of history and other historical pieces 1902'1894 p.222-251) 904 H24

#### *Ancient*

SMITH, H. A. (HAZEL SHEPARD *pseud.*) Great cities of the ancient world '1885 913 Sm5

*See also* The name of the city

#### *Modern*

SMITH, H. A. (HAZEL SHEPARD *pseud.*) Great cities of the modern world '1885 910 Sm5

*See also* The name of the city

Cities of northern Italy Williamson, G:C: 914.5 W67

"CITIZEN OF GENEVA" *See* Rousseau, J. J.

Citizeness Bonaparte Imbert de Saint Amand, A. L. *baron* B J77

Citizen's library of economics, politics and sociology; ed. by R:T. Ely ADDAMS, JANE Democracy and social ethics 1902 304 Ad2

ELY, R:T. Outlines of economics 1900 330 E19

Studies in the evolution of industrial society 1903 330 E19s

MACY, JESSE Political parties in the United States 1900 329.973 M25

REINSCH, P. S: World politics at the end of the nineteenth century 1904'00 327 R27

VINCENT, J:M. Government in Switzerland 1900 342.494 V74

CITIZENSHIP *See* Civics

City gallant COOKE, JOHN Green's Tu quoque; or, The city gallant (*in* Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.11,p.173-289) 822.08 D66

City match MAYNE, JASPER (*in* Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English



- plays 1874'75'76 v.13,p.199-320)  
822.08 D66
- CITY nightcap DAVENPORT, ROBERT (*in* Dods-  
ley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old  
English plays 1874'75'76 v.13,p.99-197)  
822.08 D66
- CIVICS BOURNE, H:E. Teaching of history  
and civics in the elementary and the secon-  
dary school 1902 (*American teachers'*  
*series*) 907 B66
- JAMES, E. J. Training for citizenship (*in*  
Herbart society First supplement to third  
year book 1897 p.101-127)  
370.6 H41
- JENKS, J. W. Training for citizenship (*in*  
Herbart society First supplement to sec-  
ond year book 1896 p.173-198)  
370.6 H41
- McMURRY, C:A. Elementary schools and  
civic education (*in* Herbart society First  
supplement to third year book 1897  
p.138-142) 370.6 H41
- SEELYE, J. H. Citizenship; a book for classes  
in government and law 1894  
342.73 Se3
- THOMAS, JEAN and GUÉRIN, ALEXIS Cours  
d'instruction civique 1882 351 T36
- See also* Patriotism
- CIVIL GOVERNMENT *See* Political science
- CIVIL LAW HADLEY, JAMES Introduction  
to Roman law, in twelve academical lectures  
1893'73 349.37 H11
- JUSTINIAN I (FLAVIUS ANICIUS JUSTINIANUS)  
Institutes 1888 349.37 J98
- MACKENZIE, THOMAS Studies in Roman law  
with comparative views of the laws of  
France, England and Scotland 1886  
349.37 M19
- See also* Law
- CIVIL SERVICE BAIN, ALEXANDER Civil ser-  
vice examinations (*see* his Practical es-  
says 1884 p.69-111) 370.4 B16
- COMSTOCK, J:M. Civil service in the United  
States 1884-1885 351.1 C73
- EATON, D. B. Civil service in Great Britain;  
a history of abuses and reforms and their  
bearing upon American politics 1880'79  
351.1 Ea8
- CIVIL SERVICE REFORM ROOSEVELT, THEO-  
DORE Six years of civil service reform  
(*see* his American ideals and other essays  
1903'1897 p.134-159) 304 R67
- CIVIL WAR IN AMERICA *See* United States—  
*History, Civil war*
- CIVILIZATION ADAMS, BROOKS Law of civ-  
ilization and decay; an essay on history  
1896 901 Ad1
- ADAMS, G:B. Civilization during the middle  
ages 1894 940.1 Ad1
- BRACE, C:L. Gesta Christi; or, A history of  
humane progress under Christianity 1883  
'82 261 B72
- BUCKLE, H:T. History of civilization in  
England 1885 901 B85
- DRAPER, J:W. History of the intellectual  
development of Europe '1876 901 D79
- DUCOUDRAY, GUSTAVE History of ancient  
civilization 1889 901 D85
- History of modern civilization 1891  
901 D85h
- EMERSON, R. W. Civilization (*see* his So-  
ciety and solitude 1893'70'83 p.21-37)  
814.36 Em3s
- GUIZOT, F. P. G. General history of civiliza-  
tion in Europe 1883 901 G94
- HITTELL, J:S. Brief history of culture 1875  
901 H63
- HOLLAND, F:M. Rise of intellectual liberty  
from Thales to Copernicus 1885  
901 H71
- KIDD, BENJAMIN Principles of western civ-  
ilisation 1902 301 K53
- KINGSLEY, CHARLES Ancient civilisation  
(*see* his Historical lectures and essays 1885  
p.287-309) 904 K61
- LEBON, GUSTAVE Psychology of peoples  
1899 901 L49
- MASON, O. T. Woman's share in primitive  
culture 1894 (*Anthropological series*)  
901 M38
- TYLOR, E:B. Prinitive culture 1883'89  
290 T97
- See also* Archaeology; History; Industries,  
Primitive; Man; Sociology
- CLANS AND CLANSHIP Scottish clans and  
their tartans 1895 941 Sco8
- Clark, Edward L. *comp.* Record of the in-  
scriptions on the tablets and grave-stones in

- the burial-ground of Christ church, Philadelphia 637p.pl.O Phil.Collins,1864  
283.7481 C54
- Clark, Sir James *ed.* COMBE, ANDREW Management of infancy 1871 649 C73
- Clark, John Willis Cambridge; brief historical and descriptive notes . . . 325p.il.D Lond.Seeley,1890 378.42 C54
- Clark, Nathaniel George Outline of the elements of the English language . . . 220p.D N.Y.Scribner,1888'63 420 C54
- Clark, Solomon Henry How to teach reading in the public schools 295p.D Chic.Scott, 1898 808.5 C54
- Clark, William George and Wright, W.A. *ed.* SHAKSPERE, WILLIAM Works 1878  
822.33 Shlw
- Clarke, Edward Hammond Building of a brain 153p.D Bost.Houghton,1880'74  
376.2 C55
- Sex in education; or, A fair chance for girls 181p.D Bost.Houghton,1882'73  
376 C55
- Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth Report on the teaching of chemistry and physics in the United States 219p.O Wash.Govt.pr.o. 1881 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*)  
370.6 Un3
- ed.* Weights, measures and money of all nations 117p.D N.Y.Appleton,1891'75  
389 C55
- Clarke, Frederick *tr.* OSTROGORSKI, M. Democracy and the organization of political parties 1902 329 Os7
- Clarke, George Education of children at Rome 168p.T N.Y.Macmillan,1896  
379.37 C55
- Clarke, H. Butler The Catholic kings (*see Cambridge modern history The renaissance* 1903'02 p.347-383) 940.6 C14
- Clarke, Hugh Archibald Music and the comrade arts; their relation 128p.D Bost. Silver, 1899 780 C55
- Clarke, Isaac Edwards Art and industrial education (*in Butler, N:M. ed. Education in the United States* 1900 v.2, monograph 14, 63p.) 379.73 B97
- Art and industry; education in the industrial and fine arts in the United States v.2, 4, O Wash.Govt.pr.o.1892'98 (2 copies)  
607 C55
- Contents:—v. 2 Industrial and manual training in the public schools  
v. 4 Industrial and technical training in schools of technology and the United States land grant colleges
- Clarke, James Freeman Self-culture; physical intellectual, moral, and spiritual; a course of lectures Ed.9 446p.D Bost.Osgood, 1883'80 374 C55
- Ten great religions; an essay in comparative theology Ed.22 528p.O Bost.Houghton,1886'71 290 C55
- Contents:—Introduction; Ethnic and Catholic religions; Confucius and the Chinese, or the prose of Asia; Brahmanism; Buddhism, or the Protestantism of the East; Zoroaster and the Zend Avesta; Gods of Egypt; Gods of Greece; Religion of Rome; Teutonic and Scandinavian religion; Jewish religion; Mohammed and Islam; Ten religions and Christianity
- Clarke, John Short studies in education in Scotland 269p.D Lond.Longmans,1904  
379.41 C55
- Clarke, Joseph Thacher A plea for archaeological instruction (*see White, A. D. Methods of teaching history* 1896'83'84 p.89-103) 907 W59
- tr.* REBER, FRANZ VON History of ancient art 1882 709 R24
- History of medieval art 1887  
709 R24h
- CLARKE, Mrs MARY VICTORIA (NOVELLO) (*Mrs COWDEN CLARKE*) 1809-1898
- CLARKE, Mrs M. C. My long life; an autobiographic sketch 276p.por.D N.Y. Dodd,1896 B C55
- Clarke, Richard F. Logic 497p.il.D N.Y. Benziger,n.d. (*Manuals of Catholic philosophy*) 160 C55
- ed.* Manuals of Catholic philosophy
- CLARKE, SAMUEL 1675-1729 Clarke (*see MARTINEAU, JAMES Types of ethical theory* 1886 v.2,p.459-473) 171 M36
- Clarke, William *ed.* Political orations from Wentworth to Macaulay 311p.D Lond. Scott,n.d. (*Camelot series*) 320.4 C55
- Contents: — Peter Wentworth; Oliver Cromwell; Lord Chatham; Edmund Burke; Henry Grattan; William Pitt; Henry Lord Erskine; Charles James Fox; Daniel O'Connell; Lord Macaulay

- Clarke, W. G.** *tr.* DURUY, J. V: History of Rome and the Roman people 1894 913.37 D93
- Clarkson, Thomas** Memoirs of the private and public life of William Penn 2v.D Phil. Bradford, 1813 '14 B P38
- Clary, Joseph M.** Our nation's history and song . . . 480p.D Chic.Kerr, 1896 973 C54
- CLASSICAL DICTIONARIES** SMITH, WILLIAM New classical dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, mythology and geography 1892'50 R9 Sm5
- CLASSICAL EDUCATION** *See* Classics, Study and teaching of
- CLASSICAL MYTHOLOGY** *See* Mythology
- Classical studies as information or as training,** by a Scotch graduate 44p.O N.Y.Apple- ton, 1872 375.88 C56
- CLASSICS, STUDY AND TEACHING OF** AD- DISON, JOSEPH Discourse on ancient and modern learning (*in* his Works 1888 v.2, p.389-405) 824.52 Ad2
- BAIN, ALEXANDER** The classical controversy, its present aspect (*see* his Practical essays 1884 p.113-135) 370.4 B16
- Value of the classics (*see* his Education as a science 1883 p.359-389) 370.1 B16
- CLASSICAL training in the education of youth** (*see* Pillans, James Contributions to the cause of education 1856 p.247-304) 370.4 P64
- ELLIOTT, CHARLES** Study of the Greek and Latin classics (*see* Hamerton, P. G. and others Higher education and a common language 1879 p.58-70) 370.4 H17
- FARRAR, F:W:** *ed.* Essays on a liberal edu- cation 1868 370.4 F24
- GOWIN, FRANÇOIS** Study of the classics, Greek and Latin (*see* his Art of teaching and studying languages 1892'93 p.305-383) 407 G72
- PILLANS, JAMES** Three lectures on the rela- tive importance of classical training in the education of youth (*see* his Contributions to the cause of education 1856 p.247-304) 370.4 P64
- See also* Humanism; Liberal education
- CLASSIFICATION OF BOOKS** DEWEY, MEL- VIL Decimal classification and relativ in- dex 1894 R025 D51
- See also* Cataloging of books; Library science
- CLAY, HENRY** 1777-1852 SCHURZ, CARL Life of Henry Clay 1888'87 (*American statesmen*) B C57
- LORD, JOHN** Henry Clay (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883-96 v.7, p.342-395) 904 L88
- Clay, Jehu Curtis** Annals of the Swedes on the Delaware, to which is added the charter of the United Swedish churches 180p.por. pl.T Phil.Pechin, 1835 974.3 C57
- CLAY MODELING** UNWIN, M. L. H. Manual of clay modelling 1895 731 Un9
- Clayton, Joseph Culbertson** *ed.* CURTIS, G:T. Constitutional history of the United States 1889'96 342.73 C94
- CLEANING** RICHARDS, Mrs E. H. (*SWALLOW*) Chemistry of cooking and cleaning 1882 '81 641 R39
- Clear speaking and good reading** Burrell, Arthur 808.5 B94
- CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA** 150(?) -220(?) BIGG, CHARLES Clement (*see* Bigg, Charles Christian Platonists of Alexandria 1886 p.36-114) 186.4 B48
- See also* Alexandrian schools
- CLEMENT VII (GUILIO DE MEDICI)** 1475-1543 FROUDE, J. A. Clement VII (*see* Froude, J. A. Lectures on the Council of Trent 1896 p.73-95) 270.6 F93
- CLEOPATRA, queen of Egypt, 69-30 B.C.** LORD, JOHN Cleopatra (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883-96 v.5, p.21-60) 904 L88
- CLERGY** MILMAN, H:H. Relation of the clergy to the people (*see* his Savonarola, Erasmus and other essays 1870 p.374-445) 824.89 M63
- See also* Celibacy
- CLERGY PENSIONS** JESSOPP, AUGUSTUS Scheme for clergy pensions (*see* his Random roam- ing and other papers 1893 p.194-219) 824.89 J49



- Clerk-Maxwell, James *See* Maxwell, James Clerk-
- Clerke, Agnes Mary Popular history of astronomy during the 19th century 468p.O Edin.Black,1886 520.9 C59
- Clews, Elsie W. Educational legislation and administration of the colonial governments 1899 (*Columbia university Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education*) 370.973 C59
- Clifford, William Kingdon The common sense of the exact sciences 271p.D N.Y.Appleton,1885 (*International scientific series*) 510.1 C61
- Conditions of mental development and other essays 58p.il.O N.Y.Fitzgerald,1885 n.t.p. 504 C61
- Contents:—On some of the conditions of mental development; Aims and instruments of scientific thought; A lecture on atoms; First and last catastrophe
- Seeing and thinking Ed.2 156p.il.D Lond. Macmillan,1880 (*Nature series*) 152 C61
- CLIFTON COLLEGE (*see* Great public schools n.d. p.201-220) 373.42 G79
- CLIMBING PLANTS DARWIN, C:R. Movements and habits of climbing plants 1901 581 D25
- CLIVE, ROBERT baron 1725-1774 WILSON, Sir CHARLES Lord Clive 1890 (*English men of action*) B C61
- Clodd, Edward Childhood of religions, embracing a simple account of the birth and growth of myths and legends 288p.D N.Y.Appleton,1892 290 C62
- Story of "primitive" man 190p.il.pl.S N.Y.Appleton,1895 (*Library of useful stories*) (3 copies) 571 C62
- Cloistral schools MULLANY, P. F. (BROTHER AZARIAS pseud.) Cloistral schools (*see* his Essays; educational 1896 p.1-35) 370.4 M91
- CLOTHING *See* Dress
- CLOUGH, ARTHUR HUGH 1819-1861 BAGEHOT, WALTER Mr Clough's poems (*in* Bagehot, Walter Literary studies 1895 v.2,p.257-281) 824.89 B14
- ed. PLUTARCH Lives of illustrious men 1892°59 °76 9 P74
- Clouston, Thomas Smith Clinical lectures on mental diseases; to which is added an abstract of the statutes of the United States and of the several states and territories relating to the custody of the insane by C:F. Folsom 550p.pl.O Phil.Lea,1884 132 C62
- CLOWES, WILLIAM 1779-1847 SMILES, SAMUEL William Clowes (*see* Smiles, Samuel Men of invention and industry 1885 p.205-216) 9 Sm4
- CLUBS EMERSON, R. W. Clubs (*see* his Society and solitude 1893°70 °83 p.211-236) 814.36 Em3s
- STANLEY, MAUDE Clubs for working girls 1890 331.8 St2
- COAL GREENE, HOMER Coal and the coal mines 1893°89 (*Riverside library for young people*) 622 G83
- Cobbett, William English grammar; ed. by Alfred Ayres 254p.S N.Y.Appleton, 1884°83 425 C63
- 1762-1835 HAZLITT, WILLIAM Mr Cobbett (*in* Hazlitt, William Miscellaneous works Spirit of the age n.d. v.3,pt.3,p.217-229) 824.76 H33m
- Cocheris, H. ed. Bibliothèque pédagogique
- Cochrane, Robert ed. English essayists; a selection from the works of the great essayists . . . Ed.10 536p.por.O Edin.Nimmo, 1881 824.08 C64
- COCHRANE, THOMAS *See* Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane, Earl of
- Cocker, W. J. Government of the United States 274p.D N.Y.Harper,1889 342.73 C64
- Cockerell, Douglas Bookbinding and the care of books; a handbook for amateur bookbinders and librarians . . . 342p.il.D N.Y.Appleton,1903°01 (*Artistic crafts series of technical handbooks*) 686 C64
- CODE OF REGULATIONS *See* Great Britain—Education
- Coe, George Albert Education in religion and morals 413p.D Chic.Revell,1904 377 C65
- COEDUCATION *See* Woman—Education
- Cohn, Hermann Hygiene of the eye in schools; an English translation ed. by W. P. Turnbull 236p.il.O Lond.Simpkin,pref.1883 371.7 C66

- Coignet, Mme** La morale dans l'éducation 288p.  
D Par.Delagrave,1883 (*Bibliothèque  
pédagogique*) 170 C66
- Coignet, C.** La morale indépendante dans son  
principe et dans son objet 191p.D Par.  
Baillière,1869 170 C66
- COINAGE** See Money
- COINS** HEAD, B. V. Greek and Roman coins  
(see Jewitt, Llewellynn English coins and  
tokens 1894 p.95-128) 737 J55
- HIGGINS, F. C. Copper coins of modern Eu-  
rope 1892 (*Young collector series*)  
737 H53
- HOWORTH, D:F. Coins and tokens of the  
English colonies 1890 (*Young collector  
series*) 737 H53h
- JEWITT, LLEWELLYNN English coins and  
tokens 1894 (*Young collector series*)  
737 J55
- See also Money
- Coit, Stanton** Neighbourhood guilds an instru-  
ment of social reform Ed.2 150p.D  
Lond.Sonnenschein,1892 (*Social science  
series*) 331.8 C66
- Colby, Charles W.** ed. Selections from the  
sources of English history . . . 325p.D  
Lond.Longmans,1899 942 C67
- Colby, J. Rose** Literature in the high school  
(in Herbart society Second year book  
1896 p.145-164) 370.6 H41
- COLCHESTER** CUTTS, E:L. Colchester 1888  
(*Historic towns*) 942.67 C98
- Cole, Lawrence Thomas** Basis of early Christ-  
ian theism 1898 (*Columbia university  
Contributions to philosophy, psychology and  
education*) 211 C67
- COLEBROOKE, HENRY THOMAS** 1765-1837  
"Life of Colebrooke" MUELLER, F:M.  
Life of Colebrooke (in Mueller, F:M.  
Chips from a German workshop 1890 '92  
v.4.p.359-399) 824.89 M91
- Coleman, Leighton** Church in America 391p.  
map,D N.Y.Pott,pref.1895 283 C67
- COLERIDGE, HARTLEY** 1796-1849 BAGE-  
HOT, WALTER Hartley Coleridge (in  
Bagehot, Walter Literary studies 1895  
v.1.p.1-36) 824.89 B14
- COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR** 1772-1834  
TRAILL, H:D. Coleridge n.d. (*English  
men of letters*) B B93  
Bound with lives of Burns by J:C. Shairp  
and of Macaulay by J. C. Morison
- On poetic genius and poetic diction (see  
Vaughan, C:E. comp. English literary  
criticism pref.1896 p.105-121)  
820 V46
- Poetical works; ed. with a biographical intro-  
duction by J. D. Campbell 667p.por.O  
Lond.Macmillan,1893 821.72 C67
- tr. SCHILLER, J:C. F: VON Dramatic works  
1905 832.63 Sch3
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM Mr Coleridge (in Haz-  
litt, William Miscellaneous works Spirit  
of the age n.d. v.3,pt.3,p.35-48)  
824.76 H33m
- LOWELL, J. R. Coleridge (see Lowell, J. R.  
Literary and political addresses 1894'86  
'90 p.68-77) 814.39 L951
- SWINBURNE, A. C: Coleridge (see Swin-  
burne, A. C: Essays and studies 1897  
p.259-275) 824.89 Sw6
- YARNELL, ELLIS Wordsworth and the Cole-  
ridges 1899 828 Y2
- "Christabel" "Kubla" "Kahn" "The  
pains of sleep" (see Stevenson, E. ed.  
Early reviews of great writers n.d. p.17-  
22) 820 St4
- COLET, JOHN** 1466-1519 LUPTON, J. H. Life  
of John Colet 1887 B C67
- SEEBOHM, FREDERICK Oxford reformers  
1887 274.2 Se3
- Collar, George and Crook, C:W.** School man-  
agement and methods of instruction with  
special reference to elementary schools  
336p.D Lond.Macmillan,1901 371e C68
- "Collective wisdom" SPENCER, HERBERT (in  
his Essays; scientific, political and specu-  
lative 1891 v.3,p.387-392) 824.89 Sp3
- COLLECTIVISM** See Socialism
- College and the church, The;** "How I was edu-  
cated" papers and denominational "Confes-  
sions" from the Forum magazine 214p.O  
N.Y.Appleton,1887 370.4 C68
- COLLEGE ASSOCIATION OF PENNSYLVANIA** See  
Association of colleges and preparatory  
schools in the middle states and Maryland

COLLEGE ATHLETICS *See* Athletics

# COLLEGE ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

NIGHTINGALE, A. F. *comp.* Handbook of requirements for admission to the colleges of the United States 1879 378.73 N56

WALKER, F. A. The secondary schools and higher education (*see* his Discussions in education 1899'98 p.321-330)

370.4 W15

*See also* English language and literature

College histories of art; ed. by J:C: Van Dyke

HAMLIN, A. D. F. Text-book of the history of architecture 1897'95 720.9 H18

MARQUAND, ALLAN and FROTHINGHAM, A. L. *jr* Text-book of the history of sculpture 1896 730.9 M34

VAN DYKE, J:C: Text-book of the history of painting 1394 750 V28t

College magazine STEVENSON, R. L. (*see* his 'Memories and portraits 1892 p.57-76)

824 St4

# COLLEGE OF PRECEPTORS

PAYNE, JOSEPH On the past, present and future of the College of Preceptors (*see* his Lectures on the science and art of education 1883 p.307-333)

371a P29

COLLEGE SETTLEMENTS *See* Social settlements

College woman Thwing, C:F. 376.6 T42

# COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

ASSOCIATION of colleges and preparatory schools in the middle states and Maryland Proceed-ings . . . 1887-95 1887-96

378.74 As7

BAIN, ALEXANDER The university ideal—past and present (*see* his Practical essays 1884 p.173-200)

370.4 B16

BAKER, J. H. College and university (*see* his Education and life 1900 p.116-129)

370.4 B17

University ideals (*see* his Education and life 1900 p.130-144)

370.4 B17

BAERNARD, HENRY Superior instruction; an account of universities and other institutions of superior instruction in different countries 1873 378 B25

BRIGGS, L. R. School, college and character 1902 378 B76

BRODBECK, ADOLF The ideal of universities 1896 378.1 B78

CAPES, W. W. University life in ancient Athens n.d. 378 C17

COMPAYRÉ, GABRIEL Abelard and the origin and early history of universities 1893 (*Great educators*) B37 Ab3

DÖLLINGER, J:J. I. VON Universities, past and present (*see* his Addresses on historical and literary subjects 1894 p.1-49)

834 D69

DONALDSON, JAMES The relation of universities to the working classes (*see* his Lectures on the history of education 1874 p.125-166)

370.4 D71

ELIOT, C:W: The aims of the higher education (*see* his Educational reform 1901 '1898 p.221-249)

370.4 E14

An urban university (*see* his Educational reform 1901'1898 p.393-398)

370.4 E14

HADLEY, A. T. Direction of American university development (*see* his Education of the American citizen 1902 p.161-174)

320 H41

HARPER, W:R. The trend in higher education 1905 378 H23

HUXLEY, T:H: Universities: actual and ideal (*see* his Science and culture and other essays 1884 p.31-72)

504 H98

JEBB, R:C. The work of the universities for the nation, past and present 1893

378.42 J34

LAURIE, S. S. Rise and early constitution of universities with a survey of medieval education 1887'96'83 (*International education series*)

378.1 L37

MADDISON, ISABEL and others Handbook of courses open to women in British, continental and Canadian universities 1896

378 M26

MULLANY, P. F. (BROTHER AZARIAS *pseud.*) Medieval university life (*see* his Essays; educational 1896 p.47-101)

370.4 M91

University colleges; their origin and their methods (*see* his Essays; educational 1896 p.103-167)

370.4 M91

What is the outlook for our colleges (*see* his Essays; miscellaneous 1896 p.193-233)

814.49 M91



- NEWMAN, J. H.: *carāinal* Rise and progress of universities (*in* his *Historical sketches* 1894 v.3) 904 N46
- Organization of university education (*in* International health exhibition Health exhibition literature 1884 v.15) 370.6 InS
- SEELEY, JOHN Liberal education in universities (*see* Farrar, F. W.: *ed.* *Essays on a liberal education* 1868 p.145-178) 370.4 F24
- TODHUNTER, ISAAC Academical reform (*see* his *Conflict of studies and other essays on subjects connected with education* 1873 p.104-135) 370.4 T56
- See also* College entrance requirements; Examinations; Libraries; Medical education; University extension; Woman—*Education*; *also* The name of the college or the university; *also* The name of the country, subdivision, *Colleges and universities*; *also* The name of the founder of the college or of the university
- COLLINS, WILLIAM 1720-1756 JOHNSON, SAMUEL Collins (*in* Johnson, Samuel *Lives of the poets* pref.1896 v.6, p.59-68) 9 J62
- Collet-Sandars, W. *tr.* ROSENGARTEN, ALBERT *Handbook of architectural styles* 1893 723 R72
- Collier, John *Primer of art* 88p.S Lond. Macmillan, 1882 707 C69
- Collignon, Maxime *Manual of Greek archaeology*; *tr.* by J. H. Wright 383p.il.D Lond. Cassell, 1886 (*Fine-art library*) 709.38 C69
- Collins, Elijah W. Bagster *Teaching of German in secondary schools* 232p.O N.Y. Columbia university press, 1904 430.7 C69
- Collins, F. Howard *comp.* *Epitome of the synthetic philosophy . . .* 571p.O N.Y. Appleton, 1889 192.8 Sp3
- Collins, William *Poetical works*; *ed.* with memoir by W. M. Thomas 102p.por.D Lond. Bell, 1894 (*Aldine edition of the British poets*) 821.57 C69
- Collins, W. E. *Catholic South* (*see* Cambridge modern history *The reformation* 1904 p.377-415) 940.7 C14
- Scandinavian North (*see* Cambridge modern history *The reformation* 1904 p.599-633) 940.7 C14
- Collins, William H. *Perspective; or, The art of drawing what one sees, explained and adapted to the use of those sketching from nature* 93p.il.D Lond. Longmans, 1872 742 C69
- Collins, William Lucas Butler 177p.por.S Phil. Lippincott, 1881 (*Philosophical classics for English readers*) B19 B97
- COLOMBO, CHRISTOFORO *See* Columbus, Christopher
- Colonial days in old New York Earle, Mrs Alice (Morse) 917.47 Ea7
- Colonial days and dames Wharton, A. H. 917.3 W55
- Colonial era Fisher, G. P. 973.2 F53
- COLONIZATION *See* Emigration and immigration; Imperialism; *also* The name of the colony and the name of the country having colonies
- COLOR BEZOLD, WILHELM VON *Theory of color in its relation to art and art-industry* 1876 535.6 B46
- CHEVREUL, M. E. *Principles of harmony and contrast of colours and their applications to the arts* 1890 752 C42
- CHURCH, A. H. *Colour; an elementary manual for students* n.d. 752 C47
- MAYCOCK, M. M. *Class book of color; including color definitions, color scaling, and the harmony of colors* 1895 372.5 M45
- PRANG, LOUIS and others *Color instruction; suggestions for a course of instruction in color for public schools* 1893 752 P88
- ROOD, O. N. *Students' text-book of color; or, Modern chromatics with application to art and industry* 1881-79 (*International scientific series*) 535.6 R67
- VAN HELDEN, C. W. *A note on color* 1903 752 V31
- See also* Light; Painting
- COLOR BLINDNESS JEFFRIES, B. J. *Color-blindness; its dangers and its protection* 1883-79 '83 616.073 J38
- COLOR OF ANIMALS BEDDARD, F. E. *Animal coloration* 1892 591 B39
- COLOR OF FLOWERS ALLEN, C. G. B. *Colours of flowers* 1891 (*Nature series*) 581 A15

- COLORED PEOPLE *See also* Negro, The; Slave trade; Slavery
- Colton, Buel P. Elementary course in practical zoology 185p.D Bost.Heath,1886 591 C72
- COLUMBA, SAINT 521-597 MONTALEMBERT, C:F. *comte DE* St. Columba, the apostle of Caledonia (*in* Montalembert, C:F. *comte de* Monks of the West 1896 v.3, p.1-168) 271 M76
- COLUMBANUS, SAINT 540(?) -615 MONTALEMBERT, C:F. *comte DE* St. Columbanus (*in* Montalembert, C:F. *comte de* Monks of the West 1876 v.2,p.239-362) 271 M76
- Columbia university Library bulletins; books on education in the libraries of Columbia university 435p.Q N.Y.1901 R017 C17
- MATTHEWS, BRANDER Columbia university (*see* Four American universities 1895 p.157-202) 378.74 F82
- See also* Teachers' college
- Columbia university Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education BRANDT, F. B. Friedrich Eduard Bencke 1895 B B43
- CLEWS, E. W. Educational legislation and administration of the colonial governments 1899 370.973 C59
- COLE, L. T. Basis of early Christian theism 1898 211 C67
- DEAHL, J. N. Imitation in education 1900 370.2 D34
- DYKE, C:B. Economic aspect of teachers' salaries 1899 371.16 D99
- HERTZ, J. H. Ethical system of James Martineau 1894 170 M36
- HYSLOP, J. H. Syllabus of psychology 1899 150 H99
- JONES, A. L. Early American philosophers 1898 191 J71
- KANT, IMMANUEL Inaugural dissertation of 1770 1894 193.2 K13i
- LUCKEY, G:W. A. Professional training of secondary teachers in the United States 1903 370.7 L96
- MACVANNEL, J:A. Hegel's doctrine of the will 1896 193.5 H36
- ROLLINS, FRANK School administration in municipal government 1902 371c R65
- SPENCER, F. C. Education of the Pueblo child 1899 970.1 Sp3
- WASHINGTON, W:M. Formal and material elements of Kant's ethics 1898 171 K13
- WILDE, NORMAN Friedrich Heiarich Jacobi 1894 193 W64
- Columbian engraving and publishing co *comp.* Columbian exposition and world's fair illustrated . . . 432p.il.F Phil.Columbian engraving and publishing co,'1893 R606 C72
- COLUMBIAN EXHIBITION *See* Chicago—Columbian exhibition
- Columbian knowledge series; ed. by D:P. Todd GREELY, A. W. Handbook of Arctic discoveries 1896'95 919.8 G81
- COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER 1446(?) -1506 ADAMS, C:K. Christopher Columbus; his life and his work 1892 (*Makers of America*) B C72
- IRVING, WASHINGTON Life and voyages of Columbus n.d. B C72i
- MACKIE, C:P. Last voyages of the admiral of the Ocean Sea 1892 B C72m
- SEELYE, Mrs E.. (EGGLESTON) Story of Columbus 1893'92 B C72s
- HARRISON, ELIZABETH Story of Christopher Columbus for little children (*see* her Kindergarten books 1893 22p.) 372.2 H24
- KEANE, JOHN Columbus and the new world (*see* Kearne, John Evolution of geography 1899 p.104-135) 910.9 K19
- LORD, JOHN Christopher Columbus (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883-96 v.3,p.93-138) 904 L88
- Colvin, Sidney Landor 224p.S N.Y.Harper, n.d. (*English men of letters*) B C83 Bound with lives of Cowper by Goldwin Smith and of Bentley by R:C. Jebb
- ed.* KEATS, JOHN Letters 1891 B K22
- Combe, Andrew Management of infancy; physiological and moral . . . revised and ed. by Sir James Clark 302p.D N.Y.Appleton,1871 649 C73
- Principles of physiology applied to the preservation of health . . . 291p.il.S N.Y. Harper,1836 (*Harper's family library*) 612 C73

- Combe, George** Constitution of man considered in relation to external objects 371p.il.D Phil.Lippincott,1868 139 C73
- Education; its principles and practice; collated and edited by William Jolly 772p. por.O Lond.Macmillan,1879 370.1 C73
- 1788-1858 **JOLLY, WILLIAM** George Combe (see Combe, George Education, its principles and practice 1879 76p.pref.) 370.1 C73
- Combe, William** Doctor Syntax's three tours in search of the picturesque, consolation and a wife . . . 354p.pl.D Lond.Chatto,n.d. 821.69 C73
- COMBINATIONS, INDUSTRIAL See Trusts
- COMBUSTION **FARADAY, MICHAEL** Chemical history of a candle n.d. 541 F22
- COMEDY **MEREDITH, GEORGE** Essay on comedy and the uses of the comic spirit 1897 820.92 M54
- Comedy of errors See Shakspeare, William
- Comegys, Benjamin B.** Primer of ethics 127p. D Bost.Ginn,1891'90 170.7 C73
- Comelati, Guglielmo and Davenport, John** comp. Dictionary of the Italian and English languages pref.1854 R453.2 D27
- COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS 1592-1670 Bibliography of Comenian literature (see Comenius, J:A. School of infancy 1896 '93 p.91-95) 372a C73s
- DAVIDSON, THOMAS** Bibliography (see his History of education 1901'00 p.276-282) 370.9 D28
- LAURIE, S. S.** John Amos Comenius; his life and educational works 1881 (*Education library*) B37 C73
- MONROE, W.S.** Comenius and the beginnings of educational reform 1900 (*Great educators*) B37 C73m
- Great didactic; now for the first time Englished with introduction by M. W. Keatinge 468p.por.O Lond.Black,1896 371b C73
- Orbis pictus 194p.il.O Syracuse,Bardeen, 1887 372a C73
- School of infancy; an essay on the education of youth during the first six years; ed. by W:S. Monroe 99p.por.D Bost.Heath, 1896'93 (*Heath's pedagogical library*) (2 copies) 372a C73s
- BROWNING, OSCAR** Realists; Ratich and Comenius (see Browning, Oscar Educational theories 1882 p.51-68) 370.9 B82i
- KEATINGE, M. W.** Introduction—biographical (see Comenius, J:A. Great didactic 1896 101p.) 371b C73
- MUNROE, J. P.** Comenius (see Munroe, J. P. Educational ideal 1895 p.68-94) 370.9 M92
- PAYNE, JOSEPH** Milton, Comenius (see Payne, Joseph Lectures on the history of education 1892 p.72-82) 370.9 P29
- QUICK, R. H.** Comenius (see Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers 1879'91 '97'90 p.119-171) 370.9 Q41
- Comfort, George Fiske and Comfort, Mrs A.. M.** Woman's education and woman's health; chiefly in reply to "Sex in education" 155p.D Syracuse,Durston,1874 376 C73
- Coming of the Friars Jessop, Augustus 942 J49
- COMINGES, GASTON JEAN BAPTISTE *comte* DE 1613-1670 **JUSSERAND, J. A. A. J.** French ambassador at the court of Charles II 1892 B C73
- COMMERCE **FARRER, Sir T:H:** *baron* State in its relation to trade 1883 (*English citizen series*) 380 F24
- HARPER, WILLIAM** comp. Mulhall-Harper comparative statistical tables and charts of the commerce of the world 1899 650 H23
- SMITH, R. H.** Science of business; a study of the principles controlling the laws of exchange 1885 380 Sm5
- SPENCER, HERBERT** The morals of trade (in his Essays; scientific, political and speculative 1891 v.3,p.113-151) 824.89 Sp3
- See also Capital; Commercial education; Commercial law; Cooperation; Iron; Manufactures; Money; Partnership; Profit sharing; Railways; Statistics; Steam navigation; Trade unions; Trusts
- COMMERCIAL EDUCATION **HERRICK, C. A.** Meaning and practice of commercial education 1904 (*Macmillan's commercial series*) 650.7 H43



- HOOPER, FREDERICK and GRAHAM, JAMES  
Commercial education 1901 650.7 H76
- JAMES, E. J. Commercial education (*in*  
Butler, N:M. *ed.* Education in the  
United States 1900 v.2, monograph 13,  
51p.) 379.73 B97
- Commercial French Poole, W:M. and Becker,  
Michel 448 P78
- COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY CHISHOLM, G:G.  
Handbook of commercial geography 1889  
910 C44  
Smaller commercial geography 1898  
910 C44s
- REDWAY, J. W. Commercial geography 1903  
910 R24
- COMMERCIAL LAW BURDICK, F:M. Essen-  
tials of business law 1904'02 (*Twen-*  
*tieth century text-books*) 347 B89
- WEED, A. R. Business law 1892  
658 W41
- WHITE, T:R. Business law 1900  
347 W58
- Commercial raw materials Toothaker, C:R. and  
others 910 T61
- Committee of fifteen *See* National educational  
association
- Committee of ten *See* National educational  
association
- Committee of twelve *See* National educational  
association
- Commonplace FARRELL, JOSEPH About the com-  
monplace (*see* his Lectures of a certain  
professor 1877 p.76-89) 824 F24
- Common school education Currie, James  
371a C93
- COMMON SCHOOLS *See* Public schools
- Common sense in education and teaching Barnett,  
P. A. 371a B26
- Common sense of the exact sciences, The Clifford,  
W:K. 510.1 C61
- Common sense science Allen, Grant 504 A15
- Common things with common eyes Standish, B. H.  
507 St2
- COMMONS, HOUSE OF *See* Great Britain—*Politi-*  
*cals and government*
- COMMONWEALTH OF ENGLAND *See* Great Brit-  
ain—*History, 17th century*
- COMMUNE OF PARIS, 1871 FETRIDGE, W. P.  
Rise and fall of the Paris commune in 1871  
1871 944.08 F43
- COMMUNISM NEWTON, R:H. Communism  
(*see* his Social studies 1887 p.297-355)  
330 N48
- See also* Socialism
- Companion to school classics Gow, James  
938 G74
- COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY *See* Language
- Compayré, Gabriel 1843- Abelard and the origin  
and early history of universities 315p.D  
N.Y.Scribner, 1893 (*Great educators*)  
B37 Ab3
- Eléments d'instruction morale et civique . . .  
Ed.15 207p.D Par.Delaplane, 1884  
170.7 C73e
- Elements of psychology; tr. by W:H. Payne  
315p.D Bost.Lee, 1891'93'90 150 C73
- Histoire critique des doctrines de l'éduca-  
tion en France depuis le seizième siècle Ed.4  
2v.D Par.Hachette, 1883 370.944 C73
- History of pedagogy; tr. with an introduc-  
tion, notes and an index by W:H. Payne  
592p.D Bost.Heath, 1898'85 (*Heath's*  
*pedagogical library*) 370.9 C73
- Intellectual and moral development of the  
child; tr. from the French by M. E. Wilson  
298p.D N.Y.Appleton, 1896 (*Interna-*  
*tional education series*) 150.1 C73
- Lectures on pedagogy; theoretical and practi-  
cal; tr. with an introduction, notes and an  
appendix by W:H. Payne 491p.D Bost.  
Heath, 1893'96'87 (2 copies) 371a C73
- MULLANY, P. F. (BROTHER AZARIAS *pseud.*)  
M. Gabriel Compayré as an historian of  
pedagogy (*see* Mullany, P. F. (Brother  
Azarias *pseud.*) Essays; educational  
1896 p.261-283) 370.4 M91
- COMPENSATION EMERSON, R. W. Compens-  
ation (*in* his Essays 1894'65'83 v.1,  
p.89-122) 814.36 Em3e
- FROUDE, J. A. Compensation (*in* his Short  
studies on great subjects 1891-92 v.1,  
p.533-534) 824.89 F93
- See also* Wages
- COMPETITIVE EXAMINATIONS *See* Examinations
- Complete angler Walton, Isaak 799 W17

COMPOSERS *See* Musicians

COMPOSITION *See* Art; Music; Painting; Printing; Rhetoric; *also* English language—*Composition*

Compton, Alfred George Manual training; first lessons in wood-working 188p.il.D N.Y. Ivison, 1888 694 C73

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE ADAMS, FRANCIS Attendance (*see* his Free school system of the United States 1875 p.96-143) 379.73 Ad1

NORTHROP, B. G. Legal prevention of illiteracy (*see* his Education abroad and other papers 1873 p.77-95) 370.4 N81

*See also* School law; United States—*Education, Bureau of* Report of the commissioner of education

Comstock, George C. Elementary treatise upon the method of least squares . . . 95p.D Bost.Ginn, 1895 519.8 C73

Comstock, John M. Civil service in the United States from the reports of 1884 . . . 602p. D N.Y.Holt, 1885 351.1 C73

COMTE, ISIDORE AUGUSTE MARIE FRANÇOIS XAVIER 1798-1857 CAIRD, EDWARD Social philosophy and religion of Comte 1895 194.8 C12

LEWES, G:H: Comte's philosophy of the sciences; being an exposition of the principles of the Cours de philosophie positive 1883 (*Bohn's philosophical library*) 194.8 L58

MARTINEAU, JAMES Comte (*in* Martineau, James Types of ethical theory 1886 v.1, p.394-512) 171 M36

SPENCER, HERBERT Reasons for dissenting from the philosophy of M. Comte (*in* Spencer, Herbert Essays; scientific, political and speculative 1891 v.2, p.118-144) 824.89 Sp3

WATSON, JOHN Comte, Mill and Spencer; an outline of philosophy 1895 190 W33

Conant, Levi Leonard The number concept; its origin and development 218p.O N.Y. Macmillan, 1896 511 C74

CONCENTRATION McMURRY, FRANK Concentration (*in* Herbart society First year book n.d. p.27-69) 370.6 H41

McMURRAY, Mrs L. B. Plan of concentration (*in* Herbart society First year book n.d. p.124-139) 370.6 H41

*See also* Attention

Concerning a few common plants GOODALE, G:L. (*in* Agassiz, Mrs E.. C. (Cary) First lesson in natural history 1893 pt.2) 591 Ag1

Concerning all of us Higginson, T:W. 814.39 H53

CONCORD (*Massachusetts*) EMERSON, R. W. Historical discourse at Concord on the second centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town September 12, 1835 (*see* his Miscellanies 1893 78 '83 p.7-29) 814.36 Em3m

CONCORDANCE *See* Bible; Shakspeare

Conder, Claude Reignier Palestine 270p.il.pl. maps, D N.Y.Dodd, n.d. 933 C75

CONDILLAC, ETIENNE BONNOT DE 1715-1780 COMPAYRÉ, GABRIEL Dumarsais et Condillac (*see* Compayré, Gabriel Histoire critique des doctrines de l'éducation en France 1883 v.2, p.137-165) 370.944 C73

CONDORCET, MARQUIS DE (MARIE JEAN ANTOINE NICOLAS CARITAT) 1743-1794 COMPAYRÉ, GABRIEL L'assemblée législative et Condorcet (*see* Compayré Gabriel Histoire critique des doctrines de l'éducation en France 1883 v.2, p.273-291) 370.944 C73

DUMESNIL, GEORGES Condorcet (*see* Dumesnil, Georges La pédagogie révolutionnaire 1883 p.107-157) 370.944 D89

CONDUCT OF LIFE EMERSON, R. W. Conduct of life 1893 60 '88 814.36 Em3

RUSKIN, JOHN Ethics of the dust 1894 304 R89

*See also* Character; Christian life; Ethics; Etiquette; Moral education; Self-culture

Confessions of an English opium eater DeQuincey, Thomas B D44c

Conflict of Christianity with heathenism Uhlhorn, J:G. W. 270.1 Uh6

Conflict of conscience WOODS, NATHANIEL (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874 '75 '76 v.6, p.29-142) 822.08 D66

- Conflict of studies TODHUNTER, ISAAC (see his  
Conflict of studies and other essays on sub-  
jects connected with education 1873  
p.1-31) 370.4 T56
- CONFUCIUS AND CONFUCIANISM CLARKE,  
J. F. Confucius and the Chinese; or, The  
prose of Asia (see Clarke, J. F. Ten  
great religions 1886 p.32-76) 290 C55
- LORD, JOHN Confucius (in Lord, John  
Beacon lights of history '1883-96 1st  
series, v.1, p.143-179) 904 L88
- CONGREGATIONALISM Confessions of a Con-  
gregationalist (see College and the church  
1887 p.180-188) 370.4 C68
- WALKER, WILLISTON History of the Con-  
gregational churches in the United States  
1894 (*American church history series*)  
285.8 W15  
See also Baptists; Friends, Society of; Pres-  
byterianism; Unitarianism; Universalism
- CONGRESS See United States—Congress
- CONGRESS HALL (*Philadelphia*) RHOADES, L.  
I. Congress hall (see her Story of Phila-  
delphia '1900 p.290-300) 974.8 R34
- CONGREVE, RICHARD 1818-(?) "Roman em-  
pire of the West" SMITH, GOLDWIN Re-  
view of Mr. Congreve's "Roman empire of  
the West" (in Oxford essays 1856  
p.295-311) 824.89 Ox2
- CONGREVE, WILLIAM 1670-1729 GOSSE,  
EDMUND Life of William Congreve 1888  
(*Great writers*) B C76
- JOHNSON, SAMUEL Congreve (in Johnson,  
Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896  
v.4, p.1-21) 9 J62
- Phys; ed. by A. C. Ewald 486p.por.D  
Lond.Unwin,n.d. (*Mermaid series Best  
plays of the old dramatists*) 822.46 C76
- CONIC SECTIONS TODHUNTER, ISAAC A  
treatise on plane co-ordinate geometry as  
applied to the straight line and the conic  
sections 1888'55 513 T56  
See also Geometry
- CONNECTICUT JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER Con-  
necticut; a study in a commonwealth de-  
mocracy 1887 (*American common-  
wealths*) 974.6 J64
- Education  
STEINER, B. C. The history of education in  
Connecticut 1893 (*United States—Edu-  
cation, Bureau of Circular of information*)  
370.6 Un3
- CONQUERER, THE See William I
- Conquest of Granada IRVING, WASHINGTON  
Chronicle of the conquest of Granada  
378p.D N.Y.Crowell,n.d. (in his Al-  
hambra n.d. pt.2) 946 Ir8
- Conradi, Edward and Bergström, J.A. tr.  
KOTELMANN, LUDWIG School hygiene  
1899 371.7 K84
- CONSCIENCE DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Casuis-  
try (see his Essays in philosophy '1856  
'77 p.130-208) 104 D44
- Conscious motherhood Marwedel, Emma  
372.2 M36
- CONSCIOUSNESS HUXLEY, T:H: On the  
hypothesis that animals are automata, and  
its history (see his Science and culture  
and other essays 1884 p.206-252)  
504 H98
- ROYCE, JOSIAH Originality and conscious-  
ness (see his Studies of good and evil  
1893 p.249-260) 120 R81  
See also Double consciousness; Sub-con-  
sciousness
- CONSEQUENCES See Discipline of consequences
- CONSERVATION OF ENERGY HELMHOLTZ,  
H. L. F. VON On the conservation of force  
(in his Popular lectures on scientific sub-  
jects 1881'85 v.1, p.317-362)  
504 H36  
See also Energy
- Conservatism EMERSON, R. W. (see his Nature;  
addresses and lectures 1893'55'82 p.277-  
307) 814.36 Em3na
- Considerations by the way EMERSON, R. W.  
(see his Conduct of life 1893'60'88  
p.231-263) 814.36 Em3
- Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war after  
the conquest of Canada Parkman, Francis  
973.2 P23
- CONSTANTINE I, emperor of Rome, 272-337  
LORD, JOHN Constantine the great (in  
Lord, John Beacon lights of history  
'1883-96 v.1, p.241-275) 904 L88



CONSTANTINOPLE HARRISON, FREDERIC  
Constantinople as an historic city The  
problem of Constantinople (*see* his Mean-  
ing of history and other historical pieces  
1902-1894 p.308-367) 904 H24

*See also* Byzantine empire; Ottomans

CONSTANTINOPLE, LATIN CONQUEST OF  
1203-1204 PEARS, EDWIN Fall of Con-  
stantinople 1886 938.093 P31

*See also* Dandolo, Enrico; Innocent III

*Travel and description*

STODDARD, J:L. Constantinople (*in* his  
Lectures 1898-97 v.2,p.7-110) 910 St6

CONSTELLATIONS *See* Astronomy; Stars

Constitution of man Combe, George

139 C73

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW BOUTMY, EMILE  
Studies in constitutional law, France, Eng-  
land, United States 1891 342 B66

CRANE, W:W. and MOSES, BERNARD Pol-  
itics; an introduction to the study of com-  
parative constitutional law 1884-83  
342 C85

DICEY, A. V. Lectures introductory to the  
study of the law of the constitution 1885  
342.42 D54

LECKY, W:E:H. Democracy and liberty  
1896 342 L49

CONSTITUTIONS *See* The name of the country  
or the state, sub-division, *Constitution*

Construction of sheepfolds RUSKIN, JOHN Notes  
on the construction of sheepfolds (*see* his  
Mornings in Florence 1894 p.385-410)  
704 R89

Construction work Worst, E. F. 372.3 W89

CONSTRUCTIVE FACULTY *See* Imagination

CONSUMPTION *See* Phthisiology

CONTARINI, GASPARO 1483-1542 BROWN,  
H. R. Cardinal Contarini and his friends  
(*see* Brown, H. R. Venetian studies 1887  
p.230-258) 945 B81

Contemporary review, monthly 1891-date v.49-  
56,66-68,71-date,O N.Y.1891-date

O52 C76

Contemporary science series; ed. by Havelock Ellis  
v.2 TUNZELMANN, G:W. DE Electricity in  
modern life pref.1889 537.8 T83

v.3 TAYLOR, ISAAC Origin of the Aryans  
pref.1889 572 T21

v.4 MANTEGAZZA, PAOLO Physiognomy and  
expression 1890 138 M31

v.6 GOMME, G:L. Village community n.d.  
321.2 G58

v.7 ELLIS, HAVELOCK The criminal 1890  
364 E15

v.8 MERCIER, CHARLES Sanity and insanity  
1892 132 M53

v.9 MOLL, ALBERT Hypnotism 1893  
134 M73

v.10 WOODWARD, C. M. Manual training in  
education 1890-92 607 W87

v.11 HARTLAND, E. S. Science of fairy tales  
1891 398.4 H25s

v.15 GUYAU, J. M. Education and heredity  
1891 370 G99

v.16 LOMBROSO, CESARE Man of genius  
1891 132 L83

v.18 LETOURNEAU, CHARLES Property  
1892 335.01 L56

v.24 ELLIS, H:H. Man and woman 1894  
611 E15

v.26 PODMORE, FRANK Apparitions and  
thought transference 1895 134 P75

v.27 MORGAN, C. L. Introduction to com-  
parative psychology 1894 591.5 M82i

v.29 DONALDSON, H:H. Growth of the  
brain 1897 612.8 D71

v.31 RIBOT, A:T. Psychology of the emo-  
tions 1897 157 R35

v.32 PARISH, EDMUND Hallucinations and  
illusions 1898 133.2 P21

v.33 SCRIPTURE, E:W. The new psychology  
1897 150 Scr3

v.34 MANACEINE, MARIE DE Sleep 1897  
135 M31

v.39 CHAMBERLAIN, A. F. The child, a  
study in the evolution of man 1900

575 C35

v.45 DAVISON, CHARLES A study of recent  
earthquakes 1905 551 D29

Contention between liberality and prodigality (*in*  
Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of  
old English plays 1874-75-76 v.8,p.329-  
383) 822.08 D66

Contents of children's minds on entering school  
Hall, G. S. 372b H14

CONTI, GIOVANNI LOTHARIO *See* Innocent III

CONTINENTAL CONGRESS RHOADES, L. I.  
First continental congress (*see* her Story  
of Philadelphia 1900 p.153-162)  
974.8 R34

- CONVERSATION DEQUINCEY, THOMAS (*see* his Narrative and miscellaneous papers '1854'77 p.390-422) 824.81 D44n
- MONROE, H. E. Art and science of conversation (*see* her Art and science of conversation '1889 p.159-194) 374.1 M76
- See also* Table talk
- CONVICTS *See* Crime and criminals
- Conway, Moncure Daniel Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne 223p.D Lond.Scott,n.d. (*Great writers*) B H31  
Contains a bibliography
- Conway, Sir William Martin The Bolivian Andes; a record of climbing and exploration in the Cordillera Real in the years 1898 and 1900 403p.pl.O N.Y.Harper,1901 918.4 C76
- Dawn of art in the ancient world; an archaeological sketch 189p.D N.Y.Macmillan, 1891 709 C76
- Early Flemish artists and their predecessors on the lower Rhine . . . 328p.il.pl.D Lond.Seeley,1887 759.9 C76
- Woodcutters of the Netherlands in the 15th century . . . 359p.O Cambridge university press,1884 761 C76
- Conybeare, Mrs Mary Emily *tr.* SCHERER, WILHELM History of German literature 1886 830.9 Sch2
- Cook, Albert Stanburrough *ed.* Art of poetry; the poetical treatises of Horace, Vida and Boileau; with the translations by Howes, Pitt and Soame 303p.D Bost.Ginn,1892 808.1 C77
- Judith; an old English epic fragment 1896 '88 829 C77
- SIDNEY, Sir PHILIP Defense of poesie 1890 808.1 Sil
- tr. and ed.* SIEVERS, EDUARD An old English grammar 1903'1885 429 Sil
- Cook, Clarence *ed.* LÜBKE, WILHELM Outlines of the history of art 1880'77 709 L96
- COOK, JAMES 1728-1779 BESANT, WALTER Captain Cook 1894 (*English men of action*) B C77
- Voyages around the world with an introductory life by M. B. Synge 512p.por.pl. maps,O Lond.Nelson,1897 910.4 C77
- Cook, Joel America, picturesque and descriptive 3v.pl.O Phil.Coates,1900 917.3 C77
- England, picturesque and descriptive, reminiscences of foreign travel 2v.pl.maps,O Phil.Coates,1900'1899 914.2 C77
- COOK BOOKS *See* Cookery
- COOK COUNTY NORMAL SCHOOL RICE, J. M. Minneapolis, La Porte, and the Cook county normal (*see* his Public school system of the United States 1893 p.193-216) 379.73 R36
- Cooke, C. J. Bowen British locomotives; their history, construction and modern development . . . 381p.il.pl.D Lond.Whittaker, 1893 621.1 C77
- Cooke, John Green's Tu quoque; or, The city gallant (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.11,p.173-289) 822.08 D66
- Cooke, John Esten Stories of the old dominion from the settlement to the end of the revolution 337p.il.pl.D N.Y.Harper,'1879 973.3 C77
- Virginia; a history of the people 523p.map, D Bost.Houghton,1884'83 (*American commonwealths*) 975.5 C77v
- Cooke, Josiah Parsons Scientific culture and other essays 159p.D N.Y.Appleton,1881 504 C77
- Contents:—Scientific culture; The nobility of knowledge; The elementary teaching of physical science; The radiometer; Memoir of Thomas Graham; Memoir of William Hallowes Miller
- Cooke, Mordecai Cubitt Fungi, their nature and uses; *ed.* by M. J. Berkeley 299p.il.D N.Y.Appleton,1903 (*International scientific series*) 589 C77
- COOKERY ABEL, Mrs M. H. Practical sanitary and economic cooking adapted to persons of moderate and small means 1890 641 Ab13
- Lamb prize essay
- ATKINSON, EDWARD Science of nutrition 1896 641 At5
- BOLAND, M. A. Handbook of invalid cooking 1893 641 B63
- CAMPBELL, Mrs HELEN Easiest way in housekeeping and cooking 1893 641 C15

- HOWARD, Mrs B. C. Fifty years in a Maryland kitchen 1893\*73 641 H83
- RICHARDS, Mrs E. H. (SWALLOW) Chemistry of cooking and cleaning 1882\*81 641 R39
- WILLIAMS, W.M. Chemistry of cookery 1891 641 W67
- See also Diet; Domestic economy; Food
- Cooley, Thomas McIntyre General principles of constitutional law in the United States of America 376p.D Bost.Little,1880 (*Students' edition*) 342.73 C77
- Michigan; a history of governments Ed.2 376p.map,D Bost.Houghton,1886\*85 (*American commonwealths*) 977.4 C77
- Coolidge, Susan (*pseud. of Sarah Chauncey Woolsey*) An old convent school in Paris and other essays 221p.O Bost.Roberts,1895 814 C77
- Contents:—An old convent school in Paris; Countess Potocki; Girlhood of an autocrat; Miss Eden; Duc de Saint-Simon
- COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE 1789-1851
- LOUNSBURY, T.R. James Fenimore Cooper 1890\*82 (*American men of letters*) B C78
- History of the navy of the United States of America 2v.inl.por.map,O Cooperstown, Phinney,1846 359.09 C78
- Centenary of Fenimore Cooper (see Matthews, J. F. Americanisms and Briticisms 1892 p.89-102) 814 M43
- RICHARDSON, C.F: James Fenimore Cooper (in Richardson, C.F: American literature 1887'89\*86 v.1,p.297-329) 810.9 R39
- Cooper, Sarah Animal life in the sea and on the land; a zoology for young people 413p.il.pl.D N.Y.Harper,1887 (2 copies) 590 C78
- COOPERATION ASHLEY, O. D. Railways and their employees 1895 334 As3
- DEXTER, SEYMOUR A treatise on co-operative savings and loan associations 1891\*89 334 D52
- NEWTON, R:H. Story of co-operative distribution in the United States (see his Social studies 1887 p.111-129) 330 N48
- Story of co-operative production and co-operative credit in the United States (see his Social studies 1887 p.83-110) 330 N48
- See also Communism; Profit-sharing; Socialism; Trade-unions
- Cope, E. D. Origin of the fittest; essays on evolution 467p.il.pl.O N.Y.Appleton,1887\*86 575 C79
- COPERNICUS 1473-1543 LODGE, Sir O:J. Copernicus and the motion of the earth (see Lodge, Sir O:J. Pioneers of science 1893 p.4-31) 520.9 L82
- Copleston, Reginald Stephen Buddhism; primitive and present, in Magadha and in Ceylon 501p.O Lond.Longmans,1892 294 C79
- Coppée, Henry General Thomas 332p.por.maps,D N.Y.Appleton,1895\*93 (*Great commanders*) B T36
- COPYRIGHT ARNOLD, MATTHEW Copyright (see his Irish essays 1894 p.458-485) 824.85 Ar6m
- BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE Seven lectures on the law and history of copyright in books 1899 655.6 B53
- CARLYLE, THOMAS Petition on the copyright bill (in his Critical and miscellaneous essays n.d. v.4,p.118-119) 824.82 C19
- PUTNAM, G:H. Books and their makers during the middle ages 1896\*97 655 P98
- CORAL REEFS DARWIN, C:R. On the structure and distribution of coral reefs (*Camelot series*) 551.9 D25
- CORALS AGASSIZ, Mrs E.. C. (CARY) Sea-anemones and corals Coral reefs (see her First lesson in natural history 1893 p.1-32) 591 Ag1
- Corbett, Julian Stafford Sir Francis Drake 209p.por.D Lond.Macmillan,1894 (*English men of action*) B D78
- Monk 221p.por.D Lond.Macmillan,1889 (*English men of action*) B M74
- Corbin, John Schoolboy life in England; an American view 226p.pl.D N.Y.Harper, 1898 373.42 C81
- CORDAY D'ARMANS, MARIE ANNE CHARLOTTE (CHARLOTTE CORDAY) 1768-1793 DOBSON, AUSTIN Mademoiselle de Corday (see Dobson, Austin Four French women n.d. p.1-27) 9 D65



- Corfield, William Henry** Laws of health Ed.6, enl. 153p.S Lond.Longmans 1888  
(*London scientific class-books*) 613.07 C81
- Coriolanus** See Shakspeare, William
- CORNARO, CATERINA**, queen of Cyprus, 1454-1510 BROWN, H. R. F. Caterina Cornaro, queen of Cyprus (see Brown, H. R. F. Venetian studies 1887 p.291-333) 945 B81
- CORNEILLE, PIERRE** 1606-1684 VINCENT, L. H.: Corneille 1901 B C81
- Cornelia** KYD, THOMAS (in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.5,p.174-254) 822.08 D66
- Cornell university** Studies in philosophy DOBSON, G. N. Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche 1901 193.9 D69
- GRISWOLD, H. D.** Brahman; a study in the history of Indian philosophy 1900 294 G88
- MOORE, V. F.** Ethical aspect of Lotze's metaphysics 1901 110 M78
- ROBINS, E. P.** Some problems in Lotze's theory of knowledge 1900 193.8 R55
- Corner of Kent** Planché, J. R. 283.42 P69
- Corning, James Leonard** Brain exhaustion; with some preliminary considerations on cerebral dynamics 234p.O N.Y.Appleton,1884 613.8 C81
- Brain-rest**; being a disquisition on the curative properties of prolonged sleep Ed.2,enl. 135p.il.S N.Y.Putnam,1885 613.8 C81b
- Cornish, Francis Warre** Life of Oliver Cromwell 426p.map,S Lond.Rivingtons,1884 (Historical biographies) B C88c
- Corn-law rhymes** CARLYLE, THOMAS (in his Critical and miscellaneous essays n.d. v.4,p.120-149) 824.82 C19
- Cornman, Oliver Perry** Spelling in the elementary school; an experimental and statistical investigation 98p.il.O Bost.Ginn,1902 (University of Pennsylvania Experimental studies in psychology and pedagogy) 421 C81
- CORPORATIONS** WELDEN, W.B. The corporation (see his The social law of labor 1882 p.103-140) 331 W41
- See also Partnership; Trusts
- Corrected impressions Saintsbury, G:E:B. 824 Sa2
- CORREGGIO, ANTONIO ALLEGRI DA** 1494-1534 HURLL, E. M. ed. Correggio; a collection of fifteen pictures and a supposed portrait of the painter with introduction and interpretation 1901 (Riverside art series) B C81
- CORRELATION OF STUDIES** DEGARMO, CHARLES Most pressing problems concerning the elementary course of study (in Herbart society First year book v.d. p.3-26) 370.6 H41
- Proposed bases for the co-ordination of studies (see his Herbart and Herbartians 1898 p.240-256) B37 H41
- Three plans for the correlation of studies (see his Herbart and the Herbartians 1898 p.215-227) B37 H41
- GROSZMANN, M. P. E.** Problem of the co-ordination of studies (New York, University of the city of School of pedagogy Contributions) 370.4 N42
- NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION** Report of the committee of fifteen on elementary schools 1895 370.6 N21r
- CORSAIRS** See Pirates
- CORSICA** History
- CAIRD, L. H.** History of Corsica 1899 945.9 C12
- Travel and description
- HOLMES, BURTON** Cycling through Corsica (see his Lectures 1905'01 v.7,p.226-336) 910 H73
- Corson, Mrs C. R.** tr. JANET, PAUL Elements of morals; with special application of the moral law to the duties of the individual and of society and the state 1884 150 J25
- Corson, Hiram** Aims of literary study 153p.T N.Y.Macmillan,1895'94 807 C81
- Introduction to Robert Browning's poetry 367p.por.D Bost.Heath,1896 821.83 C81
- Introduction to the study of Shakespeare 397p.D Bost.Heath,1889 822.33 C81
- Primer of English verse; chiefly in its esthetic and organic character 232p.D Bost.Ginn, 1893'92 426 C81

- Corwin, Edward Tanjore, Dubbs, J. H:** and **Hamilton, J.T.** History of the Reformed church, Dutch, the Reformed church, German, and the Moravian church in the United States 525p.O N.Y.Christian literature co,1895 (*American church history series*) 285.7 C81
- Cosmic philosophy** Fiske, John 110 F54
- Cosmos** Humboldt, Alexander von 500 H88
- Cossa, Luigi** Taxation, its principles and methods; tr. from the "Scienza delle finanze" by Horace White, together with a compilation of the state tax systems of New York and Pennsylvania 213p.D N.Y.Putnam, 1893'88 336.2 C82
- COSTUME** See Dress
- COTTON** SLAGG, JOHN Cotton trade and industry (in Ward, T.H. ed. Reign of Queen Victoria 1887 v.2,p.153-195) 914.2 W21
- WILKINSON, FRED Story of the cotton plant 1902'1898 (*Library of useful stories*) 677 W65
- Cotton, Charles** tr. MONTAIGNE, M. E. DE Essays 1892 844.31 M76
- Coues, Elliott and Wright, M. O.** Citizen bird 1897 598.2 W93
- Coulanges, Numa Denis Fustel de** Origin of property in land; tr. by Margaret Ashley with an introductory chapter on the English manor by W:J. Ashley 153p.D Lond. Sonnenschein,1892 (*Social science series*) 333 C83
- COUNCIL OF TRENT** See Trent, Council of
- Counsel upon the reading of books . . . with an introduction by Henry Van Dyke** 306p.D Bost.Houghton,1900 O28 C83
- Contents:—A preface on reading and books, by Henry Van Dyke; History, by H: M. Stephens; Memoirs and biographies, by Agnes Repplier; Sociology, economics and politics, by A. T. Hadley; Study of fiction, by Brander-Matthews; Poetry, by Bliss Perry; Essay and criticism, by H. W. Mabie
- Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV** Parkman, Francis 971 P23
- Counter-criticism** SPENCER, HERBERT (in his Essays; scientific, political and speculative 1891 v.1,p.467-478) 824.89 Sp3
- Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia** Sidney, Sir Philip 823.3 Si1
- Country of Horace and Virgil** Boissier, M. L:G. 914.5 B63
- Country without strikes, A** Lloyd, H:D. 331 L77
- County palatine of Durham** Lapsley, G. T. 342.42 L31
- COUP D'ÉTAT OF 1851** See France—Politics and government
- Courage** EMERSON, R. W. (see his Society and solitude 1893'70'83 p.237-263) 814.36 Em3s
- Cournot, Antoine Augustin** Des institutions d'instruction publique en France 575p.O Par.Hachette,1864 370.944 C83
- Course of empire** Wheeler, C:G. 909 W56
- COURSE OF STUDY** See Curriculum
- Court of the Empress Josephine** Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. baron B J77
- COURTESY** See Etiquette
- Courthope, William John** Addison 182p.S N.Y.Harper,n.d. (*English men of letters*) B T32t
- Bound with lives of Thackeray by Anthony Trollope and of Sheridan by Mrs M. O. (Wilson) Oliphant
- Courtney, William Leonard** Life of John Stuart Mill Ed.2 194p.D Lond.Scott,n.d. (*Great writers*) B M59
- Contains a bibliography
- COUSIN, VICTOR** 1792-1867 SIMON, JULES Victor Cousin 1888 (*Great French writers*) B C83
- Course of the history of modern philosophy;** tr. by O. W. Wight 2v.O N.Y.Appleton, 1893'52 109 C83
- De l'instruction publique en Hollande** 2v. in 1,S Bruxelles,Hauman,1858 379.492 C83
- COUSTEL** See Port Royal education
- COVENANTERS** TEMPLE, O:P. The covenant, the cavalier, and the Puritan 1897 274.1 T24
- See also Presbyterianism; also Baillie, Robert
- COW, THE** BURROUGHS, JOHN Our rural divinity (see Burroughs, John Birds and poets with other essays 1895'77 p.115-138) 814.41 B94b

- Cowell, Edward Byles Persian literature (*in*  
Oxford essays 1855 p.156-176)  
824.89 Ox2
- ed. EPHINSTONE, MOUNTSTUART History  
of India, the Hindu, and Mahometan periods  
1889 954 E16
- COWLEY, ABRAHAM 1618-1667 JOHNSON, SAMUEL  
SAMUEL Cowley (*in* Johnson, Samuel  
Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.1,p.5-80)  
9 J62
- GOSSE, E. W.: Abraham Cowley (*see*  
Gosse, E. W.: Seventeenth century studies  
1897 p.191-228) 824.89 G69
- Davenant and Cowley (*see* Gosse, E. W.:  
From Shakspeare to Pope 1896 p.115-  
151) 821.4 G69
- COWPER, WILLIAM 1731-1800 SMITH, GOLD-  
WIN Cowper n.d. (*English men of let-  
ters*) B C83  
Bound with lives of Landor by Sidney  
Colvin and of Bentley by R.C. Jebb
- Poetical works; ed. with notes and a biograph-  
ical introduction by William Benham  
536p.O Lond.Macmillan,1893  
821.65 C83
- BAGEHOT, WALTER William Cowper (*in*  
Bagehot, Walter Literary essays 1895  
v.1,p.87-143) 824.89 B14
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM On Thomson and Cowper  
(*in* Hazlitt, William Lectures on the Eng-  
lish poets and the English comic writers  
1884 pt.1,p.113-128) 824.76 H33
- — (*in* Hazlitt, William Miscel-  
laneous works Lectures on the English  
poets n.d. v.3,pt.2,p.102-123)  
824.76 H33m
- Cox, Sir George William baronet Athenian  
empire 257p.maps,S N.Y.Scribner,1892  
(*Epochs of ancient history*) 938.04 C83
- Crusades 228p.map,S N.Y.Scribner,1891  
(*Epochs of modern history*) 940.4 C83
- General history of Greece . . . 709p.maps,  
D N.Y.Harper,1876 938 C83
- Greeks and the Persians 218p.maps,S N.Y.  
Scribner,n.d. (*Epochs of ancient history*)  
938.03 C83
- Mythology of the Aryan nations New ed.  
enl. 594p.O N.Y.Scribner,1882  
291 C83
- and Sankey, Charles ed. Epochs of ancient  
history
- 1827-(?) "Manual of mythology" MUEL-  
LER, F.M. Greek legends (*in* his Chips  
from a German workshop 1890'92 v.2,  
p.154-169) 824.89 M91
- Cox, Jacob Dolson Atlanta 274p.maps,D  
N.Y.Scribner,1882 (*Campaigns of the  
civil war*) 973.7 C83
- March to the sea; Franklin and Nashville  
265p.maps,D N.Y.Scribner,1882 (*Cam-  
paigns of the civil war*) 973.7 C83m
- Crabb, George English synonyms explained in  
alphabetical order . . . New ed. enl.  
856p.O N.Y.Harper,1904 R424 C84
- Crabbe, George 1754-1832 HAZLITT, WILLIAM  
Mr Campbell and Mr Crabbe (*in* Hazlitt,  
William Miscellaneous works Spirit of  
the age n.d. v.3,pt.3,p.231-244)  
824.76 H33m
- SAINTSBURY, G:E:B. Crabbe (*see* Saints-  
bury, G:E:B. Essays in English literature  
1890 p.1-32) 824 Sa2e
- "Poems" JEFFREY, FRANCIS Poems (*see*  
his Selections from essays 1894 p.53-87)  
824.73 J37
- Craig, A. R. Philosophy of training; or, The  
principles and art of a normal education;  
also remarks on the practise of corporal  
punishments in schools and strictures on  
the prevailing mode of teaching languages,  
with a brief review of its origin and history  
Ed.2 377p.O Lond.Simpkin,1847  
370.1 C84
- Craig, Oscar Agencies for the prevention of  
pauperism (*see* Woods, R. A. and others  
Poor in great cities 1895 p.339-369)  
331.8 WS6
- Craik, George Lillie Compendious history of  
English literature and of the English lan-  
guage from the Norman conquest 2v.O  
N.Y.Scribner,1877 820.9 C84
- English of Shakespeare illustrated in a phil-  
ological commentary on his Julius Caesar;  
ed. by W:J. Rolfe 386p.D Bost.Ginn,  
1892'67 822.33 C84
- Craik, Sir Henry State in its relation to educa-  
tion 166p.D Lond.Macmillan,1884  
(*English citizen series*) 379.42 C84
- ed. English prose; selections with critical  
introductions by various writers and general



- introductions to each period 2v.(v's.1,5)D  
N.Y.Macmillan,1893 '96 820.8 C84
- English citizen series
- Cramer, Frank** Method of Darwin, a study in scientific method 232p.D Chic.McClurg, 1896 575 D25
- Crane, Thomas Frederick** Italian popular tales 389p.O Bost.Houghton,1885 398.3 C85
- Crane, Walter** Bases of design 381p.il.D Lond.Bell,1904 745 C85
- Crane, William W. and Moses, Bernard** Politics; an introduction to the study of comparative constitutional law 305p.D N.Y. Putnam,1884'83 342 C85
- CRANMER, THOMAS** *archbishop* 1489-1556  
**LORD, JOHN** Thomas Crammer (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history 1883-96 v.3,p.253-295) 904 L88
- CRASHAW, RICHARD** 1616-1650 **GOSSE, E. W.** Richard Crashaw (*see* Gosse, E. W. Seventeenth century studies 1897 p.157-190) 824.8 G69
- Crawford, F. E., Richardson, H. T. and Parsons, Frank** World's best books 1889 R028 P25
- Crawford, Francis Marion** Ave Roma immortalis; studies from the chronicles of Rome 2v.il.por.pl.map,O N.Y.Macmillan,1898 914.5 C85
- Crawford, John Martin** *tr.* KALEVALA 1898 894 K12
- Crawley, Edwin Schofield** Short course in plane and spherical trigonometry 116p.O Phil. Crawley,1902 514 C85
- Crawshaw, W. H.** Literary interpretation of life 266p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1900 801 C85
- CRAYON, GEOFFREY** *gent pseud.* *See* Irving, Washington
- Crayon papers** IRVING, WASHINGTON Crayon papers (*in* his Sketch book n.d. pt.2) 817.24 Ir8s
- CREATION** **DAWSON, Sir J:W:** Origin of the world according to revelation and science pref.1877 239.8 D32
- MCORE, A. L.** Creation and creatianism (*see* his Essays; scientific and philosophical 1890 p.67-82) 104 M78
- See also* Bible; Evolution; Geology; Man; Religion and science
- Creation myths of primitive America Curtin, Jeremiah 398.3 C94
- Creighton, Charles** History of epidemics in Britain from A.D. 664 to the extinction of the plague 2v.O Cambridge university press,1891 614 C86
- Creighton, James Edwin** *ed.* **ROBINS, E. P.** Some problems of Lotze's theory of knowledge 1900 193.8 R55
- and **Titchener, E. E.** *tr.* **WUNDT, W:M.** Lectures on human and animal psychology 1894 150 W96
- Creighton, Mrs Louise H.** Edward, the Black Prince 235p.maps,S Lond.Rivingtons, 1890 (*Historical biographies*) B Ed9
- Life of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough 340p.por.maps,S Lond.Longmans,1892 (*Historical biographies*) B M34
- Life of Sir Walter Raleigh 270p.por.maps,S Lond.Longmans,1891 (*Historical biographies*) B R13
- Creighton, Mandell** *bishop* Age of Elizabeth 244p.maps,S N.Y.Scribner,1891 (*Epochs of modern history*) 940.5 C86
- Cardinal Wolsey** 226p.D Lond.Macmillan, 1891'88 '91 (*Twelve English statesmen*) B W83
- Carlisle** 215p.map,D Lond.Longmans,1889 (*Historic towns*) 942.85 C86
- History of Rome** 127p.map,T N.Y.Apple- ton,1883 (*History primers*) 937 C86
- History of the papacy during the period of the reformation** 6v.O Lond.Longmans, 1887 '97 270.5 C86
- Introductory note (*see* Cambridge modern history The renaissance 1903'02 p.1-6) 940.6 C14
- Life of Simon de Montfort** 226p.maps,S Lond.Rivingtons,1890 (*Historical biographies*) B M76
- Thoughts on education; ed. by Louise Creigh- ton** 215p.D Lond.Longmans,1902 370.4 C86
- Contents:—Value of religious education; Religious education and voluntary schools; Place of religion in education; Our educa- tional system; The educational bill of 1896; The child and the education question; Read- ing books for elementary schools; Exam- inations; The value of technical education;

Province of technical education; Training of the schoolboy; The test of education; Success in life; Training of teachers for secondary schools; The teacher and the child; The art of teaching; The vocation of the teacher; Apollis; A model for Sunday school teachers; The hope of the teacher; The educational value of the co-operative movement; The use of books; The advantage of consecutive reading; The largeness of knowledge; The value of definite knowledge; The need for guidance in study; The study of church history; The first love; The work of a librarian; Universities; A plea for knowledge

ed. Epochs of church history

Historical biographies

- CREOLES CABLE, G:W. Creoles of Louisiana 1901-1884 976.3 C11
- CREUZER, GEORG FRIEDRICH 1771-1858  
FRANCKE, KUNO Karoline von Günderode and Friedrich Creuzer (see Francke, Kuno Glimpses of modern German culture 1898 p.69-84) 834.89 F84
- Crickmore, H. Hovell Old Chester 133p.pl.O N.Y.Scribner,1895 914.271 C86
- CRIME AND CRIMINALS BAKER, Sir T:B. L. War with crime 1889 364 B17
- BOIES, H:M. Prisoners and paupers 1893 364 B63
- DUCANE, Sir E. F. Punishment and prevention of crime 1885 (*English citizen series*) 364 D85
- DUGDALE, R:L. "The Jukes," a study in crime, pauperism, disease and heredity 1884 '77 (*Questions of the day*) 364 D87
- DUTTON, S:T. Education as a cure for crime (see his Social phases of education 1899 p.87-117) 370.4 D95
- ELLIS, HAVELOCK The criminal 1890 (*Contemporary science series*) 364 E15
- GREEN, S. M. Crime; its nature, causes, treatment and prevention 1889 364 G82
- LOMBROSO, CAESAR and FERRERO, WILLIAM Female offender 1895 (*Criminology series*) 364 L83
- McKIM, W. D. Heredity and human progress 1900-1898 364 M21
- PIKE, L. O. History of crime in England illustrating the changes of the laws in the progress of civilization 1873 343.42 P63
- RYLANDS, L. G. Crime, its causes and remedy 1889 364 R98
- THOMSON, W. Crime and its excuses (in Oxford essays 1855 p.177-191) 824.89 Ox2
- WILDERSPIN, SAMUEL Juvenile delinquency Causes of early crime Remedy for existing evils (see his Infant system 1852 p.19-75) 371.4 W64
- WINSHIP, A. E. Jukes-Edwards; a study in education and heredity 1900 364 W73
- See also Crowds; Prisons; Reformatories
- CRIMEA WOOD, Sir EVELYN Crimea in 1854 and 1894 1895 947 W85
- CRIMEAN WAR LORD, JOHN Czar Nicholas (in Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883-96 v.6,p.387-435) 904 L88
- CRIMINAL LAW CHERRY, R:R. Growth of criminal law in ancient communities 1890 343 C42
- See also Murder; Pirates; Prisons; Suicide
- Criminology series; ed. by W:D. Morrison LOMBROSO, CAESAR and FERRERO, WILLIAM Female offender 1895 364 L83
- Critical period of American history, 1783-1789 Fiske, John (Edmund Fiske Green) 973.3 F54
- "CRITICAL" PHILOSOPHY See Kant, Immanuel
- CRITICISM See Literary criticism; also The name of the subject criticised
- Critique of practical reason Kant, Immanuel 171 K13
- Critique of pure reason Kant, Immanuel 193.2 K13
- Crombie, Margaret Cuthbertson tr. GUIMPS, ROGER DE baron Pestalozzi; his aim and work 1889 B37 P43
- Crombrugghe, Baronne de tr. FROEBEL, F:A: W: L'éducation de l'homme 1881 370 F92
- Cromwell, A. D. Practical child study with outlines, definitions and practical suggestions 133p.O Chic.Welch,'1895 372c C88
- CROMWELL, OLIVER 1599-1658 CARLYLE, THOMAS ed. Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches n.d. B C88
- CORNISH, F. W. Life of Oliver Cromwell 1884 (*Historical biographies*) B C88c

- FIRTH, C.H. Oliver Cromwell and the rule of the Puritans in England 1904'00  
(*Heroes of the nations*) B C88f
- Guizot, F. P. G. Life of Oliver Cromwell 1887 B C88g
- HARRISON, FREDERIC Oliver Cromwell 1894 '88 (*Twelve English statesmen*) B C88h
- Speech on the dissolution of the first protective parliament, January 22, 1655 (*see* Clarke, William *ed.* Political orations from Wentworth to Macaulay n.d. p.14-39) 320.4 C55
- BROWN, H. R. F: Oliver Cromwell and the Venetian republic (*see* Brown, H. R. F. Venetian studies 1887 p.366-395) 945 B81
- LORD, JOHN Oliver Cromwell (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883-96 v.4,p.89-125) 904 L88
- CROMWELL, THOMAS, *earl of Essex*, 1485-1540 GALTON, ARTHUR Character and times of Thomas Cromwell 1887 B C88g
- Crook, Charles W. and Collar, George School management and methods of instruction 1901 371c C68
- Cross, Anson Kent Color study; a manual for teachers and students 73p.il.O Bost. Ginn,1896'95 (*National drawing books*) (2 copies) 752 C88
- Drawing in the public schools; a manual for teachers 46p.pl.D Bost.Cross,1893 372.5 C88
- Free hand drawing; light and shade and free hand perspective . . . 143p.pl.O Bost. Cross,1892 741 C88
- Light and shade, with chapters on charcoal, pencil and brush drawing . . . 183p.il. O Bost.Ginn,1897 (*National drawing books*) 742 C88
- Mechanical drawing . . . 197p.il.pl.O Bost.Ginn,1896'95 744 C88
- Cross, Mrs Mary Ann (Evans) Lewes *See* Eliot, George *pseud.*
- CROWDS LEBON, GUSTAVE The crowd; a study of the popular mind 1903 301 L49
- Crown of wild olive Ruskin, John 824.86 R89
- Crozier, John Beattie History of intellectual development; on the lines of modern evolution v.1,O Lond.Longmans,1897 901 C88
- CRUELTY TO ANIMALS *See* Animals, Treatment of
- Cruickshank, J. W. and Cruickshank, A. M. The Umbrian towns 399p.S N.Y.Wessels, 1902 (*Grant Allen's historical guide books*) 914.56 C88
- Crump, Charles George *ed.* LANDOR, W. S. Poems, dialogues in verse, and epigrams 1892 821.89 L23
- CRUSADES ARCHER, T:A. and KINGSFORD, C:L. The crusades; the story of the Latin kingdom of Jerusalem 1895'94 (*Story of the nations*) 940.4 Ar2
- Cox, G:W: Crusades 1891 (*Epochs of modern history*) 940.4 C83
- LORD, JOHN Crusades (*in* his Beacon lights of history '1883-96 v.2,p.363-397) 904 L88
- MICHAUD, J. F. History of the crusades n.d. 940.4 M58
- See also* Constantinople, Latin conquest of; Middle ages; *also*, Bernard, Saint; Edward I; Innocent III; Louis IX, Saint; Saladin
- Crittwell, Charles Thomas History of Roman literature from the earliest period to the death of Marcus Aurelius 503p.O N.Y. Scribner,1893 870.9 C88
- Literary history of early Christianity; including the fathers and the chief heretical writers of the ante-nicene period . . . 2v.O N.Y.Scribner,1893 270.1 C88
- CRYSTAL PALACE (*Sydenham*) RUSKIN, JOHN Opening of the Crystal palace (*see* his Proserpina 1894 p.409-424) 580 R89
- CRYSTALLIZATION RUSKIN, JOHN Ethics of the dust 1894 549 R89
- CUBA *Travel and description*
- GEORGE, M. M. A little journey to Cuba '1901 (*Library of travel*) 917.29 G29
- Cubberley, Ellwood P. Syllabus of lectures on the history of education, with selected bibliographies 302p.Q N.Y.Macmillan,1902 370.9 C89
- CUDWORTH, RALPH 1617-1688 MARTINEAU, JAMES Cudworth (*in* Martineau, James



- Types of ethical theory 1886 v.2,p.427-458) 171 M36
- Culin, Stewart** Gambling games of the Chinese in America . . . 17p.il.pl.O Phil.University press,1891 (*University of Pennsylvania Series in philology, literature and archaeology*) 795 C89
- CULTIVATED PLANTS *See* Plants, Cultivated
- Cultivation of the memory** 64p.S Phil.Eldredge, 1879 (*Manuals for teachers*) 154 C89
- Cultivation of the senses** 96p.S Phil. Eldredge,n.d. (*Manuals for teachers*) 152 C89
- CULTURE** EMERSON, R. W. Culture (*see* his Conduct of life 1893°60'88 p.125-159) 814.36 Em3
- Progress of culture (*see* his Letters and social aims 1893°75'83 p.195-222) 814.36 Em3le
- FARRELL, JOSEPH About culture (*see* his Lectures of a certain professor 1877 p.154-171) 824 F24
- HENDERSON, C:H. Education and the larger life 1903 171 H38
- HUXLEY, T:H: Science and culture and other essays 1884 504 H98
- SPALDING, J:L. Means and ends of education 1895 377 Sp1
- See also* Civilization; Education; Self-culture
- Culture and anarchy Arnold, Matthew 172 Ar6
- Culture demanded by modern life Youmans, E. L. *ed.* 375.5 Y8
- CULTURE EPOCH THEORY** BROWN, E. E. Notes on the theory of the "culture epochs" (*in* Herbart society Second year book 1896 p.81-88) 370.6 H41
- DEWEY, JOHN Interpretation of the culture-epoch theory (*in* Herbart society Second year book 1896 p.89-95) 370.6 H41
- FELMLEY, DAVID Culture epochs (*in* Herbart society Second year book 1896 p.126-129) 370.6 H41
- GALBREATH, L. H. Critical view of the culture epoch theory (*in* Herbart society Second year book 1896 p.107-116) 370.6 H41
- HINSDALE, B. A. Colossal-man theory of education (*in* Herbart society Second year book 1896 p.117-125) 370.6 H41
- McMURRY, C. A. Culture epochs (*in* Herbart society Second year book 1896 p.96-106) 370.6 H41
- SEELEY, LEVI Culture epochs (*in* Herbart society Second year book 1896 p.71-80) 370.6 H41
- VAN LIEW, C. C. Educational theory of the culture epochs (*in* Herbart society First year book n.d. p.70-123) 370.6 H41
- See also* Apperception
- Culture of the spiritual sense MULLANY, P. F. (BROTHER AZARIAS *pseud.*) (*see* his Essays; miscellaneous 1896 p.111-170) 814.49 M91
- CUMBERLAND, GEORGE CLIFFORD *earl* OF 1558-(?) SOUTHEY, ROBERT *Earl* of Cumberland (*see* Southey, Robert English seamen 1895 p.101-169) 9 So8
- CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES *See* Presbyterianism
- Cunningham, Allan** Great English painters; *ed.* by William Sharp 311p.D Lond.Scott, 1886 (*Camelot series*) 9 C91
- Contents:—Introductory note; Introduction; William Hogarth; Richard Wilson; Sir Joshua Reynolds; Thomas Gainsborough; William Blake
- Cunningham, William** Economic change (*see* Cambridge modern history The renaissance 1903°02 p.493-531) 940.6 C14
- Growth of English industry and commerce . . . 2v.O Cambridge university press, 1890°92 330.94 C91
- Contents:—v. 1 Early and middle ages v. 2. Modern times
- Use and abuse of money 219p.D N.Y. Scribner,1891 (*University extension manuals*) 331 C91
- Curiosities of olden times Gould, Sabine Baring- 398.3 G73
- Curious myths of the middle ages Gould, Sabine Baring- 398.2 G73
- CURRENCY *See* Money
- CURRICULUM** DUTTON, S:T. Phases of the course of study (*see* his Social phases of education 1899 p.87-117) 370.4 D95

- ELIOT, C:W: Can school programmes be shortened and enriched? (*see* his Educational reform 1901'1898 p.149-176) 370.4 E14
- Shortening and enriching the grammar-school course (*see* his Educational reform 1901'1898 p.251-269) 370.4 E14
- Undesirable and desirable uniformity in schools (*see* his Educational reform 1901'1898 p.271-300) 370.4 E14
- HILL, THOMAS True order of studies 1882 '75 375.01 H55
- McMURRY, C:A. Course of study in the eight grades 1906 375.01 M22
- PAYNE, JOSEPH Curriculum of modern education (*see* his Lectures on the science and art of education 1883 p.233-282) 371 P29
- TODHUNTER, ISAAC Conflict of studies (*see* his Conflict of studies and other essays 1873 p.1-31) 370.4 T56
- WHITE, E. E. Isolation and unification as bases of courses of study (*in* Herbart society Second year book 1896 p.5-17) 370.6 H41
- See also* Correlation of studies; Elective studies; Grading in schools
- Currie, James Principles and practice of common-school education New ed. 504p.D Lond.Stewart,n.d. 371a C93
- The principles and practise of early and infant school education; with an appendix of infant school hymns and songs with appropriate melodies 310p.il.D Lond.Stewart pref.1857 372a C93
- — — 285p.il.D N.Y.Kellogg,1891'87 372a C93p
- Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe The southern states of the American union, considered in their relation to the constitution of the United States and to the resulting union 248p.D N.Y.Putnam,1894 320.975 C93
- Curteis, Arthur Mapletoft History of the Roman empire . . . A.D. 395-800 279p. maps,S Lond.Rivingtons,1875 (*Historical hand-books*) . . . 937.09 C94
- Rise of the Macedonian empire 224p.maps,S N.Y.Scribner,1891 (*Epochs of ancient history*) 938.07 C94
- Curtin, Jeremiah Creation myths of primitive America in relation to the religious history and mental development of mankind 530p. pl.O Bost.Little,1898 398.3 C94
- Curtis, Emilie Christina Children's voices; how harmed and how helped 84p.S Cinc. Church,'1895 784.9 C94
- Curtis, George Ticknor Constitutional history of the United States from their Declaration of independence to the close of the civil war; ed. by J. C. Clayton 2v.O N.Y.Harper, 1889 '96 342.73 C94
- CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM 1824-1892 CARY, EDMUND George William Curtis 1894 (*American men of letters*) B C94
- Lotus-eating; a summer book 206p.il.D N.Y.Harper,'1852 917.47 C94
- "From the easy chair" MATTHEWS, J. B. Three American essayists (*see* his Americanisms and Briticisms 1892 p.135-150) 814 M43
- Curtis, H. Holbrook Voice building and tone placing . . . 215p.il.pl.D N.Y.Apple- ton,1896 784.9 C94c
- Curtis, William Eleroy The true Thomas Jefferson 395p.por.pl.D Phil.Lippincott, 1901 (*The "true" series*) B J35c
- Curtius, Ernst History of Greece; tr. by A. W. Ward 5v.O N.Y.Scribner,1892 938 C94
- CURVATURE OF THE SPINE *See* Spinal curvature
- Cushing, Luther Stearns Manual of parliamentary practice Rules of proceeding and debate in deliberative assemblies New ed. with notes by A. S. Bolles 239p.T Phil. Winston,'1901 328 C95
- Cushing, William Initials and pseudonyms; a dictionary of literary disguises 603p.Q N.Y.Crowell,1885 R014.2 C95
- Custis, John Trevor Public schools of Philadelphia; historical, biographical and statistical 680p.il.por.pl.Q Phil.Burk,1897 379.748 C96
- CUSTOMS *See* Tariff
- CUSTOMS OF PEOPLES *See* The name of the people, as Americans, The
- Cutler, Caroline F. Primary manual training; methods in form study, clay, paper and color work 130p.il.D Bost.Educational

- publishing co,1892°91 (2 copies)  
372.3 C97
- Cutter, Charles Ammi** Rules for a dictionary catalogue 89p.O Wash.Govt.pr.o.1876  
*United States—Education, Bureau of Public libraries in the United States of America*) O27.4 Un3
- Cutts, Edward Lewes** Augustine of Canterbury 207p.D Bost.Houghton,1895 B Au4
- Colchester 219p.maps,D Lond.Longmans, 1888 (*Historic towns*) 942.67 C98
- Cycle of Cathay** Martin, W:A. P. 915.1 M36
- CYCLING** RICHARDSON, B:W. Cycling as a health pursuit—physical and mental (*see* his Commonwealth 1887 p.303-336) 613.04 R39
- CYCLOPEDIAS** *See* Encyclopedias
- Cymbeline *See* Shakspeare, William
- CYPRUS** STUBBS, WILLIAM Medieval kingdoms of Cyprus and Armenia (*see* his Seventeen lectures on medieval and modern history 1887 p.179-237) 904 St9
- CYRAN, SAINT** *See* Duvergier de Hauranne, Jean
- Cyropædia, The Xenophon 888.3 X2c
- CYRUS** “*The Great*”, king of Persia, 559-529 B.C. KINGSLEY, CHARLES (*see* his Historical lectures and essays 1885 p.263-286) 904 K61
- LORD, JOHN** Cyrus the Great (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history v.1,p.25-62) 1883-96 904 L88
- XENOPHON** Anabasis 1891 888.3 X2
- Cyropædia 1886 888.3 X2c
- ## D
- Dabney, Charles W.** Agricultural education (*in* Butler, N:M. ed. Education in the United States 1900 v.2,monograph12, 59p.) 379.73 B97
- Dabney, Richard Heath** Causes of the French revolution Ed.2,enl. 297p.D N.Y.Holt, 1889°88 944.04 D11
- Dakyns, Henry Graham** Xenophon (*see* Abbott, Evelyn Hellenica 1880 p.324-386) 880.4 Ab2
- Dale, Henry and Watson, J:S.** tr. **XENOPHON** Cyropædia 1886 888.3 X2
- Dalgleish, Walter Scott** Great Britain and Ireland, 1689-1887 320p.maps,D Lond.Nelson,1892 (*Periods of English history*) 942.07 D15
- Reformation and the revolution, 1509-1688 243p.maps,D Lond.Nelson,1892 (*Periods of English history*) 942.06 D15
- ed. Medieval England from the English settlement to the reformation 276p.maps,D Lond.Nelson,1892 (*Periods of English history*) 942 D15
- Dallinger, Frederick William** Nomination for elective office in the United States 290p.O N.Y.Longmans,1897 (*Harvard historical studies*) 324.73 D16
- Dalton, John C.** Treatise on human physiology . . . Ed.7 722p.il.O Phil.Lea,1882 612 D17
- Dame Wiggins of Lee** **RUSKIN, JOHN** (*in* his Deucalion 1894) 824.86 R89d
- DAMIANUS, PETER** (PIETRO DAMIANI or DAMIANO 988 or 1007(?) -1072 LEA, H:C: Peter Damiani (*see* Lea, H:C: Historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church 1884 p.178-206) 254 L46
- Damon, William Emerson** Ocean wonders, a companion for the seaside . . . 229p.il.pl.D N.Y.Appleton,1893°79 593 D18
- Damon and Pithias** EDWARDS, RICHARD (*in* Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874°75°76 v.4,p.1-104) 822.08 D66
- DAMPIER, WILLIAM** 1652-1715 RUSSELL, W:C. William Dampier 1889 (*English men of action*) B D18
- Dana, Mrs William Starr** *See* Parsons, Mrs Frances Theodora (Smith) Dana
- DANDOLO, ENRICO** 1108-1205 OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON) Enrico Dandolo (*see* Oliphant, Mrs M. O. (Wilson) Makers of Venice 1893°87°92 p.66-91) 945.3 O13



DANGEROUS CLASSES *See* Crime and criminals

Daniell, Alfred Text-book of the principles of physics 653p.il.O Lond.Macmillan,1884 530.7 D22

DANTE, ALIGHIERI 1265-1321 MOORE, EDWARD Dante and his early biographers 1890 B D23

Divine comedy; tr. by H:W. Longfellow 3v.D Bost.Houghton,1882-67

851.15 D23

BLOW, SUSAN Study of Dante 1898 851.15 B62

BOSWELL, C:S. Vita nuova and its author 1895 851.15 B65

CHURCH, R:W: Dante and other essays 1901-1888 824.89 C47

FARRAR, F:W: Dante (*see* Farrar, F:W: Great books 1898 p.134-236) 824.89 F24

HARRIS, W:T. Spiritual sense of Dante's Divina commedia 1896-89 851.15 H24

HARRISON, ELIZABETH Relationship between the kindergarten and great literature; Dante (*see* her Kindergarten books 1893 17p.) 372.2 H24

LORD, JOHN Dante (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history 1883-96 v.3,p.21-55) 904 L88

LOWELL, J. R. Dante (*in* Lowell, J. R. Literary essays 1892-94-64-90 v.4, p.118-264) 814.39 L95

MAZZINI, GUISEPPE On the minor works of Dante (*see* Mazzini, Guiseppe Essays n.d. p.177-223) 854.89 M45

OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON) The poet—Dante (*see* Oliphant, Mrs M. O. (Wilson) Makers of Florence 1892-76-91 p.1-97) 9 O13

ROSSETTI, M. F. Shadow of Dante 1889 851.15 R73

SYMONDS, J:A. An introduction to the study of Dante 1899 851.15 Sy6

D'Anvers, N. *pseud.* *See* Bell, Mrs Nancy R. E. (Meugens)

DA PONTE, LORENZO 1749-1838 "Alcune osservazioni" PRESCOTT, W:H. Da Ponte's observations (*see* Prescott, W:H. Biographical and critical miscellanies 1882-75 p.559-599) 804 P92

D'Arblay, Mme Frances (Burney) *See* Arb-lay, Mme Frances (Burney) d'

D'ARC, JEANNE *See* Joan of Arc

DARK AGES *See* Middle ages

Darlington, Mrs Mary Carson ed. Fort Pitt and letters from the frontier 312p.por. pl.maps,Q Pittsburgh,Weldin,1892 974.8 D24

Darmesteter, Mary Froissart; tr. from the French by E. F. Poynter 150p.pl.O N.Y. Scribner,1895 B F92

DARRAH, Mrs LYDIA RHOADES, L. I. Lydia Darrah (*see* Rhoades, L. I. Story of Philadelphia 1900 p.229-234) 974.8 R34

Darroch, Alexander Herbart and the Herbartian theory of education; a criticism 148p.D N.Y.Longmans,1903 370.2 D25

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT 1809-1882 BETTANY, G. T. Life of Charles Darwin n.d. (*Great writers*) B D25

Descent of man and selection in relation to sex Ed.2,enl. 688p.il.D N.Y.Appleton, 1899 575 D25

"Descent of man" MIVART, Sir GEORGE Descent of man (*in* his Essays and criticisms 1892 v.2,p.1-59) 824.89 M69

Expression of the emotions in man and animals 374p.il.pl.O N.Y.Appleton,1873 138 D25

Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms, with observations on their habits 326p.il.D N.Y.Appleton,1892 595.1 D25

Movements and habits of climbing plants Ed.2,enl. 208p.il.O N.Y.Appleton,1901 581 D25

On the structure and distribution of coral reefs . . . 278p.map,D Lond.Scott,n.d. (*Camelot series*) 551.9 D25

Origin of species by means of natural selection; or, The preservation of favored races in the struggle for life Ed.6,enl. 2v.inl, plan,O N.Y.Appleton,1905 575 D25

"Origin of species" HUXLEY, T:H. The coming of age of "The origin of species" (*see* his Science and culture and other essays 1884 p.317-332) 504 H98

- Criticism on "The origin of species" (*see* his Lay sermons, addresses and reviews 1883 p.299-319) 504 H98
- Posthumous essay on instinct (*see* Romanes, G.:J: Mental evolution in animals 1884 p.353-411) 591.5 R66
- Power of movement in plants 592p.i.l.O N.Y.Appleton,1900 581 D25
- Variation of animals and plants under domestication Ed.2,enl. 2v.i.l.D N.Y. Appleton,1894 (2 copies) 575.2 D25
- What Mr Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship "Beagle" 228p.il.por. map,O N.Y.Harper,1879 508.3 D25
- WATSON, JOHN Comte, Mill and Spencer; an outline of philosophy 1895 190 W33
- WILLIAMS, C. M. Charles Darwin (*see* Williams, C. M. Review of the systems of ethics 1893 p.2-12) 170 W67
- Darwin, George Howard** Tides and kindred phenomena in the solar system . . . 378p. i.l.O Bost.Houghton,1898 525.6 D25
- DARWINIAN THEORY OF EVOLUTION**
- CRAMER, FRANK Method of Darwin; a study in scientific method 1896 575 D25
- HUTTON, F.W. Darwinism and Lamarekism, old and new 1899 575 H97
- ROMANES, G.:J: Darwin and after Darwin 1892'95'97 575 R66
- SCHURMAN, J. G. Ethical import of Darwinism 1893'87 171.7 Sch8
- WALLACE, A. R. Darwinism; an exposition of the theory of natural selection 1889 575 W15
- See also* Evolution
- DASENT, Sir GEORGE WEBBE** 1820- "Norsemen in Iceland" Mueller, F.:M. Norsemen in Iceland (*in* his Chips from a German workshop 1890'92 v.2,p.187-194) 824.89 M91
- DATES** *See* Chronology
- Daubeney, Charles G. B.** Importance of the study of chemistry as a branch of education for all classes (*see* Royal institution of Great Britain Lectures on education 1855 p.115-167) 370.4 R81
- DAVENANT, Sir WILLIAM** 1605-1668 GOSSE, E. W: Davenant and Cowley (*see* Gosse, E. W: From Shakespeare to Pope 1896 p.115-151) 821.4 G69
- Davenport, John and Comelati, Guglielmo** comp. Dictionary of the Italian and English languages; based upon that of Baretti . . . 2v.O Lond.Simpkins,pref.1854 R453.2 D27
- Davenport, Robert** City nightcap (*in* Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.13,p.99-197) 822.08 D66
- Dauids, C. A. Foley Rhys** ed. ROBERTSON, G. C. Elements of general philosophy 1896 100 R54
- Elements of psychology 1896 150 R54
- Davidson, James Leigh Strachan-** Cicero and the fall of the Roman republic 446p.pl. maps,D N.Y.Putnam,1894 (*Heroes of the nations*) B C48
- Polybius (*see* Abbott, Evelyn Hellenica 1880 p.387-424) 880.4 Ab2
- Davidson, Sir John William** Modern science in Bible lands 606p.il.map,D N.Y.Harper,1889 554.5 D32
- DAVIDSON, THOMAS** 1840-1900 BAKEWELL, C:M. ed. Introductory: Thomas Davidson and his philosophy (*see* Davidson, Thomas Education of the wage-earners 1904 p.1-23) 331 D28
- Aristotle and ancient educational ideas 256p. D N.Y.Scribner,1892'96'97 (*Great educators*) (2 copies) B37 Ar4
- Education of the Greek people, and its influence on civilization 229p.D N.Y.Appleton,1894 (*International education series*) 370.938 D28
- Education of the wage-earners; a contribution toward the solution of the educational problem of democracy; ed. by C:M. Bakewell 247p.D Bost.Ginn,1904 331 D28
- History of education 292p.D N.Y.Scribner,1900'01 (2 copies) 370.9 D28
- Rousseau and education according to nature 253p.D N.Y.Scribner,1898 (*Great educators*) (2 copies) B37 R76
- Davies, John Llewelyn and Vaughan, D.:J.** tr. PLATO Republic 1881 321.8 P69

- Davies, Henry Eugene** General Sheridan 332p.  
por.maps,D N.Y.Appleton,1895 (*Great commanders*) B Sh5
- Davis, George E.** Practical microscopy New ed.enl. 436p.il.O Phil.Lippincott,1889 578 D29
- Davis, Gwilym George and Keely, R. N. jr.** In Arctic seas 1892 919.8 K24
- Davis, James tr.** IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND, A. L. *baron* Duchess of Angouleme and the two restorations 1892 B An4
- Davis, Noah Knowles** Elements of psychology 346p.O N.Y.Silver,1893°92 150 D29
- Theory of thought; a treatise on deductive logic 316p.O N.Y.Harper,1895°80 160 D29
- Davis, Richard Harding** Rulers of the Mediterranean 228p.il.D N.Y.Harper,1898°93 916.4 D29
- Davis, Thomas Osborne** Prose writings; ed. with an introduction by T:W:H. Rolleston 285p.D Lond.Scott,n.d. (*Camelot series*) 824.89 D29
- Davison, Charles** A study of recent earthquakes 355p.il.D Lond.Scott,1905 (*Contemporary science series*) 551 D29
- DAVISON, JOHN** 1777-1834 **NEWMAN, J: H:** *cardinal* John Davison (*in Newman, J:H: cardinal* Essays; critical and historical 1891 v.2,p.375-420) 204 N46
- Dawes, Anna Laurens** Charles Sumner 330p. por.D N.Y.Dodd,1892 (*Makers of America*) B Su6
- How we are governed; an explanation of the constitution and government of the United States 423p.D Bost.Lothrop,°1885 342.73 D32
- Dawn of art in the ancient world** Conway, *Sir W:M.* 709 C76
- Dawn of history** Keary, C:F. *ed.* 901 K21
- Dawn of Italian independence** Thayer, W:R. 945 T33
- Dawn of reason** Weir, James 591.5 W43
- Dawson, Henry Barton** *ed.* *Federalist*; a collection of essays written in favor of the new constitution . . . 615p.D N.Y. Scribner,1864 342.73 D32
- Dawson, Sir John William** Chain of life in geological time; a sketch of the origin and succession of animals and plants 274p.il.D Religious tract society,1888 560 D32
- Fossil men and their representatives; an attempt to illustrate the characters and condition of prehistoric men in Europe, by those of the American races 354p.il.pl.D Lond.Hodder,1888 571 D32
- Geological history of plants 294p.il.pl.D N.Y.Appleton,1892°88 (*International science series*) 561.9 D32
- Modern science in Bible lands 606p.il.D N.Y.Harper,1889 220.85 D32
- Origin of the world according to revelation and science 438p.D N.Y.Harper,n.d. 239.8 D32
- Some salient points in the science of the earth 499p.il.pl.D N.Y.Harper,1894 550 D32
- Story of the earth and man New ed. enl. 411p.il.D N.Y.Harper,1887 551.7 D32
- Dawson, William Harbutt** German life in town and country 323p.pl.D N.Y.Putnam, 1905°01 (*Our European neighbors*) 914.3 D32
- ed.* Our European neighbors
- Day, Henry Noble** Science of education 175p. D N.Y.Iverson,°1889 371a D33
- Day, John** 1574-1640(?) Humour out of breath (*see Nero and other plays* n.d. p.269-332) 822.39 N35
- Parliament of bees (*see Nero and other plays* n.d. p.209-267) 822.39 N35
- WARD, A. W:** Later Elisabethans (*in his History of English dramatic literature* 1899 v.2,p.589-604) 822.09 W21
- Day, Lewis Foreman** Lettering in ornament; an inquiry into the decorative use of lettering, past, present and possible . . . 218p. il.D Lond.Batsford,pref.1902 745 D33
- Pattern design . . . treating in a practical way of anatomy, planning and evolution of repeated ornament 267p.il.O Lond. Batsford,1903 745 D33p
- Text-books of ornamental design 3v.pl.D Lond.Batsford,1887-89 745 D33t
- Contents:—v. 1 Anatomy of pattern  
v. 2 Planning of ornament  
v. 3 Application of ornament



- Day, Sherman** Historical collections of the state of Pennsylvania . . . 708p.il.pl.O Phil.Gorton, 1843 974.8 D33
- Day dreams FARRELL, JOSEPH (*see* his Lectures of a certain professor 1877 p.1-16) 824 F24
- Day dreams of a schoolmaster Thompson, D. W. 407 T37
- DAYS OF THE YEAR Chambers, Robert Book of days n.d. R080 C35
- DEAF AND DUMB ADDISON, W. H. Education and training of deaf mutes (*see* Love, J. K. Deaf mutism 1896 p.223-361) 617.8 L94
- BINNER, PAUL The dumb speak pref.1881 371.92 B51
- LOVE, J. K. Deaf mutism, a clinical and pathological study 1896 617.8 L94
- NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION Deaf-mute instruction in relation to the work of the public schools 1885 371.92 N21
- SEGUIN, EDUARD Education of the deaf and dumb (*see* his Report on education 1880 p.44-83) 370.6 Se3
- SEISS, J. A: Children of silence 1887 371.92 Se4
- See also* Bridgman, Laura Dewey; Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins
- DEAFNESS SEXTON, SAMUEL Causes of deafness among school children and its influences on education 1881 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- WARREN, L. E. Defective speech and deafness 1895-94 371.9 W25
- See also* Deaf and dumb
- Deahl, Jasper Newton Imitation in education; its nature, scope and significance 1900 (*Columbia university Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education*) 370.2 D34
- De Amicis, Edmondo *See* Amicis, Edmondo de
- Dean, C. Science of utterance; designed for supplementary instruction in the reading classes of public and private schools . . . Ed.5 116p.D Chic.Flanagan, 1881-88 808.5 D34
- Dean, Ida M. and George, M. M. A little journey to Holland 103p.il.pl.D Chic. Flanagan, 1902 (*Library of travel*) 914.92 D34
- Dearborn, George Van Ness Emotion of joy 1899 (*Psychological review Monograph supplement v.2, no.5*) 157 D34
- Death of Robert, earl of Huntington MUNDAY, ANTHONY and CHETTLE, HENRY (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874 '75 '76 v.8, p.209-327) 822.08 D66
- DECIMAL CLASSIFICATION *See* Classification of books
- DECLAMATION *See* Elocution
- DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE JULY, 4, 1776 Declaration of independence (*see* Ideals of the republic n.d. p.3-13) 973 Id2
- RHOADES, L. I. Declaration of independence, July 4, 1776 (*see* her Story of Philadelphia 1900 p.163-174) 974.8 R34
- DECORATION AND ORNAMENT DAY, L. F. Lettering in ornament 1902 745 D33
- JONES, OWEN Grammar of ornament 1868 R745 J71
- MEYER, F. S. Handbook of ornament 1894 745 M57
- SCHAUERMANN, F. L: Theory and analysis of ornament 1892 745 Schl
- WARD, JAMES Elementary principles of ornament 1890 745 W21
- WORNUM, R. N. Analysis of ornament 1882 729.5 W85
- See also* Architecture; Art; Design; Painting; Pottery; School decoration; Sculpture; Wood carving; Wood engraving
- Decorative brush work and elementary design Cadness, Henry 745 C11
- DECORATIVE DESIGN *See* Design
- DEFECTIVES, EDUCATION OF ALLEN, E. E. Education of defectives (*in* Butler, N: M. *ed.* Education in the United States 1900 v.2, monograph 15, 51p.) 379.73 B97
- Defense of poesy Sidney, Sir Philip 808.1 Si1
- Defense of poetry Shelley, P. B. 808.1 Sh4
- DEFOE, DANIEL 1661(?) -1731 MINTO, WILLIAM Daniel Defoe n.d. (*English men of letters*) B D36
- Bound with lives of Southey by Edward Dowden and of Byron by John Nichol

- Life, adventures, and piracies of the famous Captain Singleton; ed. by H. H. Sparling 324p.D Lond.Scott,1887 (*Camelot series*) 823.51 D36
- GOSSE, E. W: Defoe and the essayists (*see* Gosse, E. W: History of 18th century literature 1891 p.176-206) 820.9 G69
- DeGarmo, Charles** Essentials of method; a discussion of the essential form of right methods of teaching, observation, generalization, application 119p.D Bost.Heath,1889 371a D36  
 — — — 133p.D Bost.Heath,1893<sup>92</sup> 371a D36e
- Herbart and the Herbartians 268p.D N.Y. Scribner,1895 (*Great educators*) (2 copies) B37 H41
- Interest and education; the doctrine of interest and its concrete application 230p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1903 371a D36i
- Most pressing problems concerning the elementary course of study (*in* Herbart society First year book n.d. p.3-26) 370.6 H41
- Present status of religious instruction in England, France, Germany and the United States (*see* Sunday-school commission of the diocese of New York comp. Principles of religious education 1901 p.47-75) 377 Su7
- Social aspects of moral education (*in* Herbart society Third year book 1897 p.35-57) 370.6 H41
- ed. LANGE, KARL Apperception 1893 153 L26
- UFER, CHRISTIAN Introduction to the pedagogy of Herbart 1896 371.4 H41
- tr. LINDNER, G. A. Manual of empirical psychology as an inductive science 1889 150 L64
- DeGarmo, James M.** Hicksite Quakers and their doctrines 157p.por.pl.D N.Y.Christian literature co,1897 289.6 D36
- DEGENERATION HIRSCH, WILLIAM Genius and degeneration 1896 132 H61
- NORDAU, MAX Degeneration 1895 132 N75
- See also* Evolution
- DeGraft, Esmond V.** School room guide to methods of teaching and school management Ed.70,enl. 342p.il.S Syracuse,Bardeen, 1890<sup>77</sup>'84 371b D36
- and **Smith, M. K.** Development lessons for teachers on size, form, place, plants and insects; containing the instruction of F. W. Parker . . . and development lessons based on the "Oswego system" of teaching and lectures on the science and the art of teaching . . . 301p.il.O N.Y.Lovell,1883 371b D36d
- DeGuimps, Roger** Pestalozzi; his life and work; tr. from the 2d ed. . . . by J. Russell 438p.D N.Y.Appleton,1897<sup>90</sup> B37 P43
- — — tr. by M. C. Crombie Abridged ed. 320p.D Syracuse,1889 B37 P43p
- Dekker, Thomas** Plays; ed. by Ernest Rhys 473p.por.D Lond.Unwin,n.d. (*Mermaid series Best plays of the old dramatists*) 822.39 D36
- 1570(?) -1637(?) WARD, A. W: Later Elisabethans (*in* his History of dramatic literature 1899 v.2,p.450-472) 822 W21
- Delaborde, Henry** vicomte Engraving; its origin, processes, and history; tr. by R. A. M. Stevenson with an additional chapter on English engraving by William Walker 348p.il.D Lond.Cassell,1886 (*Fine art library*) 760 D37
- Delalain, Henri and Delalain, Paul** Annuaire de l'instruction publique, des cultes et des beaux-arts pour l'année 1888 . . . O Par.Delalain,1888 379.44 D37
- Deland, Mrs Margaret Wade (Campbell)** Story of a child 226p.D Bost.Houghton,1893<sup>92</sup> 813.49 D37
- Delano, Mrs Aline** tr. TOLSTOI, L. N. count What people live by 1893 891.73 T58
- Where there is love there is God 1893 891.73 T58w
- DELAWARE *See also* Wilmington

#### Education

- POWELL, L. P. History of education in Delaware 1893 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- DELAWARE COUNTY SMITH, GEORGE History of Delaware county, Pennsylvania 1862 974.7813 Sm5

- DELAWARE VALLEY ABBOTT, C:C. Recent archaeological explorations in the valley of the Delaware 1892 (*University of Pennsylvania Series in philology, literature and archaeology*) 917.51 Ab2
- Delf, Thomas tr. CHEVREUL, M. E. Principles of harmony and contrast of colors 1890 752 C42
- Delights of wisdom pertaining to conjugal love Swedenborg, Emanuel 230.9 Sw3
- DEMETER PATER, W. H. Demeter and Persephone (*see* Pater, W. H. Greek studies 1895'94 p.80-156) 884.89 P27
- DEMOCRACY ADDAMS, JANE Democracy and social ethics 1902 (*Citizen's library of economics, politics and sociology*) 304 Ad2
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW Democracy (*in his* Mixed essays 1894 p.1-35) 824.85 Ar6m
- ELIOT, C:W: The function of education in democratic society (*see his* Educational reform 1901'1898 p.399-418) 370.4 El4
- GIDDINGS, F. H: Democracy and empire 1901'00 304 G36
- HYSLOP, J. H. Democracy 1899 321.8 H99
- LECKY, W:E:H. Democracy and liberty 1896 342 L49
- LOWELL, J. R. Democracy (*see his* Literary and political addresses 1894'86'90 p.7-37) 814.39 L951
- OSTROGORSKI, M. Democracy and the organization of political parties 1902 329 Os7
- See also* Liberty; Political science; Representative government; Republics; Suffrage
- Democracy in America Tocqueville, A. C:H:C. de 342.73 T56
- Democracy in Europe May, Sir T:E. 342.4 M45
- Democratic government Stickney, Albert 321.8 St5
- Demolins, Edmond Anglo-Saxon superiority; to what it is due; tr. from the 10th French edition by L. B. Lavigne 427p.D Lond. Leadenhall, 1898 914.2 D39
- DEMONOLOGY EMERSON, R. W. Demonology (*in his* Lectures and biographical sketches 1893'83 p.7-32) 814.36 Em31
- WHITTIER, J:G. Agency of evil (*in his* Prose works 1893'66'83 v.3, p.249-266) 814.39 W61
- See also* Devil; Superstition; Witchcraft
- DeMorgan, Augustus On the study and difficulties of mathematics Ed.2 288p.por.D Chic.Open court publishing co, 1902 510 D39
- DENHAM, Sir JOHN 1615-1668 JOHNSON, SAMUEL Denham (*in* Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.1, p.81-95) 9 J62
- GOSSE, E. W: The exiles (*see his* From Shakespeare to Pope 1896 p.79-114) 821.4 G69
- DENISON, EDWARD 1840- GREEN, J:R: A brother of the poor (*see his* Stray studies from England and Italy 1876 p.7-29) 824.89 G82
- DENMARK
- Travel and description*
- BAEDEKER, KARL pub. Norway, Sweden and Denmark 1903 914.8 B14
- GEORGE, M. M. A little journey to Belgium and Denmark '1902 (*Library of travel*) 914.93 G29
- STODDARD, J:L. Denmark (*in his* Lectures 1898'97 Sup.vol.p.215-280) 910 St6
- Dennis, John Age of Pope 258p.D Lond. Bell, 1894 820.9 D42
- DENNISTOUN, JAMES 1803-1855 "Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino" MAXWELL, Sir W:S. Dukes of Urbino (*see* Maxwell, Sir W:S. Miscellaneous essays and addresses 1891 p.171-200) 824.89 M45
- "Memoirs of Sir Robert Strange" MAXWELL, Sir W:S. Sir Robert Strange (*see* Maxwell, Sir W:S. Miscellaneous essays and addresses 1891 p.119-169) 824.89 M45
- Denys l'Auxerrois Pater, W. H. (*see his* Imaginary portraits 1894 p.49-87) 824.89 P27
- DEPENDENT CLASSES *See* Crime and criminals; Poor
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS 1785-1859 DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Autobiographic sketches '1851'76 B D44a
- GRISWOLD, H. T. Thomas DeQuincey (*see* Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors 1894'86 p.54-63) 9 G88



HOGG, JAMES *ed.* DeQuincey and his friends 1895 B D44h

MASSON, DAVID De Quincey *n.d.* (*English men of letters*) B C39  
Bound with lives of Chaucer by A. W. Ward and of Lamb by Alfred Ainger

Autobiographic sketches 593p.D Bost. Houghton, '1851 '76 B D44a

Biographical and historical essays 620p.D Bost. Houghton, '1853 '77 824.81 D44  
Contents:—Shakspeare; Life of Milton; Milton; Charlemagne; Joan of Arc; Marquess Wellesley; Charles Lamb; Percy Bysshe Shelley; John Keats; William Godwin; John Foster; William Hazlitt; A Peripatetic philosopher; Prof. Wilson; Goethe; Goethe as reflected in his novel of Wilhelm Meister; Schiller; John Paul Frederick Richter; Anecdotes from Richter; Anecdoteage; Notes

Confessions of an English opium eater; *ed.* by William Sharp 275p.D Lond. Scott, *n.d.* (*Camelot series*) B D44c

— — — and kindred papers 615p. por.D Bost. Houghton, '1851 '76 B D44c

Eighteenth century in scholarship and literature 632p.D Bost. Houghton, '1856 '77 824.81 D44e

Contents:—Introduction; Richard Bentley; Dr Parr and his contemporaries; Schlosser's literary history of the eighteenth century; Oliver Goldsmith; Alexander Pope; Pope, a biography; Pope's retort upon Addison; Lord Carlisle on Pope; Notes

Essays in ancient history and antiquities 636p.D Bost. Houghton, '1851 '76 824.81 D44es

Contents:—Cæsars; Cicero; Philosophy of Roman history; Greece under the Romans; Philosophy of Herodotus; Plato's Republic; Dinner, real and reputed; Toilette of the Hebrew lady; Sphinx's riddle; Aelius lamia; Notes

Essays in philosophy 623p.D Bost. Houghton, '1856 '77 104 D44

Contents:—Letters to a young man whose education has been neglected; Memorial chronology; Casuistry; On suicide; System of the heavens as revealed by Lord Rosse's telescopes; Sir William Hamilton; Sir James Mackintosh; Herder; Lessing; Kant in his miscellaneous essays; Last days of Immanuel Kant

Essays on Christianity, paganism and superstition 645p.D Bost. Houghton, '1854 '77 204 D44

Contents:—On Christianity as an organ of political movement; The Essenes; Secret

societies; Supplementary note on the Essenes; Judas Iscariot; The true relations of the Bible to merely human science; On the supposed Scriptural expression for eternity; On Hume's argument against miracles; Protestantism; Secession from the Church of Scotland; The Pagan oracles; Modern superstition; Sortilege on behalf of the Glasgow atheneum; Notes

Flight of a Tartar tribe (*see* his Narrative and miscellaneous papers '1854 '77 p.1-72) 824.81 D44n

Literary criticism 577p.D Bost. Houghton, '1853 '76 824.81 D44l

Contents:—Theory of Greek tragedy; Antigone of Sophocles; Homer and the Homeric idæ; Style; Rhetoric; Language; English dictionaries; Dryden's Hexastich; Notes on Walter Savage Landor; Milton versus Southey and Landor; Orthographic mutineers, with a special reference to the works of Walter Savage Landor; Wordsworth's poetry; On the knocking at the gate in Macbeth; Notes

Literary reminiscences from the autobiography of an English opium-eater 112p.D Bost. Houghton, '1851 '76 B D44li

Narrative and miscellaneous papers with a general index to DeQuincey's writings 586p.D Bost. Houghton, '1854 '77 824.81 D44n

Contents:—General introduction; Flight of a Tartar tribe; Spanish nun; China; Revolution of Greece; Sulistotes; Modern Greece; Conversation; French and English manners; Superficial knowledge; Presence of mind; Sketch of Professor Wilson; Notes; General index

Politics and political economy 622p.D Bost. Houghton, '1859 '77 824.81 D44p

Contents:—Logic of political economy; Dialogues of three templars on political economy chiefly in relation to the principles of Mr Ricardo; Malthus; Measure of value; California; On war; National temperance movements; Falsification of English history; Ceylon; A Tory's account of Toryism; Whiggism and Radicalism in a letter to a friend in Bengal; On the political parties of modern England; Notes

Romances and extravaganzas 663p.D Bost. Houghton, '1856 824.81 D44r

Contents:—Klosterheim; Household wreck; Avenger; Fatal marksman; Incognito, or Count Fitz Hum; Dice; King of Hayti; Murder, considered as one of the fine arts; Three memorable murders; Notes

Spanish nun (*see* his Narrative and miscellaneous papers '1854 '77 p.73-165) 824.81 D44s

- SAINTSBURY, G:E:B. DeQuincey (*see* Saintsbury, G:E:B. Essays in English literature 1890 p.304-338) 824 Sa2
- DE SACI *See* Port Royal education
- DESCARTES, RENE 1593-1650 MAHAFFY, J:P. Descartes 1881 (*Philosophical classics for English readers*) B19 D45
- The method, Meditations, and selections from the Principles; tr. from the original text with a new introductory essay, historical and critical by John Veitch Ed.8 292p.D Edin.Blackwood,1881 194.1 D45
- LODGE, Sir O:J. Descartes and his theory of vortices (*see* Lodge, Sir O:J. Pioneers of science 1893 p.136-158) 520.9 L82
- MARTINEAU, JAMES Descartes (in Martineau, James Types of ethical theory 1886 v.1,p.24-117) 171 M36
- ROBERTSON, G:C. Descartes (*see* Robertson, G:C. Elements of general philosophy 1896 p.231-303) 100 R54
- On the method of Descartes On the philosophy of Descartes On Cartesianism
- "Discourse touching the method of using one's reason rightly" HUXLEY, T:H: On Descartes' Discourse touching the method of using one's reason rightly and of seeking scientific truth (*see* his Lay sermons, addresses and reviews 1883 p.320-344) 504 H981
- DESCENT *See* Evolution; Heredity
- Descent of man and selection in relation to sex Darwin, C:R. 575 D25
- Deschanel, Augustin Privat Elementary treatise on natural philosophy; tr. and ed. by J. D. Everett Ed.6,enl. 1156p.il.pl.O N.Y.Appleton,1883 530 D45
- Deserted village GOLDSMITH, OLIVER (*see* Butler, G:P. School English 1894 p.256-266) 428.2 B97
- DESERTS MANGIN, ARTHUR The desert world 1869 551 M31
- DESIGN BAKER, LUCAS White's industrial drawing Theory of design 1883 740 B17
- CADNESS, HENRY Decorative brush work and elementary design 1902 745 C11
- CRANE, WALTER Bases of design 1904 745 C85
- DAY, L. F. Pattern design . . . treating in a practical way of anatomy, planting and evolution of repeated ornament 1903 745 D33p
- Text-books of ornamental design 1887-89 745 D33t
- JACKSON, F. G. Decorative design 1888 745 J12
- LELAND, C:G. Design as a preparation for industrial art work (*see* his Practical education 1888 p.22-86) 370.7 L53
- See also* Decoration and ornament; Drawing
- DESSERTS *See* Cookery
- DE STAEL, Mme *See* Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine (Necker) *baronne de*
- DETERMINANTS HANUS, P. H. Elementary treatise on the theory of determinants 1886 512 H19
- De Tocquevill *See* Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Clérel de
- Detroit public library General catalogue of the books; except fiction, French and German, 1888-1889 4v.Q Detroit(Mich),1889-1899 R019.1 D48
- Deucalion Ruskin, John 824.86 R89d
- Deutsch, Emanuel Islam (*see* Smith, R. B. Mohammed and Mohammedanism 1875 p.281-388) 297 Sm5
- Devas, Charles Stanton Political economy 578p.D N.Y.Benziger,pref.1891 (*Manuals of Catholic philosophy*) 330 D49
- Development helps Van Wie, C. B. 371a V26
- Development hypothesis SPENCER, HERBERT (*in* his Essays; scientific, political and speculative 1891 v.1,p.1-7) 824.89 Sp3
- Development lessons DeGraff, E. V. and Smith, M. K. 371b D361
- Development of constitutional liberty in the English colonies of America Scott, E. G. 342.73 Sc08
- Development of English thought Patten, S. N. 942 P27
- Development of old English thought Mullany, P. F. (Brother Azarias *pseud.*) 942.01 M91

- Devereaux, Anna W.** Outline of a year's work in the kindergarten 143p.il.D Bost.Hamm-mett,'1898 372.2 D49
- DEVIL ASHTON, JOHN** Devil in Britain and America 1896 133.4 As3
- Devine, Edward Thomas** Economics 404p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1898 330 D49
- DEVONSHIRE PAGE, J:L. W.** Coasts of Devon and Lundy island 1895 914.23 P14
- Devonshire relie **MIVART, ST. GEORGE** (*in his Essays and criticisms* 1892 v.1,p.250-261) 824.89 M69
- DEVOTION** See Prayer; Worship
- Dewey, Davis Rich and Levermore, C:H.** Political history since 1815, excluding the United States 1889 350.9 L57
- Dewey, John** Ethical principles underlying education (*in Herbart society Third year book* 1897 p.7-34) 370.6 H41
- Interest in relation to training of the will (*in Herbart society Second supplement to First year book* 1896 p.207-216) 370.6 H41
- Interpretation of the culture-epoch theory (*in Herbart society Second year book* 1896 p.89-95) 370.6 H41
- Leibnitz's "New essays concerning the human understanding"; a critical exposition 272p. D Chic.Griggs,1888 (*German philosophical classics*) 193.1 D51
- Psychology 427p.O N.Y.Harper,1887'86 150 D51
- School and society, supplemented by a statement of the university elementary school 129p.D N.Y.McClure,1900 607 D51
- Thought and its subject-matter (*see his Studies in logical theory* 1903 p.1-85) 160 D51
- ed.* Studies in logical theory 388p.O Chic. university press,1903 160 D51
- Contents:—Thought and its subject-matter, by John Dewey; Bosanquet's theory of judgment, by H. B. Thompson; Typical stages in the development of judgment, by S. F. McLennan; Nature of hypothesis, by M. L. Ashley; Image and idea in logic, by W. C. Gore; Logic of the pre-Socratic philosophy, by W.A. Heidel; Valuation as a logical process, by H:W. Stuart; Some logical aspects of purpose, by A. W. Moore
- and **McLellan, J. A.** Applied psychology n.d. 150 M13
- Psychology of number 1895 372.7 M22
- Dewey, Mrs Julia M.** Ethics Stories for home and school 197p.D Bost.Educational publishing co,'1891 177 D51
- How to teach manners in the school-room 104p.S N.Y.Kellogg,1888 (*Reading circle library*) 395 D51
- Dewey, Melvil** Decimal classification and relative index for libraries, clippings, notes, etc. Ed.5 593p.Q Bost.Library bureau,1894 R025 D51
- Dexter, Edwin Grant** Conduct and the weather 1899 (*Psychological review Monograph supplement*) 551.5 D52
- History of education in the United States 656p.maps,O N.Y.Macmillan,1904 370.973 D52
- Dexter, T. F. G. and Garlick, A. H.** Psychology in the school-room 413p.D Lond.Long-mans,1899 370.2 D52
- Dexter, Seymour** Treatise on co-operative savings and loan associations . . . with appendix containing laws, precedents and forms 299p.D N.Y.Appleton,1891'89 334 D52
- DIALECTS** See Americanisms; Slang
- Dialogues on medals **ADDISON, JOSEPH** (*in his Works* 1888 v.2,p.1-130) 824.52 Ad2
- Diamond necklace **CARLYLE, THOMAS** (*in his Critical and miscellaneous essays* n.d. v.3,p.226-301) 824.82 C19
- Diaphaneité **PATER, W. H.** (*see his Miscellaneous studies* 1895 p.215-222) 824.89 P27mi
- Diary of an ennuyée **Jameson, Mrs A.. B.** (*Murphy*) 914.5 J23
- Diary of Master William Silence **Madden, D. H.** 822.33 M26
- "Dibbarra" **JASTROW, MORRIS** Fragment of Babylonian "Dibbarra" epic 1891 (*University of Pennsylvania Series in philology, literature and archaeology*) 892.19 J31
- Dibdin, Charles** Songs with a memoir; ed. by Thomas Dibdin 328p.pl.S Lond.Bell, 1883 (*Admiralty edition*) 821.04 D54



- Dibdin, Thomas** *ed.* **DIBDIN, CHARLES** Songs  
1883 821.04 D54
- Dice, The** **DEQUINCEY, THOMAS** (*see* his Ro-  
mances and extravaganzas '1856 '77 p.464-  
496) 824.81 D44r
- Dicey, Albert Venn** Lectures introductory to  
the study of the law of the constitution  
407p.O Lond.Macmillan,1885 342.42 D54
- DICKENS, CHARLES** 1812-1870 **ANDERSON,**  
**J:P.** Bibliography (*see* Marzials, F. T:  
Life of Charles Dickens 1887 33p.apx.)  
B D55
- GRISWOLD, H. T.** Charles Dickens (*see*  
Griswold, H. T. Home life of great au-  
thors 1894'86 p.335-350) 9 G88
- MARZIALS, F. T:** Life of Charles Dickens  
1887 (*Great writers*) B D55
- WARD, A. W:** Dickens n.d. (*English*  
*men of letters*) B Sco8  
Bound with lives of Scott by R:H. Hutton  
and of Spencer by R:W: Church
- Schools and schoolmasters; from his writings;  
ed. by T. J. Chapman 231p.pl.D N.Y.  
Barnes, '1871 823.83 D55
- BAGEHOT, WALTER** Charles Dickens (*in*  
Bagehot, Walter Literary studies 1895  
v.2,p.127-167) 824.89 B14
- CUMPSTON, ELLEN** Why is Charles Dickens  
a more famous novelist than Charles Reade?  
(*see* Moulton, R:G. Four years of novel  
reading 1895 p.41-55) 804 M86
- KITTON, F:G:** The Dickens country 1905  
(*Pilgrimage series*) 914.2 K65
- SAINTSBURY, G:E:B.** Dickens (*see* Saints-  
bury, G:E:B. Corrected impressions 1895  
p.117-137) 824 Sa2
- DICKINSON, JOHN** 1732-1808 **STILLÉ, C. J.**  
Life and times of John Dickinson 1891  
B D56  
Letters from a farmer in Pennsylvania to the  
inhabitants of the British colonies with an  
historical introduction by R. T. H. Halsey  
146p.O N.Y.Macmillan book co,1903  
973.2 D56
- Dickinson, W. Howship** King Arthur in Corn-  
wall 86p.il.O Lond.Longmans,1900  
398 D56
- Dickson, William Purdie** *tr.* **MOMMSEN, C. M.**  
T. History of Rome 1895 937 M73
- History of Rome; the provinces from Cæsar  
to Diocletian 1887 937 M73h
- DICTIONARIES** **KING, R. M.** The dictionary,  
how to use it (*see* his School interests and  
duties '1894 p.147-160) 371c K58
- See also* Classical dictionaries; Encyclope-  
dias For dictionaries or cyclopedias of  
any language or subject see the name of the  
language or of the subject
- Dictionary of phrase and fable **Brewer, E. C.**  
R803 B75
- DIDACTICS** *See* Teaching, Methods of; Teach-  
ing, Theory of
- DIDEROT, DENIS** 1713-1784 **MORLEY, JOHN**  
Diderot and the encyclopedists 1878  
B D56.  
Rameau's nephew; a translation (*in* Morley,  
John Diderot and the encyclopedists  
1878 v.2,p.303-358) B D56
- CARLYLE, THOMAS** Diderot (*in* his Critical  
and miscellaneous essays n.d. v.3,p.83-  
151) 824.82 C19
- COMPAYRE, GABRIEL** Diderot et Helvétius  
(*see* Compayre, Gabriel Histoire critique  
des doctrines de l'éducation en France  
1883 v.2,p.166-204) 370.944 C73
- Diesterweg, Friedrich Adolf Wilhelm** Catechism  
on methods of teaching (*see* Barnard,  
Henry *ed.* German pedagogy 1876  
p.461-486) 370.8 B25
- School discipline (*see* Barnard, Henry *ed.*  
German pedagogy 1876 p.541-557)  
370.8 B25
- DIET** **RUSSELL, R.** Strength and diet; a prac-  
tical treatise with special regard to the life  
of nations 1905 613.2 R91
- THOMPSON, Sir HENRY** *baronet* Diet in re-  
lation to age and activity 1886  
613.2 T37
- THOMPSON, W:G.** Practical dietetics, with  
special reference to diet in disease 1896  
'95 613.2 T37p
- See also* Cookery; Digestion; Food; Hy-  
giene; Stimulants and narcotics
- Dietetic value of bread **Goodfellow, John**  
643 G61
- Digby, George** Elvira; or, The worst not al-  
ways true (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select

- collection of old English plays 1874'75'76  
v.15,p.1-107) 822.08 D66
- DIGESTION** BEDDOES, GUY *ed.* Habit and health 1890 616.3 B39
- MACÉ, JEAN History of a mouthful of bread and its effect on the organization of man and animals 1866 612 M15  
*See also* Diet
- Dilke, Lady (Emilia Francis Strong)** Art in the modern state 252p.O Lond.Chapman,1888 709.44 D57
- DINSMORE, ROBERT** 1757-(?) WHITTIER, J:G. Robert Dinsmore (*in* Whittier, J:G. Prose works 1893'66'89 v.2,p.245-260) 814.39 W61
- Dill, Samuel** Roman society in the last century of the Western empire Ed.2,enl. 459p.O Lond.Macmillan,1899 937.09 D58
- Dionenes Laërtius** Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers; literally tr. by C:D. Yonge 48sp.D Lond.Bell,1891 (*Bohn's classical library*) B18 D63
- DIONYSIUS** "The Areopagite" 50(?) A.D. PATER, W. H. Study of Dionysius, the spiritual form of fire and dew (*see* Pater, W. H. Greek studies 1895'94 p.1-48) 884.89 P27
- WESTCOTT, B. F. Dionysius, the Areopagite (*see* Westcott, B. F. Essays in the history of religious thought in the West 1891 p.142-193) 204 W52
- Dircks, Henry** Biographical memoir of Samuel Hartlib . . . and a reprint of his pamphlet "An invention of engines of motion" 124p.O Lond.Smith,pref.1865 B37 H25
- Dircks, William H.** *ed.* HERBERT, EDWARD, LORD HERBERT OF CHERBURY Autobiography 1888 B H41
- DIRECTORY, THE** *See* France—*History*
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST** TYLER, B:B. History of the Disciples of Christ (*see* Tyler, B:B. and others History of the Disciples of Christ, the Society of Friends, the United Brethren in Christ and the Evangelical association 1894 p.1-162) 289 T97
- Discipline** EMERSON, R. W. (*see* his Nature, addresses and lectures 1893 p.42-51) 814.36 Em3na
- DISCIPLINE, SCHOOL** *See* School discipline; School organization and administration
- DISCIPLINE OF CONSEQUENCES** *See* Punishment
- DISCOVERERS** *See* Discoveries, Geographical; *also*, The name of the discoverer
- DISCOVERIES, GEOGRAPHICAL** BEAZLEY, C:R. Prince Henry, the navigator 1895 '94 (*Heroes of the nations*) B H39b
- HALE, E:E. Stories of discovery told by discoverers 1896'82 910 H13  
*See also* Geography; Voyages around the world; *also*, The name of the discoverer or the explorer
- DISCOVERIES, SCIENTIFIC** *See* Industrial arts; Inventions; Science
- DISEASE** *See* Pathology
- Disobedient child** INGELAND, THOMAS (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.2,p.265-320) 822.08 D66
- DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS** *See* Animals—*Geographical distribution*
- Distribution of products** Atkinson, Edward 380.4 At5
- District visitor, The** GREEN, J:R. The district visitor (*see* his Stray studies from England and Italy 1876 p.271-284) 824.89 G82
- Ditchfield, Peter Hampson** *ed.* National churches
- DIVINATION** BRUCE, A. B. Divination (*see* his Moral order of the world 1899 p.140-173) 214 B83
- Divine comedy** Dante, Alighieri 851.15 D23
- Divine love and the divine wisdom** SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL Angelic wisdom concerning the Divine love and the Divine wisdom 1899 230.9 Sw3
- Divine Providence** SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL Angelic wisdom concerning the Divine Providence 1899 230.9 Sw3d
- Divine relationships** HOPKINS, L. P. (*see* her Spirit of the new education 1892 p.208-225) 370.4 H44
- DIVINITY** *See* Jesus Christ; Theology

- Division and reunion Wilson, Woodrow 973 W69
- DIX, DOROTHEA LYNDE 1830-1887 TIF-  
FANY, FRANCIS Life of Dorothea Lynde  
Dix 1891'90 B D64
- Dixon, Alfred Dixon Elementary properties of  
the elliptic functions with examples 142p.  
D Lond.Macmillan,1894 517.36 D64
- Dixon, Frank Haigh Teaching of economics in  
the secondary schools (*in* Herbart society  
First supplement to third year book 1897  
p.128-137) 370.6 H41
- Doane, William Croswell Educational work of  
the Christian church (*see* Sunday-school  
commission of the diocese of New York  
*comp.* Principles of religious education  
1901 p.21-45) 377 Su7
- Dobson, Henry Austin Collected poems 2v.  
por.D N.Y.Dodd,n.d. 821.89 D65
- Fielding 184p.S N.Y.Harper,n.d. (*Eng-  
lish men of letters*) B B91  
Bound with lives of Burke by John Morley  
and of Macaulay by J. C. Morison
- Four French women . . . 218p.por.S N.Y.  
Dodd,n.d. 9 D65  
Contents:—Mademoiselle de Corday; Ma-  
dame Roland; Princesse de Lamballe; Ma-  
dame de Genlis; Index
- Horace Walpole 333p.il.por.S N.Y.Dodd,  
'1890 B W16
- Life of Oliver Goldsmith 214p.S Lond.  
Scott,1888 (*Great writers*) B G57d  
Contains a bibliography
- Miscellanies 364p.(v.1)por.S N.Y.Dodd,  
1898 824.89 D65m  
Contents:—Goldsmith's poems and plays;  
Angelo's "Reminiscences"; Latest life of  
Steele; Author of "Monsieur Tonson"; Bos-  
well's predecessors and editors; English en-  
graver in Paris; "Vicar of Wakefield" and  
its illustrators; Old Whitehall; Luttrell's  
"Letters to Julia"; Changes of Charing  
Cross; John Gay; At Leicester Fields;  
Martheilhe's "Memoirs"
- ed.* Eighteenth century vignettes v.1,por.S  
N.Y.Dodd,'1892 824.89 D65
- DOCK, CHRISTOPHER (?) -1771 PENNY-  
PACKER, S:W. Christopher Dock, the pious  
schoolmaster on the Skippack and his works  
(*see* Pennypacker, S:W. Historical and  
biographical sketches 1883 p.89-153)  
974.8 P38
- "DOCTOR ANGELICUS" *See* Aquinas, Thomas
- "Doctor Irrefragabilis" *See* Alexander of  
Hales
- Doctor Syntax's three tours Combe, William  
821.69 C73
- DOCTRINAL THEOLOGY *See* Theology
- DOCUMENTS For documents on any subject *see*  
the name of the body issuing the document  
or the name of the subject
- Dodd, Catherine I. Introduction to the Her-  
bartian principles of teaching with an in-  
troduction by W. Rein 198p.il.D Lond.  
Sonnenschein,1904 371.4 D66
- Dodge, Louise and Preston, H. W. Private life  
of the Romans '1893 913.37 P92
- Dodge, Mary Abigail (Gail Hamilton *pseud.*)  
Nursery noenings 310p.D N.Y.Harper,  
1875'74 372b D66
- Our common school system 358p.D Bost.  
Estes,'1880 379.73 D66
- Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old  
English plays . . . 4th ed. edited by W:C.  
Hazlitt 15v.O Lond.Reeves,1874'75'76  
822.08 D66  
Contents:—v. 1 Interlude of the four ele-  
ments; Calisto and Melibæa; Every man;  
Hickscorner; Pardoner and the Friar; World  
and the child; God's promises; Four P. P.;  
Thersites  
v. 2 Interlude of youth; Lusty Juventus;  
Jack Juggler; Nice Wanton; History of  
Jacob and Esau; Disobedient child; Mar-  
riage of wit and science  
v. 3 New custom; Ralph Roister Doister;  
Gammer Gurton's needle; The trial of  
treasure; Like will to like  
v. 4 Damon and Pithias; Applus and  
Virginia; Cambyases; Misfortunes of Ar-  
thur; Jeronimo  
v. 5 Spanish tragedy; Cornelia's Soliman  
and Perseda; Life and death of Jack Straw  
v. 6 Conflict of conscience; Rare tri-  
umphs of love and fortune; Three ladies of  
London; Three lords and three ladies of  
London; A knack to know a knave  
v. 7 Tancred and Gismunda; Wounds of  
civil war; Mucedorus; Two angry women  
of Abington; Look about you  
v. 8 Summer's last will and testament;  
Downfall of Robert, Earl of Huntington;  
Death of Robert, Earl of Huntington; Con-  
tention between liberality and prodigality;  
Grim, the collier of Croydon  
v. 9 How to choose a good wife from a  
bad; Return from Parnassus; Willy be-  
guiled; Lingua; Miserles of enforced mar-  
riage



v. 10 Revenger's tragedy; Dumb knight; Merry devil of Edmonton; Ram-alley; Second maiden's tragedy; Englishmen for my money

v. 11 Woman is a weathercock; Amends for ladies; Green's tu quoque; Albumazar; Hog hath lost his pearl; The heir

v. 12 Old couple; Woman never vexed; The ordinary; London chancieers; Shepherd's holiday; True Trojans; Lost lady

v. 13 Match at midnight; City nightcap; City match; Queen of Arragon; Antiquary

v. 14 Rebellion; Lust's dominion; or, The lascivious queen; Andromana; Lady Alimony; Parson's wedding

v. 15 Elvira; or, The worst not always true; Marriage night; Adventures of five hours; All mistaken, or, The mad couple; Historia histrionica; Index and glossary

**Döllinger, Johann Joseph Ignatius von** Addresses on historical and literary subjects in continuation of "Studies in European history"; tr. by Margaret Warre 300p.O Lond.Murray,1894 834.89 D69

Contents:—Universities, past and present; Founders of religions; Empire of Charles the Great and his successors; Anagni; Suppression of the Knights' Temp-lars; History of religious freedom; Various estimates of the French revolution; Part taken by North America in literature

**DOG STEVENSON, R. L.** Dog (see his Mem-ories and portraits 1892 p.191-212) 824 St4

**DOGES** See Venice—History

**DOGMATIC THEOLOGY** See Theology

**Dole, Nathan Haskell** ed. RAMBAUD, ALFRED History of Russia '1879'82 947 R14

**DOLOMITES ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER** Through the Dolomites 1903 914.5 R54

**Dolson, Grace Neal** Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche 110p.O N.Y.Macmillan,1901 (Cornell university Studies in philosophy) 193.9 D69

**DOMESTIC ANIMALS DARWIN, C:R.** Variation of animals and plants under domestication 1894 575.2 D25

See also The name of the animal

**DOMESTIC ECONOMY** See Domestic science

**Domestic life EMERSON, R. W.** (see his Society and solitude 1893'70'83 p.99-129) 814.36 Em3s

**DOMESTIC SCIENCE CAMPBELL, Mrs HELEN** Easiest way in housekeeping and cooking 1893 641 C15

**OWEN, Mrs CATHERINE** Progressive house-keeping 1889 640 Ow2

**PAUL, F. T.** Text-book of domestic economy 1893 640 P28

**WILSON, Mrs L. L. (WILLIAMS) ed.** Hand-book of domestic science and household arts 1900 640 W69

See also Cookery; Domestic service; Food; Needlework; Sewing; Ventilation

**DOMESTIC SERVICE EATON, ISABEL** Special report on negro domestic service in the seventh ward, Philadelphia (see DuBois, W:E:B. Philadelphia negro 1899 p.425-509) 331 D85

**SALMON, L. M.** Domestic service 1897 647 Sa3

**Don Quixote** Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de 863.32 C33

**Donaldson, Henry Herbert** Growth of the brain; a study of the nervous system in relation to education 374p.il.D Lond. Scott,1897 (Contemporary science series) 612.8 D71

**Donaldson, James** Lectures on the history of education in Prussia and England and on kindred topics 185p.D Edin.Black,1874 370.4 D71

Contents:—History of education in Eng-land; History of education in Prussia; On the aim of primary education; On the rela-tion of universities to the working classes; On the science of education

**DONATELLO (DONATO DI NICCOLO DI BETTO BARDI)** 1386(?) -1466 OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON) Cathedral builders Ghiberti, Donatello, Brunelleschi (see Oliphant, Mrs M. O. (Wilson) Mak-ers of Florence 1892'76'91 p.132-163) 9 Ol3

**DONNE, JOHN** 1573-1631 Gosse, E. W: John Donne (see Gosse, E. W: Jacobean poets 1894 p.47-67) 821 G64

**WALTON, IZAAK** Life of Dr John Donne (see Walton, Izaak Lives 1847 p.1-96) 9 W17

**Donnell, Webb and Shaw, E:R:** School devices 1886 371b Sh2

**Donnelly, Eleanor C.** Hymns of the Sacred Heart adapted to original and selected melo-dies 32p.O Phil.Donnelly,n.d. 245 D71

- Doolittle, Charles L.** Results of observation with the Zenith telescope of the flower astronomical observatory 1903 (*University of Pennsylvania Publications*) 520 D72
- Dopp, Katharine Elizabeth** Place of industries in elementary education 208p.D Chicago university press,1903 372a D72
- Dorr, Benjamin** Historical account of Christ Church, Philadelphia, from its foundation, 1695 to 1841 and of St. Peter's and St. James's until the separation of the churches 430p.D N.Y.Swords,1841 283.7481 D73
- DORSET, CHARLES SACKVILLE, earl OF** 1637-1705,1706(?) **JOHNSON, SAMUEL** Dorset (*in* Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.2,p.79-85) 9 J62
- DOUBLE CONSCIOUSNESS** **BINET, ALFRED** Alterations of personality 1896 126 B51
- See also* Sub-consciousness
- Doubleday, Abner** Chancellorsville and Gettysburg 243p.map,D N.Y.Scribner,1882 (*Campaigns of the civil war*) 973.7 D74
- Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie in 1860-61 184p.pl.D N.Y.Harper,1876 '75 973.7 D74r
- Doubleday, Mrs Nellie Blanchan (DeGraff)** Nature's garden an aid to knowledge of our wild flowers and their insect visitors . . . 415p.pl.Q N.Y.Doubleday,1905 582 D74
- What the basket means to the Indian (*see* White, Mary How to make baskets 1903 '01 p.179-194) 689 W58
- DOUBT** *See* Faith; Skepticism
- Douglas, Robert Kennaway** China 456p.il. map,D N.Y.Putnam,1899 (*Story of the nations*) 951 D74
- Dove, Jane Frances Beale, Dorothea and Soulsby, L. H. M.** Work and play in girls' school 1898 376 B36
- DOVER, ROBERT** "*Cotswold games*" Gosse, E. W.: Captain Dover's Cotswold games (*see* Gosse, E. W.: Seventeenth century studies 1897 p.103-124) 824.8 G69
- Dow, Arthur W.** Composition; a series of exercises selected from a new system of art education Ed.6 83p.il.Q N.Y.Baker, 1905'1899 745 D75
- Dowden, Edward** French revolution and English literature . . . 285p.D N.Y.Scribner,1897 (*Princeton lectures*) 820.9 D75
- History of French literature 444p.D N.Y. Appleton,1898'97 840.9 D75
- Contains a bibliography
- Introduction to Shakespeare 136p.D N.Y. Scribner,1895 822.33 D75
- Shakspeare 167p.S N.Y.American book co, n.d. (*Literature primers*) 822.33 D75s
- Shakspeare; a critical study of his mind and art 386p.D N.Y.Harper,n.d. 822.33 D75sh
- Southey 197p.S N.Y.Harper,n.d. (*English men of letters*) B D36
- Bound with lives of Defoe by William Minto and of Byron by John Nichol
- Studies in literature, 1789-1877 Ed.6 523p. D Lond.Paul,1892 804 D75
- Contents:—French revolution and literature; Transcendental movement and literature; Scientific movement and literature; Prose works of Wordsworth; Walter Savage Landor; Mr Tennyson and Mr Browning; George Eliot; Middlemarch and Daniel Deronda; Lamennais; Edgar Quinet; On some French writers of verse, 1830-77; Poetry of Victor Hugo; Poetry of democracy, Walt Whitman
- ed.* **SHELLEY, P. B.** Poetical works 1893 821.77 Sh4
- Downfall of Robert, Earl of Huntington **MUNDAY, ANTHONY** and **CHETTLER HENRY** (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874 '75 '76 v.8,p.93-207) 822.08 D66
- Doyle, John Andrew** English colonies (*see* Cambridge modern history The United States 1903 p.53-69) 973 C14
- English colonies in America 3v.maps,O N.Y.Holt,1882'87 973.2 D77
- Contents:—v.1 Virginia, Maryland and the Carolinas v.2-3 Puritan colonies
- First century of English colonisation (*see* Cambridge modern history The United States 1903 p.1-52) 973 C14
- History of the United States with maps illustrative of the acquisition of territory and

- the increase of population 404p.maps,D  
N.Y.Holt, '1876 (*History course for  
schools*) 973 D77
- Quarrel with Great Britain (*see* Cambridge  
modern history The United States 1903  
p.144-174) 973 C14
- War of independence (*see* Cambridge mod-  
ern history The United States 1903  
p.209-234) 973 C14
- DRAFTING *See* Mechanical drawing
- DRAINAGE WARING, G:E: jr Sanitary  
drainage of houses and towns '1876  
628 W23
- DRAKE, Sir FRANCIS 1540(?) -1596 Cor-  
BETT, J. S. Sir Francis Drake 1894  
(*English men of action*) B D78
- FROTHINGHAM, J. P. Sir Francis Drake (*see*  
Frothingham, J. P. Sea fighters from  
Drake to Farragut 1905'02 p.1-44)  
9 F93
- FROUDE, J. A. Drake's voyage round the  
world (*see* Froude, J. A. English sea-  
men in the 16th century 1895 p.75-103)  
942 F93
- PAYNE, E:J: ed. Drake (*see* Payne, E:  
J: Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to  
America 1893 p.193-272) 942.9 P29
- SOUTHEY, ROBERT Hawkins and Drake (*see*  
Southey, Robert English seamen 1895  
p.170-358) 9 So8
- Drake, Francis Samuel Indian tribes of the  
United States, their history, antiquities,  
customs, etc. 2v.pl.F Phil.Lippincott,  
1891'83 970.1 D78
- Drake, Samuel Adams Campaign of Trenton,  
1776-1777 115p.il.maps,D Bost.Lee,1895  
(*Decisive events in American history*)  
973.3 D78
- Making of New England, 1580-1643 251p.pl.  
D N.Y.Scribner,1886 974 D78
- Making of the great West, 1512-1883 339p.  
il.D N.Y.Scribner,1887 978 D78
- Making of the Ohio valley states, 1660-1837  
269p.il.pl.D N.Y.Scribner,1894  
977 D78
- Making of Virginia and the middle colonies,  
1578-1701 228p.il.D N.Y.Scribner,1893  
974 D78
- New England legends and folk-lore in prose  
and poetry 461p.il.pl.O Bost.Roberts,1884  
'83 398.3 D78
- Nooks and corners of the New England coast  
459p.il.O N.Y.Harper, '1875  
917.4 D38
- DRAMA, THE BURKE, EDMUND Hints for an  
essay on the drama (*in* his Works 1890  
v.6,p.175-183) 825.62 B91
- FREYTAG, GUSTAV Technique of the drama;  
an exposition of dramatic composition and  
art 1896'94 809.2 F89
- MATTHEWS, J. B. Development of the drama  
1906'03 809 M43
- See also* Comedy; English drama; Mystery  
plays; Opera; Theatre
- Draper, Andrew Sloane Educational organiza-  
tion and administration (*in* Butler, N:M.  
ed. Education in the United States 1900  
v.1,monograph 1,31p.) 379.73 B97
- Supervision of country schools 43p.D Sy-  
racuse,Bardeen,1904 379.747 D79
- Draper, F. W. Ventilation and warming (*see*  
Massachusetts emergency and hygiene as-  
sociation Six lectures upon school hygiene  
1885 p.33-63) 371.7 M38
- Draper, John William History of the American  
civil war 3v.maps,O N.Y.Harper, '1867  
'70 973.7 D79
- History of the intellectual development of  
Europe New ed. enl. 2v.D N.Y.Har-  
per, '1876 940 D79
- DRAUGHTING *See* Mechanical drawing
- DRAWING BAILEY, H:T. First year in draw-  
ing 1894 372.5 B15
- CLARKE, I. C. Art and industry; drawing in  
the public schools 1885 740 C55
- CROSS, A. K. Drawing in the public schools;  
a manual for teachers 1893 741 C88
- Freehand drawing, a manual for teachers  
and students 1896'95 (*National draw-  
ing books*) 741 C88f
- Freehand drawing, light and shade and free-  
hand perspective 1892 741 C88fr
- Light and shade, with chapters on charcoal,  
pencil and brush drawing 1897 (*Na-  
tional drawing books*) 742 C88



- DRAWING in public schools; the present relation of art to education in the United States 1874 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- HAMERTON, P. G. Graphic arts; a treatise on the varieties of drawing, painting and engraving in comparison with each other and with nature 1891 741 H17
- HENTSCHEL, ERNST Drawing (*see* Barnard, Henry *ed.* German pedagogy 1876 p.487-512) 370.8 B25
- KENYON, W. J. First years in handicraft 1899,1901 372.5 K42
- KRÜSI, HERMANN Drawing 1873<sup>c</sup>72 740 K94
- MONTGOMERY, J. V. Manual of industrial drawing 1879 744 M76
- MORRIS, I. H. Teaching of drawing 1894 372.5 M83
- ROSS, D. W. PARKER, E. O. and PATCHETT, S. C. Illustrations of balance and rhythm n.d. 745 R73
- RUSKIN, JOHN Elements of drawing (*see* his *Ethics of the dust* 1894 p.221-401) 549 R89
- Laws of Fesole 1894 740 R89
- VIOLLET-LE-DUC, E. E. Learning to draw; or, The story of a young designer 1880 740 V81
- See also* Decoration and ornament; Design; Mechanical drawing; Perspective
- DREAMS BROWNE, Sir THOMAS (*see* his *Religio medici*; urn burial; Christian morals and other essays 1886 p.171-178) 240 B81
- See also* Sleep
- DRESS EARLE, A. M. Costume of colonial times 1894 391 Ea7
- ECOB, H. G. The well-dressed woman; a study in the practical application to dress of the laws of health, art and morals 1893<sup>c</sup>92 391.2 Ec7
- FAIRHOLT, F:W: Costume in England; a history of dress from the earliest period until the close of the eighteenth century 1860 391 F16
- HIGGIN, L. Art as applied to dress, with special reference to harmonious coloring 1885 391.2 H53
- HUME, M. A. S. Fight against finery (*see* his *Year after the Armada* 1896 p.205-260) 946 H88
- OAKEY, M. R. Beauty in dress 1881 391.2 Oa4
- OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON) Dress n.d. 391.2 O13
- RICHARDSON, B:W. Dress in relation to health (*see* his *Commonhealth* 1887 p.201-232) 613.04 R39
- Dresser, Horatio W. Power of silence; an interpretation of life in its relation to health and happiness Ed.5 219p.D Bost. Ellis,1897 171.1 D81
- Dressler, Johann Gottlieb *ed.* RAUE, C. G. The elements of psychology on the principles of Beneke 1871 150 R19
- DRILL *See* Gymnastics
- DRINKING CUSTOM *See* Temperance
- Drone, Eaton S. Industrial art education in the United States (*see* Hamerton, P. G. and others *Higher education and a common language* 1879 p.106-120) 370.4 H17
- Drought, E. D. *ed.* KIRCHNER, FRIEDRICH A student's manual of psychology 1888 150 K63
- Drummer, The ADDISON, JOSEPH The drummer; or, The haunted house (*in* his *Works* 1888 v.1,p.265-363) 824.52 Ad2
- DRUMMOND, HENRY HILLIS, N. D. Memoirs of Henry Drummond, and the dawn of an era of friendship between science and religion (*see* Hillis, N. D. *Great books as life teachers* 1904<sup>c</sup>1898 p.205-227) 814 H55
- Drummond, James Philo Judæus; or, The Jewish-Alexandrian philosophy in its development and completion 2v.O Lond.Williams,1888 186.4 D84
- Via, veritas, vita; lectures on "Christianity in its most simple and intelligible form" . . . 331p.O Lond.Williams,1894 (*Hibbert lectures* 1894) 239 D84
- DRUNKENNESS *See* Temperance
- DRYDEN, JOHN 1631-1700 SAINTSBURY, G:E:B. Dryden n.d. (*English men of letters*) B P81
- Bound with lives of Pope by Leslie Stephen and of Sidney by J:A. Symonds

- Poetical works; ed. with a memoir, revised text and notes by W. D. Christie 662p.O Lond.Macmillan,1893 821.48 D84
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM On Dryden and Pope (*in* Hazlitt, William Lectures on the English poets and the English comic writers 1889 pt.1,p.91-112) 824.76 H33
- — (in Hazlitt, William Miscellaneous works Lectures on the English poets n.d. v.3,pt.2,p.82-101) 824.76 H33m
- JOHNSON, SAMUEL Dryden (*in* Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.2,p.121-280) 9 J62
- LOWELL, J. R. Dryden (*in* Lowell, J. R. Literary essays 1892'94'60'90 v.3, p.95-191) 814.39 L95li
- VAUGHAN, C:E. Preface to the fables (*see* Vaughan, C:E. comp. English literary criticism pref.1896 p.59-86) 820 V46
- WARD, A. W: Later Stuart drama (*in* his History of English dramatic literature 1899 v.3,p.346-392) 822 W21
- "Hexastich" DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Dryden's Hexastich (*see* DeQuincey, Thomas Literary criticism '1853'76 p.400-405) 824.81 D44l
- DuBellay, Joachim *See* Bellay, Joachim du
- DUBLIN, UNIVERSITY OF STUBBS, J:W: History of the university of Dublin from its foundation to the end of the 18th century; with an appendix of original documents 1889 (*Dublin university press series*) 378.415 St9
- DuBois, Patterson Beckonings from little hands; eight studies in child-life . . . 166p.il.por.D Phil.Wattles,1895'92'94 (2 copies) 372b D85
- Point of contact in teaching 88p.D Phil. Wattles,1897 (2 copies) 372b D85p
- DuBois, William Edward Burghardt Philadelphia negro, a social study with a special report on domestic service by Isabel Eaton 520p.pl.Q Phil.Ginn,1899 (*University of Pennsylvania Series in political economy and public law*) 331 D85
- Suppression of the African slave-trade to the United States of America, 1638-1870 335p. O N.Y.Longmans,1896 (*Harvard historical studies*) 326.1 D85
- DuCane, Sir Edmund F. Punishment and prevention of crime 235p.D Lond.Macmillan,1885 (*English citizen series*) 364 D85
- DuChaillu, Paul Belloni In African forest and jungle 193p.pl.O N.Y.Scribner,1903 916.7 D85
- Land of the long night 266p.pl.O N.Y. Scribner,1905'1899 914.7 D85
- Viking age; the early history, manners and customs of the ancestors of the English-speaking nations illustrated from the antiquities and ancient sagas and Eddas . . . 2v.il.pl.O N.Y.Scribner,1889 913.4 D85
- World of the great forest; how animals, birds, reptiles, insects talk, think, work and live 322p.il.pl.O N.Y.Scribner,1902'00 590 D85
- Ducoudray, Gustave History of ancient civilization; ed. by J. Verschoyle 295p.il.O N.Y.Appleton,1889 901 D85
- History of modern civilization; ed. by J. Verschoyle 587p.il.O N.Y.Appleton,1891 901 D85h
- DUDEVANT, Mme AMANTINE LUCILE AURORE (DUPIN) *See* Sand, George pseud.
- DURER, ALBRECHT 1471-1528 WOODBURY, G:E: Albert Durer and his successors (*see* Woodbury, G:E: History of wood engraving 1883'82 p.90-115) 761 W85
- Duff, Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant-Sicily (*in* Oxford essays 1857 p.57-93) 824.89 Ox2
- Duffey, Mrs E. B. No sex in education; or, An equal chance for both girls and boys . . . 139p.D Phil.Stoddart,'1874 376 D87
- Duffy, Bella Tuscan republics (Florence, Siena, Pisa and Lucca) with Genoa 456p.il.por. map,D N.Y.Putnam,1893 (*Story of the nations*) 945 D87
- Dugdale, Richard L. "The Jukes"; a study in crime, pauperism, disease and heredity, also further studies of criminals Ed.4 120p.tab.D N.Y.Putnam,1884'77 (*Questions of the day*) 364 D87
- DUGUESCLIN, BERTRAND, comte DE LONGUEVILLE, 1320-1380 JAMISON, D. F.

- Life and times of Bertrand DuGuesclin  
1864 B D87
- DUKE, RICHARD (?) -1710 or 1711 JOHNSON,  
SAMUEL Duke (in Johnson, Samuel  
Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.3,p.33-  
36) 9 J62
- DUKE OF YORK'S LAWS See Pennsylvania—  
Government
- DULWICH COLLEGE STAUNTON, HOWARD  
Dulwich college (see his Great English  
schools 1865 p.501-506) 373.42 St2
- DUMARSAIS, CESAR CHESNAU 1676-1756  
COMPAYRE, GABRIEL Dumarsais et Condil-  
lac (see Compayre, Gabriel Histoire  
critique des doctrines de l'éducation en  
France 1883 v.2,p.135-165)  
370.944 C73
- DUMAS, ALEXANDRE 1803-1870 STEVEN-  
SON, R. L. Gossip on a novel of Dumas  
(see Stevenson, R. L. Memories and por-  
traits 1892 p.228-246) 824 St4
- DUMAS, JEAN BAPTISTE ANDRE 1800-  
1884 THORPE, T:E: Jean Baptiste  
Andre Dumas (see Thorpe, T:E: Essays  
in historical chemistry 1894 p.258-298)  
540.9 T39
- DUMB See Deaf and dumb
- Dumb knight MACHIN, LEWES and MARKHAM,  
GERVASE (in Dodsley, Robert ed. Se-  
lect collection of old English plays 1874  
'75-'76 v.10,p.107-200) 822.08 D66
- Dunesnil, Georges La pédagogie révolution-  
naire 255p.D Par.Delagrave,1883  
(Bibliothèque pédagogique)  
370.944 D89
- Dunbar, Paul Lawrence Oak and ivy 62p.D  
Dayton (Ohio), United Brethren publishing  
house,1893 811.49 D91
- Duncan, Francis English in Spain; or, The  
story of the war of succession between 1834  
and 1840 346p.il.pl.maps,O Lond.Mur-  
ray,1877 946.07 D91
- DUNDONALD, THOMAS COCHRANE earl OF  
1775-1860 FORTESCUE, J:W: Dundon-  
ald 1895 (English men of action)  
B D91
- DUNGEONS See Prisons
- Dunham, Samuel Astley History of Denmark,  
Sweden and Norway 3v.D Lond.Long-  
man,1839°40 (Cabinet cyclopedia)  
948 D91
- Dunker love-feast GIBBONS, P. E. (see her  
Pennsylvania Dutch and other essays 1882  
p.112-137) 814.49 G35
- DUNKERS SACHSE, J. F: German sectarians  
of Pennsylvania, 1708-1742 1899°1900  
289.9 Sa1
- Dunn, Jacob Piatt jr Indiana; a redemption  
from slavery 453p.map,D Bost.Hough-  
ton,1888 (American commonwealths)  
977.2 D92
- DUNS SCOTUS, JOANNES 1265(?) -1308(?)  
TOWNSEND, W:J: Subtle doctor; Duns  
Scotus (see his Great school men of the  
middle ages 1881 p.243-265)  
B19 T66
- Dunshee, Henry Webb History of the school  
of the collegiate Reformed Dutch church in  
the city of New York from 1633-1883  
Ed.2,enl. 284p.por.map,O N.Y.Aldine  
press,1883 377.5 D92
- Dunton, Larkin ed. Memorial of the life and  
services of John D. Philbrick 225p.por.D  
Bost.New England publishing co,1887  
B P53
- Methods of teaching arithmetic in primary  
schools 165p.il.D N.Y.Silver,1894°87  
372.7 D92
- Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philibert bishop The  
child; translated by Kate Anderson 294p.  
D Bost.Donahoe,1875 372b D92
- Durand, John tr. TAINE, H:A. Ancient ré-  
gime 1891°76 944 T13
- Durege, H. Elements of the theory of func-  
tions of a complex variable . . . tr. from  
the German by G:E. Fisher and I. J.  
Schwatt 288p.pl.O Phil.Fisher,1896  
514 D93
- DURHAM HUME, M. A. S. Palace in the strand  
(see his Year after the Armada 1896  
p.261-288) 946 H88
- LAPSLEY, G. T. County palatine of Durham  
1900°1899 (Harvard historical studies)  
342.42 L31
- DURHAM, JOSEPH BUTLER, bishop of See But-  
ler, Joseph bishop
- Duruy, Jean Victor General history of the  
world; tr. from the French and ed. by E.  
A. Grosvenor 744p.D N.Y.Crowell,°1898  
909 D93



- History of France; abridged and translated from the 17th French edition by Mrs M. Carey . . . 706p.maps,D N.Y.Crowell, 1889 . 944 D93
- History of Rome and of the Roman people from its origin to the invasion of the barbarians; tr. by W. J. Clarke and ed. by J:P.Mahaffy 8v.in16,il.pl.maps,Q Bost. Estes,1894 937 D93
- History of the middle ages; tr. from the 12th edition by E. H. and M. D. Whitney; ed. by G:B.Adams 588p.maps,D N.Y.Holt, 1891 940.1 D93
- Dutch and Quaker colonies in America Fiske, John 973.2 F54
- DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH *See* Reformed church
- DUTIES *See* Tariff
- Dutton, Samuel Train Social phases of education in the school and the home 259p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1899 370.4 D95
- Duty Smiles, Samuel 170 Sm4d
- DUVERGIER DE HURANNE, JEAN 1581-1643 BEARD, CHARLES Jansen and St. Cyran (*in* Beard, Charles Port Royal 1861 v.1,p.119-178) 273.7 B38
- Duxbury, C. Advanced grammar of school grammars; with word-building, derivation, composition, analysis of sentences and history of the language . . . Ed.7,enl. 264p.D Lond.Duxbury,1886 425 D95
- Duyckinck, Evert Augustus and Duyckink, G:L. Cyclopedia of American literature; ed. M. L. Simons 2v.il.por.Q Phil.Rutter,1881 75 R810.9 D95
- DVORAK, ANTONIN 1841- HADOW, W:H: Antonin Dvorak (*see* Hadow, W:H:
- Studies in modern music 1897'98 v.2, p.171-225) 780 H11
- DWIGHT, TIMOTHY 1752-1817 TYLER, M. C. A great college president and what he wrote (*see* Tyler, M. C. Three men of letters 1895 p.69-127) B B45
- How I was educated (*see* College and the church 1887 p.79-90) 370.4 C68
- Dyce and Forster collections SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM Handbook of the Dyce and Forster collections n.d. 708 So8
- Dye, Charity Story-tellers art; a guide to the elementary study of fiction 90p.D Bost. Ginn,1903 807 D98
- DYEING HUMMEL, J. J. Dyeing of textile fabrics 1885 (*Manuals of technology*) 667.2 H88
- See also* Textile fabrics
- DYER, JOHN 1700-1758 JOHNSON, SAMUEL Dyer (*in* Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.6,p.69-74) 9 J62
- Dyer, Thomas Firminger Thiselton Folk lore of Shakespeare 559p.O N.Y.Harper, 1884 822.33 D98
- Dyke, Charles Bartlett Economic aspect of teachers' salaries 1899 (*Columbia university Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education*) 371.16 D99
- Dymock, Cressy Two letters . . . being a reprint of the pamphlet entitled "An invention of engines of motion" . . . (*see* Direks, Henry Biographical memoir of Samuel Hartlib 1865 p.89-124) B37 H25
- Dymond, Jonathan Inquiry into the accordancy of war with the principles of Christianity . . . 183p.O 'Phil.Friends' book store, 1892 172.4 D99

## E

- Eagle's nest RUSKIN, JOHN (*see* his Deucalion; King of the golden river; and Eagle's nest 1894 p.297-438) 824.86 R89d
- Earle, Mrs Alice (Morse) Child-life in colonial days 418p.pl.D N.Y.Macmillan,1899 917.3 Ea7
- Colonial days in old New York 312p.D N.Y.Scribner,1896 917.47 Ea7
- Costume of colonial times 264p.D N.Y. Scribner,1894 391 Ea7
- Home life in colonial days . . . 470p.il.pl.D N.Y.Macmillan,1899 973.2 Ea7h

- Earle, John** Philology of the English tongue  
Ed.3, enl. 700p.S Oxf.Clarendon press,  
1879 420 Ea7
- Early Christian literature primers *See* Jack-  
son, G. A. *ed.*
- Early church classics HITCHCOCK, F. R. M. St.  
Augustine's treatise on the city of God  
1900 230 H63
- Early Hanoverians Morris, E:E.  
940.7 M83e
- Early Plantagenets Stubbs, William  
942.03 St9
- Early Tudors Moberly, C:E: 942.05 M71
- Earth and its story Heilprin, Angelo  
550 H36
- Earth and man Guyot, Arnold 551 G99
- Earth as modified by human action Marsh, G:P.  
551 M35
- Earthly paradise Morris, William  
821.85 M83
- EARTHQUAKES DAVISON, CHARLES A study  
of recent earthquakes 1905 (*Contem-  
porary science series*) 551 D29
- EAST, THE ANDERSON, R. E. Story of ex-  
tinct civilizations of the East 1897\*96  
(*Library of useful stories*) 930 L54
- LENORMANT, FRANÇOIS and CHEVALLIER, E.  
A manual of the ancient history of the East  
1869 930 L54
- See also* Arabia; Armenia; Assyria; Baby-  
lonia; Chaldea; Egypt; Jews; Media;  
Parthia; Persia
- EAST INDIES BURKE, EDMUND Report on  
administration of justice in India (*in his*  
Works 1890 v.4,p.1-219) 825.62 B91
- See also* Java
- EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO *See* Malay archipelago
- EASTERN EMPIRE *See* Byzantine empire
- EASTERN QUESTION FROUDE, J. A. East-  
ern question (*in his* Short studies on great  
subjects 1891-92 v.2,p.410-444)  
824.89 F93
- HINSDALE, B. A. Eastern question (*see*  
his Schools and studies 1884 p.254-295)  
370.4 H59
- LORD, JOHN The Greek revolution (*in his*  
Beacon lights of history 1883-96 v.6,  
p.165-213) 904 L88
- Easton, Morton William** Observations on the  
platform at Persepolis 18p.pl.O Bost.  
Ginn,1892 (*University of Pennsylvania*  
*Series in philology, literature and archae-  
ology*) 915.5 Ea7
- Readings in Gower 50p.O Bost.Ginn,1895  
(*University of Pennsylvania Series in*  
*philology, literature and archaeology*)  
821.18 G74
- Eaton, Arthur Wentworth** College require-  
ments in English; entrance examinations,  
examination papers for 1893 and 1894  
102p.D Bost.Ginn,1894\*92 (2 copies)  
428.9 Ea8
- Eaton, Dorman Bridgman** Civil service in  
Great Britain; a history of abuses and re-  
forms and their bearing upon American  
politics 469p.O N.Y.Harper,1880\*79  
351.1 Ea8
- Eaton, Isabel** Special report on negro domestic  
service in the seventh ward, Philadelphia  
(*see* DuBois, W:E:B. Philadelphia negro  
1899 p.425-509) 331 D85
- EBERS, GEORG MORITZ 1837-1898 EBERS,  
GEORG Story of my life, from childhood  
to manhood; tr. by M. J. Safford 382p.  
por.D N.Y.Appleton,1893 B Eb3
- Ebert, Adolf** Allgemeine geschichte der litera-  
tur des mittelalters in abendlande ...  
3v.O Leipzig,Vogel,1880'87'89  
809 Eb3
- Ecce, convertimur ad gentes ARNOLD, MATTHEW  
(*see* his Irish essays 1894 p.354-377)  
824.85 Ar6m
- ECCLESIASTICAL ARCHITECTURE *See* Church ar-  
chitecture
- ECCLESIASTICAL ART *See* Christian art and  
symbolism
- ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY *See* Church history
- ECCLESIASTICAL POLITY *See* Church polity
- Echoes from the Sabine farm Field, Eugene and  
Field, R. M. 811.49 F45
- ECKHART, MEISTER 1260(?) -1328(?) ROYCE,  
JOSIAH Meister Eckhart (*see* Royce,  
Josiah Studies of good and evil 1898  
p.261-297) 104 R81
- Eckler, G. and Angerstein, Edward** Home gym-  
nastics for the well and the sick 1889  
613.7 An4

- Eckoff, William J.** tr. HERBART, J:F: A B C of sense-perception and minor pedagogical works 1896 (*International education series*) 152 H41
- KANT, IMMANUEL Inaugural dissertation of 1770 1894 (*Columbia university Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education*) 193.2 K13i
- Eclectic manual of methods for the assistance of teachers** 262p.D N.Y.American book co, '1885 371b Ec6
- Ecob, Helen Gilbert** Well dressed woman; a study in the practical application to dress of the laws of health, art and morals Ed.2, enl. 262p.il.pl.D N.Y.Fowler,1893'92 391.2 Ec7
- Economic basis of protection** Patten, S. N. 337 P27
- Economic classics; ed. by W:J. Ashley** MAL-THUS, T:R. Parallel chapters from the first and second editions of an essay on the principles of population 1895'94 312 M29
- RICARDO, DAVID First six chapters on the principles of political economy and taxation,1817 1895 330 R35
- SMITH, ADAM Select chapters and passages from "The wealth of nations", 1776 1895 '94 330 Sm5s
- ECONOMIC GEOLOGY** See Geology
- Economic interpretation of history** Seligman, E:R. A. 901 Se4
- ECONOMICS** ANDREWS, E. B: Institutes of economics 1892'88 330 An2
- BOSANQUET, Mrs HELEN (DENDY) Strength of the people; a study in social economics 1903 339 B65
- CAMPBELL, G. D. Unseen foundations of society 1893 330 C15
- CAREY, H:C: Manual of social science 1888'64 330 C18
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS The logic of political economy (see his Politics and political economy '1859'77 p.5-194) 824.81 D44p
- DEVAS, C:S. Political economy pref.1891 (*Manuals of Catholic philosophy*) 330 D49
- DEVINE, E:T: Economics 1898 330 D49d
- ELY, R:T. Introduction to political economy 1889 330 E19
- Outlines of economics 1900'1893 330 E19o
- Studies in the evolution of industrial society 1903 (*Citizen's library of economics, politics and sociology*) 330 E19s
- GEORGE, HENRY Progress and poverty an inquiry into the cause of industrial depressions and of increase of want with increase of wealth, the remedy 1886'79 330 G29
- GIDE, CHARLES Principles of political economy 1892'91 330 G36
- JEVONS, W:S. Opening address as president of Section F (Economic science and statistics) of the British association for the advancement of science (see his Methods of social reform 1883 p.194-216) 304 J53
- Political economy pref.1878 (*Science primers*) 330 J53
- MARSHALL, ALFRED Principles of economics 1891'90 330 M35
- and MARSHALL, M. P. Economics of industry 1879 330 M35e
- MILL, J:S. Principles of political economy 1891'84 330 M59
- NEWCOMB, SIMON Principles of political economy 1886'85 330 N43
- RICARDO, DAVID First six chapters on the principles of political economy and taxation 1895 (*Economic classics*) 330 R35
- Principles of political economy 1891 330 R35p
- ROSCHER, WILLIAM Principles of political economy 1878 330 R71
- RUSKIN, JOHN Letters on political economy (see his Arrows of the chace 1894 v.2, p.240-274) 826 R89
- Munera pulveris (see his Crown of wild olive 1894 p.95-229) 824.86 R89
- Time and tide by Weare and Tyne (see his Mornings in Florence 1894 p.121-251) 704 R89m
- Unto this last (see his Sesame and lilies 1894 p.139-227) 824.86 R89s



- SELIGMAN, E.R. A. Economic interpretation of history 1903°02 901 Se4
- SMITH, ADAM An inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations 1880 330 Sm5
- Select chapters and passages from "The wealth of nations", 1776 1895°94 (*Economic classics*) 330 Sm5s
- SMITH, RICHMOND MAYO- Science of statistics; statistics and sociology 1895 (*Columbia university press*) 304 Sm5
- SPENCER, HERBERT From freedom to bondage (*in his Essays; scientific, political and speculative* 1891 v.3,p.445-470) 824.89 Sp3
- THOMPSON, R. E. Political economy with special reference to the industrial history of nations °1875'82 330 T37
- WALKER, F. A. Money in its relations to trade and industry 1889°79 332 W15
- Political economy 1888 (*American science series; advanced course*) 330 W15
- WELLS, D:A. Recent economic changes and their effect on the production and distribution of wealth and the well-being of society 1889 330 W46
- See also* Banks and banking; Capital; Commerce; Communism; Cooperation; Exchange; Factory system; Finance; Gilds; Labor and laboring classes; Land; Manufactures; Money; Political history; Political science; Poor, The; Population; Production; Profit-sharing; Property; Socialism; Sociology; Statistics; Tariff; Taxation; Trade-unions; Trusts; Value; Wages; Wealth; Woman—*Employment*; also, The name of the country, subdivision, *Economics*; and the name of the economist

#### Bibliography

- ELY, R:T. Bibliography (*see his Introduction to political economy* 1889 p.344-348) 330 E19
- Bibliography (*see his Outlines of economics* 1900°1893 p.413-426) 330 E19o
- LAUGHLIN, J. L. Bibliography (*see Mill, J:S. Principles of political economy* 1891°84 p.43-45;631-636) 330 M59

#### Cyclopedias

- LALOR, J:J. *ed.* Cyclopedia of political science, political economy and of the political history of the United States 1882°84 °81 330.3 L15

#### Essays

- BAGEHOT, WALTER Economic studies 1895 330 B14
- ELY, R:T. Problems of to-day; a discussion of protective tariffs, taxation, and monopolies °1888 330.4 E19

#### History

- ASHLEY, W:J. Introduction to English economic history and theory 1893°98 330.42 As2
- BLANQUI, J. A. History of political economy in Europe n.d. 330.9 B61
- BONAR, JAMES Philosophy and political economy in some of their historical relations 1893 (*Library of philosophy*) 330 B64
- INGRAM, J:K. A history of political economy 1893°87 330.9 In4
- LAUGHLIN, J. L. A sketch of the history of political economy (*see Mill, J:S. Principles of political economy* 1891°84 p.1-45) 330 M59
- ROGERS, J. E. T. The economic interpretation of history 1888 330.9 R63
- TOYNBEE, ARNOLD Lectures on the industrial revolution of the 18th century in England 1890 330.9 T66

#### Study and teaching

- DIXON, F. H. Teaching of economics in the secondary schools (*in Herbart society First supplement to third year book* 1897 p.128-137) 370.6 H41
- ELY, R:T. On methods of teaching political economy (*see White, A. D. and others Methods of teaching history* 1896°83°84 p.61-72) 907 W59
- F., S. and F., C. W. Lessons on practical subjects for grammar school children 1885 330.7 F1
- HODGSON, W:B. Importance of the study of economic science as a branch of education for all classes (*see Royal institution of*

- Great Britain Lectures on education 1855  
p.261-316) 370.4 R81
- On the importance of the study of economic science (*see* Youmans, E.L. Culture demanded by modern life 1881'67 p.253-294) 375.5 Y8
- LAUGHLIN, J. L. Study of political economy; hints to students and teachers 1885  
330.7 L36
- Economics of industry Marshall, Alfred and Marshall, M. P. 330 M35
- Economy in education Roark, R. N. 371c R53
- Eddy, Richard and Allen, J. H.: History of the Unitarians and the Universalists in the United States 1894 (*American church history series*) 288 A15
- EDEN, EMILY 1797-1869 COOLIDGE, SUSAN *pseud.* Miss Eden (*see* Coolidge, Susan *pseud.* An old convent school of Paris and other papers 1895 p.135-169) 814 C77
- Edersheim, Alfred History of the Jewish nation after the destruction of Jerusalem under Titus Ed.2 580p.map,D Edin. Constable,1857 933 Ed2
- EDGEWORTH, MARIA 1767-1849 HARE, A: J:C. *ed.* Life and letters of Maria Edgeworth 1895'94 B Ed3
- RALEIGH, WALTER Novel of domestic satire Miss Burney, Miss Austen, Miss Edgeworth (*see* Raleigh, Walter English novel 1894 p.253-275) 823 R13
- "Tales of fashionable life" JEFFREY, FRANCIS Tales of fashionable life (*see* his Selections from essays 1894 p.121-125) 824.73 J37
- and Edgeworth, R:L. Practical education 549p.D N.Y.Harper,n.d. 370 Ed3
- Edgren, August Hjalmar Brief Spanish grammar . . . 165p.D Bost.Heath,1903'1891 '99 468 Ed3
- EDINBURGH HUTTON, LAURENCE Literary landmarks of Edinburgh 1892'91 914.144 H97
- EDINBURGH, UNIVERSITY OF GRANT, Sir ALEXANDER *baronet* Story of the University of Edinburgh 1884 378.414 G76
- MARSDEN, R. S. *comp.* Short account of the tercentenary festival of the University of Edinburgh 1884 378.41 M35
- PILLANS, JAMES A word for the universities of Scotland; and a plea for the humanity classes in the College of Edinburgh (*see* his Contributions to the cause of education 1856 p.421-467) 370.4 P64
- Edinburgh health society Health lectures for the people 194p.S Edin.Macniven,1884 613.04 Ed4
- Contents:—Civic sanitation, by John Chiene; Growth and development of a child in body and mind, by T. S. Clouston; Physical exercise, its use and abuse, by C:W. Cathcart; Chemistry of healthy homes, by Stevenson Macadam; Hands and the feet, by William Turner; Difficulties of health reformers, by H. H. Almond
- EDINBURGH HIGH SCHOOL STEVEN, WILLIAM History of the high school of Edinburgh 1849 379.41 St4
- EDINBURGH REVIEWERS BAGEHOT, WALTER First Edinburgh reviewers (*in* his Literary studies 1895 v.1,p.144-187) 824.89 B14
- See also* Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham *baron*
- Edmonds, Charles *ed.* Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin, comprising the celebrated political and satirical poems . . . Ed.3,enl. 341p. pl.D N.Y.Putnam,1890 827 Ed5
- Edmonds, Franklin Spencer History of the Central high school of Philadelphia 394p. pl.por.O Phil.Lippincott,1902 379.7481 Ed5
- Progress in education during the 19th century '1899 370.9 Ed5
- EDUCATION ARISTOTLE An education 1903 (*Cambridge series for schools and training colleges*) 370 Ar4
- ASCHAM, ROGER The scholemaster 1870 (*English reprints*) 370 As2
- — 1863 370 As21
- BACON, FRANCIS Advancement of learning 1880 370 B13
- BAKER, T:B. L. Education (*see* his War with crime 1889 p.268-276) 364 B17
- BARNARD, HENRY *ed.* American pedagogy; education, the school and the teacher in American literature 1876 370.8 B25

- German pedagogy; education, the school and the teacher in German literature 1876  
370.8 B25g
- BRYANT, SOPHIE Educational ends 1887  
370 B84
- BRYANT, W.M. Ethics and the "new education" 1894  
370 B84e
- EDGEWORTH, MARIA and EDGEWORTH, R.L. Practical education n.d.  
370 Ed3
- EGGLESTON, G.C. How to educate yourself; with or without masters '1872 (*Putnam's handy book series*)  
374 Eg3
- EMERSON, R. W. Education (see his Lectures and biographical sketches 1893'83 p.123-156)  
814.36 Em31
- FROEBEL, F:W:A: Education of man 1881 (*International education series*)  
370 F92ed  
L'éducation de l'homme 1881  
370 F92
- GREEN, S. M. Education as a means of preventing crime (see his Crime 1889 p.257-289)  
364 G82
- GUYAU, J. M. Education and heredity; a study in sociology 1891 (*Contemporary science series*) 1891  
370 G99
- HANUS, P. H: A modern school 1904  
370 H19
- HENDERSON, J:C. Thomas Jefferson's views on public education 1890  
379 H38
- HERBERT, J:F: Outlines of educational doctrine 1901  
370.1 H41o
- KANT, IMMANUEL Educational theory 1904  
370 K13
- KAY, DAVID Education and educators 1883  
370 K18
- LOCKE, JOHN Some thoughts concerning education 1880 (*Pitt press series*)  
370 L79
- MAYHEW, IRA Means and ends of universal education '1856 (*Teachers' library*)  
370 M45
- MILTON, JOHN Tractate on education 1883  
370 M64
- MIVART, St GEORGE National education (in his Essays and criticisms 1892 v.1, p.300-314)  
824.89 M69
- MONTAIGNE, M. E. DE Education of children 1899 (*International education series*)  
370 M76
- MOWRY, W:A: Talks with my boys 1886  
370 M87
- MULCASTER, RICHARD Positions 1888  
370 M89
- MUELLER, F:M. On freedom (in his Chips from a German workshop 1890'92 v.5, p.1-52)  
824.89 M91
- QUAIN, RICHARD On some defects in general education 1870 (*Hunterian oration* 1869)  
370 Q2
- RICHTER, J. P:F. Levana; or, The doctrine of education 1876 (*Bohn standard library*)  
370 R41
- SOUQUET, PAUL Les écrivains pédagogues due XVIe siècle 1880  
370.8 So8
- SPALDING, J. L. Education and the higher life 1897'90  
377 Sp1  
Means and ends of education 1895  
377 Sp1m  
Opportunity and other essays and addresses 1900  
377 Sp1o  
Things of the mind 1895'94  
377 Sp1t
- SPENCER, HERBERT Education; intellectual, moral and physical 1893'60  
370 Sp3
- TAYLOR, ISAAC Home education 1838  
370 T21
- TEMPLE, FREDERICK National education (in Oxford essays 1856 p.218-270)  
824.89 Ox2
- WATTS, ISAAC Improvement of the mind '1885  
370 W34
- See also Agriculture—*Study and teaching*; Art—*Study and teaching*; Child study; Children; Church education; Classics, Study and teaching of; Commercial education; Colleges and universities; Compulsory attendance; Culture; Curriculum; Educational exhibits; Elementary education; Examinations; Grammar schools; Kindergarten; Liberal education; Manual training; Medical education; Moral education; Normal schools; Physical education; Professional education; Psychology, Pedagogical; Public schools; Religious education; Scholarship; Science—*Study and teaching*; Secondary education; Self-culture; Summer schools; Sunday schools; Teachers, Training of; Teaching, Methods of; Teaching, Theory of; Technical education; University extension; Woman—*Education*; also, the name of the



country or state, sub-division, *Education*; the name of the college or the university; the name of the educator; the name of the subject; also, entries beginning with the word *Education*; also, entries beginning with the word *School*

### Bibliography

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY Library bulletins; books on education in the libraries of Columbia university 1901 R017 C71

HALL, G:S. and MANSFIELD, J:M. Hints toward a select and descriptive bibliography of education 1886 370 H14

LANDON, JOSEPH Suggestions for a teacher's library (see his Principles and practise of teaching and class management 1899 p.471-481) 371b L23

MONROE, W:S. Bibliography of education 1897 (*International education series*) 370 M75

MUNROE, J. P. Bibliography (see Munroe, J. P. Educational ideal 1895 p.232-247) 370.9 M92

### Cyclopedias

BUISSON, F. E: ed. Dictionnaire de pédagogie et d'instruction primaire 1882'83 R370.3 B86

FLETCHER, A. E. ed. Sonnenschein's cyclopedia of education 1889 R370.3 So5

KIDDLE, HENRY and SCHEM, A. J. ed. Cyclopedias of education 1877'76 R370.3 K53

SCHMID, K. A. Pädagogisches handbuch für schule und haus 1883 R370.3 Sch5

### Essays

ARNOLD, MATTHEW A speech at Eton (in his Irish essays 1894 p.409-429) 824.85 Ar6m

BALLARD, ADDISON Arrows; or, The true aim in teaching and study 1890 370.4 B21

BARNARD, HENRY ed. True student life; letters, essays and thoughts on studies and conduct 1873 370.4 B25

BUTLER, N:M. Meaning of education and other essays and addresses 1898 370.4 B97

CADET, FÉLIX Letters sur la pédagogie 1882 370.4 C11

CARLYLE, THOMAS Inaugral address at Edinburgh, 2d April, 1866, on being installed as rector of the university there (see his Critical and miscellaneous essays n.d. v.4,p.388-420) 824.82 C19

CHADBOURNE, P. A. Waste of labor in the work of education 1875 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3

CREIGHTON, MANDELL Thoughts on education 1902 370.4 C86

DEGARMO, CHARLES A new era in education (see his Herbart and the Herbartians 1898 p.228-239) B37 H41

DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Letters to a young man whose education has been neglected (in his Essays in philosophy 1856'77 p.1-87) 104 D44

DONALDSON, JAMES Lectures on the history of education in Prussia and England and on kindred topics 1874 370.4 D71

DUTTON, S:T. Social phases of education in the school and the home 1899 370.4 D95

FROUDE, J. A. Education; an address delivered to the students at St. Andrews (in his Short studies on great subjects 1891-92 v.2,p.313-343) 824.89 F93

HART, A. B. Studies in American education 1895 370.4 H24

HINSDALE, B. A. Schools and studies 1884 370.4 H59

HOPKINS, Mrs L. P. (STONE) Spirit of the new education 1892 370.4 H77

JOST, M. G. Les conférences d'instituteurs et les bibliothèques pédagogiques (see Paris—*Universal exposition* 1878 Les conférences pédagogiques faites aux instituteurs 1881 p.109-165) 370.6 P21

LADD, G:T. Essays on the higher education 1899 370.4 L12

LAURIE, S. S. Occasional addresses on educational subjects 1888 370.4 L37

Training of teachers and other educational papers 1882 370.4 L37t

- MAURICE, F:D. Learning and working 1855  
370.4 M44
- MOWRY, W:A: Talks with my boys 1886  
370.4 M87
- MULLANY, P. F. (BROTHER AZARIAS *pseud.*)  
Essays; educational 1896 370.4 M91
- NORTHROP, B. G. Education abroad and  
other papers 1873 370.4 N81
- PILLANS, JAMES Contributions to the cause  
of education 1856 370.4 P64
- ROBERTS, R. D. *ed.* Education in the nine-  
teenth century 1901 370.4 R54
- ROYAL INSTITUTION OF GREAT BRITAIN Lec-  
tures on education 1855 370.4 R81
- SETH, JAMES Relation of knowledge to will  
and conduct (*in* Herbart society Fourth  
year book 1898 p.7-25) 370.6 H41
- TODHUNTER, ISAAC Conflict of studies and  
other essays on subjects connected with edu-  
cation 1873 370.4 T56
- WALKER, F. A. Discussions in education  
1899'98 370.4 W15
- YOUMANS, E. L. *ed.* The culture demanded  
by modern life; a series of arguments and  
addresses on the claims of scientific educa-  
tion 1881'67 375.5 Y8
- Extracts*
- BARNARD, HENRY *comp.* Educational  
aphorisms and suggestions, ancient and  
modern 1861'60 370.8 B25
- History*
- BENNETT, C:W. History of the philosophy  
of pedagogics 1893 370.9 B43
- BROWNING, OSCAR Aspects of education  
1892 (*Teachers' professional library*)  
370.9 B82
- BUTLER, N:M. Status of education at the  
close of the century 1900 370.9 B97
- CUBBERLEY, E. P. Syllabus of lectures on  
the history of education with selected bib-  
liographies 1902 370.9 C89
- DAVIDSON, THOMAS History of education  
1900'01 370.9 D28
- EDMONDS, F. S. Progress in education dur-  
ing the 19th century '1899 370.9 Ed5
- HAILMAN, W:N. Twelve lectures on the his-  
tory of pedagogy '1874 370.9 H12
- KEMP, E. L. History of education 1902  
'01 (*Lippincott educational series*)  
370.9 K32
- KLEMM, L:R: History of education (*see*  
his Educational topics of the day; chips  
from a teacher's workshop '1887 p.295-  
355) 371b K67
- LAURIE, S. S. Historical survey of pre-  
Christian education 1895 370.9 L37
- MUNROE, J. P. Educational ideal; an out-  
line of its growth in modern times 1895  
(*Heath's pedagogical library*)  
370.9 M92
- PAINTER, F. V. N. History of education  
1887'93'86 (*International education  
series*) 370.9 P16
- PAROZ, JULES Histoire universelle de la pé-  
dagogie 1881 370.9 P24
- PAYNE, JOSEPH Lectures on the history of  
education, with a visit to German schools  
1892 370.9 P29
- PAYNE, W:H. *ed.* Short history of educa-  
tion 1881 370.9 P29s
- QUICK, R. H. Essays on educational reform-  
ers 1891 (*International education se-  
ries*) 370.9 Q4
- RAUMER, K:G: VON Geschichte der Pädä-  
gogik vom Wiederaufblühen klassischer Stu-  
dien bis auf unsere Zeit 1880'97  
370.9 R19
- RIGG, J. H. National education 1873  
370.9 R44
- ROUSSELOT, PAUL Introduction (*see* his  
Pédagogie a l'usage de l'enseignement  
primaire 1883 p.1-77) 372a R76
- SCHMIDT, KARL Geschichte der Pädagogik,  
dargestellt in weltgeschichtlicher Entwick-  
lung und im organischen Zusammenhange  
mit dem Culturleben der Völker 1873'76  
370.9 Sch5
- SEELEY, LEVI History of education '1899  
370.9 Se3
- SHOUP, W:J. History and science of edu-  
cation '1891 370.9 Sh8
- WILLIAMS, S:G. History of modern educa-  
tion; from the revival of learning to the  
present decade 1896'99'92 370.9 W67

*See also* Alexandrian schools; Christianity; Education—*Systems*; Educators; Humanism; Jansenists; Jesuits; Middle ages; Mohammed and Mohammedanism; Port Royalists; Reformation; Renaissance; *also*, the name of the country, sub-division, *Education—History*; *also*, The name of the educator

#### *History, Bibliography*

Bibliography (*see* Davidson, Thomas History of education 1900 p.277-282) 370.9 D28  
CUBBERLEY, E. P. Syllabus of lectures on the history of education with selected bibliographies 1902 370.9 C89

EDUCATION—*Moral* *See* Moral education

#### *Periodicals*

ACADEMY, a journal devoted to the principles and practice of teaching 1887-92 370.5 Ac1  
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF EDUCATION 1856-80 370.5 Am3  
AMERICAN TEACHER, monthly, devoted to the principles and practice of teaching 1884-date 370.5 Am3a  
BARNES' EDUCATIONAL MONTHLY, 1877-81 n.d. 370.5 B26  
CHILD STUDY MONTHLY 1891-date 370.5 C43  
EDUCATION; an international magazine 1880-date 370.5 Ed8  
EDUCATIONAL REVIEW, monthly, 1891-date 370.5 Ed8e  
EDUCATIONAL TIMES and journal of the college of preceptors 1890-date 370.5 Ed8ed  
JOURNAL OF EDUCATION; a monthly record and review, 1887-date 370.5 J82  
NATIONAL TEACHERS' MONTHLY, 1874-77 1875 370.5 N21  
PEDAGOGICAL SEMINARY 1892-date 370.5 P34  
PENNSYLVANIA SCHOOL JOURNAL 1852-date 370.5 P38  
PRIMARY TEACHER n.d. 370.5 P93  
SCHOOL JOURNAL 1884-date 370.5 Sch6  
SCHOOL REVIEW, monthly, 1893-date 370.5 Sch6s  
TEACHER, THE 1896-date 370.5 T22

TEACHERS' INSTITUTE; a monthly magazine of education 1891-date 370.5 T22t

#### *Philosophy*

BAIN, ALEXANDER Education as a science 1883 (*International scientific series*) 370.1 B16  
BOONE, R:G. Science of education 1904 370.1 B64  
COMBE, GEORGE Education; its principles and practice 1879 370.1 C73  
CRAIG, A. R. Philosophy of training; or, The principles and art of a normal education, with a brief review of its origin and history 1847 370.1 C84  
HERBART, J:F: Letters and lectures on education 1898 370.1 H41  
Science of education; its general principles deduced from its aim and the æsthetic revelation of the world 1893 (*Heath's pedagogical library*) 370.1 H41s  
HOLMAN, HENRY Education; an introduction to its principles and their psychological foundations 1896 370.1 H73  
HORNE, H. H. Philosophy of education; being the foundations of education in the related natural and mental sciences 1905. 370.1 H78  
LAURIE, S. S. Institutes of education; comprising an introduction to rational psychology 1892 371a L37  
MACVICAR, MALCOLM Principles of education 1892 370.1 M25  
OGDEN, JOHN Science of education; or, The philosophy of human culture '1879 370.1 Og2  
ROSENKRANZ, J:K:F: Pedagogics as a system 1872 370.1 R72  
Philosophy of education 1898-86 (*International education series*) 370.1 R72p  
SHOUP, W:J. The history and science of education '1891 370.9 Sh8  
SINCLAIR, S:B. Possibility of a science of education 1903 370.1 Si6  
WELTON, J. Logical bases of education 1899 (*Macmillan's manual for teachers*) 370.1 W46



*Reports*

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF INSTRUCTION Proceedings . . . 1830-89 1831-89  
R370.6 Am3

INTERNATIONAL HEALTH EXHIBITION Health exhibition literature; conference on education 1884 370.6 In8

LAVELEYE, E. L.:V. DE L'instruction du peuple 1872 370.6 L38

MANN, HORACE Lectures and annual reports on education 1867-68 370.6 M31

PARIS—*Universal exposition* 1878 Les conférences pédagogiques faites aux instituteurs 1881 370.6 P21

SEGUIN, EDWARD Report on education 1880 370.6 Se3

*Special classes*

*See* Blind, The; Deaf and dumb; Defectives, Education of; Feeble-minded; Indians—*Education*; Special schools

*Systems*

BROWNING, OSCAR Introduction to the history of educational theories 1882-88 370.9 B82

GILL JOHN Systems of education 1876-89 (*Heath's pedagogical library*) 371.4 G41

GRASBY, W. C. Teaching in three continents 1895 371.4 G76

*See also* Kindergarten; Lancasterian system; Quincy system; Stow training system; *also*, The name of the founder of the system

EDUCATION—*Woman See* Woman—*Education*

Education; an international magazine, bi-monthly, 1880-date v.1-date,il.por.O Bost.1881-date 370.5 Ed8

Education and the larger life Henderson, C. H. 171 H38

Education by development Froebel, F:W:A: 372.2 F92

Education by doing Johnson, Anna 372.3 J62

Education library; ed. by Sir Philip Magnus BROWNING, OSCAR Introduction to the history of educational theories 1882 370.9 B82

LAURIE, S. S. John Amos Comenius 1881 B37 C73

MAGNUS, Sir PHILIP Industrial education 1888 607 M27

MAHAFFY, J:P. Old Greek education 1882 370.938 M27

Education of the American citizen Hadley, A. T. 320 H11

Education of the central nervous system Halleck, R. P. 150 H15

Education of the wage-earners Davidson, Thomas 331 D28

Educational aims and educational values Hanus, P. H. 370.4 H19

Educational annual for 1890 Johnson, Edward comp. 370.6 J62

Educational classics PESTALOZZI, G:H: Leonard and Gertrude 1885-92 370 P43

RADESTOCK, PAUL Habit and its importance in education 1886 370.2 R11

ROUSSEAU, J. J. Emile 1885 370 R76

EDUCATIONAL EXHIBITS BUISSON, F. Rapport sur l'instruction primaire a l'exposition universelle de Vienne en 1873 1875 370.6 B86

INTERNATIONAL HEALTH EXHIBITION (London) Education 1884 370.6 In8

PARIS—*Universal exposition* 1878 School exhibits and pedagogical monographs from the United States 1900 370.6 P21  
Reprint from "Education"

Suggestions respecting the educational exhibit at the international centennial exhibition, 1876 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3

WORLD'S industrial and cotton centennial exposition Educational exhibits and conventions, New Orleans 1884-85 1886 370.6 Un3

Educational foundations of trade and industry Ware, Fabian 607 W22

Educational ideal Munroe, J. P. 370.9 M92

Educational psychology *See* Psychology, Pedagogical

Educational psychology Hopkins, Mrs L. P. (Stone) 150 H77

Educational reform Eliot, C:W: 370.4 E14

- Educational review**, monthly, 1891-date v.15-  
date,O N.Y.Holt,1891-date 370.5 Ed8e
- Educational times and journal of the college of  
preceptors** v.43-48-date,Q Lond.1890-  
date 370.5 Ed8ed
- EDUCATORS** BARDEEN, C. W. *comp.* Dic-  
tionary of educational biography 1901  
B37 B23
- BARNARD, HENRY *ed.* German educational  
reformers Memoirs of eminent teachers  
and educators with contributions to the his-  
tory of education in Germany 1878  
(*Educational biography*) 370.945 B25
- LEITCH, JAMES Practical educationists and  
their systems of teaching 1876  
370.9 L53
- WINSHIP, A. E. Great American educators,  
with chapters on American education '1900  
B39 W73
- See also* Education—History; Education—  
Systems; also, The name of the educator
- EDWARD I, *king of England*, 1239-1307 Tout,  
T:F: Edward the first 1893 (*Twelve  
English statesmen*) B Ed9
- EDWARD III, *king of England*, 1312-1377  
FREEMAN, E:A: Reign of Edward the  
third (*see* Freeman, E:A: Historical  
essays 1871 p.114-125) 904 F87
- EDWARD "The Black Prince" 1330-1376  
CREIGHTON, Mrs L. H. Life of Edward,  
the Black Prince 1890 (*Historical bi-  
ographies*) B Ed9c
- Edwards, Amelia Ann Blandford Pharaohs,  
fellahs and explorers 325p.il.por.O N.Y.  
Harper,1892'91 913.32 Ed9
- Thousand miles up the Nile . . . 499p.il.O  
Lond.Routledge,1891 916.2 Ed9
- tr.* MASPERO, G. C. C: Egyptian archae-  
ology 1892 932 M38
- Edwards, Jonathan A careful and strict in-  
quiry into the modern prevailing notions of  
that freedom of the will, which is supposed  
to be an essential agency to moral virtue  
and vice, reward and punishment, praise  
and blame 190p.O N.Y.Carters,n.d.  
159 Ed9
- 1703-1758 BYINGTON, E. H. Johnathan Ed-  
wards, and the great awakening (*see* By-  
ington, E. H. Puritan as a colonist and  
reformer 1899 p.271-305) 289.5 B99
- HOLMES, O:W. Johnathan Edwards (*see*  
Holmes, O:W. Pages from an old volume  
of life 1894 p.361-401) 814.39 H73
- Edwards, Matilda Barbara Betham- *ed.* YOUNG,  
ARTHUR Travels in France, 1787-1789  
1892 914.4 Y8
- Edwards, Richard Damon and Pithias (*in*  
Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of  
old English plays 1874'75'76 v.4,p.1-  
104) 822.08 D66
- EFFINGHAM, CHARLES HOWARD *lord*  
1536-(?) SOUTHEY, ROBERT Lord Howard  
of Effingham (*see* his English seamen  
1895 p.1-100) 9 So8
- Eggleston, Edward and Seelye, L. E. Brant  
and Red Jacket . . . 370p.D N.Y.Dodd,  
'1879 (*Famous American Indians*)  
970.2 Eg3
- Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico . . .  
385p.pl.D N.Y.Dodd,'1880 (*Famous  
American Indians*) 970.2 Eg3m
- Pocahontas; including an account of the early  
settlement of Virginia and of the adven-  
tures of Captain John Smith 310p.pl.D  
N.Y.Dodd,'1879 (*Famous American In-  
dians*) 970.2 Eg3p
- Tecumseh, the Shawnee prophet . . . 327p.  
pl.D N.Y.Dodd,'1878 (*Famous Ameri-  
can Indians*) 970.2 Eg3t
- Eggleston, George Carey How to educate your-  
self with or without masters 151p.D  
N.Y.Putnam,'1872 (*Putnam's handy book  
series*) 374 Eg3
- Red Eagle and the wars of the creek Indians  
of Alabama 346p.pl.map,D N.Y.Dodd,  
'1878 (*Famous American Indians*)  
970.2 Eg3r
- Egle, William Henry An illustrated history of  
the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, civil,  
political and military . . . including his-  
torical descriptions of each county in the  
state . . . 1186p.il.O Harrisb.Goodrich,  
1876 974.8 Eg5
- Some Pennsylvania women during the war of  
the revolution 208p.O Harrisb.(Pa),  
1898 973.3 Eg5
- EGYPT *See also* Nile, The; Thebes, The

*Antiquities*

- EDWARDS, A. B. Pharaohs, fellahs and explorers 1892 913.32 Ed9
- LENORMANT, FRANÇOIS and CHEVALIER, E. The Egyptians (*see* their Manual of the ancient history of the East 1869 v.1,p.192-337) 930 L54
- MASPERO, G. C. C. Egyptian archaeology 1892 932 M38
- Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria 1892 913.32 M38
- OSBURN, WILLIAM Monumental history of Egypt 1854 932 Os1
- PUBLIC instruction in Egypt 1875 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- RAWLINSON, GEORGE Story of ancient Egypt 1895'87 (*Story of the nations*) 932 R19
- SAYCE, A. H. Egypt (*see* his Ancient empires of the East 1892 p.1-89) 930 Sa9
- WILKINSON, Sir J.G. Popular account of the ancient Egyptians 1854 932 W65
- See also* Alexandrian schools; Mohammed and Mohammedanism

*History*

- BRUGSCH, H. K. Egypt under the Pharaohs 1891 932 B83
- MAHAFFY, J.P. Empire of the Ptolemies 1895 932 M27
- MUIR, Sir WILLIAM Mameluke; or, Slave dynasty of Egypt, 1260-1517 1896 962 M89
- SHARPE, SAMUEL History of Egypt from the earliest times to the conquest by the Arabs, A.D. 640 1876 932 Sh2

*Religion*

- CLARKE, J. F. The gods of Egypt (*see* his Ten great religions 1886 p.209-258) 290 C55
- LOCKYER, J. N. The dawn of astronomy; a study of the temple worship and mythology of the ancient Egyptians 1894'93 520 L81
- See also* Mohammed and Mohammedanism

*Travel and description*

- BAEDEKER, KARL *pub.* Egypt 1902 916.2 B14
- PALGRAVE, W.G. A visit to upper Egypt and Thebes (*see* his Ulysses p.92-111) 1887 904 P17
- STODDARD, J.L. Egypt (*in* his Lectures 1898'97 v.2,p.225-334) 910 St6
- Ehea Iltepoenta Tooke, J.H. 420 T61
- EIGHT-HOUR DAY *See* Labor
- Eight hours for work Rae, John 331.81 R12
- Eighteenth century in scholarship and literature DeQuincey, Thomas 824.81 D44e
- Eighteenth century vignettes Dobson, H.A. 824.89 D65
- ELDON, JOHN SCOTT *earl* OF 1751-1838
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM Lord Eldon—Mr Wilberforce (*in* Hazlitt, William Miscellaneous works Spirit of the age n.d. v.3,pt.3,p.205-215) 824.76 H33m
- ELEANOR OF AQUITAINE, *queen of England*, 1122(?) -1204 STRICKLAND, AGNES Eleanora of Aquitaine (*in* Strickland, Agnes Lives of the queens of England 1893 v.1,pt.1,p.242-299) 9 St8
- ELEANOR OF CASTILE, *queen of England*, (?) -1290 STRICKLAND, AGNES Eleanora of Castile (*in* Strickland, Agnes Lives of the queens of England 1893 v.1,pt.2, p.427-461) 9 St8
- See also* Charing Cross
- ELEANOR OF PROVENCE, *queen of England*, (?) -1291 STRICKLAND, AGNES Eleanora of Provence (*in* Strickland, Agnes Lives of the queens of England 1893 v.1,pt.2, p.365-426) 9 St8
- ELECTIVE STUDIES ELIOT, C.W. Liberty in education (*see* his Educational reform 1901'1898 p.123-148) 370.4 El4
- A wider range of electives in college admission requirements (*see* his Educational reform 1901'1898 p.373-391) 370.4 El4
- LADD, G.T. Education; new and old (*see* his Essays on the higher education 1899 p.73-198) 370.4 L12
- PALMER, G.H. New education 1887 375.04 P18



**ELECTRIC LIGHT** ALGLAVE, EMILE and BOUTLARD, J. Electric light; its history, production and application 1884 621.3 A13

*See also* Electricity

**ELECTRICITY** BENJAMIN, PARK Age of electricity from amber-soul to telephone 1886 537.8 B43

BUBIER, E.T. Questions and answers about electricity 1903 537 B85

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN Letters and papers on electricity (*see* his Letters and papers on electricity and philosophy 1809 p.3-230) 537 F85

MENDENHALL, T.C. Century of electricity 1888<sup>c</sup>87 537.8 M52

SPENCER, HERBERT What is electricity? (*in* his Essays; scientific, political and speculative 1891 v.2,p.168-187) 824.89 Sp3

TUNZELMANN, G.W. DE Electricity in modern life pref.1889 (*Contemporary science series*) 537.8 T83

*See also* Induction coils

Elementary commercial class books; ed. by James Gow GIBBINS, H: DE B. History of commerce in Europe 1891 380 G35

**Elementary education** ABER, M.. R. ALLING-  
An experiment in education; also the ideas which inspired it and were inspired by it 1897 371a Ab3

AREY, Mrs H. E. G. School training (*see* her Home and school training 1884 p.128-192) 372b Ar3

ARNOLD, S.. L.. Waymarks for teachers 1894 372a Ar6

COMENIUS, J:A. School of infancy 1896<sup>c</sup>93 372a C73

CURRIE, JAMES Principles and practice of early and infant school education pref. 1857 '91<sup>c</sup>87 372a C93

DOPP, K. E. Place of industries in elementary education 1903 372 D73

HALE, S.. J. Infant school management; with notes of lessons on objects and on the phenomena of nature and common life 1886 372a H13

HARRIS, W:T. Elementary education (*in* Butler, N:M. ed. Education in the United States 1900 v.1,monograph3, 63p.) 379.73 B97

HUMPHREYS, JENNETT Laugh and learn; the easiest book of nursery lessons and nursery games 1890 372a H88

INFANT training and teaching (*in* International health exhibition Health exhibition literature 1884 v.13,p.78-153) 370.6 In8

JACOBI, Mrs MARY (PUTNAM) Physiological notes on primary education and the study of the language 1889 372a J15

LAURIE, S. S. Liberal education in the primary school (*see* his Occasional addresses on educational subjects 1888 p.124-143) 370.4 L37

Primary instruction (*see* his Training of teachers 1882 p.119-183) 370.4 L37

Primary instruction in relation to education 1883 372a L37

MULLANY, P. F. (BROTHER AZARIAS *pseud.*) The primary school in the middle ages (*see* his Essays; educational 1896 p.169-204) 370.4 M91

ORGANIZATION of elementary education (*in* International health exhibition Health exhibition literature 1884 v.13,p.154-229) 370.6 In8

ROSMINI-SERBATI, ANTONIO Ruling principle of method applied to education 1887 372a R73

ROUSSELOT, PAUL Pédagogie a l'usage de l'enseignement primaire 1883 372a R76

WILSON, E. C. Pedagogues and parents 1904 372a W69

*See also* Object teaching; Public schools; *also*, The name of the country and the city

Elementary school contest in England Adams, Francis 370.942 Ad1

Eliot, Charles William Educational reform; essays and addresses 418p.O N.Y.Century co,1891 370.4 El4

Contents: — Inaugural address as president of Harvard college; Address at the inauguration of D. C. Gilman; Teachers' tenure of office; On the education of ministers; What is a liberal education? Lib-

erty in education; Can school programmes be shortened and enriched? An average Massachusetts grammar school; The gap between common schools and colleges; The aims of the higher education; Shortening and enriching the grammar school course; Undesirable and desirable uniformity in schools; The grammar school of the future; The unity of educational reform; Medical education of the future; A wider range of electives in college admission requirements; An urban university; The function of education in democratic society

- ELIOT, GEORGE (*pseud.* of Mrs M. A. (EVANS) LEWES CROSS) 1819-1880  
GRISWOLD, H. T. George Eliot (*see* Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors 1894'86 p.351-362) 9 G88
- DOWDEN, EDWARD George Eliot George Eliot, Middlemarch and Daniel Deronda (*see* Dowden, Edward Studies in literature 1892 p.240-320) 824 D75
- LORD, JOHN George Eliot (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883'96 v.5, p.465-512) 904 L88
- SAINTSBURY, G:E:B. Three mid-century novelists (*see* Saintsbury, G:E:B. Corrected impressions 1895 p.157-177) 824 Sa2
- "Romola" DAWSON, THOMAS Character development in "Romola" (*see* Moulton, R:G. Four years of novel reading 1885 p.89-100) 804 M86
- HILLIS, N. D. George Eliot's Tito, in "Romola"—a study of the peril of tampering with conscience and the gradual deterioration of character (*see* Hillis, N. D. Great books as life teachers 1904 '1898 p.61-85) 814 H55
- ELIOT, H. R. *ed.* FROEBEL, F:W:A: Mottoes and commentaries of the Mother play 1898'95 372.2 F92mo
- ELIOT, JOHN 1604-1690 BYINGTON, E. H. John Eliot, the apostle to the Indians (*see* Byington, E. H. Puritan as a colonist and reformer 1899 p.203-270) 285.9 B99
- ELIZABETH, *queen of England*, 1533-1603  
BEESLY, E. S. Queen Elizabeth 1892 (*Twelve English statesmen*) B El4
- STRICKLAND, AGNES Elizabeth (*in* Strickland, Agnes Lives of the queens of England v.4,pt.1-2) 9 St8
- LORD, JOHN Queen Elizabeth (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883'96 v.5,p.221-264) 904 L88
- ELIZABETH OF YORK, *queen of England*, 1466-1502 or 1503(?) STRICKLAND, AGNES Elizabeth of York (*in* Strickland, Agnes Lives of the queens of England 1893 v.1,p.2,p.402-468) 9 St8
- ELIZABETH WOODVILLE, 1437-1492 STRICKLAND, AGNES Elizabeth Woodville (*see* Strickland, Agnes Lives of the queens of England 1893 v.2,pt.1,p.322-380) 9 St8
- ELIZABETHAN LITERATURE HAZLITT, WILLIAM Lectures on the literature of the age of Elizabeth 1892 820.9 H33
- — (*in* his Miscellaneous works n.d. v.2,pt.2) 824.76 H33m
- SAINTSBURY, G:E:B. History of Elizabethan literature 1891 820.9 Sa2
- Elkin, John P. *vs.* Barnett, J:E. Brief argument . . . to compel the payment of the appropriation provided by Act of May 13, 1899, commonly known as "The school appropriation" 1899 379.11 El5
- Ellacombe, Henry Nicholson Plant-lore and garden-craft of Shakespeare New ed. 383p.il.pl.O Lond.Arnold.pref.1896 822.33 El5
- Ellet, Mrs Elizabeth Fries (Lummis) Women of the American revolution . . . 2v.il.por. D Phil.Jacobs,'1900 9 El5
- Elliot, Jonathan *ed.* Debates in the several state conventions on the adoption of the Federal constitution, 1787, together with the journal of the Federal convention 5v.O Phil.Lippincott,1881'36 342.75 El5
- Elliott, Charles Study of the Greek and Latin classics (*see* Hamerton, P. G. and others Higher education and a common language 1879 p.58-70) 370.4 H17
- ELLIPTIC FUNCTIONS DIXON, A. C. Elementary properties of the elliptic functions 1894 517.36 D64
- See also* Functions, Theory of
- Ellis, Edward Sylvester History of the United States . . . 6v.il.pl.Q Phil.Syndicate publishing co,'1899 R973 El5

- Ellis, Ethel E. Memoir of William Ellis and an account of his conduct teaching 201p.por. O Lond.Longmans,1888 B E15e
- Ellis, Havelock The criminal 337p.il.por.pl.D N.Y.Scribner,1890 (*Contemporary science series*) 364 E15
- Man and woman; a study of human secondary sexual characters 409p.il.D Lond.Scott, 1894 (*Contemporary science series*) 611 E15
- ed. Contemporary science series
- FORD, JOHN Plays 1888 822.38 F75
- LANDOR, W. S. Pentameron and other imaginary conversations n.d. 828.89 L23
- ELLIS, WILLIAM 1800-1881 BLYTH, E. K. Life of William Ellis 1889 B E15
- ELLIS, E. E. Memoir of William Ellis and an account of his conduct teaching 1888 B E15e
- ELLWOOD, THOMAS 1639-1714 WHITTIER, J.G. Thomas Ellwood (*in* Whittier, J: G. Prose works 1893'66'89 v.2,p.37-68) 814.39 W61
- ELMIRA REFORMATORY *See* New York state reformatory, Elmira
- ELOCUTION BROOKS, EDWARD Manual of elocution and reading 1898'93 808.5 B79
- BURRELL, ARTHUR Clear speaking and good reading 1898'93 808.5 B94
- CLARK, S. H: How to teach reading in the public schools 1898 808.5 C54
- HUSSEY, M. S. Helps in teaching reading '1891 808.5 H96
- JOHNSON, ROSSITER Art of elocution (*see* his Alphabet of rhetoric 1903 p.309-368) 808 J62
- KING, B. W. Practice of speech and successful selections '1888 808.5 K58
- LEGOUVÉ, G. J. B. E. W. Reading as a fine art 1879'78 808.5 L52r
- ROSS, W:T. Voice culture and elocution 1887'86 808.5 R73
- WARMAN, E:B. How to read, recite and impersonate 1889 808.5 W23
- See also* Orations and oratory;; Rhetoric; Voice, The
- Eloquence EMERSON, R. W. (*see* his Letters and social aims 1893'75'83 p.107-129) 814.36 Em3le
- (*see* his Society and solitude 1893'70'83 p.61-98) 814.36 Em3s
- Elphinstone, Mountstuart History of India; the Hindu and Mahometan periods; ed. by E. B. Crowell Ed.7 790p.maps,O Lond.Murray,1889 954 E16
- Elsie Venner Holmes, O:W. 813.39 H73
- Elsing, William T. Life in New York tenement-houses as seen by a city missionary (*see* Woods, R. A. and others Poor in great cities 1895 p.42-85) 331.8 W86
- Elson, Henry William Side lights on American history 410p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1900 973 E17
- Elton, Charles Isaac William Shakespeare, his family and friends; ed. by A. H. Thompson 521p.O N.Y.Dutton,1904 B E18
- Elton, Oliver Augustan ages 427p.D N.Y. Scribner,1899 (*Periods of European literature*) 809 E18
- Elvira DIGBY, GEORGE Elvira; or, The worst not always true (*in* Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collections of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.15,p.1-107) 822.08 D66
- Elwes, R. H. M. tr. SPINOZA, BENEDICT DE Chief works 1891 193.9 Sp4
- Ely, Richard Theodore French and German socialism in modern times 274p.S N.Y. Harper,'1883 335 E19
- Introduction to political economy 358p.O N.Y.Chatauqua press,1889 330 E19
- Labor movement in America 373p.D N.Y. Crowell,'1886 331.87 E19
- On methods of teaching political economy (*see* White, A. D. and others Methods of teaching history 1896'83'84 p.61-72) 907 W59
- Outlines of economics 432p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1900'1893 330 E19o
- Problems of to-day; a discussion of protective tariffs, taxation and monopolies New ed. 296p.D N.Y.Crowell,'1888 330.4 E19



- Social aspects of Christianity and other essays 132p.D N.Y.Crowell, 1889 261 E19
- Studies in the evolution of industrial society 497p.tab.D N.Y.Macmillan, 1903 (*Citizen's library of economics, politics and sociology*) 330 E19s
- ed.* Citizen's library of economics, politics and sociology
- EMANCIPATION *See* Catholic church; Russia—*History*; Slavery; Woman
- Emancipation of Massachusetts Adams, Brooks 974.4 Ad1
- EMBROIDERY *See* Needlework
- EMBRYOLOGY FOSTER, MICHAEL and BALFOUR, F. M. Elements of embryology 1896 591.3 F81
- See* Biology
- Embury, Emma C. Female education (*see* Brackett, A. C. *ed.* Woman and the higher education 1893 p.47-102) 376 B72
- Emerson, George Barrell Report on the trees and shrubs growing naturally in the forests of Massachusetts Ed.4 2v.il.pl.O Bost. Little, 1887 583 Em3
- EMERSON, MARY MOODY EMERSON, R. W. Mary Moody Emerson (*see* Emerson, R. W. Lectures and biographical sketches 1893 83 p.371-404) 814.36 Em31
- Emerson, Oliver Farrar History of the English language 415p.D N.Y.Macmillan, 1895 94 420.9 Em3
- EMERSON, RALPH WALDO 1803-1882
- GARNETT, RICHARD Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson 1888 (*Great writers*) B Em3
- GRISWOLD, H. T. Ralph Waldo Emerson (*see* Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors 1894 86 p.133-141) 9 G87
- HOLMES, O. W. Ralph Waldo Emerson 1892 84 (*American men of letters*) B Em3h
- Conduct of life New ed. enl. 308p.D Bost.Houghton, 1893 60 88 814.36 Em3
- Contents:—Fate; Power; Wealth; Culture; Behavior; Worship; Considerations by the way; Beauty; Illusions
- English traits New ed. enl. 296p.D Bost. Houghton, 1893 56 84 914.2 Em3
- Essays New ed. enl. 343p.D Bost. Houghton, 1894 65 83 814.36 Em3e
- Contents:—History; Self-reliance; Compensation; Spiritual laws; Love; Friendship; Prudence; Heroism; Over-soul; Circles; Intellect; Art
- v. 2 Poet; Experience; Character; Manners; Gifts; Nature; Politics; Nominalist and realist
- Lectures and biographical sketches 463p.D Bost.Houghton, 1893 83 814.36 Em3l
- Contents:—Demonology; Aristocracy; Perpetual forces; Character; Education; Superlative; Sovereignty of ethics; Preacher; Man of letters; Scholar; Plutarch; Historic notes of life and letters in New England; Chardon street convention; Ezra Ripley, D.D.; Mary Moody Emerson; Samuel Hoar; Thoreau; Carlyle
- Letters and social aims New ed. enl. 333p.D Bost.Houghton, 1893 75 83 814.36 Em3le
- Contents:—Poetry and imagination; Social aims; Eloquence; Resources; The comic; Quotation and originality; Progress of culture; Persian poetry; Inspiration; Greatness; Immortality
- Miscellanies 425p.D Bost.Houghton, 1893 78 83 814.36 Em3m
- Contents:—Lord's supper; Historical discourse in Concord; Address at the dedication of the soldier's monument in Concord; Address on emancipation in the British West Indies; War; Fugitive slave law; Assault upon Mr Sumner; Speech on affairs in Kansas; Remarks at a meeting for the relief of John Brown's family; John Brown; Speech at Salem; Theodore Parker; Address at the memorial meeting in Boston; American civilization; Emancipation proclamation; Abraham Lincoln; Harvard commemoration speech; Editor's address; Massachusetts quarterly review; Woman; Address to Kossuth; Robert Burns; Walter Scott; Remarks at the organization of the free religious association; Speech at the annual meeting of the free religious association; The fortune of the republic
- Natural history of the intellect and other papers with a general index to Emerson's collected works 353p.D Bost.Houghton, 1894 93 814.36 Em3n
- Contents:—Natural history of the intellect; Memory; Boston; Michael Angelo; Milton; Papers from the Dial; Index
- Nature, addresses and lectures New ed. enl. 372p.por.D Bost.Houghton, 1893 55 83 814.36 Em3na
- Contents:—American scholar; An address; Literary ethics; Method of nature; Man the reformer; Lecture on the times; The conservative; The transcendentalist; The young American

- Poems New ed. enl. 324p.por.D Bost.  
Houghton,1894°67'83 811.39 Em3
- Representative men; seven lectures New ed.  
enl. 276p.D Bost.Houghton,1894°76'83  
9 Em3  
Contents:—Uses of great men; Plato, or,  
The philosopher; Plato, new readings;  
Swedenborg, or, The mystic; Montaigne,  
or, The skeptic; Shakspeare, or, The poet;  
Napoleon, or, The man of the world; Goethe,  
or, The writer
- “*Representative men*” FROUDE, J. A.  
Representative men (*in his Short studies*  
*on great subjects* 1891'92 v.1,p.465-485)  
824.89 F93
- Society and solitude; twelve chapters New  
ed. enl. 316p.D Bost.Houghton,1893°70  
'83 814.36 Em3s  
Contents:—Society and solitude; Civiliza-  
tion; Art; Eloquence; Domestic life; Farm-  
ing; Work and days; Books; Clubs; Cour-  
age; Success; Old age
- BURROUGHS, JOHN Emerson (*see Bur-*  
*roughs, John Birds and poets with other*  
*essays* 1895°77 p.159-184)  
814.41 B94b
- LOWELL, J. R. Emerson the lecturer (*in*  
Lowell, J. R. *Literary essays* 1892'94  
°64'90 v.1,p.349-360) 814.39 L95li
- NICOL, DAVID Ralph Waldo Emerson (*in*  
Nicol, David *Political life of our time*  
1889 v.1) 320 N51
- RICHARDSON, C:F. Emerson as poet (*in*  
Richardson, C:F: *American literature*  
1887'89°86 v.1,p.137-171) 810.9 R39
- Ralph Waldo Emerson (*in* Richardson,  
C:F: *American literature* 1887'89°86  
v.1,p.330-370) 810.9 R39
- ROBERTSON, J:M. Emerson (*see Robert-*  
*son, J:M. Modern humanists* 1891  
p.112-136) 804 R54
- SCUDDER, H. E. ed. Ralph Waldo Emer-  
son (*see* Scudder, H. E. ed. *Ameri-*  
*can poems* 1895°92 p.451-453)  
811.08 Scu3
- STEDMAN, E. C. Ralph Waldo Emerson (*see*  
Stedman, E. C. *Poets of America* 1894  
°85 p.133-179) 811.3 St3
- Emerton, Ephraim Introduction to the study  
of the middle ages 268p.D Bost.Ginn,  
1889 940.1 Em3
- Medieval Europe, 814-1300 607p.pl.maps,  
facsim.D Bost.Ginn,1896°94 940.3 Em3  
Contains bibliographical notes
- Emerton, James Heney Life on the seashore;  
or, Animals of our coasts and bays 143p.  
il.D Bost.Cassino,1880 592 Em3
- Emery, Henry Crosby Economic development  
of the United States (*see* Cambridge  
modern history The United States 1903  
p.687-722) 973 C14
- EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION ATCH-  
SON, Mrs R. M. Un-American immigra-  
tion, its present effects and future perils  
1894 325 At2
- SMITH, R. M. Emigration and immigration;  
a study in social science 1890 325 Sm5
- See also* The name of the country having  
colonies
- Emile Rousseau, J. J. 370 R76
- Emotion of conviction BAGEHOT, WALTER (*in*  
his *Literary essays* 1895 v.3,p.190-203)  
824.89 B14
- EMOTIONS BAIN, ALEXANDER Emotions and  
the will 1876 157 B16
- DARWIN, C:R. Expressions of the emotions  
in man and animals 1873 138 D25
- McCOSH, JAMES Emotions 1880  
157 M13
- MIVART, ST GEORGE Feelings and the intel-  
lect; or, The psychology of the emotions  
(*in his Essays and criticisms* 1892 v.1,  
p.423-472) 824.89 M69
- RIBOT, A:T. Psychology of the emotions  
1897 (*Contemporary science series*).  
157 R35
- See also* Fear; Joy; Pain
- EMOTIONS, EXPRESSION OF THE *See* Expression
- EMPEDOCLES 490-430(?)B.C. SYMONDS,  
J:A. Empedocles (*in* Symonds, J:A.  
*Studies of the Greek poets* 1893 v.1,  
p.191-219) 881 Sy6
- Empire and papacy Tout, T:F: 940.4 T64
- Empire of the Ptolemies Mahaffy, J:P.  
932 M27
- ENCHEIRIDION *See* Epictetus

**Encyclopedia Britannica**; a dictionary of arts, sciences and general literature . . . Ed. 9  
American reprint 25v.incl.index,il.pl.map,  
Q Phil.Sommerville,1891°75°91

R032 En1

**ENCYCLOPEDIAS** CENTURY CYCLOPEDIA OF  
NAMES °1894 R031 C33

**CHAMBERS'S ENCYCLOPEDIA** 1883°75

R032 C35

**CHAMPLIN, J:D.** Young folks' cyclopedia  
of common things 1893°79 Rj031 C35

**ENCYCLOPEDIA BRITANNICA** 1891°75°91

R032 En1

**INTERNATIONAL CYCLOPEDIA** 1893°85°91

R031 In8

For encyclopedias of any subject see the name  
of the subject

**End of an era** Wise, J:S.

B W75

**Endymion** Lyly, John

822.39 L93

**Enebuske, Claës J.** Progressive gymnastic  
days' orders according to the principles of  
the Ling system 84p.il.D N.Y.Silver,  
1894°90 613.7 En2

**ENERGY** CARPENTER, W. L. Energy in nature  
1883 531.6 C22

**HILLER, H. C.** Rhythmic heredity; matter a  
property of energy 1894 110 H55

**MIVART, St GEORGE** Force, energy and will  
(in his Essays and criticisms 1892 v.2,  
p.226-249) 824.89 M69

**STEWART, BALFOUR** Conservation of energy  
1900°1874 (*International scientific series*)  
531 St4

*See also* Conservation of energy

**ENGINES** *See* Steam engines

**ENGLAND** *See also* Great Britain

#### *Architecture*

**BLOMFIELD, R. T.** Short history of renaiss-  
ance architecture in England, 1500-1800  
1904 724 B62

**ENGLAND—Characteristics of the people** *See*  
English, The

**England—Education, Board of** Special reports  
on educational subjects v.2,10 1902

370.6 En3

Contents:—v. 2 Curriculum of the Amer-  
ican secondary school; Secondary educa-

tion in a democratic community; Compari-  
son between the English and American  
high school; Can American co-education  
be grafted upon the English public school  
system? Education and industry in the  
United States; Commercial education in  
the United States; Some notes on American  
universities; Table showing the chief recent  
benefactions to higher education in the  
United States; A contrast between German  
and American ideals in education; Educa-  
tion in the American dependencies; Holiday  
courses for Cuban teachers at Harvard;  
Education of the coloured race

v. 10 Study of American education;  
Moral education in American schools; Con-  
stitution of the city school systems of  
the United States; Summary account of  
the report of the educational commis-  
sion of the city of Chicago, 1898; Pub-  
lic school system of Chicago; Public school  
system of the city of New York; The  
public school system of Boston; Public  
school system of St. Louis; Public school  
system of Philadelphia; A sketch of the de-  
velopment and present condition of the sys-  
tem of education in the state of Minnesota;  
Notes on school attendance in the public  
schools of the United States; Some points  
of educational interest in the schools of the  
United States; Training of teachers in the  
United States of America; Teachers' college  
of Columbia university; "Nature study" in  
the United States

#### *Social life and customs*

**DEQUINCEY, THOMAS** French and English  
manners (*see* his Narrative and miscella-  
neous papers °1854°77 p.423-433)

824.81 D44n

**EMERSON, R. W.** English traits 1893°56  
'84 914.2 Em3

**FULLERTON, W:M.** English and "Ameri-  
cans" (*see* his Patriotism and science  
p.57-114) 824 P95

**GIBBONS, P.. E.** English (*see* her Pennsyl-  
vania Dutch and other essays 1882  
p.314-380) 814.49 G35

**HAMERTON, P. G.** French and English, a  
comparison 1889 914.4 H17

**JUSSERAND, J. A. A. J.** English wayfaring  
life in the middle ages 1890

914.2 J98

**WARNER, C:D.** People for whom Shakes-  
peare wrote 1897 822.33 W24

*See also* Great Britain—*Social life and cus-  
toms*



*Travel and description*

- COOK, JOEL England, picturesque and descriptive; reminiscences of foreign travel 1900°1899 914.2 C77
- GEORGE, M. M. A little journey to England and Wales °1901 (*Library of travel*) 914.2 G29
- HALL, Mrs A. M. F. Pilgrimages to English shrines 1894 914.2 H14
- HOLMES, O:W. Our hundred days in Europe 1895°87 '91 914.2 H73
- JEFFERIES, RICHARD Field and hedgerow 1895 824.89 J35
- JESSOPP, AUGUSTUS Random roaming 1893 824.89 J49
- KITTON, F:G. The Dickens country 1905 (*Pilgrimage series*) 914.2 K65
- STODDARD, J:L. England (*in his Lectures* 1898°97 v.9,p.113-224) 910 St6
- WINTER, WILLIAM English rambles and other fugitive pieces 1884 914.2 W73
- Shakespeare's England 1893°92 914.2 W73s
- See also* Lake district; *also*, The name of the place in England
- ENGLAND, CHURCH OF *See* Church of England
- ENGLISH, THE HAMERTON, P. G. French and English; a comparison 1889 914.4 H17
- English as she is taught LeRow, C. B. *comp.* 420.7 L56
- ENGLISH BALLADS *See* English poetry—*Collections*
- English citizen series; ed. by Henry Craik CRAIK, HENRY State in its relation to education 1884 379 C84
- DUCANE, Sir E. F. Punishment and prevention of crime 1885 364 D85
- FARRER, Sir T:H. State in its relation to trade 1883 380 F24
- FOWLE, T:W. The poor law 1893°81 '90 352.9 F82
- JEVONS, W:S. State in relation to labour 1887°82 331 J53
- ENGLISH COMPOSERS *See* Musicians
- ENGLISH COMPOSITION *See* ENGLISH LANGUAGE—*Composition*

- ENGLISH DRAMA ARCHER, WILLIAM Drama (*in* Ward, T:H. *ed.* Reign of Queen Victoria 1887 v.2,p.561-592) 914.2 W21
- B., G. S. Study of the prologue and epilogue in English literature 1884 822 B11
- BATES, K. L. English religious drama 1893 822.1 B31
- HUDSON, H:N. Origin and growth of the drama in England (*in* his Shakespeare; his life, art and characters 1891°92 v.1, p.53-95) 822.33 H86
- LOWELL, J. R. Old English dramatists 1893°92 822 L95
- POLLARD, A. W: *ed.* English miracle plays, moralities and interludes 1890 822.1 P76
- SYMONDS, J:A. Shakspeare's predecessors in the English drama 1884 822 Sy6
- WARD, A. W: History of English dramatic literature to the death of Queen Anne 1899 °75 822.09 W21
- See also* Elizabethan literature; Mystery plays

*Collections*

- DODSLEY, ROBERT *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874°75 '76 822.08 D66
- MANLEY, J:M. Specimens of the pre-Shakspearean drama 1897°98 822.08 M31
- THAYER, WILLIAM *ed.* Best Elizabethan plays 1892°90 822.08 T33
- English dramatists *See* The name of the dramatist
- English educators *See* The name of the educator
- English essayists Cochrane, Robert *ed.* 824.08 C64
- English essays Lobban, J. H. *ed.* 824.08 L78
- English essays from a French pen Jusserand, J. A. A. J. 844.89 J98
- English fairy and other folk tales Hartland, E. S. 398.4 H25
- ENGLISH FICTION JUSSERAND, J. A. A. J. English novel in the time of Shakespeare 1890 823 J98
- RALEIGH, W. A. English novel 1894 823 R13

- RUSSELL, PERCY Guide to British and American novels 1894 823 R91
- TUCKERMAN, BAYARD History of English prose fiction 1891'82 823.09 T79
- English in Ireland in the 18th century Froude, J. A. 941.5 F93
- English in Spain Duncan, Francis 946.07 D91
- English in the West Indies Froude, J. A. 917.29 F93
- English lands, letters and kings Mitchell, D. G. 820.9 M69
- ENGLISH LANGUAGE CLARK, N. G. Outline of the elements of the English language 1888'63 420 C54
- EARLE, JOHN Philology of the English tongue 1879 (*Clarendon press series*) 420 Ea7
- GARLANDA, FEDERICO Fortunes of words; letters to a lady '1887 410 G18
- GIDEON, EDWARD Lessons in language '1888 372.6 G36
- MARSH, G:P. Lectures on the English language 1882'59 420.9 M35
- MEIKLEJOHN, J:M. D. English language; its grammar, history and literature 1888 '87 420 M47
- OLIPHANT, T:L. K. New English 1886 420 O13
- Old and middle English 1878 420 O13o
- TOOKE, J:H. Ehea Iltepoenta; or, The diversions of Purley 1860 420 T61
- WEINECK, OSCAR Common sense guide to English for foreigners '1893 428 W43
- WHITE, R:G. Everyday English a sequel to "Words and their uses" 1882'80 425 W58
- WILLIAMS, R. O. Our dictionaries and other English language topics 1890 420.4 W67
- Some questions of good English 1897 425 W67
- ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE
- EATON, A. W. College requirements in English entrance examinations 1894 428.9 Ea8
- PAYNE, W:M. English in American universities 1895 420.7 P29
- Composition*
- ABBOTT, E:A. How to write clearly 1885 428.2 Ab2
- BATES, ARLO Talks on writing English 1896 808 B31
- BUTLER, G:P. School English 1894 428.2 B97
- MONROE, H. E. Essay writing (*see her Art and science of conversation* '1889 p.1-42) 374.1 M76
- WEBSTER, W. F. English composition and literature 1900'02 808 W39
- See also Rhetoric*
- Dictionaries*
- CENTURY dictionary '1889-91 R423 C33
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS English dictionaries (*see his Literary criticism* '1853'76 p.394-400) 824.81 D441
- FALLOWS, SAMUEL *ed.* Progressive supplemental dictionary of the English language 1886 R423 F19
- MURRAY, J. A. H. Evolution of English lexicography 1900 (*Romanes lecture 1900*) 820.3 M96
- ed.* New English dictionary on historical principles 1888 R423 N42
- OGLIVIE, JOHN *ed.* Imperial dictionary of the English language 1883 R423 Og4
- SKEAT, W. W. Etymological dictionary of the English language 1882 R422 Sk2
- STANDARD dictionary of the English language 1895'90'94 R423 St2
- STORMONTH, JAMES *ed.* Dictionary of the English language 1885 R423 St7
- WEBSTER, NOAH *ed.* American dictionary of the English language 1883'56'79 R423 W39
- International dictionary of the English language 1898'64'90 R423 W39i
- WILLIAMS, R. E. Growth of our dictionaries (*see his Our dictionaries and other English language topics* 1890 p.1-44) 420.4 W67
- WORCESTER, J:E. Comprehensive dictionary of the English language '1860'71 R423 W89

Dictionary of the English language 1883  
 '59 '81 R423 W89d

### *Etymology*

SKEAT, W. W: Etymological dictionary of  
 the English language 1882 R422 Sk2

### *Grammar*

BAIN, ALEXANDER English grammar as bear-  
 ing upon composition pref.1874

R425 B16

BROWN, GOOLD Grammar of English gram-  
 mars 1882'51 425 B81

CHOATE, I.B. Elements of English speech  
 1884 425 C45

COBBETT, WILLIAM English grammar 1884  
 '83 425 C63

FOWLER, W:C. English grammar; the Eng-  
 lish language in its elements and forms  
 1874'55 425 F82

HARVEY, A. F. *ed.* Atlas outlines of Eng-  
 lish grammar 1901 425 H26

MACCABE, J:A. Hints for language lessons  
 and plans for grammar lessons; a hand-  
 book for teachers 1892 425 M12

MAETZNER, E:A. F. English grammar;  
 methodical, analytical and historical 1874  
 425 M26

MORRIS, RICHARD Historical outlines of  
 English accidence 1885 425 M83

### *History*

BUTLER, G:P. A short history of the Eng-  
 lish language (*see* his *School English*)  
 1894 p.240-255) 428.2 B97

CHAMPNEYS, A. C. History of English; a  
 sketch of the origin and development of the  
 English language 1893 420.9 C35

EMERSON, O:F. History of the English lan-  
 guage 1895'94 420.9 Em3

MARSH, G:P. Origin and history of the  
 English language and of the early litera-  
 ture it embodies 1885'62'85 420.9 M35

ROEMER, JEAN Origins of the English peo-  
 ple and of the English language 1888'87  
 420.9 R62

### *Study and teaching*

CARPENTER, G:R. BAKER, F. T. and SCOTT,  
 F. N. Teaching of English in the el-  
 ementary and the secondary school 1903  
 (*American teachers' series*) 420.7 C22

CHUBB, PERCIVAL Teaching of English in  
 the elementary and the secondary school  
 1905 (*Teachers' professional library*)  
 420.7 C47

HALES, J:W. Teaching of English (*see*  
 Farrar, F:W. *ed.* *Essays on a liberal*  
*education* 1868 p.293-312) 370.4 F24

LEROW, C. B. *comp.* English as she is  
 taught '1887 420.7 L56

RANKIN, J. S. Everyday English 1902  
 372.6 R16

TAPPAN, E. M. Short history of England's  
 literature '1905 820.7 T16

### *Synonyms*

CRABB, GEORGE English synonyms 1904  
 R424 C84

FERNALD, J. C. English synonyms and an-  
 tonyms with notes on the correct use of  
 prepositions '1896 (*Standard educa-*  
*tional series*) 424 F39

ROGET, P:M. Thesaurus of English words  
 and phrases 1883 R424 R63

SMITH, C:J: Synonyms discriminated 1882  
 R424 Sm5

### *Versification*

CORSON, HIRAM Primer of English verse  
 1893'92 426 C81

LANIER, SIDNEY Science of English verse  
 1891'80 426 L27

ENGLISH LETTERS RUSKIN, JOHN Arrows  
 of the chace 1894 826 R89

SCOONES, W. B. Four centuries of English  
 letters 1880 826 Sc1

English literary criticism VAUGHAN, C:E. *comp.*  
 820 V46

ENGLISH LITERATURE ARNOLD, MATTHEW  
 Guide to English literature (*see* his  
 Mixed essays 1894 p.135-153)  
 824.85 Ar6m

BROOKE, S. A: English literature 1897  
 820 B79



- GARNETT, RICHARD Literature (*in Ward, T.H. ed. Reign of Queen Victoria* 1887 v.2, p.445-513) 914.2 W21
- HARRISON, FREDERIC English prose (*see his Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other literary estimates* 1900 p.149-165) 824.89 H24
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM Lectures on the English poets and the English comic writers 1884 824.76 H33
- JUSSERAND, J. A. A. J. Literary history of the English people 1895 820.9 J98
- MARSH, J:P. Origin and history of the English language and of the early literature it embodies 1885'62'85 420.9 M35
- MINTO, WILLIAM Manual of English prose literature 1895 820 M66
- MORLEY, HENRY First sketch of English literature 1889 820.9 M82f
- PATTEE, F:L. Foundations of English literature '1899 820.7 P27
- PHILLIPS, M. G. Popular manual of English literature 1885 820.9 P54
- RANDS, W:B. Chaucer's England 1869 820 R15
- ROLFE, W:J. The elementary study of English; hints to teachers 1896 820.7 R64
- RYLAND, FREDERICK *comp.* Chronological outlines of English literature 1890 820.2 R98
- SAINTSBURY, G:E:B. Essays in English literature, 1780-1860 1890 824.8 Sa2
- STEVENSON, E. Early reviews of great writers, 1786-1832 n.d. (*Camelot series*) 820 St4
- VAUGHAN, C:E. *comp.* English literary criticism *pref.*1896 820 V46
- WELSH, A. H. Development of English literature and language 1902 820.9 W46
- See also* Anglo-Saxons; Elizabethan literature; English drama; English fiction; English poetry; English wit and humor

#### Bibliography

- ADAMS, W. D. Bibliographical appendix (*see* Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of phrase and fable n.d. p.977-1061)

B803 B75

- HODGKINS, L. M. Guide to the study of nineteenth century authors 1899'87'88 802 H66
- WELSH, A. H. English masterpiece course 1887 O16.82 W46

#### Collections

- BALDWIN, JAMES Famous allegories; selections and extracts for reading and study 1893 (*Select English classics*) 820.8 B19
- CHAMBERS, ROBERT *ed.* Cyclopaedia of English literature 1902 R820.3 C35
- GALTON, ARTHUR *ed.* English prose from Maundeville to Thackeray n.d. (*Camelot series*) 820.8 G13
- HARLOW, W. B. Introduction to early English literature 1884 820.8 H22
- SAINTSBURY, G:E:B. *ed.* Specimens of English prose style from Malory to Malcaulay 1886 820.8 Sa2

#### Dictionaries

- ADAMS, W:D. Dictionary of English literature n.d. R820.3 Ad1
- ALLIBONE, S:A. Critical dictionary of English literature 1881'54'71 R9 Al5
- Supplement 1892

#### History

- ARNOLD, THOMAS Chaucer to Wordsworth n.d. 820.9 Ar6
- Manual of English literature 1891 820.9 Ar6m
- BEERS, H:A. Bibliography (*see his History of English romanticism in the 18th century* 1899'98 p.425-434) 820.9 B39
- History of English romanticism in the 18th century 1899'98 820.9 B39h
- BROOKE, S. A: English literature '1879 '82 (*Literature primers*) 820.9 B79
- CRAIK, G:L. Compendious history of English literature and the English language from the Norman conquest 1877 820.9 C84
- CRAIK, HENRY *ed.* English prose 1893 '96 820.8 C84

- DENNIS, JOHN Age of Pope 1894 820.9 D42
- DOWDEN, EDWARD French revolution and English literature 1897 (*Princeton lectures*) 820.9 D75
- GOSSE, E. W. History of 18th century literature, 1660-1780 1891 820.9 G69
- MEIKLEJOHN, J. M. D. Outline of the history of English literature (*see his English language, its grammar, history and literature* 1888 p.269-388) 420 M47
- MITCHELL, D. G. English lands, letters and kings 1891 '95 820.9 M69
- MOODY, W. V. and LOVETT, R. M. History of English literature 1902 820.9 M77
- MORLEY, HENRY English writers 1887 '93 820.9 M82
- MULLANY, P. F. (BROTHER AZARIAS *pseud.*) Development of old English thought 1891 '79 '89 820.9 M91
- SAINTSBURY, G. E. B. History of 19th century literature, 1780-1895 1896 820.9 Sa2h
- SHAW, T. B. New history of English literature 1884 '75 820.9 Sh2
- TAINE, H. A. History of English literature n.d. 820.9 T13
- Orthography*
- CHILD, C. G. Palatal diphthongization of stem vowels in the old English dialects 1903 (*University of Pennsylvania Series in philology and literature*) 421.2 C43
- Study and teaching*
- SCUDDER, V. D. Introduction to the study of English literature '1901 820.7 Scu2
- SIMONDS, W. E. Students' history of English literature '1902 820.7 Si5
- English masterpiece course Welsh, A. H. 016.82 W46
- English men of action
- Campbell FORBES, ARCHIBALD 1895 B C15
- Clive WILSON, Sir CHARLES 1890 B C61
- Cook BESANT, WALTER 1894 B C77
- Dampier RUSSELL, W. C. 1889 B D18
- Drake CORBETT, J. S. 1894 B D78
- Dundonald FORTESCUE, J. W. 1895 B D91
- Hastings LYALL, Sir A. C. 1894 B H27
- Havelock FORBES, ARCHIBALD 1891 B H29
- Henry V CHURCH, A. J. 1889 B H39c
- Lawrence TEMPLE, Sir RICHARD *baronet* 1889 B L43
- Monk CORBETT, J. S. 1889 B M74
- Montrose MORRIS, MOWBRAY 1892 B M76
- Napier BUTLER, Sir W. F. 1890 B N16
- Peterborough STERLING, WILLIAM 1890 B P44
- Rodney HANNAY, DAVID 1891 B R61
- Strafford TRAILL, H. D. 1889 B St8
- Warwick OMAN, C. W. 1891 B W26
- Wellington HOOPER, GEORGE 1890 B W46
- Wolfe BRADLEY, A. G. 1895 B W83
- English men of letters; ed. by John Morley
- Addison COURTHOPE, W. J. B T32t
- Bacon CHURCH, R. W. B J62s
- Bentley JEBB, R. C. G C83
- Bunyan FROUDE, J. A. B J62s
- Burke MORLEY, JOHN B B91
- Burns SHARP, J. C. B B93s
- Byron NICHOL, JOHN B D36
- Chaucer WARD, A. W. B C39
- Coleridge TRAILL, H. D. B B93
- Cowper SMITH, GOLDWIN B C83
- DeFoe, Daniel MINTO, WILLIAM B D36
- DeQuincey MASSON, DAVID B C39
- Dickens WARD, A. W. B Sco8
- Dryden SAINTSBURY, G. E. B. B P81
- Fielding DOBSON, AUSTIN B B91
- Gibbon MORISON, J. A. C. B G35
- Goldsmith BLACK, WILLIAM B G57
- Gray GOSSE, E. W. B G57
- Hume HUXLEY, T. H. B H88
- Johnson STEPHEN, LESLIE B J62s
- Lamb AINGER, ALFRED B C39
- Landor COLVIN, SIDNEY B C83
- Locke FOWLER, THOMAS B G57
- Macaulay MORISON, J. A. C. B B91
- Milton PATTISON, MARK B G35
- Pope STEPHEN, LESLIE B P81
- Scott HUTTON, R. H. B Sco8
- Shelley SYMONDS, J. A. B G35
- Sheridan OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON) B T32t
- Sidney SYMONDS, J. A. B P81
- Southey DOWDEN, EDWARD B D36

- Spenser CHURCH, R:W. B Sco8  
 Sterne TRAILL, H:D. B H88  
 Swift STEPHEN, LESLIE B H88  
 Thackeray TROLLOPE, ANTHONY B T32t  
 Wordsworth MYERS, F:W:H. B B93
- English men of science Galton, Francis  
 136.3 G13
- English miracle plays, moralities and interludes  
 Pollard, A. W. *ed.* 822 P76
- English of Shakespeare Craik, G:L.  
 822.33 C84
- ENGLISH PAINTERS CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN  
 Great English painters 1886 (*Camelot series*)  
 9 C91
- English pastorals Chambers, E. K.  
 821.06 C35
- English pedagogy in the nineteenth century  
 BARNARD, HENRY *ed.* (*see his True student life* 1873 p.417-528) 370.4 B25
- ENGLISH POETRY BALDWIN, JAMES *ed.*  
 Six centuries of English poetry, Tennyson to Chaucer 1895'92 (*Select English classics*)  
 821.9 B19
- CHAMBERS, E. K. English pastorals 1895  
 821.06 C35
- CORSON, HIRAM Primer of English verse  
 1893'92 426 C81
- GOSSE, E. W: From Shakespeare to Pope  
 1896 821.4 G69
- Jacobean poets 1894 821 G64
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM Lectures on the English poets (*in his Miscellaneous works n.d. v.3,pt.2*)  
 824.76 H33m
- (see his Lectures on the English poets and English comic writers 1884 pt.1) 824.76 H33
- MINTO, WILLIAM Characteristics of English poets from Chaucer to Shirley 1889  
 821 M66
- PATMORE, C. K. D. Essay on English metrical law (*in Patmore, C. K. D. Poems* 1894 v.2,p.215-267) 821.8 P27
- PHELPS, W:L. Beginnings of the English romantic movement 1893 821 P51
- SCHELLING, F. E. Poetic verse criticism of the reign of Elizabeth 1891 (*University of Pennsylvania Series in philology, literature and archaeology*)  
 821.3 Sch2
- STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian poets 1893'75  
 821 St3
- SYMONDS, J:A. Blank verse 1895  
 821 Sy6
- WARTON, THOMAS History of English poetry  
 n.d. 821.9 W26
- Collections*
- BEECHING, H. C. *ed.* Paradise of English poetry 1893 821.08 B39
- PALGRAVE, F. T. *ed.* Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language 1889'83 821.08 P17
- PERCY, THOMAS *bishop ed.* Reliques of ancient English poetry 1892  
 821.08 P41
- REPPLIER, AGNES *comp.* Book of famous verse 1892 821.08 R29
- SCHELLING, F:E. *ed.* A book of Elizabethan lyrics '1895 (*Atheneum press series*)  
 821 Sch2
- Book of seventeenth century lyrics 1899  
 (*Atheneum press series*) 821 Sch2b
- STEDMAN, E. C. *ed.* Victorian anthology, 1837-1895 '1895 821.8 St3
- WARD, T:H. *ed.* English poets 1880'81  
 821.08 W21
- Quotations*
- ALLIBONE, S:A. Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson 1896'73 R828 A15
- English rambles Winter, William 914.2 W73
- English rediscovery and colonization of America Shipley, J:P. and Shipley,M.A.  
 973.1 Sh6
- English reprints; *ed.* by Edward Arber ASCHAM, ROGER The scholmaster 1870  
 370 As2
- BACON, FRANCIS Harmony of the essays 1895 824.3 B13
- English romantic movement PHELPS, W:L. Beginnings of the English romantic movement, a study in 18th century literature 1893 821 P51
- English romanticism in the 18th century BEERS, H:A.  
 820.9 B39



- ENGLISH SEAMEN FROUDE, J. A. English  
seamen in the 16th century 1895  
942 F93  
SOUTHEY, ROBERT English seamen 1895  
9 So8
- English social movements Woods, R. S.  
331.8 W861
- English towns and districts Freeman, E.A:  
942 F87
- English traits Emerson, R. W. 914.2 Em3
- English wayfaring life in the middle ages Jus-  
serand, J. A. A. J. 914.2 J98
- ENGLISH WIT AND HUMOR HAZLITT, WIL-  
LIAM The English comic writers (*see* his  
Lectures on the English poets and the Eng-  
lish comic writers 1884 pt.2)  
824.76 H33  
Lectures on the English comic writers (*in*  
his Miscellaneous works n.d. v.3,pt.1)  
824.76 H33m
- English writers Morley, Henry 820.9 M82
- Englishmen for my money HOUGHTON, WIL-  
LIAM Englishmen for my money; or, A  
woman will have her will (*in* Dodsley,  
ROBERT *ed.* Select collection of old  
English plays 1874 '75 '76 v.10, p.469-  
564) 822.08 D66
- ENGRAVING DELABORDE, HENRY *vicomte*  
Engraving; its origin, processes and his-  
tory 1886 (*Fine-art library*)  
760 D37
- HAMERTON, P. G. Graphic arts; a treatise  
on the varieties of drawing, painting and  
engraving in comparison with each other  
and with nature 1891 741 H17
- RUSKIN, JOHN Ariadne florentina (*see*  
his Proserpina 1894 p.247-407)  
580 R89  
*See also* Art; Wood engraving
- ENTERTAINMENTS *See* Amusements
- ENTYMOLOGY *See* Insects
- ENVIRONMENT CLIFFORD, W.K. On some  
of the conditions of mental development  
(*see* his Conditions of mental development  
and other essays 1885 p.1-14)  
504 C61
- OPPENHEIM, NATHAN Comparative impor-  
tance of heredity and environment (*see*  
his Development of the child 1898  
p.66-92) 372b Op5
- See also* Evolution; Heredity
- EPHRATA CLOISTER GIBBONS, P. E. Eph-  
rata (*see* her Pennsylvania Dutch and  
other essays 1882 p.138-172)  
814.49 G35
- SACHSE, J. F. German sectarians of Penn-  
sylvania, 1708-1742 1899-1900  
289.9 Sa1
- EPICS *See* Beowulf; Kalevala; Mahabharata;  
Nibelungenlied; Ramayana
- Epictetus Discourses, with the Encheiridion and  
fragments; tr. with notes, a life of Epictet-  
us and a view of his philosophy by George  
Long 452p.D Lond.Bell,1890 (*Bohn's*  
*classical library*) 188.7 Ep4  
His teaching; being the "Encheiridion" with  
selections from the "Dissertations" and  
Fragments"; tr. from the Greek . . . by  
F. W. H. Rolleston Ed.3,enl. 222p.D  
Lond.Scott,n.d. (*Camelot series*)  
188.7 Ep4h
- EPICTETUS OF HIERAPOLIS about 60 A.D.  
LONG, GEORGE Life and philosophy of  
Epictetus (*see* Epictetus Discourses  
1890 pref.p.17-43) 188.7 Ep4
- EPICURUS 342-270 B.C. COURTNEY, W:L.  
Epieurus (*see* Abbott, Evelyn Hellenica  
1880 p.244-265) 880.4 Ab2
- EPIDEMICS CREIGHTON, CHARLES History of  
epidemics in Britain 1891 614 C86  
*See also* Black death
- EPENAY, Mme DE LA LIVE D' (LOUISE  
FLORENCE PETRONILLE TARDIEU  
D'ESCLAVELLES) 1726-1783 MAC-  
DONALD, FREDERIKA Woman of the world  
in the France of Voltaire. (*see* her Studies  
in the France of Voltaire and Rousseau  
1895 p.61-108) B V88
- EPISCOPAL CHURCHES *See* Church of England;  
Methodist Episcopal church; Protestant  
Episcopal church of the United States
- EPISTEMOLOGY *See* Knowledge, Theory of
- Epoch of reform McCarthy, Justin  
942.07 M12
- Epochs of American history; ed. by A. B. Hart  
v.1 THWAITES, R. G. Colonies, 1492-  
1750 1893\*90 973.2 T42  
v.2 HART, A. B. Formation of the union,  
1750-1829 1893\*92 973 H25

- v. 3 WILSON, WOODROW Division and re-  
union, 1829-1899 1893 973 W69
- Epochs of ancient history; ed. by Sir G:W: Cox  
and Charles Sankey BEESLY, A:H.  
Gracchi, Marius and Sulla 1892  
937.05 B39
- BENJAMIN, S:G. W. Troy, its legend, his-  
tory and literature 1890°80 939.21 B43
- CAPIES, W:W. Roman empire of the second  
century 1891 937.07 C17  
Roman history; the early empire 1891  
937.07 C17r
- COX, Sir G. W: baronet Athenian empire  
1892 938.04 C83  
Greeks and the Persians n.d.  
938.03 C83
- CURTEIS, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian em-  
pire 1891 938.07 C94
- IHNE, J. A. F:W. Early Rome 1892  
937.01 Ih5
- MERIVALE, CHARLES Roman triumvirates  
1889 937.05 M54
- SANKEY, CHARLES Spartan and Theban  
supremacies 1891 938.06 Sa5
- SMITH, R. B. Rome and Carthage, the Punic  
wars 1891 937.04 Sm5
- Epochs of church history; ed. by Mandell Creigh-  
ton BALZANI, UGO Popes and the Ho-  
henstaufen 270.4 B21
- BRODRICK, G:C: History of the university  
of Oxford 378.42 B78
- CARR, ARTHUR Church and the Roman em-  
pire 270.2 C23
- GWATKIN, H:M. Arian controversy  
273.4 G99
- HUNT, WILLIAM English church in the mid-  
dle ages 283 H91
- MULLINGER, J. B. History of the University  
of Cambridge 378.42 M91
- VERTON, J:H. Evangelical revival in the  
18th century 274.2 Ov2
- PLUMMER, ALFRED Church of the early  
fathers 270 P73
- POOLE, R. L. Wycliffe and other movements  
of reform 274 P78
- STEPHENS, W:R:W. Dean Hildebrand and  
his times 270.4 St4
- TOZER, H:F. Church and the eastern empire  
281.9 T66
- TUCKER, H:W: English church in other  
lands 283 T79
- WAKEMAN, H:O. Church and the Puritans  
283 W13
- WARD, A:W: Counter reformation  
270.6 W21
- Epochs of modern history; ed. by E:E. Morris  
and others AIRY, OSMUND English res-  
toration and Louis XIV 1892  
940.7 Ai7
- CHURCH, R:W: Beginning of the middle  
ages 1892 940.2 C47
- COX, Sir G:W: Crusades 1891  
940.4 C83
- CREIGHTON, MANDELL Age of Elizabeth  
1891 940.5 C86
- GAIRDNER, JAMES Houses of Lancaster and  
York, with the conquest and loss of France  
1891 942.04 G12
- GARDINER, S:R. First two Stuarts and the  
Puritan revolution 1891 942.06 G16  
Thirty years' war, 1618-1648 1892  
943.04 G16
- HALE, EDWARD Fall of the Stuarts and  
western Europe 1889 942.06 H13
- JOHNSON, A. H: Normans in Europe 1891  
940.3 J62
- LONGMAN, F:W: Frederick the Great and  
the seven years' war 1891 943.05 L86
- MCCARTHY, JUSTIN Epoch of reform n.d.  
942.07 M12
- MOBERLY, C:E: Early Tudors 1890  
942.05 M71
- MORRIS, E:E. Age of Anne 1891  
940.7 M83  
Early Hanoverians 1891 940.7 M83e
- MORRIS, W:O. French revolution and first  
empire 1893 944.04 M83
- SEEBOHM, FREDERIC Era of the Protestant  
revolution 1891 940.7 Se3
- STUBBS, WILLIAM Early Plantagenets 1893  
942.03 St9
- WARBURTON, WILLIAM Edward III 1888  
942.03 W21
- Equality Arnold, Matthew (in his Mixed  
essays 1894 p.36-72) 824.85 Ar6m
- EQUATIONS TODHUNTER, ISAAC Elementary  
treatise on the theory of equations 1895  
'61'95 512 T56
- Era of the Protestant revolution Seebohm, Fred-  
eric 940.7 Se3
- ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS 1467(?) -1536  
FROUDE, J. A. Life and letters of Eras-  
mus 1894 B Er1

- JEBB, R.C. Erasmus 1890 B Er1j
- MILMAN, H:H. Life of Erasmus (*see* Milman, H:H. Savonarola, Erasmus, and other essays 1870 p.76-148) 824.89 M63
- BARNARD, HENRY *ed.* Erasmus and his educational views (*see* Barnard, Henry *ed.* German educational reformers 1878 p.71-84) 370.943 B25
- COMPAYRÉ, GABRIEL Erasme et la renaissance Ramus et la réforme (*see* Compayré, Gabriel Histoire critique des doctrines de l'éducation en France 1883 v.1,p.116-158) 370.944 C73
- FROUDE, J. A. Times of Erasmus and Luther (*in* Froude, J. A. Short studies on great subjects 1891'92 v.1,p.37-127) 824.89 F93
- SEEBOHM, FREDERIC Oxford reformers 1887 274.2 Se3
- SOUQUET, PAUL Erasme (*see* Souquet, Paul Les écrivains pédagogues 1880 p.25-46) 370.8 So8
- Erckmann, Emile and Chatrian, Alexandre** Madame Thérèse; *ed. and anon. by* G:W. Rollins 211p.S Bost.Ginn, 1891 (*International modern language series*) 843.85 Er2
- Erdmann, Johann Eduard** History of philosophy; English translation *ed. by* W. S. Hough 3v.O Lond.Sonnenschein, 1891-92 (*Library of philosophy*) 109 Er2  
v. 1 Ancient and medieval philosophy  
v. 2 Modern philosophy  
v. 3 German philosophy since Hegel
- Outlines of logic and metaphysics; *tr. from the 4th enlarged ed. with prepatory essay by* B:C. Burt 253p.D Lond.Sonnenschein, 1896 160 Er2
- ERIGENA, JOHANNES SCOTUS 800 or 815-891 MULLINGER, J. B. John Scotus Erigena; or, The Irish school (*see* Mullinger, J. B. Schools of Charles the Great 1877 p.171-193) 370.94 M91
- TOWNSEND, W:J: Harbinger of dawn; Erigena (*see* Townsend, W:J. Great school men of the middle ages 1881 p.33-61) B19 T66
- Erskine, Thomas baron** Speech in behalf of Thomas Paine (*see* Clarke, William *ed.* Political orations from Wentworth to Macaulay n.d. p.166-231) 320.4 C55
- Espin, T. H. E. C.** An elementary star atlas; a series of twelve simple star maps . . . 31p.O Lond.Sonnenschein, 1885 523.8 Es6
- Espinasse, Francis** Life of Voltaire 208p.D Lond.Scott, 1892 (*Great writers*) B V88  
Contains a bibliography
- Esquemeling, John** Buccaneers of America; a true account of the most remarkable assault committed of late years upon the coasts of the West Indies by the buccaneers of Jamaica and Fortuga . . . 508p.il.por.pl.map,Q Lond.Sonnenschein, 1893 910.4 Es6
- Essay and criticism MABIE, H. W. (*see* Counsel upon the reading of books 1900 p.257-306) 814.49 C83
- Essay concerning human understanding Locke, John 151 L79
- Essays and criticisms Mivart, St. George 824.89 M69
- Essays and studies Swinburne, A. C: 824.89 Sw6
- Essays in criticism Arnold, Matthew 824.85 Ar6e
- Essays in philosophy DeQuincey, Thomas 104 D44
- Essays miscellaneous Mullany, P. F. (Brother Azarias *pseud.*) 814.49 M91
- Essays of Elia Lamb, Charles 824.75 L16
- ESSENES DEQUINCEY, THOMAS The Essenes (*in* his Essays on Christianity, paganism and superstition '1854'77 p.52-137; 199-222) 204 D44
- Essentials of method DeGarmo, Charles 371a D36
- ESTHETICS ALLEN, GRANT Physiological esthetics 1877 701 A15
- BUTCHER, S:H: Aristotle's theory of poetry and fine art 1895 888.5 B97
- BURROUGHS, JOHN Before beauty (*see* his Birds and poets with other essays 1895 '77 p.149-158) 814.41 B94b
- EMERSON, R. W. Beauty (*see* his Conduct of life 1893'60'88 p.265-290) 814.36 Em3
- KNIGHT, WILLIAM Philosophy of the beautiful 1891'93 (*University extension manuals*) 701 K74



- LESSING, G. E. *Laocoon; an essay upon the limits of painting and poetry* 1893  
701 L56
- MIVART, ST GEORGE *Why tastes differ (in his Essays and criticisms* 1892 v.1, p.400-422) 824.89 M69
- SANTAYANA, GEORGE *Sense of beauty* 1896  
701 Sa5
- SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR *On the metaphysics of the beautiful and on esthetics (see his Selected essays* 1900 p.274-317)  
104 Sch6
- See also* Art; Criticism; Music
- ESTIENNE, HENRI 1528-1598 PATTISON, MARK Stephensens (*in* Pattison, Mark Essays 1889 v.1, p.67-123) 824.89 P27
- ESTIENNE, ROBERT 1503-1559 PATTISON, MARK Stephensens (*in* Pattison, Mark Essays 1889 v.1, p.67-123) 824.89 P27
- Eternity DEQUINCEY, THOMAS *On the supposed Scriptural expression for eternity (see his Essays on Christianity, paganism and supersition* '1877 '54 p.271-290) 204 D44
- ETHELWERD, FABIUS "*Chronicle*" GILES, J:A. *Chronicle of Fabius Ethelwerd (see Giles, J:A. ed. Six old English chronicles* 1891 p.1-40) 942.01 G39
- ETHEREDGE, Sir GEORGE 1636(?) -1690(?)  
GOSSE, E. W: *Sir George Etheredge (see Gosse, E. W: Seventeenth century studies* 1897 p.259-298) 824.8 G69
- Ethical library; ed. by J. H. Muirhead BRYANT, Mrs SOPHIE (WILLOCK) *Teaching of morality in the family and the school* 1897  
377 B84
- Ethical world-conception of the Norse people  
Fors, A. P. 293 F77
- ETHICS ABERCROMBIE, JOHN *Philosophy of the moral feelings* 1841 170 Ab3
- BAGEHOT, WALTER *Ignorance of man (in his Literary essays* 1895 v.3, p.160-189) 824.89 B14
- BAIN, ALEXANDER *Moral science; a compendium of ethics* 1869 170 B16
- BIERBOWER, AUSTIN *Virtues and their reasons* 1888 170 B47
- BROOKS, PHILIPS *Tolerance* 1887  
172.3 B79
- CALDERWOOD, HENRY *Handbook of moral philosophy* 1888 170 C12
- COIGNET, C. *La morale indépendante dans son principe et dans son objet* 1869  
170 C66
- EMERSON, R. W. *Conduct of life* 1893 '60 '88 814.36 Em3
- Sovereignty of ethics (see his Lectures and biographical sketches* 1893 '83 p.175-205) 814.36 Em31
- FISHER, Mrs A. B. (BUCKLEY) *Moral teachings of science* 1892 170 F53
- GOW, A. M. *Good morals and gentle manners for schools and families* '1873  
170 G74
- HADLEY, A. T. *Ethics as a political science (see his Education of the American citizen* 1902 p.100-134) 320 H41
- HEGEL, G:W:F: *Philosophy of mind* 1894  
193.5 H36
- HENDERSON, C:H. *Education and the larger life* 1903 171 H38
- HEWETT, W. T. S. *Notes for boys (and their fathers) on morals, mind and manners* 1888 '96 170 H49
- HYSLOP, J. H. *Elements of ethics* 1898  
170 H99
- JAMES, WILLIAM *The moral philosopher and the moral life (see his Will to believe and other essays* 1898 p.184-215) 104 J23
- JANET, P. A. R. *Elements of morals; with special application of the law to the duties of the individual and of society and the state* '1884 170 J25
- MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONIUS *Thoughts* 1891 188.8 M33
- MAURICE, F:D. *Social morality* 1872  
170.4 M44
- MUIRHEAD, J:H: *Elements of ethics; an introduction to moral philosophy* 1892 (*University extension manuals*) 170 M89
- MURRAY, J:C. *Introduction to ethics* '1891  
170 M96
- PEABODY, A. P. *Manual of moral philosophy* '1873 170 P31
- PLUTARCH *Morals; ethical essays* 1888  
888.8 P74

- Morals; theosophical essays 1889  
888.8 P74m
- PORTER, NOAH Elements of moral science;  
theoretical and practical 1885  
170 P83
- RICKABY, JOSEPH Moral philosophy; or,  
Ethics and natural law n.d. (*Manual of  
Catholic philosophy*) 170 R42
- ROYCE, JOSIAH The knowledge of good and  
evil (*see his Studies of good and evil*  
1898 p.89-124) 104 R81
- Natural law; ethics and evolution (*see  
his Studies of good and evil* 1898  
p.125-139) 104 R81
- SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR On ethics (*see  
his Selected essays* 1900 p.195-239)  
104 Sch6
- SCHURMAN, J. G. Ethical import of Dar-  
winism 1893°87 171.7 Sch8
- SPENCER, HERBERT Absolute political ethics  
(*in his Essays; scientific, political and spec-  
ulative* 1891 v.3,p.217-228) 824.89 Sp3
- Morals and moral sentiments (*in his Es-  
says; scientific, political and speculative*  
1891 v.1,p.331-350) 824.89 Sp3
- WATSON, JOHN Historical connexion of  
morality and religion (*see his Christianity  
and idealism* 1897 p.1-21) 204 W33
- See also* Animals, Treatment of; Conscience;  
Celibacy; Character; Christian ethics; Con-  
duct of life; Crime and criminals; Culture;  
Hedonism; Law; Marriage; Moral educa-  
tion; Natural law; Philosophy; Political  
science; Poor, The; Religion; Self-culture;  
Slave trade; Slavery; Social ethics; Sociol-  
ogy; State ethics; Suicide; Theatre; Tem-  
perance; Utilitarianism; Vivisection; Will,  
The; Woman
- History*
- EVANS, E:P. Evolutional ethics (*see his  
Evolutional ethics and animal psychology*  
1898°97 p.1-164) 170.9 Ev1
- LECKY, W:E:H. History of European  
morals, from Augustus to Charlemagne  
1891 170.9 L49
- MARTINEAU, JAMES Types of ethical the-  
ory 1886 171 M36
- SIDGWICK, HENRY Outlines of the history  
of ethics for English readers 1886  
170.9 Si1
- Study and teaching*
- BIERBOWER, AUSTIN The virtues and their  
reasons; a system of ethics for society and  
schools 170.7 B47
- COIGNET, Mme La morale dans l'éducation  
1883 170.7 C66
- COMEGYS, B:B. A primer of ethics 1891  
°90 170.7 C73
- COMPAYRÉ, GABRIEL Elément d'instruction  
morale et civique 1884 170.7 C73e
- GOW, A. M. Good morals and gentle man-  
ners for schools and families °1873  
170.7 G74
- JANET, P. A. R. Cours de morale; a l'usage  
des écoles normales primaires 1881  
177 J25
- LALOI, PIERRE La première année d'instruc-  
tion morale et civique 1889 170.7 L15
- SPENCER, HERBERT Data of ethics 1883  
(*Synthetic philosophy*) 171 Sp3
- See also* Moral education
- Theory*
- BLACKIE, J:S. Four phases of morals 1887  
171 B56
- BOWNE, B. P. Principles of ethics °1892  
171 B68
- CARUS, PAUL Homilies of science 1897  
(*Religion of science library*) 171.1 C25
- JANET, P. A. R. Theory of morals 1883  
171 J25
- KANT, IMMANUEL Critique of practical rea-  
son and other works on the theory of ethics  
1883 171 K13
- LAURIE, S. S. On the philosophy of ethics;  
an analytical essay 1866 171 L37
- SIDGWICK, HENRY Methods of ethics 1884  
171 Si1
- SMITH, ADAM Theory of moral sentiments  
1887 171 Sm5
- STEPHEN, Sir LESLIE Science of ethics 1882  
171 St4
- STEWART, DUGALD Philosophy of the active  
and moral powers of man 1882°49  
171 St4p

- SUTHERLAND, ALEXANDER Origin and growth of the moral instinct 1898 171 Su8
- WATSON, JOHN Hedonistic theories from Aristippus to Spencer 1895 171.4 W33
- WHEWELL, WILLIAM Elements of morality including polity pref.1845 170 W57
- WILLIAMS, C. M. Review of the systems of ethics founded on the theory of evolution 1893-92 170.7 W67
- WUNDT, W. M. Ethical systems; an investigation of the facts and laws of the moral life 1897 170 W96
- See also Hedonism; Utilitarianism
- Ethics and the "New education" Bryant, W. M. 370 B84e
- Ethics of the dust Ruskin, John 549 R89
- Ethno-geographic readers STARR, FREDERICK American Indians 1904-1898 970.1 St1
- Strange peoples 1902-01 910 St2
- ETHNOGRAPHY See Ethnology
- ETHNOLOGY PESCHEL, OSCAR Races of man and their geographical distribution 1882 572 P43
- RATZEL, FRIEDRICH History of mankind 1896 572 R82
- RIPLEY, W.Z. Races of Europe, a sociological study 1899 572 R48
- Selected bibliography of the anthropology and ethnology of Europe 1899 572 R48
- STARR, FREDERICK Strange peoples 1902-01 910 St2
- UNITED STATES—*Ethnology, Bureau of* Annual report, 1885-93 572 Un3
- See also Archaeology; Aryans; Folk lore; Indians of North America; Language; Mythology
- ETIENNE See Estienne
- ETIQUETTE DEWEY, Mrs J. M. How to teach manners in the school-room 1888 (*Reading circle library*) 395 D51
- EMERSON, R. W. Behavior (*see his Conduct of life* 1893-60 '88 p.161-189) 814.36 Em3
- GOW, A. M. Primer of politeness; a help to school and home government 1883 395 G74
- KING, R. M. School etiquette (*see his School interests and duties* 1894 p.189-206) 371c K58
- STARRETT, H. E. Letters to a daughter 1892 395 St2
- ETON COLLEGE Eton (*see Our public schools* 1881 p.1-67) 373.42 Ou7
- Eton college (*see Great public schools* n.d. p.1-59) 373.42 G79
- LYTE, H:C. M. History of Eton college, 1440-1875 1875 373.42 L99
- RIMMER, ALFRED Rambles round Eton and Harrow 1882 914.257 R46
- STAUNTON, HOWARD Eton (*see his Great schools of England* 1865 p.1-61) 373.42 St2
- Etting, Frank M. Historical account of the old state house of Pennsylvania now known as the Hall of independence Ed.2,enl. 222p.il.pl.O Phil.Porter,1891 974.81 Et7
- Eucken, Rudolph Fundamental concepts of modern philosophic thought, critically and historically considered; tr. by M. S. Phelps . . . and an introduction by Noah Porter 304p.D N.Y.Appleton,1880 100 Eu2
- EUCLID'S ELEMENTS PLAYFAIR, JOHN ed. Elements of geometry containing the first six books of Euclid with a supplement on the quadrature of the circle and the geometry of solids to which are added elements of plane and spherical trigonometry 1845 513 P69
- EUGENIE (EUGENIA MARIA DE MONTIJO DE GUZMAN) 1826-(?) IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND, A. L. baron Louis Napoleon and Mademoiselle de Montijo 1897 B N16
- EURIPIDES 480-406 B.C. APPLETON, W:H. ed. Euripides (*see* Appleton, W:H. ed. Greek poets in English verse 1893 p.212-250) 881 Ap5
- SYMONDS, J:A. The fragments of Æschylus, Sophocles, Euripides (*in* Symonds, J:A. Studies of the Greek poets 1893 p.59-94) 881 Sy6



- Greek tragedy and Euripides (*in Symonds, J:A. Studies of Greek poets* 1893 v.2,p.1-58) 881 Sy6
- THOMSON, A. D. Euripides and the Attic orators 1898 880 T38
- WESTCOTT, B. F. Euripides as a religious teacher (*see Westcott, B. F. Essays in the history of religious thought in the West* 1891 p.96-141) 204 W52
- “*Bacchæ, The*” PATER, W. H. Bacchanals of Euripides (*see Pater, W. H. Greek studies* 1895°94 p.49-79) 884.89 P27
- “*Hippolytus*” PATER, W. H. Hippolytus veiled (*see Pater, W. H. Greek studies* 1895 p.157-194) 824.89 P27
- EUROPE *See also* Mediterranean sea; *also*, The name of the country in Europe
- Colleges and universities*
- RASHDALL, HASTINGS Universities of Europe in the middle ages 1895 378.4 R18
- Commerce*
- GIBBINS, H: DE B. History of commerce in Europe 1891 (*Elementary commercial class books*) 380 G35
- Economic conditions*
- CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM Economic change (*see Cambridge modern history The renaissance* 1903°02 p.493-531) 940.6 C14
- Education*
- BACHE, A. D. Report on education in Europe 1839 379.4 B12
- MULLINGER, J. B. The schools of Charles the Great and the restoration of education in the ninth century 1877 370.94 M91
- NORTHROP, B. G. Should American youth be educated abroad? (*see his Education abroad and other papers* 1873 p.5-76) 370.4 N81
- SONNENSCHN, ADOLF Educational codes of foreign countries, being standards, prescribed by the Australian (south), Austrian, Belgian, German, Italian, and Swiss governments; together with the directions for geographic teaching in the royal cadet corps of Prussia 1889 371b So5
- History*
- ANDREWS, C:M. Historical development of modern Europe 1896°98 940.9 An2
- AIRY, OSMUND English restoration Louis XIV 1892 (*Epochs of modern history*) 940.7 Ai7
- BRYCE, JAMES Holy Roman empire 1883 940 B84
- BURY, J:B. History of the later Roman empire 1889 940.2 B95
- CHURCH, R:W. Beginning of the middle ages 1892 (*Epochs of modern history*) 940.2 C47
- CREIGHTON, MANDELL Age of Elizabeth 1891 (*Epochs of modern history*) 940.5 C86
- EMERTON, EPHRAIM Medieval Europe, 814-1300 1896°94 940.3 Em3
- FREEMAN, E:A. Chief periods of European history 1886 940 F87
- General sketch of history °1896 (*Historical course for schools*) 940 F87g
- Historical geography of Europe 1882 911.4 F87
- History of Europe 1881 (*History primers*) 940 F87h
- FROISSART, JEAN Chronicles 1904°1895 940 F92
- FYFFE, C:A. History of modern Europe, 1792-1878 1890°91 940 F99
- HASSAL, ARTHUR Balance of power, 1715-1789 N.Y.Macmillan,1896 940.7 H27
- HODGKIN, THOMAS Italy and her invaders 1892-99 937 H66
- JOHNSON, A. H: Europe in the sixteenth century, 1494-1598 1897 (*Periods of European history*) 940.7 J63
- Normans in Europe 1891 (*Epochs of modern history*) 940.3 J62
- KINGSLEY, CHARLES The Roman and the Teuton 1891°64°91 940.1 K61
- LILLY, W:S. Chapters in European history 1886 940 L62

LODGE, RICHARD Close of the middle ages, 1273-1494 1901 (*Periods of European history*) 940.4 L82

History of modern Europe 1886 '96 940.5 L82

MAHAN, A. T. Influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire, 1793-1812 940.8 M27

MAY, Sir T. E. Democracy in Europe, a history 1891 342.4 M45

MAZZINI, GUISEPPE Europe; its condition and prospects (*see his Essays* n.d. p.261-298) 854.89 M45

MORRIS, E. E. Age of Anne 1891 (*Epochs of modern history*) 940.7 M83

Early Hanoverians 1891 (*Epochs of modern history*) 940.7 M83e

OMAN, C. W. C. Europe, 476-918 1893 (*Periods of European history*) 940 Om1

PENNSYLVANIA—University of Department of history Translations and reprints from the original sources of European history 1897 940 P38

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM View of the progress of society in Europe (*in his History of the reign of Charles the Fifth* 1856 '84 v.1, p.1-367) B C38

ROSE, J. H. Revolutionary and Napoleonic era, 1789-1815 1895 (*Cambridge historical series*) 940 R72

SHEPPARD, J. G. Fall of Rome and the rise of the new nationalities 1892 940.2 Sh4

STEPHENS, H. M. Europe, 1789-1815 1893 (*Periods of European history*) 940.8 St4

STUBBS, WILLIAM On the characteristic differences between medieval and modern history (*see his Seventeen lectures on medieval and modern history* 1887 p.238-276) 904 St9

THALHEIMER, M. E. Manual of medieval and modern history 1874 940 T32

TOUT, T. F. Empire and papacy, 918-1273 1898 (*Periods of European history*) 940.4 T64

WAKEMAN, H. O. Europe, 1598-1715 1894 (*Periods of European history*) 940.7 W13

*See also* Crusades; Feudalism; Goths; Middle ages; Normans; Northmen; Renaissance; 'Thirty years' war

### Politics

NICOL, DAVID Progress of our political culture in the national life of Europe (*in his Political life of our time* 1889 v.1, p.167-251) 320 N51

### Public schools

KLEMM, L. R. European schools; or, What I saw in the schools of Germany, France, Austria, and Switzerland 1889 379.4 K67

### Travel and description

BURROUGHS, JOHN An October abroad (*see his Winter sunshine* 1895 '75 p.131-235) 814.41 B94wi

CARPENTER, F. G. Europe 1902 (*Geographical readers*) 914 C22

COE, F. E. Modern Europe 1899 '92 (*World and its people*) 914 C65

FREEMAN, E. A. Historical geography of Europe 1882 911.4 F87

RUDLER, F. W. and CHISHOLM, G. C. Europe (*Stanford's compendium of geography and travel*) 914 R83

Europe in Africa in the nineteenth century Latimer, Mrs M. E. (Wormeley) 960 L34

European civilization Balmes, J. L. 282 B21

EUROPEAN LITERATURE ELTON, OLIVER Augustan ages 1899 (*Periods of European literature*) 809 El8

EMERSON, R. W. Europe and European books (*see his Natural history of the intellect* Papers from the Dial 1894 '93 p.225-237) 814.36 Em3n

HALLAM, HENRY Introduction to the literature of Europe 1870 '74 809 H15

HANNAY, DAVID Later renaissance 1898 (*Periods of European literature*) 809 H19

MERZ, J. T. History of European thought in the nineteenth century 1896 809 M55

- SAINTSBURY, G:E:B. Flourishing of romance and the rise of allegory 1897  
(*Periods of European literature*)  
809.3 Sa2
- SNELL, F:J: Fourteenth century 1899  
(*Periods of European literature*)  
809 Sn2
- See also Romance literature
- European thought in the nineteenth century  
MERZ, J:T. History of European thought in the nineteenth century 1896  
809 M55
- EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION SPRENG, S:P. History of the Evangelical association (see Tyler, B:B. and others History of the Disciples of Christ, the Society of Friends, the United Brethren and the Evangelical association 1894 p.383-439)  
289 T97
- Evangeline WHITTIER, J:G. (in his Prose works 1893'66'83 v.3,p.365-373)  
814.39 W61
- Evans, Edward Payson Evolutional ethics and animal psychology 386p.D N.Y.Apple-  
ton,1898'97 170.9 Ev1
- Evans, George A. ed. Handbook of historical and geographical phthisiology . . . 295p.O  
N.Y.Appleton,1888 616.24 Ev1
- Evans, George G. ed. Illustrated history of the United States mint . . . with a description of American coinage . . . New ed. enl. 179p.pl.O Phil.Evans,1892'85  
332.4 Ev1
- Evans, Marian See Eliot, George *pseud.*
- Evans, William L. Memory training; a complete and practical system for developing and confirming the memory 275p.D N.Y.  
Barnes,1889 154 Ev1
- Eve, Henry Weston On marking (see Eve, H:W. Sidgwick, Arthur and Abbott, E. A. Three lectures on subjects connected with the practice of education 1883 p.1-28)  
371b Ev2
- Sidgwick, Arthur and Abbott, E. A. Three lectures on subjects connected with the practice of education . . . 96p.S Cambridge university press,1883 (*Pitt press series*)  
371b Ev2
- Contents:—On marking, by H:W. Eve; On stimulus, by Arthur Sidgwick; On the teaching of Latin verse composition, by E. A. Abbott
- EVELYN, JOHN 1620-1706 EVELYN, JOHN Diary and correspondence; ed. by William Bray New ed. enl. 4v.por.pl.D Lond.  
Bell,1889 '91 (*Bohn library*) B Ev2
- Everett, Charles Carroll Fichte's "Science of knowledge"; a critical exposition Ed.2  
287p.D Chic.Griggs,1892'84 (*German philosophical classics*) 193.3 Ev2
- Everett, J. D. ed. DESCHANEL, A. P. Elementary treatise on natural philosophy 1883 530 D45
- Everyday English Rankin, J. S. 372.6 R16
- Every-day English White, R:G. 425 W58
- Every man (in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874 '75 '76 v.1.p.93-142) 822.08 D66
- EVIDENCE SPENCER, HERBERT The valuation of evidence (in his Essays; scientific, political and speculative 1891 v.2,p.161-167) 824.89 Sp3
- EVIDENCES OF CHRISTIANITY See Christianity—*Evidences*
- EVIL SPIRITS See Demonology
- EVOLUTION CHAMBERLAIN, A. F. Bibliography (see his Child; a study in the evolution of man 1900) 575 C35
- The child; a study in the evolution of man 1900 (*Contemporary science series*) 575 C35
- COPE, E. D. Origin of the fittest; essays on evolution 1887'86 575 C79
- DARWIN, C:R. The origin of species by means of natural selection; or, The preservation of favored races in the struggle for life 1905 575 D25
- HUTTON, F:W. Darwinism and Lamarckism, old and new 1899 575 H97
- JAMES, WILLIAM Great men and their environment (see his Will to believe and other essays 1898 p.216-254) 104 J23
- JORDAN, D. S. Factors in organic evolution 1895 575 J76
- LE CONTE, JOSEPH Evolution; its nature, its evidences and its relation to religious thought 1892'88 '91 213 L49



- MIVART, ST GEORGE Evolution and its consequences (*in his Essays and criticisms* 1892 v.2,p.60-102) 824.89 M69
- ROYCE, JOSIAH Natural law, ethics, and evolution (*see his Studies of good and evil* 1898 p.125-139) 104 R81
- SPENCER, HERBERT A countercriticism (*in his Essays; scientific, political and speculative* 1891 v.1,p.467-478) 824.89 Sp3
- The development hypothesis (*in his Essays; scientific, political and speculative* 1891 v.1,p.1-7) 824.89 Sp3
- The factors of organic evolution (*in his Essays; scientific, political and speculative* 1891 v.1,p.389-466) 824.89 Sp3
- WATSON, JOHN The idealistic interpretation of natural evolution (*see his Christianity and idealism* 1897 p.216-236) 204 W33
- WILLIAMS, C. M. A review of the systems of ethics founded on the theory of evolution 1893'92 170 W67
- See also* Color of animals; Creation; Darwinian theory of evolution; Environment; Heredity; Man; Natural selection; Religion and science; Species, Origin of; Variation (*Biology*); *also*, Darwin, C.R.
- Evolution and effort Kelly, Edmond 172 K29
- Evolution and theology and other essays Pfeiderer, Otto 201 P47
- Evolution of Dodd Smith, W:H. 813 Sm5
- Evolution of English lexicography Murray, J. A. H. 820.3 M96
- Ewald, Alexander Charles ed. CONGREVE, WILLIAM Plays n.d. 822.46 C76
- Examination of the nature of the state Wilmoughby, W. W. 320.1 W68
- EXAMINATIONS HADLEY, A. T. Use and control of examinations (*see his Education of the American citizen* 1902 p.191-209) 320 H41
- Inspection and examination of schools (*in International health exhibition Health exhibition literature* 1884 v.13,p.230-336) 370.6 In8
- JEVONS, W:S. Cram (*see his Methods of social reform* 1883 p.82-100) 304 J53
- LATHAM, HENRY On the action of examinations; considered as a means of selection 1877 378.24 L34
- LAURIE, S. S: Examinations, emulation and competition (*see his Occasional addresses on educational subjects* 1888 p.144-163) 370.4 L37
- MORGAN, T:J. Examinations (*see his Studies in pedagogy* 1890'88 p.239-250) 371a M82
- PLAYFAIR, Sir LYON On teaching universities and examining boards (*see his Subjects of social welfare* 1889 p.373-368) 304 P69
- TODHUNTER, ISAAC Competitive examinations (*see his Conflict of studies and other essays on subjects connected with education* 1873 p.32-64) 370.4 T56
- WHITE, E. E. Promotions and examinations in graded schools (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- EXCHANGE JEVONS, W:S. Money and the mechanism of exchange 1893 (*International scientific series*) 332 J53
- See also* Money
- EXERCISE *See* Physical Education
- Exercises for the improvement of the senses Grant, Horace 372.3 G76
- EXETER FREEMAN, E:A: Exeter 1890 (*Historic towns*) 942.3 F87
- EXILES TO SIBERIA *See* Siberia—*Exiles*
- Expansion of England Seeley, Sir J:R. 342.42 Se3
- Experiment in education ABER, M. R. ALLING—An experiment in education; also the ideals which inspired it and were inspired by it 1897 371a Ab3
- Experimental science series MAYER, A. M. Sound 1886'78 534 M45
- and BARNARD, CHARLES Light 1884'77 535 M451
- EXPRESSION DARWIN, C:R. The expression of the emotions in man and animals 1873 138 D25

- MANTEGAZZA, PAOLO Physiognomy and expression 1890 (*Contemporary science series*) 138 M31
- See also Physiognomy; Rhetoric
- EXTEMPORE SPEAKING BAUTAIN, L:E. Art of extempore speaking 1894°58 808.5 B32
- EYE, THE COHN, HERMANN Hygiene of the eye in schools pref.1883 371.72 C66
- LE CONTE, JOSEPH Sight; an exposition of the principles of monocular and binocular vision 1881 (*International scientific series*) 535.7 L49
- LELAND, C:G. Eye memory (see his Practical education 1888 p.185-213) 607 L53
- See also Blind; Color-blindness; Light; Sight
- EYESIGHT CALHOUN, A. W. The affects of student life upon the eyesight 1881 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3

## F

- FABLES ÆSOP Fables 1890°84 888.6 Æ8
- LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE Fables 1903 841.45 L13
- MUELLER, F:M. On the migration of fables (*in his Chips from a German workshop* 1890°92 v.4,p.139-198) 824.89 M91
- Fact and fable in psychology Jastrow, Joseph 133 J31
- FACTORY SYSTEM TAYLOR, R. W. C. Introduction to the history of the factory system 1886 670.9 T21
- Facts of the moral life Wundt, William 170 W96
- Fahie, J. J. Galileo; his life and work 451p. il.por.pl.faesim.O N.Y.Pott,1903 B G13
- FAIENCE See Pottery
- Fairbairn, Andrew Martin Calvin and the Reformed church (see Cambridge modern history The reformation 1904 p.342-376) 940.7 C14
- Tendencies of European thought in the age of the reformation (see Cambridge modern history The reformation 1904 p.690-718) 940.7 C14
- Fairbanks, Arthur tr. RIEHL, A. Principles of the critical philosophy; introduction to the theory of science and metaphysics 1894 101 R44
- FAIRFAX, THOMAS baron 1612-1671 MARKHAM, C. R. Life of the great Lord Fairfax 1870 B F15
- Fairholt, Frederick William Costume in England; a history of dress from the earliest period until the close of the 18th century, to which is appended an illustrated glossary of terms for all articles of use or ornament worn about the person Ed.2 607p.il.D Lond.Chapman,1860 391 F15
- FAIRMOUNT PARK (*Philadelphia*) RHOADES, L. I. Fairmount park (see her Story of Philadelphia °1900 p.348-378) 974.8 R34
- Fairyland of science Fisher, Mrs A. B. (Buckley) 504 F53
- FAIRY TALES BUNCE, J:T. Fairy tales; their origin and meaning, with some account of dwellers in fairyland 1878 398.4 B88
- HARTLAND, E:S. English fairy and other folk-tales n.d. (*Camelot series*) 398.4 H25
- Science of fairy tales 1891 (*Contemporary science series*) 398.4 H25s
- LABOULAYE, E. R. LEFEBRE- Last fairy tales 1885°84 843.69 L111
- RUSKIN, JOHN King of the golden river n.d. 398.4 R89
- See also Folk lore

## Bibliography

- CRANE, T:F: Bibliography (see his Italian popular tales 1885 p.19-28) 398.3 C85

- HARTLAND, E. S. Bibliography (*see his*  
Science of fairy tales 1891 p.353-365)  
398.4 H25
- FAITH BAKER, J. H. Psychology of faith  
(*see his Education and life* 1900 p.172-  
186) 370.4 B17
- See also Religion; Theology*
- Faith and the future MAZZINI, GUISEPPE (*see*  
his Essays n.d. p.7-58) 854.89 M45
- Faivre, Emile Enseignement du travail manuel  
a l'école primaire . . . 115p.il.D Par.  
Hachette, 1887 607 F17
- FALCKNER, JUSTUS 1672-1744 SACHSE,  
J. F.: Justus Falckner, mystic and scholar  
1903 B F18
- Falkenberg, Richard History of modern phil-  
osophy from Nicolas of Cusa to the present  
time; tr. by A. C. Armstrong, jr 655p.O  
N.Y.Holt, 1893 109 F18
- FALKLAND, VISCOUNT *See* Cary, Lucius
- Falkner, Roland Post *ed.* Statistical docu-  
ments of the middle ages (*in* Pennsyl-  
vania, University of Translations and re-  
prints from the original sources of Euro-  
pean history 1897 v.3,no.2) 940 P38
- Fall of the house of Usher and other tales and  
prose writings Poe, E. A. 818.39 P75
- Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe, 1678-1697  
Hale, Edward 942.06 H13
- FALLOUX, ALFRED FREDERIC PIERRE  
1811-1886 *comte DE "Memoirs of a*  
*royalist"* MIVART, St GEORGE Memoirs  
of a royalist (*in* Mivart, St George Es-  
says and criticism 1892 p.95-150)  
824.89 M69
- Fallows, Samuel Progressive supplemental dic-  
tionary of the English language; a supple-  
ment to all standard dictionaries of the  
United States and Great Britain 508p.pl.Q  
Chic.Interstate publishing co, 1886  
R423 F19
- Familiar studies of men and books Stevenson,  
R. L.: 824.89 St4
- FAMILY NAMES *See* Names
- Famous allegories Baldwin, James 820.8 B19
- Famous American Indians; by G:C. Eggleston and  
L. E. Seelye Brant and Red Jacket  
Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico
- Pocahontas  
Red Eagle  
Tecumseh, and the Shawnee prophet
- Famous women of the French court *See* Imbert  
de Saint-Amand, A. L. *baron*
- FAR EAST *See* East, The
- Faraday, Michael A course of six lectures on  
the chemical history of a candle, to which is  
added a lecture on platinum . . . *ed.* by  
William Crookes 223p.il.S N.Y.Harper,  
n.d. 541 F22
- Observations on mental education (*see* Royal  
institution of Great Britain Lectures on  
education 1885 p.37-88) 370.4 R81
- Observations on the education of the judgment  
(*see* Youmans, E:L. Culture demanded by  
modern life 1881-67 p.165-224)  
375.5 Y8
- 1791-1867 THORPE, T:E: Michael Fara-  
day (*see* Thorpe, T:E: Essays in his-  
torical chemistry 1894 p.142-159)  
540.9 T39
- Farmers' tariff manual Strange, Daniel  
337 St8
- FARMING *See* Agriculture
- Farnham, Amos W. Oswego normal method of  
teaching geography . . . 127p.D Syra-  
cuse, Bardeen, 1896 910.7 F23
- Farnham, George L. Sentence method of teach-  
ing reading, writing and spelling; a manual  
for teachers Ed.2 51p.D Syracuse,  
Bardeen, 1887-81 372.4 F23
- — 67p.S Syracuse, Bardeen, 1881  
372.4 F23s
- FARRAGUT, DAVID GLASGOW 1801-1870
- FROTHINGHAM, J. P. Admiral David Glas-  
gow Farragut (*see* Frothingham, J. P.  
Sea fighters from Drake to Farragut 1905  
-02 p.333-396) 9 F93
- MAHAN, A. T. Admiral Farragut 1895-92  
(*Great commanders*) B F24
- Farrand, Elizabeth M. History of the Univer-  
sity of Michigan 300p.D Ann Arbor,  
Register publishing house, 1885-84  
378.774 F24
- Farrar, Frederic William Great books Ed.4  
311p.por.D N.Y.Crowell, 1898  
824.89 F24
- Contents: — Great books; John Bunyan;  
Shakespeare; Dante; Milton; Imitation of  
Christ



- Language and languages, being "Chapters on language" and "Families of speech" 411p.pl.D N.Y.Dutton,1878 401 F24
- Life of Christ 535p.pl.D N.Y.Burt,n.d. 232 F24
- On Greek and Latin verse-composition as a general branch of education (*see* his *Essays on a liberal education* 1868 p.205-239) 370.4 F24
- ed.* Essays on a liberal education Ed.2 384p.O Lond.Macmillan,1868 370.4 F24  
Contents:—On the history of classical education, by C:S. Parker; Theory of classical education, by Henry Sidgwick; Liberal education in universities, by John Seeley; On teaching by means of grammar, by E. E. Bowen; On Greek and Latin verse-composition as a general branch of education, by F:W. Farrar; On teaching natural science in schools, by J. M. Wilson; The teaching of English, by J. W. Hales; On the education of the reasoning faculties, by W. Johnson; On the present social results of classical education, by Lord Houghton
- Farrell, Joseph Lectures of a certain professor 325p.D Lond.Macmillan,1877 824.89 F24  
Contents:—About day-dreams; About certain new beginners; About books; About sympathy; About money; Seedlings; About the commonplace; About conversation; About happiness; About success; About character; About culture; Judith; About knowledge of the world; About life; About illusions; About experience; Episcopus loquitor; About self-possession; About independence; About impartiality; About youth
- Farrer, Thomas Henry Farrer *baron* State in its relation to trade 181p.D Lond.Macmillan,1883 (*English citizen series*) 380 F24
- Fatal marksman DEQUINCEY, THOMAS (*see* his *Romances and extravaganzas* '1856'77 p.411-443) 824.81 D44r
- Fate EMERSON, R. W. (*see* his *Conduct of life* 1893'80'88 p.7-52) 814.36 Em3
- FATHERS OF THE CHURCH JACKSON, G:A. Fathers of the 3rd century 1895'81 (*Early Christian literature primers*) 281.3 J13  
Post Nicene Greek Fathers 1883 (*Early Christian literature primers*) 281.4 J13  
Post Nicene Latin Fathers 1893'83 (*Early Christian literature primers*) 281.4 J13p
- NEWMAN, J:H: *cardinal* Church of the Fathers (*in* his *Historical sketches* 1894 v.2,p.1-210) 904 N46
- See* Apostolic fathers; Saints; *also*, Augustine, Saint (Aurelius Augustinus); Chrysostom, St. John; Clement of Alexandria; Origen
- Faucit, Helen (*Lady Martin*) On some of Shakespeare's female characters . . . Ed.5 410p.por.O Ed.Blackwood,1893 822.33 F27
- FAUNA *See also* Animals; Zoology
- Faust Goethe, J. W. von 832.62 G71
- Fay, Edwin Whitfield The history of education in Louisiana 264p.O Wash.Gov't.pr.o. 1898 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- FAYENCE *See* Pottery
- FEAR MOSO, ANGELO Fear 1896 157 M85
- Fearon, Daniel Robert School inspection 93p. D Lond.Macmillan,1876 371b F31
- Federalist, The; a collection of essays, written in favor of the new constitution as agreed upon by the Federal convention, September 17, 1787, reprinted from the original text; ed. by H:B. Dawson 615p.O N.Y.Scribner,'1864 (*University edition*) 342.73 F31
- Federheld, Fritz Ingglish az she iz spelt 93p. T N.Y.Carleton,1885 421 F31
- FEEBLE-MINDED *See also* Idiocy  
*Education*
- SEGUIN, EDWARD Education of idiots and feeble-minded children (*see* his *Report on education* 1880 p.84-112) 370.6 Se3
- FEELINGS *See* Emotions
- FELIPE II *See* Philip II
- Felkin, Henry M. Technical education in a Saxon town 76p.il.pl.O Lond.Paul,1881 607 F33  
*and* Felkin, Emmie *tr.* HERBART, J:F: Letters and lectures on education 1898 370.1 H41  
Science of education 1893 370.1 H41s

- FELLENBERG, EMANUEL VON** 1771-1844  
**PAYNE, JOSEPH** Emanuel von Fellenberg  
 (see Payne, Joseph Lectures on the history of education 1892 p.97-114) 370.9 P29
- Fellows, G. S.** Bibliography of mnemonics, 1325-1888 (see Middleton, A. E. Memory systems, new and old 1888 p.115-139) 154 M58
- Fellows, Stephen N.** ed. **WATTS, ISAAC** Improvement of the mind 1886 370 W34
- Felmley, David** Culture epochs (in Herbart society Second year book 1896 p.126-129) 370.6 H41
- Felton, C. C.** tr. **GUYOT, ARNOLD** Earth and man 1884<sup>c</sup>49 551 G99
- FELTRE, VITTORINO DA** 1378-1446 **WOODWARD, W:H.** Vittorino da Feltre (see Woodward, W:H. Vittorino da Feltre and other humanist educators 1897 p.1-92) 370.9 W87
- FEMALE** See Woman
- Female offender **Lombróso, Cæsar** and **Ferrero, William** 364 L83
- FENELON (FRANÇOIS DE SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE-FENELON)** 1651-1715 **LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE MARIE LOUIS** Life of Fenelon (see Fenelon Adventures of Telemachus 1895 115p.) 843.59 F35
- Adventures of Telemachus; tr. by Dr Hawkesworth with a life of Fenelon by Lamartine, and an essay on his genius and character by Villemain . . . ed. by A. W. Wight 559p.D Bost.Houghton,1895<sup>c</sup>59'87 843.59 F35
- — — Les aventures de Télémaque, fils d'Ulysse; ed. by Louis Fasquelle 389p.D N.Y.American book co,<sup>c</sup>1859 843.59 F351
- MUNROE, J. P.** The Jansenists and Fenelon (see Munroe, J. P. Educational ideal 1895 p.124-152) 370.9 M92
- VILLEMMAIN, A. F.** Essay on the character and genius of Fenelon (see Fenelon Adventures of Telemachus 1895 p.117-137) 843.59 F35
- FENTON, ELIJAH** 1683-1730 **JOHNSON, SAMUEL** Fenton (in Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.4,p.51-63) 9 J62
- FERDINAND AND ISABELLA OF SPAIN** See Spain  
 —History 940.3 Ab3
- Fergusson, James** History of architecture in all countries . . . 2v.il.O N.Y.Dodd,n.d. 720.9 F38
- Fernald, James Champlin** Connectives of English speech; the correct usage of prepositions, conjunctions, relative pronouns, and adverbs explained and illustrated 324p.D N.Y.Funk,1904 428 F39
- English synonyms and antonyms with notes on the correct use of prepositions . . . Ed. 13 564p.D N.Y.Funk,<sup>c</sup>1896 (*Standard educational series*) 424 F39
- FERNS WRIGHT, Mrs M. O.** Flowers and ferns in their haunts 1901 580 W93
- FERRAR, NICHOLAS** 1593-1637 **CARTER, T: T.** ed. Nicholas Ferrar; his household friends 1893 B F41
- Ferrero, William and Lombroso, Cesare** Female offender 1895 364 L83
- Ferrier, David** Functions of the brain... Ed.2,enl. 498p.il.O N.Y.Putnam,1886 612.82 F41
- Ferris, Benjamin** History of the original settlements on the Delaware from its discovery by Hudson to the colonization under William Penn, to which is added an account of the ecclesiastical affairs of the Swedish settlers and a history of Wilmington from its first settlement to the present time 312p. pl.maps,O Wilmington,Wilson,1846 975.1 F41
- FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS** **DOUBLEDAY, Mrs N. B. (De Graff)** Nature's garden an aid to knowledge of our wild flowers and their insect visitors 1905 582 D74
- FERTILIZERS** **VOORHEES, E:B.** Fertilizers; the source, character and composition of natural, home-made and manufactured fertilizers and suggestions as to their use for different crops and conditions 1905<sup>c</sup>1898 (*Rural science series*) 631 V89
- Fetridge, W. Pembroke** Rise and fall of the Paris commune in 1871 with a full account of the bombardment, capture and burning of the city 516p.por.maps,D N.Y.Harper,1871 944.08 F43
- FEUDALISM** **ABDY, J:T:** Feudalism; its rise, progress and consequences 1890 940.3 Ab3

- LORD, JOHN Feudal system (*in* Lord, John  
Beacon lights of history '1883 '96 v.2,  
p.327-362) 904 L88
- See also* Middle ages
- Fichte, Immanuel Hermann von The national  
education demanded by the age (*see* Barn-  
ard, Henry *ed.* German pedagogy 1876  
p.59-62) 370.8 B25
- FICHTE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB 1762-1814  
ADAMSON, ROBERT Fichte 1881 (*Phil-  
osophical classics for English readers*)  
B19 F44
- SMITH, WILLIAM Memoir of Fichte (*see*  
Fichte, J.G. Popular works 1873 p.1-  
32) 193.3 F44
- Popular works; with a memoir by William  
Smith 564p.O Lond.Trübner,1873  
193.3 F44  
Contents:—Nature of the scholar; Voca-  
tion of man; Doctrine of religion
- BROWNING, OSCAR Kant, Fichte, and Her-  
bart (*see* Browning, Oscar Educational  
theories 1882 p.165-180) 370.9 B82
- "Science of knowledge" EVERETT, C.C.  
Fichte's "Science of knowledge"; a critical  
exposition 1892'84 (*German philosoph-  
ical classics*) 193.3 Ev2
- FICTION BREWER, E. C. Readers' handbook  
of allusions, references, plots and stories  
1883 R803 B75r
- MATTHEWS, BRANDER Study of fiction (*see*  
Counsel upon the reading of books 1900  
p.173-212) 814.49 C83
- MOULTON, R.G. *ed.* Four years of novel  
reading 1895 804 M86
- RUSKIN, JOHN Fiction, fair and foul (*see*  
his Ethics of the dust 1894 p.151-219)  
549 R89
- See also* Fables; Fairy tales; Legends
- FICTITIOUS NAMES *See* Pseudonyms
- Field, Eugene Holy Cross and other tales  
293p.D N.Y.Scribner,1896'93  
813.49 F45
- The house; an episode in the lives of Reuben  
Baker, astronomer, and his wife, Alice  
268p.D N.Y.Scribner,1896 813.49 F45h
- Little book of profitable tales 286p.D N.Y.  
Scribner,1896 813.49 F45l
- Little book of western verse 202p.D N.Y.  
Scribner,1896'89 811.49 F45
- Love affairs of a bibliomaniac 253p.D N.Y.  
Scribner,1896 813.49 F45lo
- Second book of tales 314p.D N.Y.Scrib-  
ner,1896 813.49 F45s
- Second book of verse 260p.D N.Y.Scrib-  
ner,1896 811.49 F45s
- Songs and other verse . . . 217p.D N.Y.  
Scribner,1896 811.49 F45so
- With trumpet and drum 126p.D N.Y.  
Scribner,1896 811.49 F45w
- and Field, Roswell Martin Echoes from  
the Sabine farm 149p.O N.Y.Scribner,  
1895'92 811.49 F45e
- Field, Nathaniel Amends for ladies (*in* Dods-  
ley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old  
English plays 1874'75'76 v.11,p.87-172)  
822.08 D66
- — (*see* Nero and other plays n.d.  
p.413-488) 822.39 N35
- Woman is a weather-cock (*in* Dodsley, Rob-  
ert *ed.* Select collection of old English  
plays 1874'75'76 v.11,p.1-86)  
822.08 D66
- — (*see* Nero and other plays n.d.  
p.337-411) 822.39 N35
- 1587-1633 WARD, A. W: End of the old  
drama (*in* his History of English dramatic  
literature 1899 v.3,p.47-51)  
822.09 W21
- Field and hedgerow Jefferies, J.R:  
824.89 J35
- FIELD SPORTS *See* Hunting; Sports
- FIELDING, HENRY 1707-1754 DOBSON,  
AUSTIN Fielding n.d. (*English men  
of letters*) B B91
- Bound with lives of Burke by John Mor-  
ley and of Macaulay by J. C. Morison
- LOWELL, J. R. Fielding (*see* Lowell, J. R.  
Literary and political addresses 1894'86  
'90 p.51-67) 814.39 L95l
- RALEIGH, WALTER Richardson and Fielding  
(*see* Raleigh, Walter English novel 1894  
p.140-179) 823 R13
- FIESOLE, GIOVANNI ANGELICO DA (FRA  
ANGELICO) 1387-1455 OLIPHANT,  
Mrs M. O. (WILSON) Monks of San Marco



- The angelical painter (*see* Oliphant, Mrs M. O. (Wilson) Makers of Florence 1892 '76 '91 p.194-221) 945.5 O13
- Fifty years in a Maryland kitchen Howard, Mrs B. C. 641 H83
- FIGURE OF THE EARTH *See* Geodesy
- FILIBUSTERS *See* Buccaneers
- Filmer, Sir Robert Patriarcha; or, The natural power of kings (*see* Locke, John Two treatises on civil government 1887 p.9-73) 320.1 L79
- FINANCE *See also* Banks and banking; Bi-metallism; Commerce; Exchange; Money; Tariff; Taxation; Wealth; *also*, The name of the country, sub-division, *Finance*
- Bibliography*
- Cossa, Luigi Bibliography of the science of the finances (*see* his Taxation 1893'88 p.181-193) 336.2 C82
- Finck, Henry Theophilus Chopin and other musical essays 273p.D N.Y.Scribner, 1897'89 780.4 F49  
Contents:—Chopin, the greatest genius of the pianoforte; How composers work; Schumann, as mirrored in his letters; Music and morals; Italian and German vocal styles; German opera in New York
- Wagner and his works; the story of his life . . . Ed. 5 2v.por.O N.Y.Scribner, 1898'93 B W12
- FINDING LISTS *See* Library catalogs
- Findlay, J. J. Principles of class teaching 442p.D Lond.Macmillan,1902 371a F49  
*ed.* Arnold of Rugby; his school life and contributions to education with an introduction by the Bishop of Hereford 262p.D Cambridge university press,1897 B37 Ar6
- Findley, William History of the insurrection in the four western counties of Pennsylvania in . . . 1794, with an historical review of the previous situation of the country 328p.O Phil.Smith,1796 974.8 F49
- Fine-art library; ed. by J:C. L. Sparkes CHESNEAU, ERNEST Education of the artist 1886 707 C42
- COLLIGNON, MAXIME Manual of Greek archaeology 1886 709.38 C69
- DELABORDE, HENRY *vicomte* Engraving 1886 760 D37
- FINE ARTS *See* Art
- Finger plays Poulsson, Emilie 372.2 P86
- FINGER PRINTS GALTON, FRANCIS Decipherment of blurred finger prints 1893 573 G13  
Finger prints 1892 573 G13f
- FINITE DIFFERENCES BOOLE, GEORGE A treatise on the calculus of finite differences 1880 517.6 B64
- Fink, Karl A brief history of mathematics; an authorized translation by W. W. Beman and D:E. Smith 333p.D Chic.Open court publishing co,1900 510.9 F49
- FINLAND—*Literature See* Kalevala
- FINLAY, GEORGE 1799-1875 "Greece under the Romans" DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Greece under the Romans (*see* his Essays in ancient history and antiquities '1851 '76 p.337-376) 824.81 D44
- Finlay, John Borland Ireland and the Irish; their Christianity, institutions, missions, mission fields and learning 264p.O Bost. Richardson,1895 (*in* Sanderson, Joseph Story of Saint Patrick 1895) B P27
- FINNEY, CHARLES GRANDISON 1792-1875 WINSHIP, A. E. Founders and benefactors of American colleges (*see* his Great American educators '1900 p.211-221) B39 W73
- First and fundamental truths McCosh, James 110 M13
- First book of knowledge Guthrie, Frederick 670 G98
- First century of the republic Woolsey, T. D. and others 973 W88
- First principles of knowledge Rickaby, John 110 R42
- First school year Beebe, Katherine 372.2 B39
- First three years of childhood Perez, Bernard 150.1 P41
- First years in handicraft Kenyon, W. J. 372.5 K42
- Firth, Charles Harding Oliver Cromwell and the rule of the Puritans in England 496p. il.por.pl.maps,D N.Y.Putnam,1904'00 (*Heroes of the nations*) B C88

- A plea for the historical teaching of history  
... Ed. 2 32p.O Oxf.Clarendon press,  
1905 907 F51
- Fischer, Kuno** Critique of Kant; tr. from the  
German by W. S. Hough 188p.O Lond.  
Sonnenschein,1888 193.2 F52
- “*Franz Baco von Verulam*” MUELLER, F:M.  
Bacon in Germany (in Mueller, F:M.  
Chips from a German workshop 1890’92  
v.3,p.217-231) 824.89 M91
- Fischer, W. L. F.** tr. VEGA, GEORGE VON  
*baron* Logarithmic tables of numbers and  
trigonometrical functions 1896  
510.8 V52
- Fisher, Mrs Arabella Burton (Buckley)** Fairy-  
land of science 244p.il.pl.D N.Y.Apple-  
ton,1884 504 F53  
Contents:—The fairyland of science, how  
to enter it, how to use it, and how to en-  
joy it; Sunbeams and the work they do;  
The aerial ocean in which we live; A drop  
of water on its travels; The two great  
sculptors—water and ice; The voices of  
nature, and how we hear them; The life of  
a primrose; The history of a piece of coal;  
Bees in the hive; Bees and flowers
- Life and her children; glimpses of animal life  
from the amoeba to the insects 312p.il.D  
N.Y.Appleton,1885 (2 copies) 592 F53
- Moral teachings of science 122p.D N.Y.  
Appleton,1892 170 F53
- Short history of natural science and of the  
progress of discovery from the time of the  
Greeks to the present day . . . 467p.il.pl.O  
N.Y.Appleton,1884 509 F53
- Through magic glasses and other lectures; a  
sequel to the fairyland of science 234p.il.  
pl.D N.Y.Appleton,1890 504 F53t
- Winners in life’s race; or, The great back-  
boned family 367p.il.pl.D N.Y.Apple-  
ton,1883 596 F53
- Fisher, D. Havelock** tr. BOISSIER, M. L:G.  
Country of Horace and Virgil 1896  
914.5 B63
- Fisher, George Park** Colonial era 348p.maps,D  
N.Y.Scribner,1892 (*American history se-  
ries*) 973.2 F53
- History of the Christian church 729p.maps,O  
N.Y.Scribner,1888 270 F53
- Outlines in universal history . . . 674p.maps,  
O N.Y.Iverson,1885 909 F53
- Reformation 620p.D N.Y.Scribner,1893’73  
270.6 F53  
*ed.* Early Christian literature primers
- Fisher, Jasper** Fuimus Troes (in Dodsley,  
Robert *ed.* Select collection of old Eng-  
lish plays 1874’75’76 v.12,p.445-536)  
822.08 D66
- Fisher, John Alonzo** Bibliography of church  
history (see White, A. D. and others  
Methods of teaching history 1896’83’84  
p.337-386) 907 W59
- Fisher, Sydney George** Evolution of the con-  
stitution of the United States 398p.D  
Phil.Lippincott,1897 342.73 F53
- Making of Pennsylvania; an analysis of the  
elements of the population and the forma-  
tive influences that created one of the great-  
est of the American states 364p.map,D  
Phil.Lippincott,1896 974.8 F53
- Men, women, and manners in colonial times  
2v.pl.D Phil.Lippincott,1898  
917.3 F53
- Pennsylvania, colony and commonwealth 442p.  
maps,D Phil.Coates,1897 974.8 F53p
- The true Benjamin Franklin 369p.por.pl.fae-  
sim.O Phil.Lippincott,1899’98 (*The  
“true” series*) B F85f
- The true history of the American revolution  
437p.por.pl.maps,O Phil.Lippincott,1903’02  
(*The “true” series*) 973.3 F53
- FISHES** BEAN, T. H. Fishes of Pennsylvania  
1893’92 597 B37
- JORDAN, D:S. Science sketches 1896’87  
597 J76
- See also* Aquarium; Fishing
- FISHING** WALTON ISAAK Complete angler;  
or, Contemplative man’s recreation 1877  
799 W17
- Fiske, Amos Kidder** The West Indies, a his-  
tory of the islands of the West Indian archi-  
pelago with an account of their physical  
characteristics, natural resources and pres-  
ent conditions 414p.pl.maps,D N.Y.  
Putnam,1899 (*Story of the nations*)  
972.9 F54
- Fiske, John (Edmund Fiske Green)** American  
political ideas; viewed from the standpoint  
of universal history 158p.D N.Y.Harper,  
1885 321 F54

- American revolution 2v.por.maps,O Bost.  
Houghton,1891 973.3 F54
- Beginnings of New England; or, The Puritan  
theocracy in its relations to civil and relig-  
ious liberty 296p.maps,O Bost.Hough-  
ton,1889 974 F54
- Critical period of American history, 1783-1789  
Ed.3 368p.O Bost.Houghton,1889  
973.3 F54c
- Discovery of America; with some account of  
ancient America and the Spanish conquest  
2v.il.por.pl.maps,O Bost.Houghton,1893'92  
973.1 F54
- Dutch and Quaker colonies in America 2v.  
maps,O Bost.Houghton,1899 974.7 F54
- Idea of God as affected by modern knowledge  
173p.D Bost.Houghton,1899'85  
211 F54
- Mississippi valley in the civil war 368p.maps,O  
Bost.Houghton, 1900 973.7 F54
- Myths and myth makers; old tales and super-  
stitions interpreted by comparative myth-  
ology Ed.21 251p.D Bost.Houghton,  
1893'96'72 (2 copies) 398 F54
- Old Virginia and her neighbors 2v.maps,O  
Bost.Houghton,1897 975 F54
- Outlines of cosmic philosophy based on the  
doctrine of evolution with criticisms on the  
positive philosophy 2v.O Bost.Houghton,  
1903'1874 110 F54
- War of independence 200p.S Bost.Hough-  
ton, 1893'89 (*Riverside library for young  
people*) 973.3 F54w
- 1842- WILLIAMS, C. M. John Fiske (*see*  
Williams, C. M. Review of the systems of  
ethics 1893 p.77-82) 170 W67
- and Wilson, J. J. ed. APPLETON'S cyclo-  
pedia of American biography 1887,1900  
R9 Ap5
- Fiske, Thomas Scott Functions of a complex  
variable (*in* Merriman, Mansfield and  
Woodward, R. S. ed. Higher mathe-  
matics 1896 p.226-302) 510.7 M55
- Fitch, John Annals of the Army of the Cum-  
berland... with official reports of the bat-  
tle of Stone river and of the Chickamauga  
campaign 716p.il.por.pl.maps,O Phil.  
Lippincott,1864 973.7 F55
- Fitch, Sir Joshua Girling Lectures on teaching;  
delivered in the University of Cambridge...  
New ed. 393p.D Cambridge university  
press,1883'97 (3 copies) 371a F55
- Notes on American schools and training col-  
leges . . . 133p.S Lond.Macmillan,1890  
379.73 F55
- Primary education in the nineteenth century  
(*see* Roberts, R. D. ed. Education in the  
19th century 1901 p.34-58)  
370.4 R54
- Thomas and Matthew Arnold and their influ-  
ence on English education 277p.D N.Y.  
Scribner,1897 (*Great educators*)  
B37 Ar7
- Fitzgerald, Percy Life of Lawrence Sterne  
2v.por.S Lond.Downey,1896 B St4
- Fitz-Hugh, Thomas Philosophy of the humani-  
ties v.p.O Chic.University of Chicago  
press,1897 370.4 F57
- Contents:— Evolution of culture; Peda-  
gogic aspect of culture-evolution; Organi-  
zation of the Latin humanities in the col-  
lege; Organization of the Latin humanities  
in secondary education
- Fitzmaurice-Kelly, James History of Spanish  
literature 423p.D N.Y.Appleton,1898  
860.9 F58
- Five gateways of knowledge Wilson, George  
152 W69
- Five years in an English university Bristed, C:A.  
378.42 B77
- Flagg, Ernest New York tenement-house evil  
and its cure (*see* Woods, R. A. and others  
Poor in great cities 1895 p.370-392)  
331.8 W86
- Flammarion, Camille Atmosphere; tr. from the  
French and ed. by James Glaisher 453p.il.  
pl.Q N.Y.Harper,1873 551.5 F61
- FLEMISH ART CONWAY, Sir W: M. Early  
Flemish artists and their predecessors on the  
lower Rhine 1887 759.9 C76
- Fletcher, Alfred Ewen ed. Sonnenschein's cy-  
clopedia of education; a handbook of refer-  
ence on all subjects connected with educa-  
tion (its history, theory and practice), com-  
prising articles by eminent educational spe-  
cialists 562p.O Syracuse,Bardeen,1889  
R370.3 F63
- Fletcher, Charles Robert Leslie Gustavus Adol-  
phus and the struggle of Protestantism for  
existence 316p.il.maps,D N.Y.Putnam,  
1895'90 (*Heroes of the nations*)  
B G97



**Fletcher, Horace** That last waif; or, Social quarantine 270p.O Chic.Kindergarten literature co.,1898 371.97 F63

**Fletcher, J. B. and Carpenter, G.R.** Introduction to theme-writing 136p.S Bost.Allyn,1893 808 F62

**FLETCHER, JOHN** 1579-1625 **GOSSE, E. W.**: Beaumont and Fletcher (*see* Gosse, E. W.: Jacobean poets 1894 p.68-86) 821 G64

**LOWELL, J. R.** Beaumont and Fletcher (*see* Lowell, J. R. Old English dramatists 1893 '92 p.100-112) 822 L95

**WARD, A. W.**: Beaumont and Fletcher (*in* Ward, A. W.: History of dramatic literature 1899 v.2,p.643-764) 822.09 W21

and **Beaumont, Francis** Plays 1893 822.35 B38

**Fletcher, S. S. F. and Browning, Oscar** *ed.* Macmillan's manuals for teachers

**Fletcher, William Isaac and Bowker, R.R.** *ed.* Annual literary index 1895-date R050 An7

and **Poole, W.F.** *ed.* Index to periodical literature 1882 R050 P78

**Flight of a Tartar tribe** **DE QUINCEY, THOMAS** (*see* his Narrative and miscellaneous papers '1854 '77 p.1-72) 824.81 D44n

**Flint, Robert** History of the philosophy of history 706p.O N.Y.Scribner,1894 901 F64

**Vico** 232p.por.S Phil.Lippincott,1884 (*Philosophical classics for English readers*) B19 V66

**FLOOD, HENRY** 1732-1791 **LECKY, W.E.H.**: Henry Flood (*see* Leckey, W.E.H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland 1889 p.63-103) 941.5 L49

**FLORA** *See* Botany

## FLORENCE *Art*

**KAROLY, KARL** Guide to the paintings of Florence 1893 708.5 K14

**RUSKIN, JOHN** Mornings in Florence 1894 704 R89m

**SWINBURNE, A. C.**: Notes on designs of the old masters at Florence (*see* his Essays and studies 1897 p.314-357) 824.89 Sw6

*See also* Church architecture; Painters; *also*, The name of the artist

## History

**DUFFY, BELLA** Tuscan republics (Florence, Siena, Pisa and Lucca with Genoa) 1893 (*Story of the nations*) 945 D87

**GREEN, J.R.**: Florence of Dante (*see* his Stray studies from England and Italy 1876 p.159-173) 824.89 G82

**MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO** History of Florence 1891 945.5 M18

**OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON)** Makers of Florence 1892c76 '91 9 O13

**VILLARI, PASQUALE** Two first centuries of Florentine history 1895 945 V71

*See also* Medici, Lorenzo de; Savonarola, Girolamo Maria

## Travel and description

**ALLEN, C.G. B.** Florence 1900 (*Grant Allen's historical guide books*) 914.5 A15

**HUTTON, LAURENCE** Literary landmarks of Florence 1897 914.55 H97

**STODDARD, J.L.** Florence (*in* his Lectures 1898 v.8,p.1-112) 910 St6

Flourishing of romance and the rise of allegory **Saintsbury, G.E.B.** 809.3 Sa2

**FLOWER LORE** **FRIEND, HILDERIC** A brief bibliography of flower lore (*see* his Flowers and flower lore 1892 v.1,p.9-16,pref.) 580 F91

**FLOWERS** **ALLEN, C.G. B.** Flowers and their pedigrees 1884 580.4 A15

**DOUBLEDAY, Mrs N. B. (DE GRAFF)** Nature's garden; an aid to knowledge of our wild flowers and their insect visitors 1905 582 D74

**FRIEND, HILDERIC** Flowers and flower lore 1892 580 F91

**PARSONS, Mrs F.. T. (SMITH) D.** According to the season; talks about the flowers in the order of their appearance in the woods and fields 1894 580 P25

How to know the wild flowers 1893 581 P25h

- WRIGHT, Mrs M. O. Flowers and ferns in their haunts 1901 580 W93
- See also* Color of flowers; Fertilization of plants
- FLUXIONS *See* Calculus
- Flyers and crawlers Church, E. R. 595 C47
- FOLK LORE CHAMBERLAIN, A. F. Child and childhood in folk-thought 1896°95 398.3 C35
- CRANE, T:F: Italian popular tales 1885 398.3 C85
- CURTIN, JEREMIAH Creation myths of primitive America 1898 398.3 C94
- FISKE, JOHN Myths and myth makers 1893 '96°72 398 F54
- GOULD, SABINE BARING- Curious myths of the middle ages 1889 398.2 G78
- See also* Arthur, King; Chivalry; Fairy tales; Legends; Mabinogion, The; Mythology; Superstition; *also*, The name of the country
- Bibliography*
- CHAMBERLAIN, C. F. Bibliography (*see* his Child and childhood in folk-thought 1896 °95 p.405-434) 398.3 C35
- Folk-lore of Shakespeare Dyer, T:F.T. 822.33 D98
- Folsom, Charles F. Abstract of the statutes of the United States and of the several states and territories, relating to the custody of the insane (*see* Clouston, T:S. Clinical lectures on mental diseases 1884 p.435-550) 132 C62
- Relation of our public schools to the disorders of the nervous system (*see* Massachusetts emergency and hygiene association Six lectures upon school hygiene 1885 p.161-193) 371.7 M38
- Fonblanque, Albany de How we are governed; a handbook of the constitution, government, laws and power of the British empire; ed. by W. J. Gordon Ed.16 208p.pl.D Lond.Warne,1889 342.42 F73
- Fonda, Arthur I. Honest money 209p.D N.Y. Macmillan,1895 332 F73
- FONTAINE *See* Port Royal education
- FOOD BELL, JAMES Chemistry of foods n.d. 543 B41
- BLYTH, A. W. Foods; their composition and analysis 1888 543 B62
- CHURCH, A. H. Food; a brief account of its sources, constituents and uses n.d. 643 C47
- KNIGHT, JAMES Food and its functions 1895,1904 543 K74
- LEFFMANN, HENRY and BEAN, WILLIAM Select methods in food analysis 1905 543 L52
- RICHARDS, Mrs E. H. (SWALLOW) Food materials and their adulterations 1886°85 (*Household manuals*) 643 R39
- and WOODMAN, A. G. Air, water, and food from a sanitary standpoint 1904°00 613 R39
- SMITH, EDWARD Foods 1881 (*International scientific series*) 643 Sm5
- See also* Bread; Cookery; Diet; Digestion; Hygiene; Stimulants and narcotics; Temperance
- Forbes, Archibald The Afghan wars, 1839-42 and 1878-80 Ed.3 337p.por.pl.map,O Lond.Seeley,1896 958 F74
- Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde 222p.por.D Lond.Macmillan,1895 (*English men of action*) B C15
- Havelock 223p.por.map,D Lond.Macmillan,1891 (*English men of action*) B H29
- Forbush, William Byron Boy problem, a study in social pedagogy 206p.tab.D Bost. Pilgrim press, '1901'02 372b F74
- Force, Manning Ferguson From Fort Henry to Corinth 204p.maps,D N.Y.Scribner,1881 (*Campaigns of the civil war*) 973.7 F74
- FORCE AND ENERGY *See* Energy
- Ford, Jeremiah Denis Matthias ed. MORATIN, L. F. DE El si de las ninas '1899 862.42 M79
- Ford, John Plays; ed. by Havelock Ellis 471p.pl.D Lond.Vizetelly,1888 (*Mermaid series Best plays of the old dramatists*) 822.38 F75
- 1586 -after 1639 JEFFREY, FRANCIS Dramatic works of John Ford (*see* Jeffrey, Francis Selections from essays 1894 p.1-20) 824.73 J37

- LOWELL, J. R. Massinger and Ford (*see* Lowell, J. R. Old English dramatists 1893'92 p.112-132) 822 L95
- SWINBURNE, A. C: John Ford (*see* Swinburne, A. C: Essays and studies 1897 p.276-313) 824.89 Sw6
- WARD, A. W: End of the old drama (*in* his History of English dramatic literature 1899 v.3,p.71-89) 822.09 W21
- Ford, Paul Leicester The true George Washington 319p.por.pl.facsim.O Phil.Lippincott,1898'97 (*The "true" series*) B W27
- FORD, RICHARD 1796-1858 MAXWELL, Sir WILLIAM STIRLING Richard Ford (*see* Maxwell, Sir W:S. Miscellaneous essays and addresses 1891 p.101-117) 824.89 M45
- Ford lectures 1901 PLUMMER, CHARLES Life and times of Alfred the Great 1902 B A12
- FOREIGN LANGUAGES JESPERSEN, J. O. H. How to teach a foreign language 1904 407 J49
- See also* The name of the language
- FOREIGNERS LOWELL, J. R. On a certain condescension in foreigners (*in* his Literary essays 1892 '94'60'90 v.3,p.220-254) 814.39 L95
- Forester, Thomas *tr.* ORDERICUS VITALIS Ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy 1853 274.2 Or2
- FORESTS AND FORESTRY HOUSTON, E. J. Outlines of forestry 1893 634.9 H81
- NISBET, JOHN Studies in forestry 1894 634.9 N63
- PINCHOT, GIFFORD Primer of forestry 1899,1905 634.9 P65
- RODWAY, JAMES Story of forest and stream 1897 (*Library of popular knowledge*) 634 R61
- SARGENT, C. S. Woods of the United States 1885 582 Sa7
- See also* Arbor day; Landscape gardening; Trees
- Formation of the union Hart, A. B. 973 H25
- Formation of vegetable mould Darwin, C:R. 595.1 D25
- Fors, Andrew Peter The ethical world-conception of the Norse people 57p.O Chic.University of Chicago press,1904 293 F77
- Fors clavigera Ruskin, John 704 R89
- FORT DU QUESNE *See* Pittsburg
- Fort Pitt and letters from the frontier Darlington, Mrs M.. C. *ed.* 974.8 D24
- Fortescue, John William Dundonald 227p.por.pl.D Lond.Macmillan,1895 (*English men of action*) B D91
- Fortnightly review, monthly, 1891-date Lond. 1891-date 052 F77
- Fortunes of the republic EMERSON, R. W. (*see* his Miscellanies 1893'78'83 p.393-425) 814.36 Em3m
- Fortunes of words Garlanda, Federico 425 G18
- Forum, monthly, 1891-date v.11-date,O N.Y. n.d. 051 F77
- Fossil men and their modern representatives Dawson, Sir J:W: 571 D32
- FOSSILS *See* Paleobotany; Paleontology
- Foster, E. *tr.* RANKE, F. L. VON History of the popes 1887 282 R16
- Foster, John Essay on the evils of popular ignorance and a discourse on the communication of Christianity to the people of Hindoostan New ed.enl. 394p.D Lond. Bell,1876 377 F81
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS John Foster (*see* De Quincey, Thomas Biographical and historical essays '1853'77 p.348-355) 824.81 D44
- Foster, Kate McCrea Elementary needlework; a suggestive manual for sewing in kindergarten and primary schools . . . 138p.il.D Bost.Prang educational co,'1896 (2 copies) 646 F81
- Foster, Sir Michael Text-book of physiology Ed.4,enl. 784p.il.O Lond.Macmillan,1884 612 F81t
- and Balfour, F. M. Elements of embryology; ed. by Adam Sedgwick and Walter Heape 486p.il.D Lond.Macmillan,1896 591.3 F81
- and Tracy, R. S. Physiology and hygiene 170p.il.S N.Y.American book co,1883 (*Science primers*) (2 copies) 612 F81
- Foster, Robert Verrell Sketch of the history of the Cumberland Presbyterian church (*see* Gross, Alexander and others History of the Methodist church, South, the United Presbyterian church, the Cumberland Pres-



- byterian church and the Presbyterian church  
South in the United States 1894 p.257-  
309) 285 A12
- Foster-Barham, A. G. tr. NIBELUNGENLIED n.d.  
831.21 N51
- Fothergill, John Milner The will power; its  
range in action Ed.3 184p.D N.Y.  
Pott,1887 159 F82
- Fouillée, Alfred Jules Emile Education from  
a national standpoint; tr. and ed. by W. G.  
Greenstreet, with a preface by W:T. Harris  
332p.D N.Y.Appleton,1892 (*Interna-  
tional education series*) 373 F82
- Foundation of death Gustafson, Axel 178 G97
- Foundations of belief Balfour, A. J. 215 B19
- Foundations of education Seeley, Levi  
371b Se3
- Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl, *baron de La  
Motte- See La Motte-Fouqué, Friedrich  
Heinrich Karl baron de*
- Four American universities 202p.il.pl.por.Q  
N.Y.Harper,1895 378.744 F82  
Contents: — Harvard, by C:E. Norton;  
Yale, by A. T. Hadley; Princeton, by W:  
M. Sloane; Columbia, by Brander Matthews
- Four centuries of English letters Scoones, W. B.  
*ed.* 826 Sc1
- Fourfold root of the principle of sufficient reason  
Schopenhauer, Arthur 193.7 Sch6
- Fourfooted Americans and their kin Wright, Mrs  
M. O. 599 W93
- Four P. P. HEYWOOD, JOHN (*in* Dodsley, Rob-  
ert *ed.* Select collection of old English  
plays 1874'75'76 v.1,p.323-388)  
822.08 D66
- Four years of novel reading Moulton, R:G. *ed.*  
804 M86
- FOURIER, FRANÇOIS MARIE CHARLES  
1772-1837 ELY, R:T. Fourier (*see*  
Ely, R:T. French and German socialism  
'1883 p.81-107) 335 E19
- KIRKUP, THOMAS Fourier (*see* Kirkup,  
Thomas History of socialism 1892 p.28-  
37) 335 K63
- Fourteenth century Snell, F. J. 809 Sn2
- Fourteenth-century parson JESSOP, AUGUSTUS  
(*see* his Random roaming and other papers  
1893 p.122-166) 824.89 J49
- Fowke, Fanny *ed.* HILL, F. D. Children of  
the state 1889 379.2 H55
- Fowle, Thomas Welbank The poor law 175p.  
D Lond.Macmillan,1893'81'90 (*English  
citizen series*) 352.9 F82
- Fowler, Thomas Locke 200p.S N.Y.Har-  
per,n.d. (*English men of letters*)  
B G57  
Bound with lives of Goldsmith by William  
Black and of Gray by E. W: Gosse  
and Wilson, J:M. Principles of morals  
1886-87 170 W69
- Fowler, William Chauncey English grammar;  
the English language in its elements and  
forms, with a history of its origin and de-  
velopment . . . New ed. enl. 796p.O  
N.Y.Harper,1874'55 425 F82
- Fowler, William Warde Julius Cæsar and the  
foundation of the Roman imperial system  
384p.il.pl.maps,D N.Y.Putnam,1895'91  
(*Heroes of the nations*) B C11
- FOX, CHARLES JAMES 1749-1806 TREVEL-  
YAN, Sir G:O. *baronet* Early history  
of Charles James Fox n.d. B F83  
Speech in the debate in parliament on the  
French overtures for peace, February 3,  
1800 (*see* Clarke, William *ed.* Polit-  
ical orations from Wentworth to Macaulay  
n.d. p.232-280) 320.4 C55
- FOX, GEORGE 1624-1691 HODGKIN, THOMAS  
George Fox 1896 (*Leaders of religion*)  
B F83
- WESTCOTT, B. F. Modern efforts; the Quak-  
ers (*see* Westcott, B. F. Social aspects  
of Christianity 1888'87 p.117-134)  
261 W52
- FOX, HENRY RICHARD VASSALL (LORD  
HOLLAND) 1773-1840 MACAULAY, T:  
B. *baron* Lord Holland (*in* Macaulay,  
T:B. *baron* Critical and historical es-  
says 1889 v.3,p.274-286)  
824.83 M11
- Fox, William and Thomas, C:W. Practical  
course in mechanical drawing Ed.2,enl.  
98p.il.D N.Y.VanNostrand,1901'1899  
744 F83
- FRA ANGELICO *See* Fiesole, Giovanni Angelico  
da (Fra Angelico)
- Frail children of the air Scudder, S:H.  
595.78 Scu2f

FRANCE TAINÉ, H. A. Ancient régime 1891  
 '76 (*Origins of contemporary France*)  
 944 T13  
*See also* Angers; Normandy; Monial;  
 Paray-le-Paris; *also*, The name of the city

#### Biography

DOBSON, AUSTIN Four French women n.d.  
 9 D65  
 IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND, A. L. baron Women  
 of the Valois court 1893 9 Im2  
 Women of Versailles; court of Louis XIV  
 1893 9 Im2w  
 Women of Versailles; court of Louis XV  
 1893 9 Im2wo  
 Women of Versailles; last years of Louis  
 XV 1893 9 Im2wom

#### Characteristics of the people

*See* French, The

#### Colonies

NORMAN, C. B. Colonial France 1886  
 325.44 N78  
*See also* Corsica

#### Education

COMPAYRE, GABRIEL Histoire critique des  
 doctrines de l'éducation en France depuis le  
 seizième siècle 1883 370.944 C73  
 COURNOT, A. A. Des institutions d'instruc-  
 tion publique en France 1864  
 370.944 C83  
 DUMESNIL, GEORGES La pédagogie révolu-  
 tionnaire (*Bibliothèque pédagogique*)  
 370.944 D89  
 EDUCATION in France 1881 (*United States*  
*—Education, Bureau of Circular of infor-*  
*mation*) 370.6 Un3  
 FOUILLÉE, A. J. E. Education from a na-  
 tional standpoint 1892 373 F82  
 HAMERTON, P. G. Education (*see* his  
 French and English; a comparison 1889  
 p.1-66) 914.4 H17  
 PILLANS, JAMES National education in Eng-  
 land and France (*see* his Contributions to  
 the cause of education 1856 p.129-166)  
 370.4 P64

RICHARD, ERNEST School system of France  
 1893 379.44 R38

Technical instruction in France 1882  
 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Cir-*  
*cular of information*) 370.6 Un3

*See also* Catholic church; France—*Public*  
*schools*; Jansenists; Jesuits; Port Royal;  
 Sorbonne, University of; *also*, The name of  
 the educator

#### Foreign relations

ROSENTHAL, LEWIS America and France  
 1882 321.8 R72

#### History

DURUY, VICTOR History of France '1889  
 944 D93  
 GUIZOT, F. P. G. History of France 1884  
 '93 944 G94  
 HARRISON, FREDERIC What the revolution of  
 1789 did; France in 1789 and 1889 (*see*  
 his Meaning of history and other historical  
 pieces 1902'1894 p.172-221)  
 904 H24  
 HASSALL, ARTHUR The French people 1901  
 (*Great peoples' series*) 944 H27  
 JERVIS, W. H. History of France 1882  
 944 J48  
 KINGSLEY, CHARLES The ancient régime  
 (*see* his Historical lectures and essays 1885  
 p.133-234) 904 K61  
 KITCHIN, G. W. History of France 1892  
 944 K64  
 LEATHES, STANLEY France (*see* Cam-  
 bridge modern history The renaissance  
 1903'02 p.384-416) 940.6 C14  
 MASSON, GUSTAVE Story of medieval France  
 1891'88 (*Story of the nations*)  
 944.02 M38  
 MAXWELL, Sir WILLIAM STIRLING- Fall of  
 two empires, 1814, 1870 (*see* his Mis-  
 cellaneous essays and addresses 1891  
 p.337-381) 824.89 M45  
 MONTGOMERY, D. H. Leading facts of  
 French history 1889 (*Leading facts of*  
*history series*) 944 M76  
 MORRIS, CHARLES Historical tales; the ro-  
 mance of reality French 1893 944 M83  
 PERKINS, J. B. France under Mazarin 1887  
 944 P41

YONGE, C. M.. History of France n.d.  
(*Historical course for schools*) 944 Y8

History of France 1882 (*History primers*) 944 Y8h

*See also* Crusades; Franks, The; Gauls, The; Huguenots in France; *also*, Charles VIII; Du Guesclin, Bertrand; Francis 1; Froissart, Jean; Joan of Arc; Henry IV; Louis IX, Saint; Louis XIV; Louis XV; Louis Napoleon 1; Louis Philippe; Richelieu

### *History, Revolution*

BURKE, EDMUND Reflections on the revolution in France (*in his Works* 1894 p.277-518) 826.52 B91

CARLYLE, THOMAS French revolution n.d. 944.04 C19

Parliamentary history of the French revolution (*in his Critical and miscellaneous essays* n.d. v.3,p.377-399) 824.82 C19

DABNEY, R:H. Causes of the French revolution 1889\*88 944.04 D11

DÖLLINGER, J:J. I. VON Various estimates of the French revolution (*see his Addresses on historical and literary subjects* 1894 p.255-268) 834.89 D69

LILLY, W:S. Century of revolution 1889 944 L62

MCCARTHY, J. H. French revolution 1890 944 M12

MALLET, C:E. French revolution 1893 944 M29

MICHELET, JULES History of France 1882 944 M58

MIGNET, F. A:M. History of the French revolution from 1789-1814 1885 944.04 M58

MORRIS, W:O. French revolution and first empire; an historical sketch 1893 (*Epochs of modern history*) 944.04 M83

LILLY, W:S. The principles of '89 (*in his Chapters in European history* 1886 v.2,p.196-247) 940 L62

SALAMON, LOUIS-SIFFERIN DE Unpublished memoirs of the Internuncio at Paris during the revolution, 1790-1801 1896 B Sa3

STEPHENS, H:M. History of the French revolution 1886\*91 944.04 St4

*See also* Corday, d'Armans, M. A. C.; Jacobins; Marie Antoinette; Mirabeau; Roland de la Platière (Manon Jeanne Philpon)

### *History, 1789-1900*

HURLBERT, W:H. France and the republic 1890 944.08 H93

IMBERT DE SAINT AMAND, A. L. *baron* France and Italy 1899 944.07 Im2  
Revolution of 1848 1895 944.06 Im2

LATIMER, E.. W. France in the 19th century 1896\*92 944.08 L34

LEBON, ANDRÉ Modern France, 1789-1895 1898\*97 (*Story of the nations*) 944 L49

MAHAN, A. T. Influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire, 1793-1812 1893\*92 940.8 M27

MARCH, THOMAS History of the Paris commune of 1871 1896 944.08 M33

ROSE, J:H. Revolutionary and Napoleonic era, 1789-1815 (*Cambridge historical series*) 940 R72

SIBORNE, WILLIAM Waterloo campaign, 1815 1895 944.05 Si1

*See also* Angouleme, Duchesse d' (Marie Therese Charlotte); Blanc, J. J. C:L.; Napoleon I; Napoleon III; Normandy

### *Literature*

*See* French literature

### *Politics and government*

BAGEHOT, WALTER Cæsarism as it existed in 1865 (*in his Literary studies* 1895 v.3, p.72-79) 824.89 B14

Letters on the French coup d'état of 1851 (*in* Bagehot, Walter *Literary studies* 1895 v.3,p.1-71) 824.89 B14

BODLEY, J:E:C. France 1898 342.44 B63

MACHIAVELLI, NICOLO State of France (*see* Machiavelli, Nicolo The prince and other pieces 1893 p.270-296) 321 M18

WILSON, WOODROW The government of France (*see his* The state 1889 p.176-225) 350.9 W69



*See also* Commune of Paris, 1871; France—  
Foreign relations; also, Falloux, Alfred  
Frédéric Pierre, comte de

*Public schools*

CHALAMET, R. E. L'école maternelle; étude  
sur l'éducation des petits enfants 1883  
(*Bibliothèque pédagogique*) 379.44 C35

LADREY, MARIE-CASIMIR L'instruction pub-  
lique en France et les écoles Américaines  
n.d. 379.44 L12

PARSONS, J. R. French schools through  
American eyes 1892 379.44 P25

*Travel and description*

GEORGE, M. M. A little journey to France  
1902 (*Library of travel*) 914.4 G29

HAMERTON, P. G. Round my house 1897  
914.4 H17

LACROIX, PAUL Eighteenth century; its in-  
stitutions, customs, and costumes; France,  
1700-1789 n.d. 914.4 L11

LARNED, W. C. Churches and castles of medi-  
eval France 1895 726 L32

STODDARD, J. L. La belle France (*in his*  
Lectures 1898-97 v.5, p.127-250)  
910 S46

YOUNG, ARTHUR Travels in France, 1787,  
1788, 1789 1892 914.4 Y8

*See also* Brittany

France and England in North America *See*  
Parkman, Francis

FRANCESCO D'ASSISI *Saint See* Francis of  
Assisi *Saint*

FRANCIA, JOSE GASPAR RODRIGUEZ 1761-  
1840 CARLYLE, THOMAS Dr Francia  
(*in* Carlyle, Thomas Critical and miscel-  
laneous essays n.d. v.4, p.205-263)  
824.82 C19

FRANCIS OF ASSISI *saint* (GIOVANNI  
FRANCESCO BERNARDONE) 1181-  
1226 WESTCOTT, B. F. Medieval efforts;  
the Franciscans (*see* Westcott, B. F. So-  
cial aspects of Christianity 1888-87  
p.99-116) 261 W52

FRANCIS OF SALES *saint* 1567-1622 BEARD,  
CHARLES St Francis de Sales (*in* Beard,

Charles Port Royal 1861 v.1, p.65-96)  
273.7 B38

FRANCIS I, king of France, 1494-1547 PARDOE,  
J. S. H. Court and reign of Francis I,  
king of France 1887 B F84

FRANCISCANS *See* Grey Friars; Monastic or-  
ders; also, Alexander of Hales; Duns Sco-  
tus; Occam, William of

Francke, Kuno Glimpses of modern German  
culture 233p.D N.Y. Dodd, 1898  
834.89 F84

Contents:—Conflicts of modern Germany;  
Leibnitz day at the Berlin academy of  
sciences; Socialist situation; Wildenbruch's  
"King Henry" and Hauptmann's "Florian  
Geyer"; Johanna Ambrosius; Karoline von  
Günderode and Friedrich Creuzer; Haupt-  
mann's "The Sunken Bell"; Herman  
Grimm; Impressions of industrial and patri-  
archal Germany; Max Halbe's "Mother  
Earth"; Sudermann's "John the Baptist";  
Arnold Böcklin; Heinrich Seidel; Peter  
Rosegger; Bismarck as a national type

Social forces in German literature; a study in  
the history of civilization 577p.O N.Y.  
Holt, 1896 830.9 F84

Franklin, Benjamin Diplomatic correspondence  
... 434p.O Phil. Duane, 1809 B F85

This volume is volume six of Benjamin  
Franklin's works on philosophy, politics  
and morals

FISHER, S. G. The true Benjamin Franklin  
1899-98 (*The "true" series*) B F85f

MCMASTER, J. B. Benjamin Franklin as a  
man of letters 1891-87 (*American men*  
*of letters*) B F85m

MORSE, J. T. jr Benjamin Franklin 1892  
-89 (*American statesmen*) B F85mo

RHOADES, L. I. Franklin in Philadelphia,  
etc. (*see* Rhoades, L. I. Story of Phil-  
adelphia 1900 p.93-124) 974.8 R34

Letters and papers on electricity and philoso-  
phy ... 477p.pl.O Phil. Duane, 1809  
537 F85

This volume is volume three of Benjamin  
Franklin's works on philosophy, politics and  
morals

CAMPBELL, HELEN Master builder (*see* Syl-  
van city; or, Quaint corners in Philadelphia  
1883 p.295-332) 974.81 S75

LORD, JOHN Benjamin Franklin (*in* Lord,  
John Beacon lights of history 1883-96  
v.7, p.53-101) 904 L88

- RICHARDSON, C.F. Benjamin Franklin (*in* Richardson, C.F. American literature 1887 '89'86 v.1,p.154-176) 810.9 R39
- THORPE, F. N. Benjamin Franklin and the University of Pennsylvania 1893 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 378.748 T39
- FRANKS, THE FREEMAN, E:A: The Franks and the Gauls (*see* his Historical essays 1871 p.161-206) 904 F87
- SERGEANT, LEWIS The Franks 1898 (*Story of the nations*) 940 Se6
- See also* Charlemagne; Gregory of Tours
- Franz, Shepherd Ivory After-images 1899 (*Psychological review Monograph supplement*) 150 F85
- Frazer, Alexander Campbell Berkeley 234p. por.S Phil.Lippincott,1881 (*Philosophical classics for English readers*) B19 B45
- Locke 299p.por.D Phil.Lippincott,1890 (*Philosophical classics for English readers*) B19 L79f
- ed. BERKELEY, GEORGE Works 1871 192.3 B45
- LOCKE, JOHN An essay concerning human understanding 1894 150 L79
- Frazer, Robert Watson British India 399p. il.D N.Y.Putnam,1897 (*Story of the nations*) 954 F86
- FREDERICK I (BARBAROSSA), *emperor of the Holy Roman empire*, 12th century
- FREEMAN, E:A: Frederick the first, king of Italy (*see* Freeman, E:A: Historical essays 1871 p.252-282) 904 F87
- FREDERICK II, *emperor of the Holy Roman empire*, 1194-1250
- FREEMAN, E:A: Emperor Frederick the second (*see* Freeman, E:A: Historical essays 1871 p.283-313) 904 F87
- FREDERICK II "The Great", *king of Prussia*, 1712-1786
- CARLYLE, THOMAS History of Frederic II of Prussia, called Frederick the Great n.d. B F87
- LONGMAN, F:W: Frederic the Great and the seven years' war 1891 (*Epochs of modern history*) 943.05 L86
- LORD, JOHN Frederic the Great (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history "1883 '96 v.4,p.247-284) 904 L88
- FREDERICKSBURG (*Virginia*), BATTLE OF 1862
- PALFREY, F. W. Antietam and Fredericksburg 1882 (*Campaigns of the civil war*) 973.7 P17
- Free-school society Manual of the Lancasterian system of teaching reading, writing, arithmetic, and needlework, as practised in the schools of the Free-school society of New York 63p.pl.O N.Y.Wood,1820 371.4 F87
- Free-school system of the United States Adams, Francis 379.73 Ad1
- FREE SCHOOLS *See* Public schools
- FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION PATTEN, S. N. Economic basis of free-trade and protection 1890 337 P27
- PLAYFAIR, Sir LYON The depression of agriculture and fair trade (*see* his Subjects of social welfare 1889 p.107-125) 304 P69
- Effect of protection on wages (*see* his Subjects of social welfare 1889 p.164-182) 304 P69
- Industrial competition and commercial freedom (*see* his Subjects of social welfare 1889 p.147-163) 304 P69
- See also* Tariff
- FREEDMEN *See* Negro, The; Slave trade; Slavery
- FREEDOM *See* Slavery
- FREEDOM OF THE PRESS *See* Liberty of the press
- FREEDOM OF THE WILL EDWARDS, JONATHAN Freedom of the will n.d. 159 Ed9
- Freeholder ADDISON, JOSEPH (*in* his Works 1888 v.3,p.1-267) 824.52 Ad2
- Freeman, Edward Augustus Ancient Greece and medieval Italy (*in* Oxford essays 1857 p.129-167) 824.89 Ox2
- Chief periods of European history; six lectures . . . with an essay on Greek cities under Roman rule 250p.O Lond.Macmillan, 1886 940 F87

- English towns and districts; a series of addresses and sketches 455p.pl.map,O Lond.Macmillan,1883 942 F87
- Exeter Ed.2 255p.maps,D Lond.Longmans,1890 (*Historic towns*) 942.3 F87
- General sketch of history, adapted for American students New ed. enl. 400p.maps,D N.Y.Freeman, 1876 (*Historical course for schools*) (2 copies) 940 F87g
- Growth of the English constitution from the earliest times 234p.D Lond.Macmillan, 1890 942 F87g
- Historical essays 406p.O Lond.Macmillan, 1871 904 F87  
Contents: — Mythical and romantic elements in early English history; Continuity of English history; Relations between the crowns of England and Scotland; Saint Thomas of Canterbury and his biographers; Reign of Edward the third; Holy Roman empire; Franks and the Gauls; Early sieges of Paris; Frederick the first, king of Italy; Emperor Frederick the second; Charles the Bold
- Historical geography of Europe Ed. 2 2v. maps,O Lond.Longmans,1882 911.4 F87  
v. 1 Text  
v. 2 Maps
- History of Europe 150p.maps,D N.Y.Appleton,1881 (*History primers*) 940 F87h
- History of the Norman conquest of England; its causes and its results New ed. enl. 6v.O Oxf.Clarendon press,1873 '79 942.02 F87
- Methods of historical study; eight lectures . . . with the inaugural lecture on the office of the historical professor 335p.O Lond. Macmillan,1886 907 F87
- Old English history New ed. 371p.maps,S Lond.Macmillan,1890'69 942.01 F87
- Short history of the Norman conquest of England Ed. 3 156p.S Oxf.Clarendon press,1887 942.02 F87s
- Story of Sicily; Phoenician, Greek, and Roman 378p.il.pl.maps,D N.Y.Putnam, 1892 (*Story of the nations*) (2 copies) 937.8 F87
- William the Conqueror 200p.D Lond.Macmillan,1894'88 (*Twelve English statesmen*) B W67
- ed. Historical course for schools
- YONGE, C. M.. History of France n.d. 944 Y8
- HARRISON, FREDERIC Historical method of Freeman (*see* Harrison, Frederic Ten-nyson, Ruskin, Mill and other literary estimates 1900 p.242-267) 824.89 H24
- and Hunt, William ed. Historic towns
- Freeman, Henry On speech formation as the basis for true spelling 88p.D Lond. Trübner,1886 410 F87
- Freeman's historical course for schools *See* Historical course for schools
- Fremont, Mrs Jessie (Benton) and others How to learn and earn; or, Half hours in some helpful schools 479p.il.por.pl.D Bost. Lothrop, 1884 371.9 F88
- FRENCH, THE DEQUINCEY, THOMAS French and English manners (*see* his Narrative and miscellaneous papers 1854'77 p.423-433) 824.81 D44n
- HAMERTON, P. G. The French and English; a comparison 1889 914.4 H17
- French, George Hazen Butterflies of the eastern United States 414p.pl.D Phil.Lippincott,1896'85 595.77 F88
- FRENCH ACADEMY, THE (*Paris*) VINCENT, L. H: The French academy 1901 806 V74
- French ambassador at the court of Charles II Jusserand, J. A. A. J. B C73
- French and English Hamerton, P. G. 914.4 H17
- FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR *See* United States—History, French and Indian war, 1755-1763
- FRENCH ART BROWNELL, W:C. French art; classic and contemporary; painting and sculpture 1901 759 B81
- DILKE, LADY (EMILIA FRANCIS STRONG) Art in the modern state 1888 709.44 D57
- HOPPIN, J. M. French landscape painting (*see* his Early renaissance and other essays on art subjects 1892 p.96-127) 704 H77
- FRENCH DRAMA ARNOLD, MATTHEW The French play in London (*in* his Irish essays 1894 p.430-457) 824.81 Ar6m



- HARPER, G:M. The golden age of the French drama (see his Masters of French literature 1901 p.39-83) 840.4 H23
- French Eton Arnold, Matthew 373.42 Ar6
- FRENCH LANGUAGE BREAL, MICHEL  
L'enseignement de la langue Française (see Paris—Universal exposition 1878 Les conférences pedagogiques faites aux instituteurs 1881 p.193-221) 370.6 P21
- LAURIE, S. S. Method of teaching modern languages—French (see his Lectures on language and linguistic method in the school 1893 p.166-177) 407 L37
- MARCEL, CLAUDE Rational method to learn how to read, hear, speak and write French 1884 440.7 M33
- Dictionaries*
- SPIERS, ALEXANDER and SURENNE, GABRIEL  
French and English pronouncing dictionary 1883'52 R443 Sp4
- Grammar*
- GRANDGENT, C:H. Short French grammar 1899'94 445 G76
- POOLE, W:M. and BECKER, MICHEL Commercial French 1903 448 P78
- Readers*
- POOLE, W:M. and BECKER, MICHEL Commercial French 1903 448 P78
- FRENCH LITERATURE DOWDEN, EDWARD  
History of French literature 1898'97 840.9 D75
- HARPER, G:M. Masters of French literature 1901 840.4 H23
- KEENE, H:G: Literature of France 1892 (University extension manuals) 840.9 K25
- SAINTSBURY, G:E:B. Short history of French literature 1897 840.9 Sa2
- VAN LAUN, HENRI History of French literature 1883 840.9 V32
- WELLS, B:W. Modern French literature 1896 840 W46
- See also French drama
- French people, The Hassall, Arthur 944 H27
- FRENCH REVOLUTION See France—History, Revolution
- French revolution and English literature Dowden, Edward 820.9 D75
- French war and the revolution Sloane, W:M. 973.3 S15
- Fresh fields Burroughs, John 814.41 B94f
- Freund, Ernst Police power; public policy and constitutional rights 819p.O Chic.Calla-ghan,1904 352.2 F89
- Freund, William See ANDREWS, E. A. Har- per's Latin dictionary 1882'50'79 R473 An2
- Freytag, Gustav Technique of the drama; an exposition of dramatic composition and art; tr. from the 6th German edition by E. J. MacEwan Ed.2 395p.D Chic.Griggs, 1896'94 809.2 F89
- FRIARS See Monastic orders
- Frick, Otto Paul Martin and Friedel, Dr Value of the didactic principles of Herbart-Ziller-Stoy in view of their serviceableness for the instruction in secondary schools (in Her- bart society Second supplement to third year book 1897 p.151-175) 370.6 H41
- Friend, Hilderic Flowers and flower lore 2v. il.O Lond.Sonnenschein,1892 580 F91
- FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF CONFESSIONS of a Quaker (see College and the church 1887 p.196-205) 370.4 C68
- THOMAS, A. C. and THOMAS, R:H: History of the Society of Friends in America (see Tyler, B:B. and others History of the Disciples in Christ, the Society of Friends, the United Brethren in Christ and the Evan- gelical association 1894 p.163-308) 289 T97
- WHITTIER, J:G. Society of Friends (in his Prose works 1893'66'83 v.3,p.305-314) 814.39 W61
- See also Hicksites; also Ellwood, Thomas; Fox, George; Hicks, Elias; Penn, William
- Friendship EMERSON, R. W. (in his Essays 1894'65'83 v.1,p.181-206) 814.36 Em3e
- FRITHJOF'S SAGA RAGOZIN, Mme Z. A. Frithjof, the viking of Norway; and Roland, the paladin of France 1899 (Tales of the heroic ages) 398.2 R12

- FROBISHER, Sir MARTIN 1535(?) - 1594  
 PAYNE, E.:J: *ed.* Frobisher (*see*  
 Payne, E.:J: *ed.* Voyages of the Eliza-  
 bethan seamen to America 1893 p.83-192)  
 9 P29
- FROEBEL, FRIEDRICH WILHELM AUGUST  
 1782-1852 BIBLIOGRAPHY of Froebel (*see*  
 his Autobiography 1889 p.145-152)  
 B37 F92
- Autobiography; tr. by Emilie Michælis and  
 H. K. Moore 167p.O Syracuse, Bardeen  
 1889 (2 copies) B37 F92
- — 168p.D Lond. Sonnenschein,  
 '1886'96 (2 copies) B37 F92a
- Letters; *ed.* by A. H. Heinemann 182p.il.por.  
 D Bost. Lee, 1893 (2 copies)  
 B37 F921
- BARNARD, HENRY *ed.* Froebel and his  
 educational work (*see* Barnard, Henry  
*ed.* Kindergarten and child culture papers  
 1881'84 p.9-128) 372.2 B25
- Froebel and the kindergarten system (*see*  
 Barnard, Henry *ed.* German pedagogy  
 1876 p.33-44) 370.8 B25
- BOWEN, H. C. Froebel and education by  
 self-activity 1893'92 (*Great educators*)  
 B37 F92b
- MARENHOLTZ-BÜLOW, B. M. VON Reminis-  
 cences of Friedrich Froebel 1882'77  
 B37 F92m
- Education by development; the second part  
 of the Pedagogics of the kindergarten; tr.  
 by Josephine Jarvis 347p.D N.Y. Apple-  
 ton, 1899 (*International education series*)  
 372.2 F92
- L'education de l'homme; tr. de l'allemand  
 par Baronne de Crombrugghe . . . Ed. 20  
 394p.por.O Par. Fischbacher, 1881  
 370 F92
- Education of man; tr. by Josephine Jarvis  
 273p.D N.Y. Lovell, 1885'84 (2 copies)  
 370 F92e
- — tr. from the German, by W.:N.  
 Hailman 332p.D N.Y. Appleton, 1887'96  
 '97 (*International education series*)  
 370 F92ed
- Letters on the kindergarten; tr. from the Ger-  
 man edition of 1887; *ed.* by Emilie Michælis  
 and H. K. Moore 331p.D Lond. Sonnen-  
 schein, 1891 (2 copies) 372.2 F92le
- Mother play and nursery songs . . . with notes  
 to mothers; tr. from the German 192p.il.F  
 Bost. Lee, 1879'78 372.21 F92

Pedagogics of the kindergarten; or, His ideas  
 concerning the play and playthings of the  
 children; tr. by Josephine Jarvis 337p.pl.  
 D N.Y. Appleton, 1895'98 (*International*  
*education series*) (5 copies) 372.2 F92p

Mothers' songs, games and stories; tr. in Eng-  
 lish by Frances and Emily Lord 212p.il.O  
 Lond. Rice, '1892 372.2 F92m

Mottoes and commentaries of the Mother play;  
 mother communings and mottoes rendered  
 into English verse by H. R. Eliot; prose  
 commentaries translated and accompanied  
 with an introduction treating of the philos-  
 ophy of Froebel by S. E.. Blow 316p.il.D  
 N.Y. Appleton, 1898'95 372.2 F92mo

Songs and music of the Mother play . . .  
 newly tr. and furnished with new music;  
 prepared and arranged by S. E.. Blow  
 272p.il.D N.Y. Appleton, 1896'97'95 (*In-*  
*ternational education series*) (4 copies)  
 372.2 F92s

BLOW, S. E.. Letters to a mother on the  
 philosophy of Froebel (*International edu-*  
*cation series*) 372.2 B62

Symbolic education; a commentary on  
 Froebel's Mother play 1894'98  
 372.2 F92s

BROWNING, OSCAR Froebel (*see* Browning,  
 Oscar Educational theories '1888  
 p.220-225) 370.9 B82

HARRISON, ELIZABETH Story of Friedrich  
 Froebel '1893 372.2 H24s

HERFORD, W.:H. Students' Froebel; adapted  
 from Die Erziehung der Menschheit 1893  
 '94 (*Heath's pedagogical library*)  
 371.4 F92

HUGHES, J. L. Froebel's educational laws for  
 all teachers 1897 (*International educa-*  
*tion series*) 372.2 H87

JOHONNOT, JAMES Froebel and the kinder-  
 garten (*see* his Principles and practise of  
 teaching 1898'96 p.119-134 1883'78  
 p.130-145) 371a J66

LYSCHINSKA, M.. J. and MONTEFIORE, T.. G.  
 Ethical teaching of Froebel as gathered from  
 his works 1890 170 L99

MARENHOLTZ-BULOW, BERTHA (VON BULOW)  
 The child, its nature and relations; an eluci-  
 dation of Froebel's principles of education  
 1877'72 372.2 M33

- MUNROE, J. P. Pestalozzi and Froebel (*see* Munroe, J. P. Educational ideal 1895 p.179-206) 370.9 M92
- PAYNE, JOSEPH Froebel and the kindergarten system of elementary education (*see* Payne, Joseph Lectures on the history of education 1892 p.117-134) 370.9 P29
- QUICK, R. H. Friedrich Froebel (*see* Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers 1879 '91 '97 '90 p.384-413) 370.9 Q4
- SHIRREFF, E. A. E. Short sketch of the life of Friedrich Froebel (*see* Marenholtz-Bulow, Bertha (von Bulow) Reminiscences of Friedrich Froebel 1882 p.335-359) B37 F92m
- SNIDER, D. J. Froebel's Mother play songs 1895 372.2 Sn3
- See also* Kindergarten
- FROISSART, JEAN 1338-1410(?) DARMES-TETER, MARY Froissart 1895 B F92d
- Chronicles; tr. by John Bourchier, lord Berners; ed. by G.C. Macaulay 484p.D Lond.Macmillan,1904<sup>c</sup>1895 940 F92
- From Comte to Benjamin Kidd Mackintosh, Robert 301 M21
- From Fort Henry to Corinth Force, M. F. 973.7 F74
- From Shakespeare to Pope Gosse, E. W. 821.4 G69
- From the child's standpoint Winterburn, F. H. 372b W73
- FRONTENAC, LOUIS DE BUADE *comte* DE 1621-1698 PARKMAN, FRANCIS Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV 1886<sup>c</sup>77 971 P23
- FRONTIER LIFE PARKMAN, FRANCIS Oregon trail, sketches of prairie and Rocky mountain life 1886<sup>c</sup>72 917.8 P23
- Frothingham, Arthur Lincoln and Marquand, Allan History of sculpture 1896 (*College histories of art*) 730 M34
- Frothingham, Ellen tr. LESSING, G. E. Laocoon; an essay upon the limits of painting and poetry 1893<sup>c</sup>73 701 L56
- Frothingham, Jessie Peabody Sea fighters from Drake to Farragut 396p.pl.D N.Y.Scribner,1905<sup>c</sup>02 9 F93  
Contents:—Sir Francis Drake; Admiral Martin Harpertzoon Tromp; Admiral Michael Adriaanszoon de Ruyter; Marshal Anne-Hilarion de Tourville; Vice Admiral de Suffren Saint-Tropez; Vice Admiral Paul Jones; Viscount, Lord Horatio Nelson; Admiral David Glasgow Farragut
- Frothingham, Octavius Brooks George Ripley Ed.6 321p.por.D Bost.Houghton,<sup>c</sup>1882 (*American men of letters*) B R48
- Frothingham, Richard Rise of the republic of the United States Ed.3 640p.O Bost.Little,1881<sup>c</sup>72 321.8 F93
- Froude, James Anthony Bunyan 178p.S N.Y.Harper,n.d. (*English men of letters*) B J62s  
Bound with lives of Johnson by Leslie Stephen and of Bacon by R. W. Church
- Cæsar, a sketch 550p.por.D N.Y.Scribner, 1895 B C11f
- Divorce of Catherine of Aragon 476p.O N.Y.Scribner,1891 942.05 F93
- English in Ireland in the 18th century 3v.D N.Y.Scribner,1888 941.5 F93
- English in the West Indies; or, The bow of Ulysses 373p.pl.D N.Y.Scribner,1900 917.29 F93
- English seamen in the sixteenth century . . . 228p.O N.Y.Scribner,1895 942 F93  
Contents:—The sea cradle of the reformation; John Hawkins and the African slave trade; Sir John Hawkins and Philip the second; Drake's voyage around the world; Parties in the state; Great expedition to the West Indies; Attack on Cadiz; Sailing of the Armada; Defeat of the Armada
- History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth 12v.D N.Y.Scribner,1895 942.05 F93
- Lectures on the Council of Trent 294p.O N.Y.Scribner,1896 270.6 F93
- Life and letters of Erasmus . . . 433p.O N.Y.Scribner,1894 B Erl
- Oceana; or, England and her colonies 396p.pl.D N.Y.Scribner,1897 325 F93
- Short studies on great subjects 4v.D N.Y.Scribner,1891 '92 824.89 F93  
Contents:—v. 1 Science of history; Times of Erasmus and Luther; Influence of the reformation on the Scottish character; Philosophy of Catholicism; Plea for the free discussion of theological difficulties;



Criticism and the gospel history; Book of Job; Spinoza; Dissolution of the monasteries; England's forgotten worthies; Homer; Lives of the saints; Representative men; Reynard, the fox; The cat's pilgrimage; Fables; Parable of the bread-fruit tree; Compensation

v. 2 Calvinism; A bishop of the 12th century; Father Newman on "The Grammar of Assent"; Condition and prospects of Protestantism; England and her colonies; A fortnight in Kerry, pt. 1; Reciprocal duties of state and subject; The merchant and his wife; On progress; The colonies once more; Education; A fortnight in Kerry, pt. 2; England's war; Eastern question; Scientific method applied to history

v. 3 Annals of an English abbey; Revival of Romanism; Sea studies; Society in Italy in the last days of the Roman republic; Lucian; Divus Caesar; On the uses of a landed gentry; Party politics; Leaves from a South African journal

v. 4 Life and times of Thomas Beckett; Oxford counter-reformation; Origen and Celsus; Cagliostro of the 2d century; Cheneys and the House of Russell; A siding at a railway station

Spanish story of the Armada and other essays  
344p.D N.Y.Scribner,1892

824.89 F93s

Contents:—Spanish story of the Armada; Antonio Perez, an unsolved historical riddle; Saint Teresa; Templars; Norway fjords; Norway once more

Suggestions on the best means of teaching English history (*in Oxford essays* 1855 p.47-79) 824.89 Ox2

Thomas Carlyle; a history of his life in London,1834-1881 2v.por.D N.Y.Scribner,1904 B C19

— — — A history of the first forty years of his life, 1795-1835 2v.D N.Y.Scribner,1906 B C19f

HARRISON, FREDERIC Historical method of Froude (*see Harrison, Frederic Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other literary estimates* 1900 p.221-241) 824.89 H24

Frye, Alexis Everett Child and nature; or, Geography teaching with sand modelling 216p.il.D Bay state publishing co(Mass), 1888-1900 (*American pedagogical series*) (2 copies) 372.8 F94

First steps in geography Brooks and brook basins 119p.pl.D Bost.Ginn,1892'94'91 (2 copies) 507 F94

FUGITIVE SLAVE LAW *See* Slavery

Fuinus Troes; the true Trojans FISHER, JASPER (*in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays* 1874'75'76 v.12, p.445-536) 822.08 D66

FULLER, SARAH MARGARET *Marchia D' OSSOLI* 1810-1850 GRISWOLD, H. T. Margaret Fuller (*see* Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors 1894'86 p.302-311) 9 G88

HIGGINSON, T.W. Margaret Fuller Ossoli 1891'84 (*American men of letters*)

B F95

Fullerton, George Stuart *ed. and tr.* SPINOZA, BENEDICT DE Philosophy 1894

193.9 Sp4

and Cattell, J. M. On perception of small differences; with special reference to the extent, force and time of movement 159p. il.O Phil.University of Pennsylvania press, n.d. (*Pennsylvania, University of Philosophical series*) 152 F95

Fullerton, William Morton Patriotism and science; some studies in historic psychology 164p.D Bost.Roberts,1893 824 F95

Contents:—On a certain danger in patriotism at the present time; English and Americans; Democracy, with reference to a recent book

FULTON, ROBERT 1765-1815 KNOX, T.W. Life of Robert Fulton and a history of steam navigation 1886 B F95

THURSTON, R. H. Robert Fulton, his life and its results 1891 (*Makers of America*)

B F95t

Fulwell, Ulpian Like will to like (*in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays* 1874'75'76 v.3,p.302-359)

822.08 D66

FUNCTIONS, THEORY OF DUREGE, H. Elements of the theory of functions 1896

514 D93

KLEIN, FELIX Mathematical theory of the top 1897 514.1 K67

Functions of the brain Ferrier, David

131 F41

FUNGI COOKE, M. C. Fungi; their nature and uses 1903 (*International scientific series*) 589 C77

Furies Æschylus (*see his House of Atreus* pref.1881 p.135-187) 882.1 Ae8

- Furness, Horace Howard *ed.* SHAKSPERE, WILLIAM *New variorum edition of Shakespeare* '1871'86 822.33 Sh11n
- Furness, Mrs Horace Howard (Helen Kate Rogers) *Concordance to Shakespeare's poems; an index to every word therein contained* Ed.2 422p.Q Phil.Lippincott, '1874 822.33 F98
- Furness, W. H. *tr.* SEILER, EMMA *Voice in speaking* 1875°74 784.9 Se4
- Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis *See* Coulanges, Numa Denis Fustel de
- Fyffe, Charles Alan *History of Greece* 127p. map,S N.Y.Appleton,1883 (*History primers*) 938 F99
- History of modern Europe, 1792-1878* Ed.2, enl. 3v.maps,D N.Y.Holt,1891 940.9 F99

## G

- GADES *See* Cadiz
- Gadesden, F. *Education of girls and the development of girls' high schools* (*see* Roberts, R. D. *ed.* *Education in the 19th century* 1901 p.82-105) 370.4 R54
- Gaertner, Carl *Art of singing . . .* 77p.il.F Phil.Osgood,1871 784.9 G11
- GAINSBOROUGH, THOMAS 1727-1788 CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN *Thomas Gainsborough* (*see* Cunningham, Allan *Great English painters* 1886 p.253-274) 9 C91
- Gairdner, James *Early Tudors* (*see* Cambridge modern history *The renaissance* 1903°02 p.463-492) 940.6 C14
- Henry the seventh 219p.D Lond.Macmillan,1892°89 (*Twelve English statesmen*) B H39g
- Henry VIII (*see* Cambridge modern history *The reformation* 1904 p.416-473) 940.7 C14
- History of the life and reign of Richard the third, to which is added the "Story of Perkin Warbeck"* from original documents New ed. enl. 388p.por.pl.D Cambridge university press,1898 B R38
- Houses of Lancaster and York, with the conquest and loss of France 262p.maps,S N.Y.Scribner,1891 (*Epochs of modern history*) 942.04 G12
- ed.* PASTON letters, 1422-1509 1872°75 942.04 P26
- GAISERIC (?) -477 HODGKIN, THOMAS *Gaiseric* (*see* Hodgkin, Thomas *Dynasty of Theodosius* 1889 p.204-234) 937.09 H66
- Galbreath, Louis H. *Critical view of the culture epoch theory* (*in* Herbart society *Second year book* 1896 p.107-116) 370.6 H41
- GALILEI, GALILEO 1564-1642 FAHIE, J. J. *Galileo; his life and work* 1903 B G13
- LODGE, Sir O:J. *Galileo and the invention of the telescope Galileo and the inquisition* (*see* Lodge, Sir O:J. *Pioneers of science* 1893 p.80-135) 520.9 L82
- LORD, JOHN *Galileo* (*in* Lord, John *Beacon lights of history* '1883°96 v.3,p.459-497) 904 L88
- GALLATIN, ALBERT 1761-1849 STEVENS, J:A. *Albert Gallatin* 1886°83 (*American statesmen*) B G13
- Gallaudet, Edward Miner *Life of Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet* 339p.por.O N.Y.Holt, 1888 B G13g
- GALLAUDET, THOMAS HOPKINS 1787-1851 GALLAUDET, E. M. *Life of Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet* 1888 B G13g
- Galloway, Robert *Education, scientific and technical; or, How the inductive sciences are taught and how they ought to be taught* 462p.O Lond.Trübner,1881 507 G13
- Gallus; or, Roman scenes from the time of Augustus Becker, W:A. 913.37 B38
- Galton, Arthur *Character and times of Thomas Cromwell; a sixteenth century criticism* 212p.O Birmingham,Cornish,1887 B C88ga
- ed.* *English prose from Maundevile to Thackeray* 333p.D Lond.Scott,n.d. (*Camelot series*) 820.8 G13

**Galton, Francis** Decipherment of blurred finger prints; supplementary chapter to *Finger prints* 18p.pl.O Lond.Macmillan,1893

573 G13

English men of science; their nature and nurture 206p.D N.Y.Appleton,1893  
(*Popular science library*) 136.3 G13

Finger prints 216p.pl.O Lond.Macmillan, 1892 573 G13

Hereditary genius; an inquiry into its laws and consequences New ed. enl. with an American preface 390p.tab.O N.Y.Appleton,1887 575.1 G13

Inquiries into the human faculty and its development 387p.il.pl.O N.Y.Macmillan,1883 136 G13

Natural inheritance 259p.il.O Lond.Macmillan,1889 575.1 G13n

**GALVANISM** See Electricity

**Gambrall, Theodore C:** Studies in the civil, social and ecclesiastical history of early Maryland . . . 240p.O N.Y.Whittaker, 1893 975.2 G14

**GAMES** **BATES, LOIS** Games without music for children 1897 372.22 B31

**GOMME, A. B.** Children's singing games, with the tunes to which they are sung 1894 372.22 G58

ed. Traditional games of England, Scotland and Ireland 1894'98 398.3 G58

**HADDON, A. C.** Toys and games, etc. (see his Study of man 1898 p.174-347) 573 H11

**NEWELL, W:W.** ed. Games and songs of American children 1884 372.22 N41

**POULSSON, EMILIE** Finger plays 1893 372.2 P86

See also Amusements; Kindergarten; Olympian games; Play; Sports; Toys

**Gammar Gurton's needle** Still, John (in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.3,p.162-256) 822.08 D66

**Gannon, Anna** Song of Stradella and other songs 85p.D Phil.Lippincott,1899'98 811.49 G15

Garden craft series; ed. by L. H. Bailey Garden making 1906'1898 710 B15

**GARDENING** **WARNER, C:D.** My summer in a garden '1870'98 (*Riverside aldine series*) 817.41 W24

**Gardiner, Samuel Rawson** First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution, 1603-1660 222p. maps,S N.Y.Scribner,1891 (*Epochs of modern history*) 942.06 G16

History of England from the accession of James I to the outbreak of the civil war, 1603-1642 Lond.Longmans,1894'95 942.06 G16h

History of the great civil war, 1642-1649 4v.maps,D Lond.Longmans,1893 942.06 G16hi

Students' history of England from the earliest times to 1885 Ed.3 3v.il.D Lond. Longmans,1892 942 G16  
v. 2 wanting

Thirty years' war, 1618-1648 237p.map,S N.Y.Scribner,1892 (*Epochs of modern history*) 943.04 G16

ed. School atlas of English history; a companion atlas to "Student's history of England" 87maps,O Lond.Longmans, 1892 942 G16

**Gardner, Alice** Julian; philosopher, emperor, and the last struggle of Paganism against Christianity 364p.por.pl.maps,D N.Y. Putnam,1895 (*Heroes of the nations*) B J94

**Gardner, Eugene C.** Town and country school buildings; a collection of plans and designs for schools of various sizes, graded and ungraded 128p.il.O N.Y.Kellogg, 1888 727.1 G17

**GARFIELD, JAMES ABRAM**, president of the United States, 1831-1881 **LOWELL, J. R.** Literary and political addresses 1894'86 '90 p.38-46) 814.39 L951

**PENNYPACKER, S:W.** James Abram Garfield (see Pennypacker, S:W. Historical and biographical sketches 1883 p.285-292) 974.8 P38

**GARIBALDI, GUISEPPE** 1807-1882 **MARRIOTT, J. A. R.** Garibaldi (see Marriott, J. A. R. Makers of modern Italy 1889 p.54-78) B M45

**Garlanda, Federico** Fortunes of words; letters to a lady 225p.D N.Y.Lovell,'1887 410 G18

**GAR**



- Philosophy of words; a popular introduction to the science of language 287p.D N.Y. Garlanda, 1886 401 G18
- Garlick, A. H.** New manual of method New ed. 331p.D Lond.Longmans,1896 371b G18  
 ——— 378p.D Lond.Longmans,1898 371b G18n  
 and **Dexter, T. F. G.** Psychology in the school-room 1899 370.2 D52
- Garner, John Leslie** tr. BIART, LUCIEN Aztecs; their history, manners and customs 1887 '86 972.014 B47
- Garnett, Richard** History of Italian literature 431p.D N.Y.Appleton,1898 (*Literatures of the world*) 850.9 G18
- Life of John Milton 205p.D Lond.Scott, 1890 (*Great writers*) B M64  
 Contains a bibliography
- Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson 207p.D Lond.Scott,1888 (*Great writers*) B Em3  
 Contains a bibliography
- Rome and the temporal power (see Cambridge modern history The renaissance 1903'02 p.219-252) 940.6 C14
- Garnett, William and Campbell, Lewis** Life of James Clerk Maxwell 1884 B M45
- Garnsey, Henry Edward Fowler** tr. SACHS, JULIUS VON History of botany 1890 580.9 Sa1
- GARTH, Sir SAMUEL** 1661-1717 or 1718, 1719 JOHNSON, SAMUEL Garth (in Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.3,p.73-81) 9 J62
- Garvey, Michael Angelo** Manual of human culture 376p.D Lond.Bell,1866 150 G19
- GASCOIGNE, GEORGE** 1535(?) -1577 SCHELLING, F. E. Life and writings of George Gascoigne n.d. (*University of Pennsylvania Series in literature, philosophy and archaeology*) B G21
- Gasquet, Francis Aidan** Great pestilence, 1348-49; now commonly known as the Black Death 244p.O Lond.Marshall,1893 614.49 G21
- Gaston de Latour** Pater, W. H. 823.89 P27
- GASTRONOMY** See Cookery; Food
- Gates, Lewis Edwards** ed. JEFFREY, FRANCIS Selections from the essays 1894 824.73 J37
- Gatty, Mrs Alfred** Parables from nature 2v.T Lond.Bell,1904 508 G22
- GAULS** FREEMAN, E:A: The Franks and the Gauls (see his Historical essays 1871 p.161-206) 904 F87
- GAY, JOHN** 1688-1732 JOHNSON, SAMUEL Gay (in Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.4,p.65-83) 9 J62
- DOBSON, AUSTIN John Gay (see Dobson, Austin Miscellanies 1898 p.239-274) 824.89 D65
- Gay, Sydney Howard** James Madison 342p.D Bost.Houghton,1885'84 (*American statesmen*) B M26g
- Brooks, Noah and Bryant, W:C.** Scribner's popular history of the United States 1896 973 B84
- Gaye, Selina** Great world's farm; some account of nature's crops and how they are grown 365p.il.pl.D Lond.Seeley,1893 581 G25
- Gaynor, Jessie L.** Songs of the child world; words by A. C. D. Riley; kindergarten thought by H. A. Lloyd 2v.Q Cinc. Church, 1897 (volume 1, 2 copies) 372.21 G25
- GAZETTEERS** See Geography—Dictionaries
- Geddes, Patrick** Chapters in modern botany 201p.il.D N.Y.Scribner,1893 (*University extension manuals*) 581 G26
- Geikie, Sir Archibald** Geology 137p.il.S N.Y.Appleton,1882 (*Science primers*) 550 G27
- Outlines of field geology Ed.5 252p.il.D Lond.Macmillan,1896'76 550 G27o
- Physical geography 119p.il.S N.Y.American book co,n.d. (*Science primers*) (2 copies) 551 G27
- Teaching of geography; suggestions regarding principles and methods for the use of teachers 202p.S Lond.Macmillan,1887 (*Macmillan's geographical series*) 910.7 G27
- Text-book of geology 971p.il.pl.O Lond. Macmillan,1882 550.7 G27
- GENEALOGY** TAYLOR, ISAAC Words and places; or, Etymological illustrations of history, ethnology, and geography 1882 929.4 T21

See also Names

GENETIC METHOD See Psychology, Pedagogical

GENIUS BURROUGHS, JOHN Before genius  
(see his Birds and poets with other essays  
1895'77 p.139-147) 814.41 B94b

HIRSCH, WILLIAM Genius and degeneration;  
a psychological study 1896 132 H61

LOMBROSO, CESARE The man of genius 1891  
(*Contemporary science series*) 132 L83

See also Heredity

GENLIS, COMTESSE DE (STEPHANIE FELI-  
CITE DUCREST DE SAINT-AULIN)  
1746-1830 DOBSON, AUSTIN Madame de  
Genlis (see Dobson, Austin Four French-  
women n.d. p.105-207) 9 D65

GENOA DUFFY, BELLA Tuscan republics  
(Florence, Siena, Pisa and Lucca with  
Genoa) 1893 (*Story of the nations*)  
945 D87

Gentry, Thomas George Family names from  
the Irish, Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Norman and  
Scotch considered in relation to their ety-  
mology, with brief remarks on the history  
and languages of the people to whom we  
are indebted for their origin 225p.O  
Phil.Burk,1892 929.4 G28

Life and immortality; or, Soul in plants and  
animals 489p.il.por.O Phil.Burk,1897  
591.5 G28

GEODESY GORE, J. H. Geodesy 1891 (*Riv-  
erside science series*) 526 G66

See also Surveying

GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH 1100(?) -1152 or  
1154 "*British history*" GILES, J. A.  
Geoffrey of Monmouth (see Giles, J.A.  
Six old English chronicles 1891 p.87-  
292) 942.01 G39

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS AND  
PLANTS See Animals—*Geographical dis-  
tribution*; Botany; Zoology

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE HUMAN RACE  
See Ethnology

Geographical journal, monthly Jan-June, 1900-  
date v.15-date il.maps,O Lond.Royal  
geographical society,1900-date 910.5 G29

GEOGRAPHY BEAZLEY, C.R. Dawn of mod-  
ern geography; a history of exploration and

geographical science from the close of the  
ninth to the middle of the thirteenth century  
(A.D. 900-1260) 1901 910 B38

BRYCE, JAMES Geography in its relation to  
history (see Royal geographical society  
Report in reference to the improvement of  
geographical education 1886 p.204-224)  
910.6 R81

FREEMAN, E:A: Geography and travel  
(see his Methods of historical study 1886  
p.296-327) 901 F87

GEORGE, H. B. The relations of geography  
and history 1901 910 G29

GROVE, GEORGE Geography 1881 (*His-  
tory primers*) 910 G91

HOPKINS, Mrs L. P. (STONE) Handbook of  
the earth 1885 910 H77

JOHNSTON, A. K. Physical, historical, po-  
litical and descriptive geography 1881  
(*London geographical series*) 910 J64

KENT, C:F: Use of geography in religious  
instruction (see Sunday school commis-  
sion of the diocese of New York comp.  
Principles of religious instruction 1901  
p.213-248) 377 Su7

McMURRY, C:A. Excursions and lessons in  
home geography 1905'04 910 M22

MEIKLEJOHN, J:M. D. New geography on  
the comparative method 1889 910 M47

TROTTER, SPENCER Social function of geog-  
raphy (in Herbart society Fourth year  
book 1898 p.57-80) 370.6 H41

See also Atlases; Commercial geography;  
Discoveries, Geographical; Ethnology; His-  
torical geography; Physical geography;  
Surveying; Voyages and travels; Voyages  
around the world; see also The name of  
the geographer

GEOGRAPHY, COMMERCIAL See Commercial ge-  
ography

#### Dictionaries

LIPPINCOTT'S gazetteer of the world 1883  
'80'82 R910 L66

MORSE, JEDIDIAH and MORSE, R:C. Univer-  
sal gazetteer 1823 R910 M83

GEOGRAPHY, HISTORICAL See Historical geog-  
raphy

## History

- KEANE, JOHN Evolution of geography  
1899 910.9 K19

## Periodicals

- GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL 1900-date  
910.5 G29  
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE 1900-date  
910.5 N21  
GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL See Physical geography

## Study and teaching

- CROCKER, LUCRETIA Methods of teaching  
geography 1892-84 910.7 C87

- FARNHAM, A. W. Oswego normal method of  
teaching geography 1896 910.7 F23

- FRYE, A. E. Child and nature; or, Geog-  
raphy teaching with sand modelling 1888  
(*American pedagogical series*) 372.8 F94

- GEIKIE, ARCHIBALD Teaching of geography  
1887 (*Macmillan's geographical series*)  
910.7 G27

- KELTIE, J. S. On appliances used in teach-  
ing geography (*see* Royal geographical  
society Report of the proceedings of the  
society in reference to the improvement of  
geographical teaching 1886 p.182-203)  
910.6 R81

- KING, C. F. Methods and aids in geography  
1889 '97 910.7 K58

- LAURIE, S. S. Method, applied to the teach-  
ing of geography in the school (*see* his  
Occasional addresses on educational subjects  
1888 p.83-105) 370.4 L37

- LAVASSEUR, M. E. L'enseignement de la géo-  
graphie dans l'école primaire (*see* Paris—  
*Universal exposition* 1878 Les confér-  
ence pédagogiques faites aux instituteurs  
1881 p.1-50) 370.6 P21

- McMURRY, C. A. Course of study in geog-  
raphy for the grades of the common school  
(*in* Herbart society Fourth year book  
1898 p.119-173) 370.6 H41

- Special method in geography for third and  
fourth grades 1895 910 M22

- MILL, H. R. Hints to teachers and students  
on the choice of geographical books for ref-  
erence and reading, with classified lists  
1897 910.7 M59

- NICHOLS, W. F. Topics in geography 1889  
910.7 N51

- PARKER, F. W. How to study geography  
'1888 (*Cook county normal school series*)  
910.7 P22

- — — 1893 '97-89 (*International edu-  
cation series*) 910.7 P22h

- RAVENSTEIN, E. G. Aims and methods of  
geographical education (*see* Royal geo-  
graphical society Report of the proceed-  
ings of the society in reference to the im-  
provement of geographical education 1886  
p.163-181) 910.6 R81

- ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY Report of the  
proceedings in reference to the improvement  
of geographical education 1886  
910.6 R81

- Geological history of plants Dawson, Sir J. W.:  
561.9 D32

- GEOLOGY DAWSON, Sir J. W.: Some salient  
points in the science of the earth 1894  
550 D32

- Story of the earth and man 1887

551.7 D32

- GEIKIE, Sir ARCHIBALD Geology 1882  
(*Science primers*) 550 G27

- Outlines of field geology 1896-76

550 G27o

- Text-book of geology 1882 '94

550.7 G27

- HEILPRIN, ANGELO Earth and its story  
1896 550.7 H36

- KELVIN, WILLIAM THOMSON baron Ge-  
ology and general physics (*in* his Popular  
lectures and addresses 1891 '94 v.2)  
504 K29

- KINGSLEY, CHARLES Madam How and Lady  
Why 1885 '93 551 K61

- Town geology 1873 550.4 K61

- LE CONTE, JOSEPH Elements of geology  
1893-77 '91 550.7 L49

- LYELL, Sir CHARLES Principles of geology  
1892 550 L98

- Students' elements of geology 1891

550.7 L98

- ROBERTS, R. D. Earth's history; an introduc-  
tion to modern geology 1893 (*Univer-  
sity extension manuals*) 551 R54

- RUSKIN, JOHN Deucalion 1894  
824.86 R89d



- Letters on science; geological (see his  
Arrows of the chace 1894 v.1,p.169-  
186) 826 R89
- SHALER, N. S. Aspects of the earth 1889  
551 Sh1  
First book in geology 1885°84 550 Sh1  
Nature and man in America 1891  
551 Sh1n
- SPENCER, HERBERT Illogical geology (in  
his Essays; scientific, political and specula-  
tive 1891 v.1,p.192-240) 824.89 Sp3
- WINCHELL, ALEXANDER Shall we teach ge-  
ology? 1889 550.7 W72  
Walks and talks in the geological field  
1898°94 (*Chataqua reading circle litera-  
ture*) 550.4 W72
- See also Coal; Coral reefs; Corals; Crea-  
tion; Earthquakes; Evolution; Glacial  
epoch; Glaciers; Man; Mountains; Paleo-  
botany; Paleontology; Physical geography;  
Volcanoes; also The name of the geologist  
and the name of the country
- GEOMETRICAL DRAWING See Mechanical draw-  
ing; Perspective
- GEOMETRY BEMAN, W. W. and SMITH, D:E.  
New plane and solid geometry 1900°1895  
'99 513 B42
- HANUS, P. H. Geometry in the grammar  
school; an essay 1894°93 513 H19
- HILBERT, DAVID Foundations of geometry  
1902 513 H54
- KLEIN, FELIX Famous problems of elemen-  
tary geometry 1897 513 K67
- PLAYFAIR, JOHN ed. Elements of geometry  
containing the first six books of Euclid with  
a supplement on the quadrature of the circle  
and the geometry of solids to which are  
added elements of plane and spherical trigo-  
nometry °1845 R513 P69
- SPENCER, W:G: Inventional geometry; a  
series of questions intended to familiarize  
the pupil with geometrical conceptions and  
to exercise his inventive faculty 1876  
(*Science primers*) 513 Sp3
- TODHUNTER, ISAAC Elementary geometry  
(see his Conflict of studies and other essays  
on subjects connected with education 1873  
p.136-192) 370.4 T56
- WITHERS, J:W: Euclid's parallel postulate;  
its nature, validity and place in geometrical  
systems 1905 513 W77
- See also Axioms; Conic sections; Euclid's  
elements; Geometry, Analytic; Mensuration;  
Perspective; Quaternions
- GEOMETRY, ANALYTIC HARDY, A. S. Ele-  
ments of analytic geometry 1895  
516 H22
- RUNKLE, J:D. Elements of plane analytic  
geometry 1888 516 R87
- SCOTT, C. A. An introductory account of  
certain modern ideas and methods in plane  
analytical geometry 1894 516 Sco8
- SMITH, W:B: Elementary coordinate ge-  
ometry 1888°85 516 Sm5
- WENTWORTH, G:A. Elements of analytic  
geometry 1896°86 516 W48
- George, Andrew Jackson ed. WORDSWORTH,  
WILLIAM Selections 1889  
821.71 W89
- George, Henry Progress and poverty; an in-  
quiry into the cause of industrial depres-  
sions and of increase of want with increase  
of wealth, the remedy 508p.D N.Y.  
George,1886°79 330 G29
- George, Hereford Brooke The relations of ge-  
ography and history 296p.map,D Oxf.  
Clarendon press,1901 910 G29
- GEORGE, LAKE PARKMAN, FRANCIS Historic  
handbook of the northern tour; Lakes  
George and Champlain; Niagara; Montreal;  
Quebec 1885 973.1 P23
- George, Marian M. A little journey to Alaska  
. . . 95p.il.D Chic.Flanagan,°1901 (*Li-  
brary of travel*) 917.98 G29
- A little journey to Belgium and Denmark  
107p.il.pl.D Chic.Flanagan,°1902 (*Li-  
brary of travel*) 914.93 G29
- A little journey to Canada 106p.il.D Chic.  
Flanagan,°1901 (*Library of travel*)  
917.1 G29
- A little journey to China 104p.il.pl.D Chic.  
Flanagan,°1900 (*Library of travel*)  
915.1 G29
- A little journey to Cuba 95p.il.pl.D Chic.  
Flanagan,°1901 (*Library of travel*)  
917.29 G29

- A little journey to England and Wales 102p.  
il.pl.D Chic.Flanagan, '1901 (*Library of travel*) 914.2 G29
- A little journey to France 110p.il.pl.D  
Chic.Flanagan, '1902 (*Library of travel*) 914.4 G29
- A little journey to Germany 112p.il.D  
Chic.Flanagan, '1901 (*Library of travel*) 914.3 G291
- A little journey to Hawaii 98p.il.pl.D  
Chic.Flanagan, '1901 (*Library of travel*) 919.6 G29
- A little journey to Ireland 98p.il.pl.D  
Chic.Flanagan, '1901 (*Library of travel*) 914.1 G29
- A little journey to Japan 95p.il.pl.D Chic.  
Flanagan, '1901 (*Library of travel*) 915.2 G29
- A little journey to Mexico 122p.il.pl.D  
Chic.Flanagan, '1901 (*Library of travel*) 917.2 G29
- A little journey to the Philippine islands  
93p.il.pl.D Chic.Flanagan, '1900 (*Library of travel*) 919.1 G29
- A little journey to Porto Rico 87p.il.pl.D  
Chic.Flanagan, '1903 (*Library of travel*) 917.29 G29
- A little journey to South Germany 110p.il.D  
Chic.Flanagan, '1903 (*Library of travel*) 914.3 G29
- A little journey to Spain and Portugal 112p.  
il.pl.D Chic.Flanagan, '1902 (*Library of travel*) 914.6 G29
- A little journey to Switzerland 117p.il.pl.D  
Chic.Flanagan, '1902 (*Library of travel*) 914.94 G29
- and Dean, I. M. A little journey to Holland  
'1902 914.92 D34
- GEORGE IV, *king of Great Britain and England*.  
1762-1830 LORD, JOHN George IV (*in*  
Lord, John Beacon lights of history  
'1883 '96 v.6.p.117-161) 904 L88
- GEORGIA (*Russia*) PALGRAVE, W:G. Turkish  
Georgia (*see* his Ulysses 1887 p.67-91)  
904 P17
- Education*
- JONES, C:F. Education in Georgia 1889  
(*United States—Education, Bureau of Cir-*  
*cular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- GERBERT *See* Silvester II
- GERMAN DRAMA CARLYLE, THOMAS Ger-  
man playwrights (*see* his Critical and  
miscellaneous essays n.d. p.351-389)  
824.82 C19
- See also* German stage
- GERMAN HANSE *See* Hanseatic league
- GERMAN LANGUAGE
- Dictionaries*
- ADLER, G:J. Dictionary of the German and  
English languages 1897 '48 R433 Ad2
- Etymology*
- STRAUBE, MAX Manual of German etymology  
in its relation to English 1904 432 St8
- Grammar*
- BRANDT, H. C:G: Grammar of the German  
language '1884 '88 435 B73
- WHITNEY, W:D. Compendious German gram-  
mar '1888 435 W61
- Orthography*
- HEMPL, GEORGE German orthography and  
phonology 1903 431 H37
- Pronunciation*
- HEMPL, GEORGE German orthography and  
phonology 1903 431 H37
- Readers*
- LESSING, G. E. Minna von Barnhelm '1904  
438 L56
- STORM, THEODOR Immensee '1901  
438 St7
- Teaching*
- COLLINS, E. W. BAGSTER- Teaching of Ger-  
man in secondary schools 1904 430.7 C69
- RAUMER, RUDOLPH VON Instruction in Ger-  
man (*see* Barnard, Henry *ed.* Ger-  
man pedagogy 1876 p.391-459)  
370.8 B25
- GERMAN LITERATURE CARLYLE, THOMAS  
Early German literature (*in* his Critical  
and miscellaneous essays n.d. v.2.p.250-  
306) 824.82 C19
- State of German literature (*in* Carlyle,  
Thomas Critical and miscellaneous essays  
n.d. v.1.p.26-83) 824.82 C19

- FRANCKE, KUNO Glimpses of modern German culture 1898 834.89 F84  
Social forces in German literature 1896 830.9 F84
- MUELLER, F:M. German literature (*in his* Chips from a German workshop 1890 '92 v.3,p.1-50) 824.89 M91
- SCHERER, WILHELM History of German literature 1886 830.9 Sch2
- WELLS, B:W. Modern German literature 1897 830.9 W46
- See also* German drama; German poetry; Nibelungenlied
- German pedagogy Barnard, Henry *ed.* 370.8 B25
- German philosophical classics; *ed.* by G:S. Morris  
"Esthetics" KEDNEY, J:S. Hegel's "Esthetics" 1892'85 701 K23  
"Critique of pure reason" MORRIS, G:S. Kant's "Critique of pure reason" 1894 '82 193.2 M83  
"Ethics" PORTER, NOAH Kant's "Ethics" 1886 171 P83  
"Human understanding" DEWEY, JOHN Leibnitz's "New essays concerning the human understanding" 1888 193.1 D51  
"Logic" HARRIS, W:T. Hegel's "Logic" 1890 160 H24  
"Philosophy of history" MORRIS, G:S. Hegel's "Philosophy of the state and of history" 1892'87 901 M83  
"Science of knowledge" EVERETT, C:C. Fichte's "Science of knowledge" 1892 193.3 Ev2  
"Transcendental idealism" WATSON, JOHN Schelling's "Transcendental idealism" 1882 193.4 W33
- German pietists of Pennsylvania Sachse, J. F: 974.8 Sa1
- GERMAN POETRY CARLYLE, THOMAS Historic survey of German poetry (*in his* Critical and miscellaneous essays n.d. v.2,p.307-343) 824.82 C19
- See also* Nibelungenlied
- German psychology of to-day Ribot, A. T. 150 R35
- GERMAN REFORMED CHURCH *See* Reformed church in the United States
- GERMAN ROMAN EMPIRE *See* Holy Roman empire
- German sectarians of Pennsylvania Sachse, J. F: 289.9 Sa1
- German society at the close of the middle ages Bax, E. B. 914.3 B33
- GERMAN STAGE GOULD, SABINE BARING- The stage (*see his* Germany, present and past n.d. p.243-293) 914.3 G13
- German struggle for liberty Bigelow, Poultney 914.3 B48
- GERMAN THEOLOGY PATTISON, MARK Present state of theology in Germany (*in his* Essays 1889 v.2,p.210-262) 824.89 P27
- GERMANS, THE BITTINGER, L. F. Germans in colonial times 1901'00 973 B54
- GERMANS IN PENNSYLVANIA SACHSE, J. F: Falkner's Curieuse Nachricht von Pennsylvania 1905 974.81 Sa1
- GERMANS IN THE UNITED STATES MÜNSTERBERG, HUGO American traits, from the point of view of a German 1903 917.3 M92
- GERMANTOWN PENNYPACKER, S:W. Settlement of Germantown and the causes which led to it (*see his* Historical and biographical sketches 1883 p.1-58) 974.8 P38
- RHOADES, L. I. Germantown and its founder (*see her* Story of Philadelphia '1900 p.56-64) 974.8 R34
- GERMANTOWN, BATTLE OF 1777 RHOADES, L. I. Battle of Germantown (*see her* Story of Philadelphia '1900 p.235-248) 974.8 R34
- GERMANY *See also* Berlin; Rhine, The
- Army*
- GOULD, SABINE BARING- The army (*see his* Germany, present and past n.d. p.201-242) 914.3 G73
- Education*
- BARNARD, HENRY *ed.* German educational reformers; memoirs of eminent teachers and educators with contributions to the history of education in Germany 1878 (*Educational biography*) 370.943 B25
- GOULD, SABINE BARING- Education (*see his* Germany, present and past n.d. p.175-200) 914.3 G73



REIN, G:W: Of the forms of education  
(see his Outlines of pedagogics 1893  
p.15-48 1895 p.31-68) 371a R27

See also Germany—Public schools; Germany  
—Universities; Jesuits; Kulturkampf; also  
The name of the educator

#### History

GOULD, SABINE BARING- Story of Germany  
1893°86 (*Story of the nations*) 943 G73

MENZEL, WOLFGANG History of Germany  
from the earliest period to 1842 1892  
943 M52

MORRIS, CHARLES Historical tales; the ro-  
mance of reality German 1893  
943 M83

SIME, JAMES History of Germany 1884°74  
(*Historical course for schools*) 943 Si4

TOUT, T:F: Germany and the empire (*see*  
Cambridge modern history The renaissance  
1903°02 p.288-328) 940.6 C14

See also Austria; Hanseatic league; Holy  
Roman empire; Seven years' war, 1756-  
1763; Thirty years' war, 1618-1648; also  
Bismarck, O.E:L., *fürst von*; Charles V;  
Frederick "The Great"

#### Literature

See German literature

#### Politics and government

MACHIAVELLI, NICOLO State of Germany  
(*see his The prince and other pieces* 1893  
p.297-308) 321 M18

WILSON, WOODROW The governments of  
Germany (*see his The state* 1889  
p.226-300) 350.9 W69

#### Public schools

ARNOLD, MATTHEW Higher schools and uni-  
versities in Germany 1882 379.43 Ar6

BOLTON, F:E. Secondary school system of  
Germany 1900 (*International education*  
*series*) 373.43 B63

HISTORY of secondary instruction in Germany  
1874 (*United States—Education, Bureau*  
*of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3

PAYNE, JOSEPH Visit to German schools  
(*see his Lectures on the history of education*  
1892 p.191-271) 370.9 P29

PRINCE, J:T. Methods of instruction and  
organization of the schools of Germany  
1892°91 379.43 P93

RICHARD, ERNEST German school system  
The Prussian schools taken as a standard  
1893 (*New York—University of the city*  
*of School of pedagogy Contributions*)  
370.4 R38

RUSSELL, J. E. German higher schools; the  
history, organization and methods of sec-  
ondary education in Germany 1898°99  
373.43 R91

SEELEY, LEVI Common school system of Ger-  
many and its lessons to America 1896  
379.43 Se3

WINCH, W:H. Notes on German schools with  
special relation to curriculum and methods  
of teaching 1904 379.43 W72

#### Social life and customs

BAX, E. B. German society at the close of  
the middle ages 1894 (*Social side of the*  
*reformation in Germany*) 914.3 B33

BIGELOW, POULTNEY History of the German  
struggle for liberty 1896 914.3 B48

GOULD, SABINE BARING- Germany, present  
and past n.d. 914.3 G73

TACITUS, C. C. Treatise on the situation,  
customs and people of Germany (*see his*  
*Reign of Tiberius* n.d. p.219-254)  
878.6 T11

See also Germans, The

#### Travel and description

DAWSON, W:H. German life in town and  
country 1905°01 (*Our European neigh-*  
*bors*) 914.3 D32

GEORGE, M. M. A little journey to Germany  
°1901 (*Library of travel*) 914.3 G29

A little journey to South Germany °1903  
(*Library of travel*) 914.3 G291

#### Universities

ARNOLD, MATTHEW Higher schools and uni-  
versities in Germany 1882 379.43 Ar6

HART, J. M. German universities; together  
with a comparison of the German, English  
and American systems of higher education  
1878°74 378.43 H25

- HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. VON On academic freedom in German universities (*in his Popular lectures on scientific subjects* 1881 '85 v.2,p.237-265) 504 H36
- PAULSEN, FRIEDRICH German universities; their character and historical development 1895'94 378.43 P28
- GERSON, JEAN CHARLIER DE 1363-1429 TOWNSEND, W:J: The most Christian doctor; Jean Charlier Gerson (*see* Townsend, W:J: Great schoolmen of the middle ages 1881) B19 T66
- Gesta Christi Brace, C:L. 261 B72
- GETTYSBURG, BATTLE OF 1863 DOUBLE-DAY, ABNER Chancellorsville and Gettysburg 1882 (*Campaigns of the civil war*) 973.7 D74
- PARIS, L. P. A. D'ORLEANS comte DE Battle of Gettysburg '1886 973.7 P21
- PENNSYLVANIA—General assembly Pennsylvania at Gettysburg 1893 973.7 P38
- Ghiberti, Lorenzo 1378(?) -1455 OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON) Cathedral builders Ghiberti, Donatello, Brunelleschi (*see* Oliphant, Mrs M. O. (Wilson) Makers of Florence 1892'76'91 p.132-163) 9 O13
- ghosts IBSEN, HENRIK (*see* his Pillars of society and other plays 1890 p.115-198) 839 Ib7
- Gibbins, Henry de Beltgens History of commerce in Europe 233p.map,D Lond.Macmillan,1891 (*Elementary commercial class books*) 380 G35
- ed. SOCIAL questions of to-day
- Gibbon, Charles and Spofford, A. R. ed. Library of choice literature '1888 R808.8 Sp6
- GIBBON, EDWARD 1737-1794 GIBBON, EDWARD Memoirs of my life and writings (*in his History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire* n.d. v.1,p.43-205) 940.1 G35
- MORISON, J:A:C. Gibbon n.d. (*English men of letters*) B G35
- Bound with lives of Shelley by J:A. Symonds and of Milton by Mark Pattison
- History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire . . . 6v.por.O N.Y.Harper, n.d. 940.1 G35
- abridged . . . 677p.il.D N.Y.Harper,1881 (*Students' edition*) 940.1 G35h
- BAGEHOT, WALTER Edward Gibbon (*in* Bagehot, Walter Literary studies 1895 v.1,p.188-245) 824.89 B14
- HARRISON, FREDERIC New letters of Gibbon (*see* Harrison, Frederic Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other literary estimates 1900 p.204-220) 824.89 H24
- New memoirs of Gibbon (*see* Harrison, Frederic Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other literary estimates 1900 p.187-203) 824.89 H24
- Gibbons, Phœbe Earle Pennsylvania Dutch and other essays 427p.D Phil.Lippincott, 1882 814.49 G35
- Contents:—Pennsylvania Dutch; An Amish meeting; Swiss exiles; Dunker love feast; Ephrata; Bethlehem and the Moravians; Schwenkfelders; A friend; Cousin Jemina; Miners of Scranton; Irish farmers; English
- Gibbs, J. W. M. ed. LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE Fables 1903 841.45 L13
- Giberne, Agnes Romance of the mighty deep; a popular account of the ocean; the laws by which it is ruled, its wonderful powers and strange inhabitants Ed.2 290p.pl.O Phil.Lippincott,1905 910 G35
- Sun, moon and stars; astronomy for beginners . . . New ed. 334p.pl.D N.Y.American tract society,'1893 523 G35
- Gibson, William Hamilton Sharp eyes; a ramblers' calendar 322p.il.pl.O N.Y.Harper,1893 590 G35
- Giddings, Franklin Henry Democracy and empire; with studies of their psychological, economic and moral foundations 363p.O N.Y.Macmillan,1901'00 304 G36
- Inductive sociology; a syllabus of methods, analysis and classifications and provisionally formulated laws 302p.O N.Y.Macmillan, 1901 307 G36
- Principles of sociology; an analysis of the phenomena of association and of social organization 476p.O N.Y.Macmillan,1896 301 G36
- Gide, Charles Principles of political economy tr. by E:P. Jacobsen . . . 592p.D Bost. Heath,1892'91 330 G36

- Giffin, William M.** How not to teach, revised and enlarged with the way to teach and a short series of number lessons (after Grube); also test problems for review exercises Ed.5 84p.il.D N.Y.Barnes, 1883 371b G36
- GIFFORD, WILLIAM** 1757-1826 **HAZLITT, WILLIAM** Mr Gifford (*in* Hazlitt, William Miscellaneous works Spirit of the age n.d. v.3,pt.3,p.163-178) 824.76 H33m
- Gifford lectures 1897-98 **BRUCE, A. B.** Moral order of the world 1899 214 B83
- 1890-1892 **CAIRD, EDWARD** Evolution of religion 1899 201 C12
- 1899-1900 **ROYCE, JOSIAH** The world and the individual 1901-1899 110 R81
- Gifts **EMERSON, R. W.** (*in* his Essays 1894 v.2,p.151-159) 814.36 Em3e
- Gifts *See* Kindergarten
- GILBERT, ELIZABETH MARGARETTA MARIA** 1826-1885 **MARTIN, FRANCES** Elizabeth Gilbert and her work for the blind 1891 B G37
- GILDAS**, surnamed "The Wise", 516(?) -570(?) **GILES, J:A.** Works of Gildas (*see* Giles, J:A. Six old English chronicles 1891 p.293-380) 942.01 G39
- GILDS** **ASHLEY, W:J.** Merchant and craft guilds (*see* his Introduction to English economic history and theory 1893 p.67-123) 330.42 As3
- BRENTANO, LUJO** History and development of guilds and the origin of trade unions n.d. 338.6 B75
- GROSS, CHARLES** The gild merchant; a contribution to British municipal history 1890 338.6 G91
- NEWTON, R:H.** Old time guilds and modern commercial associations (*see* his Social studies 1887 p.151-171) 330 N48
- WELDON, W:B.** The guild (*see* his The social law of labor 1882 p.141-185) 331 W41
- See also* Trade unions
- Giles, John Allen** *ed.* Six old English chronicles . . . 512p.por.D Lond.Bell, 1891 942.01 G39
- Contents: — Ethelwerd's chronicle; Asser's "Life of Alfred"; Geoffrey of Monmouth's "British History"; Gildas; Nennius; Richard of Cirencester
- BEDE, VENERABLE** Ecclesiastical history of England 1894 274.2 B39
- tr.* **MATTHEW OF PARIS** English history 1854 '89 '93 942.03 M43
- ROGER OF WENDOVER** Flowers of history 1849 942 R63
- Gill, John** Art of teaching young minds to observe and think; fully illustrated by sketches and notes of lessons Ed.5, enl. 208p.S Lond.Longmans, 1880 371b G41
- Introductory text-book to school education, method and school management 276p.S Lond.Longmans, 1881 371b G41i
- Systems of education; a history and criticism of the principles, methods, organization and moral discipline advocated by eminent educationists 312p.S Lond.Longmans, 1876 371.4 G41
- — 312p.D Bost.Heath, 1889 (*Heath's pedagogical library*) 371.4 G41s
- Gilman, Arthur** History of the American people 668p.il.D Bost.Lothrop, 1883 (*Library of entertaining history*) 973 G42
- Story of Rome from the earliest times to the end of the republic 355p.il.pl.maps,D N.Y.Putnam, 1886 (*Story of the nations*) 937 G42
- Story of the Saracens from the earliest times to the fall of Bagdad 493p.il.maps,D N.Y.Putnam, 1887 '86 (*Story of the nations*) 953 G42
- ed.* **LIBRARY** of entertaining history
- Gilman, Daniel Coit** James Monroe in his relations to the public service during half a century, 1776-1826 Ed.5 287p.D Bost. Houghton, 1885 '82 (*American statesmen*) B M75
- University problems in the United States 319p.O N.Y.Century co, 1898 '97 378.73 G42
- Gilman, Nicholas Paine** Profit sharing between employer and employee; a study in the evolution of the wages system 460p.D Bost. Houghton, 1891 '89 331.2 G42
- Socialism and the American spirit 376p.D Bost.Houghton, 1893 335 G42
- GIOTTO (GIOTTO DI BONDONE)** 1276-1337 **OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON)** Cathedral builders Arnolfo, Giotto (*see* Oliphant,



- Mrs M. O. (Wilson) *Makers of Florence* 1892'76 '91 p.98-131 9 O13
- RUSKIN, JOHN *Giotto and his works in Padua* (*see* his *Poetry of architecture* 1894 p.313-389) 720.1 R89
- GIPSIES WHITTIER, J.G. *Yankee gypsies* (*see* his *Prose works* 1893'66 '89 v.1, p.326-344) 814.39 W61
- Girard, Maurice *L'enseignement des sciences physiques et naturelles dans les écoles primaires* (*see* Paris—*Universal exposition* 1878 1881 *Les conférences pédagogiques faites aux instituteurs* 1881 p.167-188) 370.6 P21
- GIRARD, STEPHEN 1750-1831 INGRAM, H.: A. *Life and character of Stephen Girard, mariner and merchant* 1885 B G44
- RHOADES, L. I. *Stephen Girard* (*see* Rhoades, L. I. *Story of Philadelphia* '1900 p.310-325) 974.8 R34
- STOCKTON, LOUISE *Stephen Girard, mariner and merchant* (*see* *Sylvan city; or, Quaint corners in Philadelphia* 1883 p.472-508) 974.81 Sy5
- GIRARDON, FRANÇOIS 1630-1715 DILKE, LADY (EMILIA FRANCIS STRONG) *School of sculpture—Sarrazin, Puget, and Girardon* (*see* her *Art in the modern state* 1888 p.146-166) 709.44 D57
- GIRLS *See* Children; Sex; Woman
- GIZYCKI, GEORG VON WILLIAMS, C. M. *Georg von Gizycki* (*see* Williams, C. M. *Review of the systems of ethics* 1893 p.200-224) 170 W67
- GLACIAL EPOCH WRIGHT, G.F.: *Ice age in North America and its bearing upon the antiquity of man* 1889 551.31 W93
- GLACIERS HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. VON *Ice and glaciers* (*in* his *Popular lectures on scientific subjects* 1881'85 v.1, p.107-152) 504 H36
- Gladden, Washington *Applied Christianity; moral aspects of social questions* 320p.D Bost.Houghton, 1891'86 261 G45
- Gladman, Frederick John *School work . . .* 2v.in1, tab.D Lond.Jarrold, pref.1885 (*Jarhold's teachers' and pupil teachers' series*) 371c G45  
Contents:—v.1 *Control and teaching*  
v.2 *Organization and principles of education*
- Gladstone, John Hall *Spelling reform from an educational point of view* 63p.D Lond. Macmillan, 1878 421.4 G45
- GLADSTONE, WILLIAM EWART 1809-1898 BAGEHOT, WALTER *Mr Gladstone* (*see* Bagehot, Walter *Biographical studies* 1895 p.91-124) 9 B14
- On the place of Homer in classical education and in historical inquiry* (*in* *Oxford essays* 1857 p.1-56) 824.89 Ox2
- Studies subsidiary to the works of Bishop Butler* 370p.D N.Y.Macmillan, '1896 239 G45
- ed. BUTLER, JOSEPH *bishop Works* 1896 239 B97
- HILLIS, N. D. *Christian scholar in politics—a study of the life of William Ewart Gladstone* (*see* Hillis, N. D. *Great books as life-teachers* 1904'1898 p.307-331) 814 H55
- LORD, JOHN *William Ewart Gladstone* (*in* Lord, John *Beacon lights of history* '1883'96 v.6, p.553-615) 904 L88
- "*State in its relations with the church*" MACAULAY, T.B. *baron Gladstone on church and state* (*in* Macaulay, T.B. *baron Critical and historical essays* 1889 v.3, p.1-73) 824.83 M11
- Glaisher, James ed. FLAMMARION, CAMILLE *The atmosphere* 1873 551.5 F61
- Glaister, Elizabeth *Needlework* 124p.il.pl.D Lond.Macmillan, 1880 746 G45
- GLASGOW *Government*
- SHAW, ALBERT *A study of Glasgow* (*see* his *Municipal government in Great Britain* 1895 p.69-144) 352.042 Sh2
- GLASS BOLAS, THOMAS *Glass blowing and working* pref.1898 666 B63
- GLAUCUS Kingsley, Charles 592 K61
- Glazier, Willard *Headwaters of the Mississippi; biographical sketches of early and recent explorers of the great river and a full account of the discovery and location* 527p.il.D Chic.Rand, 1893'92 917.7 G46
- GLEIG, GEORGE ROBERT 1796-1888 "*Memoirs of Warren Hastings*" MACAULAY, T.B. *baron Warren Hastings* (*in* Ma-

- caulay, T:B. *baron* Critical and historical essays 1889 v.3,p.287-421)  
824.83 M11
- Glenn, Thomas Allen Merion in the Welsh tract, with sketches of the townships of Haverford and Radnor; historical and genealogical collections concerning the Welsh barony in the province of Pennsylvania, settled by the Cymric Quakers in 1682 394p.pl.O Norristown(Pa),1896  
974.781 G48
- Glimpses of modern German culture Francke, Kuno 834.89 F84
- Glimpses of the world Stoddard, J:L. *ed.*  
R910.4 St6
- GOD FISKE, JOHN Idea of God as affected by modern knowledge 1899'85 211 F54
- See* Bible; Creation; Mythology; Natural religion; Religion; Theism; Theology
- God and the Bible Arnold, Matthew  
239 Ar6
- Godley, Alfred Denis Socrates and Athenian society in his day; a biographical sketch 232p.D Lond.Seely,1896 B So1
- Gods in exile HEINE, HEINRICH (*see* his Prose writings n.d. p.268-289) 834.75 H36
- God's promises BALE, JOHN (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 p.277-322)  
822.08 D66
- GODWIN, WILLIAM 1756-1836 DeQUINCEY, THOMAS William Godwin (*see* DeQuincey, Thomas Biographical and historical essays '1853'77 p.336-347)  
824.81 D44
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM William Godwin (*in* Hazlitt, William Miscellaneous works Spirit of the age n.d. v.3,pt.3,p.17-33)  
824.76 H33m
- GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON 1749-1832 EMERSON, R. W. Goethe; or, The writer (*see* Emerson, R. W. Representative men 1894'76'83 p.247-276)  
9 Em3
- GOETHE, J:W. VON Autobiography, truth and poetry from my own life; tr. from the German by John Oxenford 2v.por.D Lond.Bell,1897 B G55
- GRISWOLD, H. T. Goethe (*see* Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors 1894 '86 p.9-23) 9 G87
- Faust; a tragedy; tr. by Bayard Taylor Ed.9 2v.D Bost.Houghton,'1870  
832.62 G55
- "Faust" SNIDER, D. J. Goethe's "Faust" '1886 832.62 Sn3
- Poems; tr. in the original metres by E. A. Bowring New ed.enl. 440p.D Lond. Bell,1891'53'85 831.69 G55
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW French critic on Goethe (*in* Arnold, Matthew Mixed essays 1894 p.206-235) 824.85 Ar6m
- BARNARD, HENRY *ed.* Goethe (*see* Barnard, Henry *ed.* German pedagogy 1876 p.17-24) 370.8 B25
- BOYERSEN, H. H. Goethe and Schiller 1898  
832.62 B69
- CARLYLE, THOMAS Goethe (*see* Vaughan, C:E. *comp.* English literary criticism pref.1896 p.200-209) 820 V36
- Goethe (*in* Carlyle, Thomas Critical and miscellaneous essays n.d. v.1,p.194-255;v.3,p.3-73) 824.82 C19
- DeQUINCEY, THOMAS Goethe (*see* DeQuincey, Thomas Biographical and historical essays '1853'77 p.408-483)  
824.81 D44n
- HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. VON Goethe's scientific researches (*in* Helmholtz, H. L. F. von Popular lectures on scientific subjects 1881'85 v.1,p.33-59) 504 H36
- MAZZINI, GUISEPPE Byron and Goethe (*see* Mazzini, Guiseppe Essays n.d. p.83-108) 854.89 M45
- NICOL, DAVID Johann Wolfgang Goethe (*in* Nicol, David Political life of our time 1889 v.1) 320 N51
- SPALDING, J:L. Goethe as educator (*see* Spalding, J:L. Opportunity and other essays and addresses 1900 p.142-189)  
377 Sp1
- WELLS, B:W. The young Goethe Goethe's manhood and old age Goethe's "Faust" (*see* Wells, B:W. Modern German literature 1897 p.111-218) 830.9 W46
- "Helena" CARLYLE, THOMAS Goethe's Helena (*see* Carlyle, Thomas Critical and miscellaneous essays n.d. v.3,p.142-193) 824.82 C19
- "Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship" JEFFREY, FRANCIS (*see* his Selections from essays 1894 p.159-172) 824.73 J37

- Goldammer, Hermann** The kindergarten; a guide to Froebel's method of education, gifts and occupations 2v.in1.il.O Berlin, Habel,1882 372.2 G56  
v.1 The gifts of the kindergarten  
v.2 The occupations of the kindergarten
- Golden age** Grahame, Kenneth 828 G76
- Golden boat action songs** Chant, L. O. 372.21 C36
- Golden treasury of the best songs** Palgrave, F. T. ed. 821.08 P17
- Golden treasury series** YONGE, C. M.. Book of golden deeds of all times and all lands 1882 9 Y8
- Goldsmid, Anna Maria** ed. Educational code of the Prussian nation in its present form 84p.D Lond.Paul,1879 379.431 G57
- GOLDSMITH, OLIVER** 1728-1774 BLACK, WILLIAM Goldsmith n.d. (*English men of letters*) B G57  
Bound with lives of Gray by E. W: Gosse and of Locke by Thomas Fowler
- DOBSON, AUSTIN** Life of Oliver Goldsmith 1888 (*Great writers*) B G57d
- IRVING, WASHINGTON** Life of Oliver Goldsmith (*in Irving, Washington Bracebridge hall* n.d. pt.2) 817.24 Ir8
- Miscellaneous works; with biographical introduction by David Masson** 695p.il.O Lond. Macmillan,1893 821.64 G57
- Vicar of Wakefield; ed. by Ernest Rhys** 296p. D Lond.Scott,n.d. (*Camelot series*) 823.64 G57
- DE QUINCEY, THOMAS** Oliver Goldsmith (*see De Quincey, Thomas Eighteenth century in scholarship and literature* '1856'77 p.337-378) 824.81 D44e
- DOBSON, AUSTIN** Goldsmith's poems and plays (*in Dobson, Austin Miscellanies* 1898 v.1,p.7-32) 824.89 D65m
- "Vicar of Wakefield"** DOBSON, AUSTIN "Vicar of Wakefield" and its illustrators (*see his Miscellanies* 1898 p.165-182) 824.89 D65m
- GOLDSMITHING** POLLEN, J:H: Gold and silver smiths' work 1789 (*South Kensington museum art hand-books*) 739 P76
- Gomme, Alice Bertha** ed. Children's singing games, with the tunes to which they are sung 2v.il.O Lond.Nutt,1894 784 G58
- Traditional games of England, Scotland and Ireland, with tunes, singing-rhymes and methods of playing** 2v.il.O Lond.Nutt, 1894'98 (*Dictionary of British folklore*) 398.3 G58
- Gomme, George Laurence** Village community, with special reference to the origin and form of its survivals in Britain 299p.il. maps,D Lond,Scott,n.d. (*Contemporary science series*) 321.2 G58
- and Ordish, T: F.** CAMDEN library
- Gomperz, Theodor** Greek thinkers; a history of ancient philosophy; tr. by Laurie Magnus 610p.O N.Y.Scribner,1901 109 G58
- Gonner, Edward Carter Kersey** ed. RICARDO, DAVID Principles of political economy 1891 330 R35p
- Goodale, George Lincoln** Concerning a few common plants Ed.2 61p.S Bost.Heath,1886 (*in Agassiz, Mrs E..C. (Cary) First lesson in natural history* 1893 pt.2) 591 Ag1
- Physiological botany. . .** 499p.il.O N.Y. American book co,'1885 (*Gray's botanical text-book*) 581 G61
- Goodfellow, John** Dietetic value of bread 328p.il.D Lond.Macmillan,1892 643 G61
- Goodnow, Frank Johnson** Municipal problems 321p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1897 352 G62
- Goodwin, Alfred and Alleyne, S:F:** tr. ZELLER, EDUARD Plato and the older academy 1876 184.1 Z2
- Goodwin, Maude Wilder and Bellamy, B. W.** comp. Open sesame 1895'89 808 B41
- Goodyear, William Henry** History of art; for classes, art-students and tourists in Europe Ed.4,enl. 357p.il.O N.Y.Barnes,1888'89 709 G63
- Renaissance and modern art** 310p.il.pl.O N.Y.Macmillan,1900'1894 709 G63r
- Gordon, John Brown** Reminiscences of the civil war 474p.por.O N.Y.Scribner,1905 '03 973.7 G65
- Gordon, Lina Duff** Story of Assisi . . . 372p. il.pl.plan,D Lond.Dent,1905 (*Medieval town series*) 945 G65



- Gordon, *Mrs Mary (Wilson)* ed. Christopher North; a memoir of John Wilson compiled from family papers and other sources 484p. il.por.O N.Y.Worthington, 1863 (2 copies) B W69
- Gordon, Thomas F. Gazetteer of the state of New Jersey . . . 266p.O Trenton, Fenton, 1834 974.9 G65
- History of New Jersey from its discovery by Europeans to the adoption of the Federal constitution 339p.map,O Trenton, Fenton, 1834 974.9 G65h
- History of Pennsylvania from its discovery by Europeans to the Declaration of independence in 1776 628p.O Phil.Carey, 1829 974.8 G65
- Gordon, W. J. ed. FONBLANQUE, ALBANY DE How we are governed 1889 342.42 F73
- Gordy, John Pancoast History of political parties in the United States v.1,D Athens (O), Ohio publishing co, 1895 329 G65
- Rise and growth of the normal school idea in the United States 145p.O Wash.govt. pr.o.1891 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- Gordy, Wilbur Fisk and Twitchell, W. I. Pathfinder in American history 261p.D Bost. Lee, 1892 973 G65
- Gore, James Howard Geodesy 218p.pl.D Bost.Houghton, 1891 (*Riverside science series*) 526 G66
- Gore, Willard Clark Image and idea in logic (*see* Dewey, John Studies in logical theory 1903 p.184-202) 160 D51
- Goss, William Freeman Myrick Bench work in wood. . . 161p.il.D Bost.Ginn, 1888 694 G69
- Gosse, Edmund William From Shakespeare to Pope; an inquiry into the causes and phenomena of the rise of classical poetry 242p.D N.Y.Dodd, 1896 821.4 G69
- Gray 223p.S N.Y.Harper, n.d. (*English men of letters*) B G57
- Bound with lives of Goldsmith by William Black and of Locke by Thomas Fowler
- Hazlitt as an art critic (*see* Hazlitt, William Conversations of James Northcote 1894 9-27p.preface) B N89
- History of eighteenth century literature, 1660-1780 415p.D Lond.Macmillan, 1891 820.9 G691
- Jacobean poets 226p.D N.Y.Scribner, 1894 (*University series*) 821 G69
- Life of William Congreve 192p.D Lond. Scott, 1888 (*Great writers*) B C76
- Contains a bibliography
- Northern studies 268p.D Lond.Scott, 1890 (*Camelot series*) 839 G69
- Seventeenth century studies; a contribution to the history of English poetry 305p.D N.Y.Dodd, 1897 824.8 G69
- Contents:—Thomas Lodge; John Webster; Samuel Rowlands; Captain Dover's Cotswold games; Robert Herrick; Richard Crashaw; Abraham Cowley; Matchless Orinda; Sir George Etherege; Thomas Otway
- Short history of modern English literature 416p.D N.Y.Appleton, 1898 820.9 G69
- ed. HAZLITT, WILLIAM Conversations of James Northcote 1894 B N81
- LITERATURES of the world
- Gossip of romance STEVENSON, R. L.: (*see* his Memories and portraits 1892 p.247-274) 824 St4
- GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE MOORE, C:H. Development and character of Gothic architecture 1890 723.5 M78
- PARKER, J:H: A B C of Gothic architecture 1891 723.5 P22
- Introduction to the study of Gothic architecture 1891 723.5 P22i
- SMITH, T:R. Architecture, Gothic and renaissance 1893 (*Illustrated handbooks of art education*) 723.4 Sm5
- See also* Church architecture
- GOTHS BRADLEY, HENRY Story of the Goths 1891 88 (*Story of the nations*) 940 B72
- See also* Alaric; Attila
- Gouin, François Art of teaching and studying the languages; tr. from the French by Howard Swan and Victor Bétis Ed.4 407p. D Lond.Philip, 1892 '93 407 G72
- Gould, George Milbry Borderland studies; miscellaneous addresses and essays pertaining to medicine and the medical profession and

- their relations to general science and thought 380p.O Phil.Blakiston,1896 610.4 G73
- Gould, Sabine Baring-** Curiosities of olden times 301p.D N.Y.Whittaker,1896 398.3 G73
- Curious myths of the middle ages 453p.il.pl. D Bost.Roberts,1889 398.2 G73
- Germany, present and past 492p.por.O N.Y.Dodd,n.d. 914.3 G73
- Origin and development of religious belief New ed. 2v.D Lond.Longmans,1892 201 G73
- Story of Germany 437p.il.maps,D N.Y. Putnam,1893'86 (*Story of the nations*) 943 G73
- GOVERNMENT** See Political science
- Gow, Alexander M.** Good morals and gentle manners for schools and families 252p.D Cine.VanAntwerp,'1873 170.7 G74
- Primer of politeness; a help to school and home government 216p.D Phil.Lippincott,'1883 395 G74
- Gow, James** Companion to school classics 374p.il.D Lond.Macmillan,1889'88 938 G74
- Short history of Greek mathematics 323p.O Cambridge university press,1884 510.9 G74
- ed. **ELEMENTARY** commercial class books
- GOWER, JOHN** 1325(?) -1408 **EASTON, M. W.** Readings in Gower 1895 (*University of Pennsylvania Series in philosophy, literature and archaeology*) 821.18 G74
- MARSH, G:P.** Chaucer and Gower (see Marsh, G:P. Origin and history of the English language 1885'65'85 p.379-453) 420.9 M35
- Gracchi, Marius and Sulla** **BEESELY, A:H:** Gracchi, Marius and Sulla 1892 (*Epochs of ancient history*) 937.05 B39
- Gracefulness** **SPENCER, HERBERT** (in his Essays; scientific, political and speculative 1891 v.2,p.381-386) 824.89 Sp3
- Graded schools in the United States of America** Page, M..H. 379.73 P14
- GRADENIGO, PIETRO** 1249-1311 **OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON)** Pietro Gradenigo (see Oliphant, Mrs M. O. (Wilson) Makers of Venice 1893'87'92 p.92-119) 945.3 O13
- GRADING IN SCHOOLS** **SHEARER, W:J.** The grading of schools, including a full explanation of a rational plan of grading 1898 371c Sh3
- See also Promotions
- GRAEFF, ABRAHAM OP DEN** (?) -1731 **PENNYPACKER, S:W.** Abraham and Dirck op den Graeff (see Pennypacker, S:W. Historical and biographical sketches 1883 p.201-221) 974.8 P38
- GRAEFF, DIRCK OP DEN** (?) -1697 **PENNYPACKER, S:W.** Abraham and Dirck op den Graeff (see Pennypacker, S:W. Historical and biographical sketches 1883 p.201-221) 974.8 P38
- Graham, James** See Montrose, James Graham earl of
- Graham, James and Hooper, Frederick** Commercial education 1901 650.7 H76
- GRAHAM, THOMAS** 1805-1869 **COOKE, J. P.** Memoir of Thomas Graham (see Cooke, J. P. Scientific culture 1881 p.127-144) 504 C77
- THORPE, T:E:** Thomas Graham (see Thorpe, T:E: Essays in historical chemistry 1894 p.160-235) 540.9 T39
- Grahame, Kenneth** Golden age 241p.S Chic. Stone,1895 828 G76
- GRAMMAR** For the grammar of any language see the name of the language, sub-division, Grammar
- Grammar of ornament** Jones, Owen R745 J71
- GRAMMAR SCHOOLS** **ELIOT, C:W:** The grammar school of the future (see his Educational reform 1901'1898 p.301-311) 370.4 E14
- HART, A. B.** Reform in the grammar schools (see his Studies in American education 1895 p.22-48) 370.4 H25
- See also Curriculum
- GRANADA (kingdom)**
- History
- IRVING, WASHINGTON** Conquest of Granada (in his Alhambra n.d. v.2) 946 Ir8
- Grandgent, Charles Hall** Italian grammar Ed.2,enl. 132p.D Bost,Heath,1905'1887 1904 (*Heath's modern language series*) 458 G76

- Short French grammar 150p.D Bost.  
Heath, 1899'94 445 G75
- Grant Allen's historical guide books  
Belgium Allen, C.G. B. Cities of Belgium  
1905 914.93 A13  
Florence Allen, C.G. B. Florence 1900  
914.5 A15  
Italy Williamson, G.C: Cities of northern  
Italy 1904 914.5 W67  
Paris Allen, C.G. B. Paris 1900  
914.4 A15  
Umbria Cruickshank, J. W. and Cruickshank,  
A. M. The Umbrian towns 1902  
914.56 C88  
Venice Allen, C.G. B. Venice 1900  
914.5 A15
- Grant, Sir Alexander Story of the University  
of Edinburgh; during its first three hundred  
years 2v.por.pl.O Lond.Longmans,  
1884 378.414 G76
- Grant, Arthur James Greece in the age of  
Pericles 331p.il.maps,D N.Y.Scribner,  
1893 (*University series*) 938 G76
- Grant, Frederick Richard Charles Life of Samuel  
Johnson 173p.D Lond.Scott, 1887  
(*Great writers*) B J62g  
Contains a bibliography
- Grant, Horace Exercises for the improvement  
of the senses for young children; American  
edition, ed. by Willard Small 157p.il.  
S Bost.Lee, 1886 372.3 G75
- Grant, James History of the burgh and parish  
schools of Scotland 2v.Q Lond.Collins,  
1876 370.941 G76  
Contents:—v. 1 History of the burgh-  
schools  
v. 2 wanting
- Grant, Jeannette A. Through Evangeline's  
country 100p.il.D Bost.Knight, 1894'93  
917.16 G76
- Grant, John B. Our common birds and how to  
know them Ed.5 224p.il.T N.Y.Scrib-  
ner, 1893'95'91 (2 copies) 598.2 G76
- Grant, Robert Poem (*see* Boston Latin school  
Oldest school in America 1885 p.79-92)  
379.744 B65
- GRANT, ULYSSES SIMPSON, *president of the*  
*United States*, 1822-1885 Personal memo-  
irs 2v.il.por.facsim.O N.Y.Webster,  
1885'86 B G76g
- CHURCH, W.C. Ulysses S. Grant 1897  
(*Heroes of the nations*) B G76
- GRANVILLE, GEORGE 1667-1735 JOHNSON,  
SAMUEL Granville (*in* Johnson, Samuel  
Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.4,p.85-  
97) 9 J62
- GRAPHIC ARTS *See* Art; Drawing; Engraving;  
Painting
- Graphic arts Hamerton, P. G. 741 H17
- Grasby, W. Catton Teaching in three con-  
tinent; personal notes on the educational  
systems of the world 344p.D Syracuse,  
Bardeen, 1895 371.4 G76
- GRASSES United States—*Agriculture, Depart-*  
*ment of* Illustrations of North American  
grasses 1891 584.9 Un3
- Grattan, Henry Declaration of Irish rights  
Irish house of commons April 19, 1780  
(*see* Clarke, William *ed.* Political ora-  
tions from Wentworth to Macaulay n.d.  
p.120-137) 320.4 C55
- 1746-1820 LECKY, W:E:H. Henry Grat-  
tan (*see* Lecky, W:E:H. Leaders of  
public opinion in Ireland 1889 p.104-  
222) 941.5 L49
- Gray, Asa Elements of botany. . . 226p.il.O  
New ed.enl. N.Y.Iverson, '1887 581 G79
- Lessons in botany and vegetable physiology,  
with a glossary or dictionary of botanical  
terms 703p.il.pl.O N.Y.Iverson, 1857'68  
581 G791
- Manual of botany of the northern United  
States Ed. 6,enl. 760p.pl.D N.Y.  
American book co, '1889 581.9 G79
- Structural botany; or, Organography on the  
basis of morphology, to which is added the  
principles of taxonomy and phytography. . .  
442p.il.O N.Y.American book co, '1879  
581 G79s
- Gray, Elisha Nature's miracles 2v.il.D N.Y.  
Ford, '1899 507 G79  
Contents:—v. 1 World-building and life  
v. 2 Energy and vibration
- GRAY, THOMAS 1716-1771 BRADSHAW,  
JOHN Bibliography (*see* Gray, Thomas  
Poetical works 1891 p.305-319)  
821.61 G79
- GOSSE, E. W: Gray n.d. (*English men of*  
*letters*) B G57  
Bound with lives of Goldsmith by William  
Black and of Locke by Thomas Fowler



JOHNSON, SAMUEL Gray (*in* Johnson, Samuel *Lives of the poets* pref.1896 v.6,p.175-194) 9 J62

Poetical works, English and Latin; ed. with an introduction, life, notes and a bibliography by John Bradshaw 319p.por.D Lond. Bell,1891 (*Aldine edition of the British poets*) 821.61 G79

Selections from his poetry and prose; ed. by W:L. Phelps 179p.por.D Bost.Ginn,1894 (*Athenaeum press series*) 821.61 G79s

ARNOLD, MATTHEW Thomas Gray (*in* Arnold, Matthew *Essays in criticism* 1883 '96 v.2,p.69-99) 834.85 Ar6e

BRADSHAW, JOHN Life and writings of Gray, 1716-1771 (*see* Gray, Thomas Poetical works 1891 p.23-66 pref.) 821.61 G79

LOWELL, J. R. Gray (*see* Lowell, J. R. Latest literary essays and addresses 1893 '91 p.1-42) 814.39 L95

Graydon, Alexander Memoirs of a life chiefly passed in Pennsylvania within the last sixty years. . . 378p.D Harrisburg,Wyeth,1811 B G79

Great American educators, with chapters on American education Winship, A. E. B39 W73

Great books Farrar, F:W: 824.89 F24

Great books as life-teachers Hillis, N. D. 814 H55

GREAT BRITAIN MEIKLEJOHN, J:M: D. British empire; its geography, resources, commerce, land-ways and water-ways 1899 914.2 M47

*See also* Isle of Man; *also* The name of the country in Great Britain

#### *Agriculture*

CAIRD, Sir JAMES Agriculture (*in* Ward, T:H. *ed.* Reign of Queen Victoria 1887 v.2,p.129-152) 914.2 W21

#### *Antiquities*

WRIGHT, THOMAS The Celt, the Roman and the Saxon 1875 913.42 W92

#### *Architecture*

HUNNEWELL, J. F. Imperial island 1886 720.9 H89

#### *Biography*

BRYCE, JAMES Studies in contemporary biography 1903 9 B84

STRICKLAND, AGNES Lives of the queens of England from the Norman conquest 1893 9 St8

Who's who; an annual biographical dictionary 1904 R9 W62

#### *Civilization*

BUCKLE, H. T: History of civilization in England 1885 901 B85

TRAILL, H:D. *ed.* Social England; a record of the progress of the people 1894'97 942 T68

#### *Colleges and universities*

FYFFE, C:A. Universities (*in* Ward, T:H. *ed.* Reign of Queen Victoria 1887 v.2, p.288-321) 914.2 W21

WORDSWORTH, CHRISTOPHER Scholae academicae; some account of the studies at the English universities in the 18th century 1887 378.42 W89

#### *Colonies*

CALDECOTT, ALFRED English colonization and empire 1891 (*University extension manuals*) 325 C12

FROUDE, J. A. England and her colonies The colonies once more (*in* his Short studies on great subjects 1891'92 v.2,p.149-177; 230-312) 824.89 F93

Oceana; or, England and her colonies 1897 325 F93

SEELEY, Sir J:R: Expansion of England 1895'83'95 342.42 Se3

WOODWARD, W:H. Short history of the expansion of the British empire 1899 (*Cambridge series for schools and training colleges*) 325 W87

*See also* Australia; Canada; Ceylon; Cyprus; Hong-Kong; India—*History*; West Indies

#### *Commerce*

CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM Growth of English industry and commerce 1890'92 330.94 C91

*Constitution*

- BAGEHOT, WALTER English constitution and other political essays 1895 342.42 B14
- BOUTMY, EMILE Origin and spirit of the English constitution (*see* his *Studies in constitutional law* 1891 p.1-51) 342 B66
- DICEY, A. V. Law of the constitution 1885 342 D54
- Lectures introductory to the study of the law of the constitution 1885 342.42 D54
- FREEMAN, E:A: Growth of the English constitution 1890 942 F87g
- HALLAM, HENRY Constitutional history of England from the accession of Henry VII to the death of George II 1897 342.42 H15
- MONTAGUE, F. C: Elements of English constitutional history 1894 342.42 M76
- RANSOME, CYRIL Rise of constitutional government in England 1883 342.42 R17
- STUBBS, WILLIAM Constitutional history of England 1890 '91 342.42 St9
- ed.* Select chapters and other illustrations of English constitutional history 1890 342.42 St9s
- TAYLOR, HANNIS Origin and growth of the English constitution 1899 342 T21

*Economics*

- ASHLEY, W:J. Introduction to English economic history and theory 1893 '98 330.942 As8
- CHEYNEY, E:P. Social changes in England in the 16th century as reflected in contemporary literature 1895 (*University of Pennsylvania Series in philology, literature and archaeology*) 330.942 C42
- ROGERS, J. E. T. Six centuries of work and wages 1884 331 R63
- TOYNBEE, ARNOLD Lectures on the industrial revolution of the 18th century in England 1890 330.9 T66
- See also* Peasants' revolt

*Education*

- BALFOUR, GRAHAM Educational systems of Great Britain and Ireland 1903 379.42 B19

- SADLER, M. E. National education and social ideals (*see* Roberts, R. D. *ed.* *Education in the 19th century* 1901 p.210-239) 370.4 R54

*See also* The name of the subject; *also* The name of the public school and the name of the university; *also* The name of the country and of the city of Great Britain, subdivision —*Education and Public schools*

*History*

- ACLAND, A. H. D. and RANSOME, CYRIL A handbook in outline of the political history of England to 1890 chronologically arranged 1891 942 Ac5
- ANGLO-SAXON chronicle (*see* Bede, Venerable *Ecclesiastical history of England* 1894 p.301-508) 274.2 B39
- BURKE, EDMUND An essay toward an abridgment of the English history (*in* his *Works* 1890 v.6, p.184-422) 825.62 B91
- BURROWS, MONTAGU Commentaries on the history of England 1893 942 B94
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Falsification of English history (*see* his *Politics and political economy* '1859 '77 p.415-435) 824.81 D44p
- FREEMAN, E:A: Continuity of English history (*see* his *Historical essays* 1871 p.40-52) 904 F87
- English towns and districts 1883 942 F87
- Relations between the crowns of England and Scotland (*see* his *Historical essays* 1871 p.53-78) 904 F87
- FROUDE, J. A. England's forgotten worthies (*in* his *Short studies on great subjects* 1891-92 v.1, p.358-405) 824.89 F93
- GARDINER, S:R. *ed.* Students' history of England from the earliest times to 1885 1892 942 G16
- GREEN, J:R: History of the English people 1882 942 G82
- Short history of the English people 1895 '99 942 G82s
- GUERBER, H. M. A. Story of the English '1898 942 G93
- HUME, DAVID History of England from the earliest times to the revolution of 1688 1894 '80 942 H88

History of England from the invasion of  
Julius Cæsar to the revolution of 1688  
1880 942 H88h

JESSOP, AUGUSTUS Coming of the Friars  
and other historic essays 1892 942 J49

KNIGHT, CHARLES Popular history of Eng-  
land; an illustrated history of society and  
government from the earliest period to our  
own time pref.1862 942 K74

LINGARD, JOHN History of England from  
the first invasion by the Romans to 1688  
1888 942 L64

MORRIS, CHARLES Historical tales; a ro-  
mance of reality English 1893  
942 M83

OXON *pseud.* Seventeen hundred and fifty  
examination questions on English history  
1886 942 Ox6

PATTEN, S. N. Development of English  
thought; a study in the economic interpre-  
tation of history 1899 942 P27

POWELL, F:Y. MACKAY, J. M. and TOUT, T.  
F. History of England . . . 1890'98  
942 P87

RANSOME, CYRIL Short history of England  
1895 942 R17

ROGER OF WENDOVER Flowers of history  
from the descent of the Saxonists, 1235  
1849 942 R63

THOMPSON, EDITH History of England  
1887 (*Historical course for schools*)  
942 T37

WARNER, B. E. English history in Shakes-  
peare's plays 1894 822.33 W24

*See also* Geoffrey of Monmouth; Gildas;  
Holinshed, Raphael; Nennius; Russell,  
House of; *also* Cinque Ports; Colchester;  
Exeter; Oxford; Winchester; York

#### Atlases

GARDINER, S:R. *ed.* School atlas of Eng-  
lish history 1892 942 G16

#### Dictionaries

LAW, S. J. M. and PULLING, F:S. Diction-  
ary of English history 1884 R942 L95

#### Sources

COLBY, C:W. Selections from the sources of  
English history 1899 942 C67

#### Teaching

FROUDE, J. A. Suggestions on the best means  
of teaching English history (*in Oxford*  
essays 1855 p.47-79) 824.89 Ox2

#### History, Anglo-Saxon—1066

ALLEN, C:G. B. Early Britain Anglo-  
Saxon Britain 1891 942.01 A15

FREEMAN, E:A: Old English history 1890  
'69'90 942.01 F87

GILES, J:A. *ed.* Six old English chron-  
icles 1891 942.01 G39

GREEN, J:R: Conquest of England n.d.  
942.01 G82

Making of England n.d. 942.01 G82m

ROBERTSON, C:G. Making of the English  
nation, 55-1135 1896 (*Oxford manuals*  
*of English history*) 942.01 R54

ROEMER, JEAN Origins of the English peo-  
ple and of the English language 1888'87  
420.9 R62

*See also* Alfred "The Great"; Willam I

#### History, Medieval—1485

DALGLEISH, W. S. Medieval England 1892  
(*Periods of English history*)  
942 D15

FREEMAN, E:A: History of the Norman  
conquest of England 1873'79  
942.02 F87

Short history of the Norman conquest in  
England 1887 942.02 F87s

GAIRDNER, JAMES History of the life and  
reign of Richard the third 1898  
B R38

Houses of Lancaster and York with the  
conquest and loss of France 1891  
(*Epochs of modern history*) 942.04 G12

HUTTON, W. H. King and baronage 1896  
(*Oxford manuals of English history*)  
942.03 H97

MATTHEW, PARIS English history from 1235-  
1273 1854'89'93 942.03 M43

NORGATE, KATE England under the Angevin  
kings 1887 942.03 N76

POWELL, EDGAR and TREVELYAN, J:M. Peas-  
ant's rising and the Lollards 1899  
942.03 P87



POWERS, G:W. England and the reformation, 1485-1603 1898 (*Oxford manuals of English history*) 942.05 P87

STUBBS, WILLIAM Early Plantagenets 1893 (*Epochs of modern history*) 942.03 St9

WARBURTON, WILLIAM Edward III 1888 (*Epochs of modern history*) 942.03 W21

WRIGHT, THOMAS Political poems and songs relating to English history 1859 942.03 W73

See also Edward I; Edward III; Henry II; Henry V; Peasant's revolt; Warwick, Richard Neville, earl of; William I; Montfort, Simon of

#### *History, 15th century*

PASTON letters, 1422-1509 1872 '75 942.04 P26

See also Henry VII; Warbeck, Perkin; Warwick, Richard Neville, earl of; also Paston letters

#### *History, 16th century*

CREIGHTON, MANDELL Age of Elizabeth 1891 (*Epochs of modern history*) 940.5 C86

FROUDE, J. A. English seamen in the 16th century 1895 942 F93

History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth 1895 942.05 F93

GAIRDNER, JAMES Early Tudors (see Cambridge modern history The renaissance 1903'02 p.463-492) 940.6 C14

MOBERLY, C:E: Early Tudors; Henry VII; Henry VIII 1890 (*Epochs of modern history*) 942.05 M71

See also Catharine of Aragon; Durham; Elizabeth, queen of England; Raleigh, Sir Walter

#### *History, 16th century, Fiction*

KINGSLEY, CHARLES Westward ho 1892 823.85 K61

#### *History, 16th and 17th centuries*

DALGLEISH, W. S. Reformation and the revolution 1892 (*Periods of English history*) 942.06 D15

#### *History, 17th century*

DALGLEISH, W. S. Great Britain and Ireland 1892 (*Periods of English history*) 942.07 D15

GARDINER, S:R. First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution 1891 (*Epochs of modern history*) 942.06 G16

History of England, 1603-1642 1894 '95 942.06 G16h

History of the great civil war, 1642-1649 1893 942.06 G16hi

HALE, EDWARD Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe 1889 (*Epochs of modern history*) 942.06 H13

MACAULAY, T:B. baron History of England from the accession of James II 1879 942.06 M11

PEPYS, SAMUEL Diary 1896'92 '93 '95 B P39

STORY, A. T: Building of the British empire 1898 (*Story of the nations*) 942.06 St7

See also Cromwell, Oliver; Fairfax, Thomas; Pepys, Samuel; Vane, Sir Henry; William III

#### *History, 18th century*

LECKY, W:E:H. History of England in the 18th century 1882 942.07 L49

MORRIS, E:E. Age of Anne 1891 (*Epochs of modern history*) 940.7 M83

Early Hanoverians 1891 (*Epochs of modern history*) 940.7 M83e

STANHOPE, P:H. earl History of England 1858 942.07 St2

See also Fox, C:J.; Pitt, William; Walpole, Horace; William IV; Wolfe, James

#### *History, 19th century*

FROUDE, J. A. England's war (in his Short studies on great subjects 1891-92 v.2,p.382-409) 824.89 F93

LATIMER, Mrs M.. E.. (Wormeley) England in the 19th century 1897 942.08 L34

MCCARTHY, JUSTIN Epoch of reform, 1830-1850 n.d. (*Epochs of modern history*) 942.07 M12  
History of our own times n.d. 942.08 M12

Story of the people of England in the 19th century 1899'98 (*Story of the nations*) 942.08 M12s

OMAN, C:W:C. England in the nineteenth century 1900 942.08 Om1

*See also* Crimean war

#### *Industries*

CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM Growth of English industry and commerce 1890'92 330.94 C91

#### *Mythology*

FREEMAN, E:A: Mythical and romantic elements in early English history (*see his Historical essays* 1871 p.1-39) 904 F87

*See also* Arthur, King

#### *Natural history*

JEFFERIES, J:R. Field and hedgerow 1895 824.89 J35

WHITE, GILBERT Natural history of Selborne 1887'90 591.9 W58

#### *Navy*

BRASSEY, T:A. *baron* The navy (*in Ward, T:H. ed. The reign of Queen Victoria* 1887 v.1,p.234-280) 914.2 W21

FROUDE, J. A. English seamen in the sixteenth century 1895 942 F93

*See also* English seamen

#### *Philosophy*

MASSON, DAVID Recent British philosophy 1877 192 M38

#### *Politics and government*

BAIN, ALEXANDER Procedure of deliberative bodies (*see his Practical essays* 1884 p.289-317) 370.4 B16

BUCKLAND, ANNA Our national institutions, a short sketch for schools 1886 352.042 B85

CARLYLE, THOMAS An election to the Long Parliament (*see his Critical and miscellaneous essays* n.d. v.3,p.264-292) 824.82 C19

Shooting Niagara: and after? (*in his Critical and miscellaneous essays* n.d. v.4,p.421-465) 824.82 C19

EATON, D. B. Civil service in Great Britain; a history of abuses and reforms and their bearing upon American politics 1880'79 351.1 Ea8

FONBLANQUE, ALBANY DE How we are governed; a handbook of constitution, government, laws, and power of the British empire 1889 342.42 F73

FROUDE, J. A. Reciprocal duties of state and subject (*in his Short studies on great subjects* 1891-92 v.2,p.211-241) 824.89 F93

JUNIUS *pseud.* Letters 1894 827 J95

NICOL, DAVID Political characteristics of our time in Great Britain and America (*in his Political life of our time* 1889 v.1, p.252-400) 320 N51

*See also* Chartism; Liberalism; Municipal government; *also* Bolingbroke, Henry St John; Cobbett, William; Fox, H:R:V.; Gladstone, W:E.; Malthus, T:R.

#### *Public schools*

MONTMORENCY, J. E. G. DE State intervention in English education 1902 379.42 M76

SCHOOLS INQUIRY COMMISSION Reports . . . 21v.O Lond.1868-69 370.6 G79

*See also* Charterhouse; Cheltenham college; Clifton college; Eton; Haileybury; Harrow; Merchant Taylors' school; Rugby; St Paul's school; Shrewsbury; Westminster; Winchester

#### *Social life and customs*

ASHTON, JOHN Social life in the reign of Queen Anne 1883 914.2 As3

GREEN, Mrs A. S. Town life in the 15th century 1894'93 942 G82

TRAILL, H. D. *ed.* Social England; a record of the progress of the people 1894 '97 942 T68

WARD, T:H. Reign of Queen Victoria; a survey of fifty years of progress 1887 914.2 W21

Great cities of the ancient world Smith, H.A. (Hazel Shephard *pseud.*) 913 Sm5

Great cities of the modern world Smith, H.. A. (Hazel Shephard *pseud.*) 910 Sm5

- Great commanders; ed. by J. G. Wilson Farragut MAHAN, A. T. Admiral Farragut 1895°92 B F24  
 Greene GREENE, F. V. General Greene 1893 B G83  
 Hancock WALKER, F. A. General Hancock 1895°94 B H19  
 Jackson PARTON, JAMES General Jackson 1893°92 B J13  
 Johnston HUGHES, R. M. General Johnston 1895°93 B J64  
 Jones BRADY, C. T. Commodore Paul Jones 1900 B J71  
 Lee LEE, FITZHUGH General Lee 1895°94 B L51  
 Scott WRIGHT, M. J. General Scott 1894°93 B Sco8  
 Sheridan DAVIES, H:E. General Sheridan 1895 B Sh5  
 Taylor HOWARD, O:O. General Taylor 1892 B T21  
 Thomas COPPÉE, HENRY General Thomas 1895°93 B T36  
 Washington JOHNSON, B. T. General Washington 1895°94 B W27j  
 Great didactic Comenius, J:A. 371b C73  
 Great educators; ed. by N:M. Butler Abelard COMPAYRÉ, GABRIEL Abelard and the origin and early history of universities 1893 B37 Ab3  
 Alcuin WEST, A. F. Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools 1892 B37 A11  
 Aristotle DAVIDSON, THOMAS Aristotle and ancient educational ideas 1896°92 B37 Ar4  
 Arnolds FITCH, Sir JOSHUA Thomas and Matthew Arnold 1897 B37 Ar6  
 Comenius MONROE, W:S. Comenius and the beginnings of educational reform 1900 B C73  
 Froebel BOWEN, H. C. Froebel and education by self-activity 1893°92 B37 F92b  
 Herbart DE GARMO, CHARLES Herbart and the Herbartians 1895 B37 H41  
 Loyola HUGHES, THOMAS Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits 1892 B37 L95  
 Mann HINSDALE, B. A. Horace Mann 1898 B37 M31  
 Pestalozzi PINLOCHE, A. Pestalozzi and the foundation of the modern elementary school 1901 B37 P43p  
 Rousseau DAVIDSON, THOMAS Rousseau and education according to nature 1898 B37 R76  
 Great French writers Cousin SIMON, JULES Victor Cousin 1888 B C83  
 Montesquieu SOREL, ALBERT Montesquieu 1888 B M76  
 Turgot SAY, LÉON Turgot 1888 B T84  
 Great peoples series; ed. by F:Y. Powell HAS-SALI, ARTHUR The French people 1901 944 H27  
 Great pestilence, 1348-49 GASQUET, F. A. 614.49 G21  
 Great pictures as seen and described by famous writers SINGLETON, ESTHER ed. and tr. 750 Si6  
 Great prophecy of Israel's restoration ARNOLD, MATTHEW ed. Bible reading for schools Great prophecy of Israel's restoration 1875 224.1 Ar6  
 Great public schools; Eton, Harrow, Charterhouse, Cheltenham, Rugby, Clifton, Westminster, Marlborough, Haileybury, Winchester 344p. il.por.O Lond.Arnold,n.d. 373.42 G79  
 Great schoolmen of the middle ages Townsend, W:J: B19 T66  
 Great world's farm Gaye, Selina 581 G25  
 Great writers; ed. by E. S. Robertson Austen SMITH, GOLDWIN Jane Austen 1890 B Au7  
 Balzac WEDMORE, FREDERICK Life of Honore de Balzac 1890 B B21  
 Bronte BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE Life of Charlotte Bronte 1887 B B78  
 Bunyan VENABLES, EDMUND Life of John Bunyan 1888 B B88  
 Cervantes WATTS, H:E. Life of Miguel de Cervantes 1891 B C33  
 Congreve GOSSE, E. W: Life of William Congreve 1888 B C76  
 Darwin BETTANY, G. T. Life of Charles Darwin n.d. B D25  
 Dickens MARZIALS, F. T: Life of Charles Dickens 1887 B D55  
 Emerson GARNETT, RICHARD Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson 1888 B Em3  
 Goldsmith DOBSON, AUSTIN Life of Oliver Goldsmith 1888 B G57d  
 Hawthorne CONWAY, M. D. Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne n.d. B H31  
 Heine SHARP, WILLIAM Life of Heinrich Heine 1888 B H36  
 Hugo MARZIALS, F. T: Life of Victor Hugo 1888 B H87  
 Hunt MONKHOUSE, W:C. Life of Leigh Hunt 1893 B H91



- Johnson GRANT, F.R.C: Samuel Johnson  
1887 B J62g
- Lessing ROLLESTON, T.W:H. Life of Gott-  
hold Ephraim Lessing 1889 B L56
- Longfellow ROBERTSON, E. S. Life of  
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow 1887  
B L86
- Marryat HANNAY, DAVID Life of Fred-  
erick Marryat 1889 B M34
- Mill COURTNEY, W:L. John Stuart Mill  
n.d. B M59
- Milton GARNETT, RICHARD John Milton  
1890 B M64
- Rossetti KNIGHT, JOSEPH Life of Dante  
Gabriel Rossetti 1887 B R73k
- Schiller NEVINSON, H:W. Life of Fried-  
rich Schiller 1889 B Sch3
- Sheridan SANDERS, L. C: Richard Brins-  
ley Sheridan n.d. B Sh5s
- Schopenhauer WALLACE, WILLIAM Life of  
Arthur Schopenhauer 1890 B19 Sch6
- Scott YONGE, C. M.. Life of Sir Walter  
Scott n.d. B Sco8y
- Smith Haldane, R:B. Life of Adam Smith  
1887 B Sm5
- Smollet HANNAY, DAVID Life of Tobias  
George Smollet 1887 B Sm7
- Thackeray MERIVALE, HERMAN and MARZI-  
ALS, F. T: Life of W:W. Thackeray  
1891 B T32
- Voltaire ESPINASSE, FRANCIS Life of Vol-  
taire 1892 B V88
- Greatness EMERSON, R. W. (*see* his Letters  
and social aims 1893°75'83 p.283-  
303) 814.36 Em3e
- Grece, Clair James tr. MAETZNER, E:A. W.  
English grammar 1874 425 M26
- GREECE *See also* Athens; Thessaly

#### Antiquities

- FREEMAN, E:A: Ancient Greece and medie-  
val Italy (*in* Oxford essays 1857  
p.129-167) 824.89 Ox2
- MAHAFFY, J:P. Classical antiquities; old  
Greek life 1881 (*History primers*)  
938 M28
- Social life in Greece from Homer to Me-  
nander 1890°74'90 913.38 M27
- MURRAY, A. S. Handbook of Greek archae-  
ology 1892 913.38 M96
- SMITH, WILLIAM Dictionary of Greek and  
Roman antiquities 1882 R913.38 Sm5

#### Biography

- SMITH, WILLIAM New classical dictionary of  
Greek and Roman biography, mythology and  
geography 1892°50 R9 Sm5

#### Civilization

- BUTCHER, S:H: Some aspects of the Greek  
genius 1893°91 889.4 B97
- DAVIDSON, THOMAS Education of the Greek  
people and its influence on civilization 1894  
(*International education series*)  
370.938 D28
- MAHAFFY, J:P. Progress of Hellenism in  
Alexander's empire 1905 913.38 M27
- Survey of Greek civilization 1896 (*Cha-  
tauqua reading circle literature*)  
938 M27s

#### Education

- BECKER, W:A. Education (*see* his Char-  
icles 1895 p.217-240) 938 B38
- BROWNING, OSCAR Education among the  
Greeks; music and gymnastic theories of  
Plato and Aristotle (*see* his Introduction  
to the history of educational theories 1882  
p.1-18) 370.9 B82i
- CAPES, W. W. University life in ancient  
Athens n.d. 378 C17
- DAVIDSON, THOMAS Education of the Greek  
people and its influence on civilization 1894  
370.938 D28
- MAHAFFY, J:P. Old Greek education 1882  
'98 (*Education library*) 370.938 M27
- MARTIN, ALEXANDRE Les doctrines pédagog-  
iques des Grecs 1881 (*Bibliothèque  
pédagogique*) 370.938 M36
- MONROE, PAUL Greek education (*see* his  
Source book of the history of education for  
the Greek and Roman period 1902°01  
p.1-326) 370.938 M62
- PAYNE, JOSEPH On Greek education (*see*  
his Lectures on the history of education  
1892 p.12-21) 370.9 P29
- See also* Alexandrian schools; *also* Aristotle;  
Epicurus; Plato; Socrates

#### History, Ancient

- Cox, G:W: General history of Greece 1876  
938 C83

- Greeks and the Persians n.d. (*Epochs of ancient history*) 938.03 C83
- CURTIUS, ERNST History of Greece 1892 938 C94
- FREEMAN, E:A. Ancient Greece and medieval Italy (in *Oxford essays* 1857 p.129-167) 824.89 Ox2
- FYFFE, C:A. History of Greece 1883 (*History primers*) 938 F99
- GOW, JAMES Companion to school classics 1889'88 938 G74
- GRANT, A. J. Greece in the age of Pericles 1893 (*University series*) 938 G76
- HARRISON, J. A. Story of Greece 1885 (*Story of the nations*) 938 H24
- HOLM, ADOLPH History of Greece 1894'98 938 H73
- MAHAFFY, J:P. Story of Alexander's empire 1894'87 (*Story of the nations*) 938 M27
- OMAN, C:W:C. History of Greece 1893 938 Om1
- SANKEY, CHARLES Spartan and Theban supremacies from the earliest times to the death of Alexander the Great 1891 (*Epochs of ancient history*) 938.06 Sa5
- THIRLWALL, CONNOP History of Greece 1851 938 T34
- XENOPHON Hellenics; or, Grecian history (see his *Cyropædia* 1886 p.287-565) 938 X21
- See also Athens; Macedonia; also Alexander III; Herodotus
- History, Modern*
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Revolution of Greece (see his *Narrative and miscellaneous papers* 1854'77 p.272-324) 824.81 D44n
- Politics*
- WILSON, WOODROW The governments of Greece and Rome (see his *The state* 1889 p.30-128) 350 W69
- Religion*
- CLARKE, J. F. Gods of Greece (see his *Ten great religions* 1886 p.259-315) 290 C55
- WATSON, JOHN The Greek ideal (see his *Christianity and idealism* 1897'96 p.23-44) 201 W33
- See also Alexandrian schools
- Sculpture*
- HURLL, E. M. ed. Greek sculpture; a collection of sixteen pictures of Greek marbles with introduction and interpretation 1901 (*Riverside art series*) 733 H93
- PATER, W. H. Age of athletic prizemen (see his *Greek studies* 1895'94 p.286-319) 824.89 P27
- Beginnings of Greek sculpture (see his *Greek studies* 1895'94 p.195-265) 824.89 P27
- See also Sculpture
- Social life and customs*
- BECKER, W:A. Charicles; or, Illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks 1895 938 B38
- GUHL, E. K. and KONER, W:D: Life of the Greeks and Romans 1876 913.38 G93
- MAHAFFY, J:P. Social life in Greece from Homer to Menander 1890'74'90 913.38 M27
- Travel and description*
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Modern Greece (see his *Narrative and miscellaneous papers* 1854'77 p.339-389) 824.81 D44n
- HOLMES, BURTON Grecian journeys (in his *Lectures* 1905'01 v.3, p.113-224) 910 H73
- MAHAFFY, J:P. Rambles and studies in Greece 1900 914.95 M27
- SNIDER, D. J. Walk in Hellas 1892'81'82 914.95 Sn3
- Greek and Chinese thought MOORE, A. L. Some curious parallels between Greek and Chinese thought (see his *Essays* 1890 p.162-201) 104 M78
- GREEK ART COLLIGNON, MAXIME Manual of Greek archaeology 1886 (*Fine art library*) 709.38 C69
- HOPPIN, J. M. Hellas (see his *Early renaissance and other essays on art subjects* 1892 p.275-306) 704 H77

- SYMONDS, J:A. Genius of Greek art (*in*  
 his *Studies of the Greek poets* 1893  
 p.361-387) 881 Sy6  
*See also* Phidias
- GREEK CHURCH TOZER, H:F. Church and  
 the Eastern empire n.d. (*Epochs of*  
*church history*) 281.9 T66  
*See also* Church history; *also* Chrysostom,  
 St. John
- Greek cities under Roman rule FREEMAN, E:A:  
 (see his *Chief periods of European history*  
 1886 p.207-240) 940 F87
- GREEK DRAMA BARNETT, L. D. Greek  
 drama 1900 882 B26
- BRUCE, A. B. The Greek tragedians, Nemesis  
 (see his *Moral order of the world* 1899  
 p.66-102) 214 B83
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Theory of Greek  
 tragedy (see his *Literary criticism*  
 1853 '76 p.1-23) 824.81 D441
- HAIGH, A. E. The tragic drama of the  
 Greeks 1896 882 H12
- PATER, W. H. Greek studies 1895  
 824.89 P27  
*See also* The name of the poet
- GREEK EMPIRE *See* Byzantine empire
- GREEK LANGUAGE
- Dictionaries*
- LIDDELL, H:G: and SCOTT, ROBERT *ed.*  
 Greek-English lexicon 1883'78  
 R483 L61
- Grammar*
- LAMBERTON, W. A. Ilpoe with the accusative  
 Note on the Antigone 1891 (*University*  
*of Pennsylvania Series in philology, litera-*  
*ture and archaeology*) 480.7 L17
- Study and teaching*
- BENNETT, C:E. and BRISTOL, G:P. Teaching  
 of Latin and Greek in the secondary school  
 1903 (*American teachers' series*)  
 470.7 B44
- GREEK LITERATURE BUTCHER, S:H: Some  
 aspects of the Greek genius 1893'91  
 889.4 B97
- JEVONS, F. B. History of Greek literature  
 1894 880.9 J53
- MAHAFFY, J:P. History of classical Greek  
 literature 1880 880.9 M27
- MURRAY, GILBERT History of ancient Greek  
 literature 1897 880.9 M96
- SYMONDS, J:A. The periods of Greek litera-  
 ture (*in* his *Studies of the Greek poets*  
 1893 p.1-37) 881 Sy6
- THOMSON, A. D. Euripides and the Attic  
 orators 1898 880 T38  
*See also* Greek drama; Greek orators; Greek  
 poetry
- GREEK MYTHOLOGY FROUDE, J. A. Sea  
 studies (*in* his *Short studies on great sub-*  
*jects* 1891-92 v.3, p.147-184) 824.89 F93
- PATER, W. H. Greek studies; a series of es-  
 says 1895 824.89 P27
- RUSKIN, JOHN Queen of the air (see his  
*Sesame and lilies* 1894 p.229-358)  
 824.86 R89s
- SMITH, WILLIAM New classical dictionary of  
 Greek and Roman biography, mythology and  
 geography 1892'50 R9 Sm5
- SYMONDS, J:A. Mythology (*in* his *Studies*  
*of the Greek poets* 1893 p.38-75)  
 881 Sy6  
*See also* Demeter; Mythology; Proserpine;  
*also* Bellerophon
- GREEK ORATORS JEBB, R:C. Attic orators  
 1893'76 885 J34  
*See also* Pericles
- GREEK PHILOSOPHERS *See* Stoic philosophers;  
*also* The name of the philosopher
- GREEK PHILOSOPHY GOMPERZ, THEODOR  
 Greek thinkers; a history of ancient philos-  
 ophy 1901 109 G58
- MOORE, A. L. Some curious parallels between  
 Greek and Chinese thought (see Moore,  
 A. L. *Essays; scientific and philosophical*  
 1890) 104 M78
- ZELLER, EDWARD Outlines of the history of  
 Greek philosophy 1886 109 Z3  
*See also* Hedonism; *also* The name of the  
 philosopher
- GREEK POETRY APPLETON, W:H. *ed.*  
 Greek poets in English verse 1893  
 881 Ap5



- JEBB, R.C. Growth and influence of classical Greek poetry 1893 881 J34
- SYMONDS, J.A. Studies of the Greek poets 1893 881 Sy6
- Greek studies Pater, W. H. 824.89 P27
- Greely, Adolphus Washington Handbook of Arctic discoveries 257p.por.maps,D Bost. Roberts,1896'95 (*Columbian knowledge series*) 919.8 G81
- Green, Mrs Alice Stopford Henry the second 244p.D Lond.Macmillan,1889 (*Twelve English statesmen*) B H39
- Town life in the 15th century 2v.O N.Y. Macmillan,1894'93 942 G82
- Green, Frederick William Eldridge- Memory and its cultivation 311p.il.D N.Y.Apple- ton,1888'97 (*International scientific se- ries*) (2 copies) 154 G82
- Green, John Richard Conquest of England 607p.por.maps,O N.Y.Harper,n.d. 942.01 G82
- History of the English people 4v.map,O N.Y.Harper,1882 942 G82
- Making of England 434p.maps,O N.Y. Harper,n.d. 942.01 G82m
- Short history of the English people New ed. enl. 872p.maps,tab.O N.Y.Harper,1895 '99 (2 copies) 942 G82s
- Stray studies from England and Italy 361p. D N.Y.Harper,1876 824.89 G82
- Contents: — A brother of the poor; Sketches in sunshine; The poetry of wealth; Lambeth and the archbishops; Children by the sea; The Florence of Dante; Buttercups; Abbot and Town; Hotels in the clouds; Æneas, a Virgilian study; Two Venetian studies; The district visitor; The early his- tory of Oxford; The home of the Angevin kings; Capri
- ed. HISTORY primers
- LITERATURE primers
- Green, Samuel S. Libraries and schools 126p. T N.Y.Lepholdt,1883 O21 G82
- Green, Sanford M. Crime; its nature, causes, treatment and prevention 346p.por.O Phil.Lippincott,1889 364 G82
- GREEN, THOMAS HILL 1836-1882 "*Prole- gomena to ethics*" MOORE, A. L. Prole- gomena to ethics (see his Essays; scien- tific and political 1890 p.108-133) 104 M78
- SPENCER, HERBERT Prof. Green's explana- tions (*in* Spencer, Herbert Essays; scientific, political and speculative 1891 v.2,p.321-332) 824.89 Sp3
- Green, Walford Davis William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and the growth and division of the British empire, 1708-1778 391p.por. pl.maps,D N.Y.Putnam,1901 (*Heroes of the nations*) B P68
- Green's Tu quoque COOKE, JOHN Green's Tu quoque; or, The city gallant (*in* Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old Eng- lish plays 1874'75'76 v.11,p.173-289) 822.08 D66
- Greene, Evarts Boutell The provincial gover- nor in the English colonies of North Amer- ica 292p.O N.Y.Longmans,1898 (*Har- vard historical studies*) 973.2 G83
- Greene, Francis Vinton General Greene 332p.por.maps,D N.Y.Appleton,1893 (*Great commanders*) B G83
- Mississippi 276p.maps,D N.Y.Scribner, 1882 (*Campaigns of the civil war*) 973.7 G83
- Greene, George Washington Historical view of the American revolution Ed.4 460p.D Bost.Houghton,'1865 973.3 G83
- Greene, Homer Coal and the coal mines . . . 246p.pl.S Bost.Houghton,1893'89 (*Riv- erside library for young people*) 622 G83
- GREENE, NATHANIEL 1742-1786 GREENE, F. V. General Greene 1893 (*Great commanders*) B G83
- Greenstreet, W. J. tr. and ed. FOUILLÉE, A. J. E. Education from a national stand- point 1892 373 F82
- GREENWELL, DORA 1821-1882 WHITTIER, J.:J. Dora Greenwell (*in* his Prose works 1893'66'83 v.3,p.284-304) 814.39 W61
- Greenwood, James M. Principles of education practically applied 192p.D N.Y.Apple- ton,1887'88 (2 copies) 371b G85
- — 199p.D N.Y.Appleton,1901 (*International education series*) 371b G85p
- Greenwood, William Henry Steel and iron . . . 536p.il.S Lond.Cassell,1884 (*Manuals of technology*) 669.1 G85

- Gregorovius, Ferdinand** History of the city of Rome in the middle ages; tr. from the 4th German edition by Annie Hamilton 7v.in 11,D Lond.Bell,1894,1900 937.09 G86
- Gregory, John M.** Seven laws of teaching 144p.D Bost. Congregational Sunday School and publishing society, 1886 371a G86
- GREGORY I, SAINT** 540(?) -604 CHURCH, R:W: Letters of Pope Gregory I (*see* Church, R:W: Miscellaneous essays 1891 '88 p.205-279) 824.49 C47
- MONTALEMBERT, C:F.** *comte DE* ST GREGORY THE GREAT (*in* Montalembert, C:F. *comté DE* Monks of the West 1876 v.2, p.1-112) 271 M76
- OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON)** Gregory the Great (*see* Oliphant, Mrs M. O. (Wilson) Makers of modern Rome 1895 p.119-180) 945.6 O13
- GREGORY VII, SAINT (HILDEBRAND)** 1020(?) -1085 LEA, H:C: Hildebrand (*see* Lea, H:C: Historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church 1884 p.223-240) 245 L46
- LORD, JOHN** Hildebrand (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883'96 v.2, p.133-171) 904 L88
- LILLY, W:S:** The turning point of the middle ages (*in* his Chapters in European history 1886 v.1,p.98-196) 940 L62
- MONTALEMBERT, C:F:** *comte DE* St Gregory, monk and pope (*in* Montalembert, C:F: *comte DE* Monks of the West 1896 v.5,p.235-453; v.6,p.1-38) 271 M76
- OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON)** The monk Hildebrand (*see* Oliphant, Mrs M. O. (Wilson) Makers of modern Rome 1895 p.181-229) 945.6 O13
- Pope Gregory VII (*see* Oliphant, Mrs M. O. (Wilson) Makers of modern Rome 1895 p.230-306) 945.6 O13
- STEPHENS, W:R:W.** *dean* Hildebrand and his times n.d. (*Epochs of church history*) 270.4 St4
- GREGORY OF TOURS SAINT (GEORGIUS FLORENTINO)** 540(?) -594 PATTISON, MARK Gregory of Tours (*in* Pattison, Mark Essays 1889 v.1,p.1-29) 824.89 P27
- Grey, Mrs William** tr. ROSMINI-SERBATI, ANTONIO Ruling principle of method applied to education 1887 372a R73
- GREY FRIARS** MIVART, ST GEORGE Greyfriars (*in* his Essays and criticisms 1892 v.1,p.288-299) 824.89 M69
- Griffin, William Hall and Morley, Henry** Shakespeare and his time: under James I (*in* Morley, Henry English writers 1887'93 v.11) 820.9 M82
- Griffing, Harold** On sensations from pressure and impact 1895 (*Psychological review Monograph supplement*) 152 G87
- Griffis, William Elliot** Brave little Holland and what she has taught us New ed.enl. 252p. S Bost.Houghton,1894 (*Riverside library for young people*) 949.2 G87
- Education in Japan 64p.O Wash.govt.pr. o.1875 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- Japan in history, folk-lore and art 230p.S Bost.Houghton,1894'92 (*Riverside library for young people*) 952 G87
- The Pilgrims in their three homes; England, Holland, America 296p.por.pl.D Bost, Houghton,1898 974.4 G87
- Griggs, Edward Howard** A book of meditations Ed.4 231p.por.D N.Y.Huebsch,1905'02 818 G87
- Moral education Ed.3 352p.D N.Y. Huebsch,1905'03 377 G87
- New humanism; studies in personal and social development Ed.2 239p.D N.Y. Huebsch,1900 170 G87
- — — Ed.3 239p.D N.Y.1900 170 G87n
- Griggs' philosophical classics *See* German philosophical classics
- Grim, the collier of Croydon** T., J. (*in* Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.8,p.385-470) 822.08 D66
- GRIMM, HERMAN** 1828-1901 FRANCKE, KUNO Herman Grimm (*see* Francke, Kuno Glimpses of modern German culture 1898 p.98-112) 834.89 F84
- Grindon, Leopold Hartley** Lancashire; brief historical and descriptive notes 355p.il.D Lond.Seeley,1892 914.27 G88

- Griscom, John H. Uses and abuses of air; showing its influence in sustaining life and producing disease 252p.pl.D N.Y.Redfield, 1850 613.1 G88
- Griswold, Hattie Twing Home life of the great authors 385p.D Chic.McClurg,1894'86 9 G88  
Contents:—Goethe; Robert Burns; Madame de Stael; William Wordsworth; Thomas De Quincey; Walter Scott; Charles Lamb; Christopher North; Lord Byron; Shelley; Washington Irving; William Cullen Bryant; Ralph Waldo Emerson; Thomas Carlyle; Victor Hugo; George Sand; Thomas Babington Macaulay; Edward Bulwer Lytton; Alfred Tennyson; Nathaniel Hawthorne; Henry W. Longfellow; John G. Whittier; Oliver Wendell Holmes; James Russell Lowell; Robert and Elizabeth Browning; Charlotte Bronte; Margaret Fuller; Edgar Allan Poe; William Makepeace Thackeray; Charles Dickens; George Eliot; Charles Kingsley; John Ruskin
- Griswold, Hervey De Witt Brahman; a study in the history of Indian philosophy. . . 89p.O N.Y.Macmillan,1900 (*Cornell studies in philosophy*) 294 G88
- Groos, Karl Play of animals; tr. by E.. L. Baldwin 341p.D N.Y.Appleton,'1898 591.5 G89
- Grosart, Alexander Balloch ed. HERBERT, GEORGE Poetical works 1892 821.38. H41
- Gross, Charles Bibliography of British municipal history, including guilds and parliamentary representation 461p.O N.Y.Longmans,1897 (*Harvard historical series*) 352.04 G91
- Gild merchant; a contribution to British municipal history 2v.O Oxf.Clarendon press,1890 338.6 G91
- Groszmann, Maximilian P. E. Problem of co-ordination of studies 33p.O 1894 (*New York—University of the city of School of pedagogy Contributions*) 370.4 N42
- Working system of child study for schools 70p.D Syracuse,Bardeen,1897 372e G91
- Grove, Sir George Geography 139p.il.map,D N.Y.Appleton,1881 (*History primers*) 910 G91
- Grove, Sir George ed. Dictionary of music and musicians 4v.and index,il.O Lond. Macmillan,1896 R780.3 G91
- Growth of the brain Donaldson, H:H. 612.8 D71
- Growth of the mind REED, SAMPSON Observations on the growth of the mind 1886'85 150 R25
- GRUBE SYSTEM BADANES, SAUL Falsity of the Grube method 1895 (*New York—University of the city of School of Pedagogy Contributions*) 370.4 N42
- SEELEY, LEVI Grube's method of teaching arithmetic 1888 372.7 Se3
- Guardian ADDISON, JOSEPH (*in his Works*) 1888 v.4,p.305-520) 824.52 Ad2
- Guardian angel Holmes, O:W. 813.39 H73g
- GUARINI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 1527-1612  
SYMONDS, J:A. Guarino, Marino, Chia-brera, Tassoni (*see* Symonds, J:A. Renaissance in Italy; the Catholic reaction 1887 v.2,p.242-314) 282 Sy6
- GUARINO, BATTISTA 1434-1513 "*De ordine docendi et studendi*" WOODWARD, W:H. The treatise of Battista Guariano De ordine docendi et studendi (*see* Woodward, W:H. Vitorino da Feltre and other humanist educators 1897 p.159-178) 370.9 W87
- Gubernatis, Angelo de The university system of Italy (*see* Hamerton, P. J. and others Higher education and a common language '1879 p.71-83) 370.4 H17
- Gudeman, Alfred Sources of Plutarch's Life of Cicero 117p.O Phil.University of Pennsylvania,1902 (*University of Pennsylvania Series in philology and literature*) B C48
- GUENDERODE, KAROLINE VON 1780-1806  
FRANCKE, KUNO Karoline von Gunderode and Friedrich Creuzer (*see* Francke, Kuno Glimpses of modern German culture 1898 p.69-84) 834.89 F84
- Guerber, Hélène Marie Adeline Legends of the middle ages, narrated with special reference to literature and art 340p.pl.D N.Y. American book co,'1896 398.2 G93
- Legends of the Rhine 350p.pl.D N.Y. Barnes,1895 398.2 G931
- Myths of northern lands, narrated with special reference to literature and art 319p.pl.D N.Y.American book co,1895 293 G93
- Story of the English 356p.il.pl.D N.Y. American book co,'1898 942 G93



- Guerin, Alexis and Thomas, Jean** Cours d'instruction civique rédigé conformément au programme officiel 1882 351 T36
- GUERIN EUGENIE DE** 1805-1848 **GUERIN, EUGENIE DE** Journal; ed. by G. S. Trebutien 2v.D N.Y.Dodd,1893 B G93
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW** Eugenie de Guerin (*in* Arnold, Matthew Essays in criticism 1883'96 -v.1,p.121-155) 824.85 Ar6e
- GUERIN, GEORGES MAURICE DE** 1810-1839 **ARNOLD, MATTHEW** Maurice de Guerin (*in* Arnold, Matthew Essays in criticism 1883'96 v.1,p.80-120) 824.85 Ar6e
- GUESCLIN** See Du Guesclin, Bertrand
- Guggenheimer, Jay Cæsar** Development of the executive departments, 1775-1789 (*see* Jameson, J:F. ed. Essays in the constitutional history of the United States 1889 p.116-185) 342.73 J23
- Guhl, Ernst Karl and Koner, W:D:** Life of the Greeks and Romans; described from antique monuments; tr. from the 3d German edition by F. Hueffer 618p.il.O N.Y.Appleton, 1876 913.38 G93
- GUIDE BOOKS** See The name of the country and the place
- Guide to the study of nineteenth century authors** Hodgkins, L. M. 802 H66
- GUILDS** See Gilds
- Guimps, Roger baron de** Pestalozzi; his aim and work; tr. from the edition of 1874 by M. C. Crombie 320p.por.D Syracuse, Bardeen,1889 B37 P43
- his life and work . . . tr. . . . from the 2d French edition by J. E. Russell, with an introduction by R. H. Quick. . . 438p.por.D Lond.Sonnenschein,1890 B37 P43g
- — (International education series) B37 P43gu
- Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume** General history of civilization in Europe; from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution; with . . . notes by C.S. Henry Ed.9 316p.D N.Y.Appleton,1883 901 G94
- History of France from the earliest times to 1789; tr. by Robert Black 8v.il.pl.maps,O Lond.Low,1893 944 G94
- History of the origin of representative government in Europe; tr. by A. R:Scoble 538p.D Lond.Bohn,1861 (*Bohn's standard library*) 321.7 G94
- Life of Oliver Cromwell** Ed.9 452p.por.D Lond.Bentley, 1887 B C88g
- Gulf and inland waters Mahan, A. T. 973.7 M27
- Gulick, Luther Halsey** Physical education by muscular exercise 67p.il.O Phil.Blakiston,1904 613.7 G95
- Gulistan** Sadi 891 Sa1
- Gulliver, Julia Titchener, E. B. and Washburn, M. F:** tr. WUNDT, W:M. Ethics; an investigation of the facts and laws of the moral life 1897 170 W96
- GULLIVER'S TRAVELS** See Swift, Jonathan
- Gummere, Francis Barton** Handbook of poetics for students of English verse 250p.D Bost.Ginn,1892'85 808.1 G95
- ed. Old English ballads 380p.D Bost. Ginn,1894 (*Athenaeum press series*) 821.04 G95
- Gurteen, Stephen Humphrey** The Arthurian epic; a comparative study of the Cambrian Breton and Anglo-Norman versions of the story and Tennyson's Idylls of the King 437p.O N.Y.Putnam,1895 398.2 G96
- Gustafson, Axel** Foundation of death; a study of the drink question 582p.D Bost.Ginn, 1884 178 G97
- GUSTAVUS II ADOLPHUS, king of Sweden,** 1594-1632 **FLETCHER, C:R. L.** Gustavus Adolphus, and the struggle of Protestantism for existence 1895'90 (*Heroes of the nations*) B G97
- LORD, JOHN** Gustavus Adolphus (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883'96 v.4,p.21-57) 904 L88
- Guthrie, Frederick** First book of knowledge 130p.D N.Y.Putnam,1883 670 G98
- GUYAU, JEAN MARIE** 1854-1888 **ROYCE, JOSIAH** Jean Marie Guyau (*see* Royce, Josiah Studies of good and evil 1898 p.349-384) 104 R81
- Education and heredity; a study in sociology; tr. from the 2d edition by W. J. Greenstreet . . . with an introduction by G. F. Stout

- ... 306p.D N.Y.Scribner,1891 (*Contemporary science series*) 370 G99
- Guyot, Arnold Earth and man; lectures on comparative physical geography, in its relation to the history of mankind; tr. from the French by C. C. Felton 334p.il.pl.maps,D N.Y.Scribner,1884'49 551 G99
- See Port Royal education
- Gwatkin, Henry Melvill Arian controversy 176p.D N.Y.Randolph,n.d. (*Epochs of church history*) 273.4 G99
- GYMNASIA See Germany—Education
- GYMNASTICS ANGERSTEIN, E. and ECKLER, G. ed. Home gymnastics for the well and the sick 1889 613.7 An4
- BANCROFT, J. H. School gymnastics, free hand; a system of physical exercises for schools 1900 613.7 B22
- with light apparatus 1900 613.7 B22s
- ENEBUSKE, C. J. Progressive gymnastic days' orders, according to the principles of the Ling system 1894 613.7 En2
- NISSEN, HARTVIG A B C of the Swedish system educational gymnastics 1891 613.71 N63
- POSSE, NILS baron Columbian collection of essays on Swedish gymnastics 1896 613.7 P84
- Handbook of school gymnastics of the Swedish system 1892'91 613.7 P84h
- Swedish system of educational gymnastics '1896 613.7 P84s
- ROOT, N. W. T. Every teacher his own drill master; gymnastics (*see* his *School amusements* 1877'57 p.16-143) 371c R67
- STECHER, W. A. ed. Gymnastics; a textbook of the German-American system of gymnastics '1895'96 613.7 St3
- See also Athletics; Physical education; Sports
- GYPSIES See Gipsies

## H

- H., H. (*See* Jackson, Mrs Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt
- Habben, F. H. London street names; their origin, signification and historic value ... 264p.D Phil.Lippincott,1896 914.21 H11
- Habington, William Queen of Arragon (*in* Dodsley, Robert ed. *Select collection of old English plays* 1874'75'76 v.13, p.321-409) 822.08 D66
- HABIT MORGAN, C. L. Habit and instinct 1896 591.5 M82
- RADESTOCK, PAUL Habit and its importance in education; an essay in pedagogical psychology 1886 (*Educational classics*) 370.2 R11
- See also Instinct
- Habit and health Beddoes, Guy ed. 616.3 B39
- Haddon, Alfred Cort Study of man 410p.il. pl.O N.Y.Putnam,1898 (*Science series*) 573 H11
- HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINING Education of the American citizen 231p.O N.Y.Scribner, 1902 320 H11
- Contents:—Demands of the 20th century; Our standards of political morality; Government by public opinion; Formation and control of trusts; Socialism and social reform; The relation between economics and politics; Economic theory and political morality; Ethics as a political science; Political education; The relation between higher education and the public welfare; Direction of American university development; Fundamental requirements in school education; Use and control of examinations; Yale problems, past and present
- Railroad transportation, its history and its laws 269p.D N.Y.Putnam,1892'85 385 H11
- Sociology, economics and politics (*see* Counsel upon the reading of books 1900 p.137-171) 028 C83
- HADLEY, JAMES Introduction to Roman law in twelve academical lectures 333p.D N.Y. Appleton,1893'73 349.37 H11

- Hadow, William Henry** Studies in modern music Ed.4 2v.por.O Lond.Seeley,1897 '98 780 H11  
v.1 Music and musical criticisms; Hector Berlioz and the French romantic movement; Robert Schumann and the romantic movement in Germany; Richard Wagner and the reform of the opera  
v.2 Outlines of musical form; Frederick Chopin; Antonin Dvorak; Johannes Brahms
- HADRIAN'S VILLA** BOISSIER, M. L. G. Hadrian's villa (see Boissier, M. L. G. Rome and Pompeii 1896 p.215-292) 913.37 B63
- HAECKEL, ERNST HEINRICH** 1834- WILLIAMS, C. M. Ernst Haeckel (see Williams, C. M. Review of the systems of ethics 1893 p.23-28) 170 W67
- Haigh, Arthur Elam** Attic theatre; a description of the stage and theatre of the Athenians, and of the dramatic performances at Athens 341p.il.pl.O Oxf.Clarendon press, 1889 792 H12
- The tragic drama of the Greeks 499p.il.pl. O Oxf.Clarendon press,1896 882 H12
- HAILEYBURY** Haileybury college (see Great public schools n.d. p.283-304) 373.42 G79
- Hailmann, Eudora Lucas** Songs, games and rhymes for the nursery, kindergarten and primary school 169p.por.Q Springfield (Mass.),Bradley,1887 372.21 H12
- Hailmann, William Nicholas** Education of the Indian (in Butler, N:M. ed. Education in the United States 1900 v.2,monograph 19,36p.) 379.73 B97
- Kindergarten culture in the family and kindergarten; a complete sketch of Froebel's system of early education adapted to American institutions . . . 119p.pl.D Cine. VanAntwerp,1873 372.2 H12
- Primary methods; a complete and methodical presentation of the use of kindergarten material in the work of the primary school 166p.D N.Y.American book co,1887 372.2 H12p
- Twelve lectures on the history of pedagogy . . . 130p.D Cine.VanAntwerp,1874 370.9 H12
- tr. FROEBEL, F:W:A: Education of man 1887 '96 '97 370 F92ed
- HALBE, MAX** 1855- "Mother Earth"  
FRANCKE, KUNO Max Halbe's "Mother Earth" (see Francke, Kuno Glimpses of modern German culture 1898 p.129-141) 834.89 F84
- Haldane, Richard Burdon** Life of Adam Smith 161p.D Lond.Scott,1887 (*Great writers*) B Sm5  
Contains a bibliography
- and Kemp, John tr. SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR World as will and idea 1883 '86 193.7 Sch6
- Hale, Edward** Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe, 1678-1697 248p.map,S N.Y. Scribner,1889 (*Epochs of modern history*) 942.06 H13
- Hale, Edward Everett** How I was educated (see College and the church 1887 p.9-17) 370.4 C68  
James Russell Lowell and his friends 303p. pl.il.por.faecsim.O Bost.Houghton,1899 '98 B L95  
Seven Spanish cities and the way to them 328p.D Bost.Little,1899 '83 914.6 H13  
Stories of discovery as told by discoverers 290p.S Bost.Roberts,1896 '92 910 H13  
ed. Stories of invention told by inventors and their friends 297p.S Bost.Roberts, 1893 '85 608 H13
- BULLFINCH, THOMAS** Age of chivalry 1885 '84 398.2 B87  
Age of fable 1855 '81 291 B87  
and Hale, Susan Story of Spain 407p.il. pl.maps,D N.Y.Putnam,1892 '86 (*Story of the nations*) 946 H13
- Hale, Sarah Josepha (Buell)** Infant school management; with notes of lessons on objects and on the phenomena of nature and common life 264p.pl.D Lond.Stanford, 1886 372a H13
- Hale, Susan** Story of Mexico 428p.il.maps, D N.Y.Putnam,1893 '88 (*Story of the nations*) 972 H13  
and Hale, E:E. Story of Spain 1892 946 H13
- HALES, ALEXANDER OF** See Alexander of Hales
- Hales, John Wesley** Teaching of English (see Farrar, F:W: Essays on a liberal education 1868 p.293-312) 370.4 F24



- ed. SPENSER, EDMUND Complete works  
1893 821.31 Sp3
- Half a hundred stories for the little people by  
nearly half a hundred writers 207p.pl.O  
Springfield(Mass.),Bradley,1900,1898  
372.21 H13
- Half century of conflict Parkman, Francis  
973.2 P23
- HALIFAX, CHARLES MONTAGUE, earl OF  
1661-1715 JOHNSON, SAMUEL Halifax  
(in Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets  
pref.1896 v.3,p.55-63) 9 J62
- Hall, Mrs Ann Maria Fielding Pilgrimages to  
English shrines 588p.il.O N.Y.Appleton,  
1854 914.2 H14
- Hall, Edward Henry Papias and his contemporaries; a study of religious thought in the  
second century 318p.D Bost.Houghton,  
1899 B P19
- Hall, Edwin Herbert and Smith, Alexander  
Teaching of chemistry and physics in the  
secondary school 1902 (*American teachers' series*)  
540.7 Sm5
- Hall, Granville Stanley Adolescence; its psychology and its relations to physiology, anthropology, sociology, sex, crime, religion and education 2v.O N.Y.Appleton,1905  
°04 150.1 H14
- Aspects of German culture 320p.D Bost.  
Osgood,1881 838 H14
- Contents of children's minds on entering school  
56p.S N.Y.Kellogg,1893 (2 copies)  
372b H14
- How to teach reading and what to read in  
school 40p.D Bost.Heath,1897 (*Monographs on education*)  
028 H14
- Religious content of the child-mind (see  
Sunday-school commission of the diocese of  
New York comp. Principles of religious  
education 1901 p.159-189) 377 Su7
- ed. Pedagogical library
- and Mansfield, J:M. Hints toward a select  
and descriptive bibliography of education  
. . . 309p.D Bost.Heath,1886  
370 H14
- Hall, H. Fielding Soul of a people 314p.Q  
Lond.Macmillan,1905°1898 915.9 H14
- Hall, John Lesslie tr. Beowulf; an Anglo-Saxon epic poem 1898°92 829 B45
- Hall, William L. Tree planting on rural school  
grounds 1901 (*United States—Agriculture, Department of Bulletin*) 634 H14
- Hallam, Henry Constitutional history of England from the accession of Henry VII to the death of George II 2v.D N.Y.Armstrong,1897 342.42 H15
- 1777-1859 "Constitutional history of England" MACAULAY, T:B. baron Hallam (in Macaulay, T:B. baron Critical and historical essays 1889 v.1,p.112-214) 824.83 M11
- Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries 4v.D  
N.Y.Widdleton,1870°74 809 H15
- View of the state of Europe during the middle ages 2v.D N.Y.Armstrong,pref.1880  
940.1 H15
- — ed. by William Smith 708p.D  
N.Y.Harper,1879 (*Students' edition*)  
940.1 H15v
- Halle, Ernst Levy von Trusts; or, Industrial combinations and coalitions in the United States 350p.charts,D N.Y.Macmillan,  
1895 338.8 H15
- Halleck, Reuben Post Education of the central nervous system; a study of foundations, especially of sensory and motor training 258p.il.D N.Y.Macmillan,1896 (2 copies)  
150 H15
- Psychology and psychic culture 368p.il.D  
N.Y.American book co,°1895 150 H15p
- Halliburton, W. D. Handbook of physiology  
Ed.14 851p.il.pl.O Phil.Blakiston,1896  
612 H15
- Halliwell-Phillipps, James Orchard Outlines of the life of Shakespeare Ed.9 2v.il.facsim.O Lond.Longmans,1890 822.33 H15
- Hallowell, Richard Price Quaker invasion of Massachusetts Ed.3 227p.D Bost.  
Houghton,1884°83 974.4 H15
- HALLUCINATIONS See Illusions; Insanity; Psychical phenomena
- Hallucinations and illusions Parish, Edmund  
133.2 P21
- Halsted, George Bruce Metrical geometry; an elementary treatise on mensuration Ed.3  
233p.D Bost.Ginn,1883°81 511.8 H16
- Projective geometry (see Merriman, Mansfield and Woodward, R. S. ed. Higher

- mathematics 1896 p.70-106) 510.7 M55
- Ham, Charles Henry** Manual training; the solution of social and industrial problems 403p.il.pl.D N.Y.Harper,1886 607 H17
- Mind and hand; manual training the chief factor in education; being the third edition of "Manual training, the solution of social and industrial problems" 464p.il.D N.Y.American book co,"1886,1900 607 H17m
- Hamerton, Philip Gilbert** French and English; a comparison 480p.D Bost.Roberts,1889 914.4 H17
- Graphic arts; a treatise on the varieties of drawing, painting and engraving in comparison with each other and with nature 508p.D Bost.Roberts,1891 741 H17
- Intellectual life 455p.por.D Bost.Roberts, 1894 374 H17
- 573p.S N.Y.Alden,1885 374 H17i
- International communication by language (see Hamerton, P. G. and others Higher education and a common language "1879 p.1-15) 370.4 H17
- Round my house; notes of rural life in France in peace and war 415p.D Bost.Roberts, 1897 914.4 H17
- and others Higher education and a common language 120p.O N.Y.Barnes,"1879 (*Atlas series*) 370.4 H17
- Contents: — International communication by language, by P. G. Hamerton; Reform in higher education; Upper schools, by James McCosh; Study of the Greek and Latin classics, by Charles Elliott; University system in Italy, by Angelo de Gubernatis; Universal education, by Ray Palmer; Industrial art education in the United States, by E. S. Drone
- HAMILTON, ALEXANDER** 1757-1804 LODGE, H:C. Alexander Hamilton 1893\*82 (*American statesmen*) B H18
- SUMNER, W:G. Alexander Hamilton "1890 (*Makers of America*) B H18s
- LORD, JOHN Alexander Hamilton (in Lord, John Beacon lights of history "1883 '96 v.4,p.365-408) 904 L88
- See also The Federalist
- Hamilton, Annie** tr. GREGOROVIVS, FERDINAND History of the city of Rome in the middle ages 1894-1900 937.09 G86
- Hamilton, Elizabeth and Jones, E. E. C.** tr. LOTZE, R. H. Microcosmus; an essay concerning man and his relation to the world 1885 193.8 L91
- Hamilton, Gail pseud. See Dodge, Mary Abigail
- HAMILTON, Sir WILLIAM** 1788-1856 baronet VEITCH, JOHN Hamilton 1882 (*Philosophical classics for English readers*) B19 H18
- Lectures on logic; ed. by H:L. Mansel and John Veitch 715p.O Bost.Gould,1871 160 H18
- Lectures on metaphysics; ed. by H:L. Mansel and John Veitch 718p.O N.Y.Sheldon, 1883 150 H18
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS** Sir William Hamilton (see DeQuincey, Thomas Essays in philosophy 1856 '77 p.264-318) 104 D44
- MILL, J:S.** Examination of Sir William Hamilton's philosophy and of the principal philosophical questions discussed in his writings 2v.in 1,O N.Y.Holt,1884 192.9 M59
- SPENCER, HERBERT** Mill versus Hamilton—the test of truth (in Spencer, Robert Essays; scientific, political and speculative 1891 v.2,p.188-217) 824.89 Sp3
- Hamlet See Shakspeare, William
- Hamlin, Alfred Dwight Foster** Text-book of the history of architecture 441p.il.pl.D N.Y.Longman,1897\*95 (*College histories of art*) 720.9 H18
- HAMMOND, JAMES** 1710-1742 JOHNSON, SAMUEL Hammond (in Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.4,p.117-123) 9 J62
- Hammond, William Alexander** Cerebral hyperemia; the result of mental strain or emotional disturbance 108p.S N.Y.Putnam,1879\*78 616.8 H18
- Treatise on insanity in its medical relations 767p.il.O N.Y.Appleton,1883 132.1 H18
- tr. ARISTOTLE Psychology 1902 150 Ar4
- HANCOCK, WINFIELD SCOTT** 1824-1886 WALKER, F:A. General Hancock 1895 '94 (*Great commanders*) B H19
- HAND, THE BELL, Sir CHARLES** The hand; its mechanism and vital endowments 1882 215 B41

- Hand and eye training Ricks, George and others  
372.2 R42
- Handbook of swindling Jerrold, D. W:  
827.81 J48
- Handbook of universal literature Botta, Mrs A..  
C. (Lynch) 809 B65
- Handbooks for students and general readers  
JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER History of Ameri-  
can politics 1883-79 '82 329.973 J64
- Hand work and head work Marenholtz,-Bülow,  
B. M. von 372.2 M33
- HANDWRITING See Penmanship
- Haney, James P. Bibliographical notes on  
medicine in relation to teaching 23p.O  
N.Y.University press,1899 (*New York—Uni-  
versity of the city of, School of pedagogy  
Contributions*) 370.4 N42
- Hannah, John ed. RALEIGH, Sir WALTER  
Poems with those of Sir Henry Wotton and  
other courtly poets from 1540-1650 1892  
821.3 R13
- Hannay, David Later renaissance 381p.D  
N.Y.Scribner,1898 (*Periods of European  
literature*) 809 H19
- Life of Frederick Marryat 163p.D Lond.  
Scott,1889 (*Great writers*) B M34  
Contains a bibliography
- Life of Tobias George Smollet 163p.D  
Lond.Scott,1887 (*Great writers*) B Sm7  
Contains a bibliography
- Rodney 222p.por.D Lond.Macmillan,1891  
(*English men of action*) B R61
- ed. SOUTHEY, ROBERT English seamen  
1895 9 So8
- HANNIBAL 247-183 B.C. MORRIS, W:O.  
Hannibal and the crisis of the struggle be-  
tween Carthage and Rome 1903 (*Heroes  
of the nations*) B H19
- HANSEATIC LEAGUE ZIMMERN, HELEN  
Hansa towns 1889 (*Story of the na-  
tions*) 943 Z6
- Hanus, Paul Henry Educational aims and edu-  
cational values 211p.D N.Y.Macmillan,  
1899 370.4 H19  
Contents:—Educational aims and educa-  
tional values; A recent tendency in second-  
ary education examined; Attempted im-  
provements in the course of study; What  
should the modern secondary school aim to  
accomplish; Secondary education as a uni-  
fying force in American life; The prepara-  
tion of the high school teacher of mathe-  
matics; The study of education at Harvard  
university; The permanent influence of  
John Amos Comenius
- Elementary treatise on the theory of deter-  
minants . . . 217p.O Bost.Ginn,1886  
512 H19
- Geometry in the grammar schools; an essay  
. . . 52p.D Bost.Heath,1894'93  
513 H19
- A modern school 306p.D N.Y.Macmillan,  
1904 370 H19
- HAPPINESS FARRELL, JOSEPH About hap-  
piness (see his Lectures of a certain pro-  
fessor 1877 p.106-123) 824.89 F24
- HARDENBERG, GEORG FRIEDRICH PHIL-  
IPP VON (NOVALIS *pseud.*) 1772-  
1801 CARLYLE, THOMAS Novalis (in  
his Critical and miscellaneous essays n.d.  
v.2,p.1-59) 824.82 C19
- Harding, Samuel Bannister Contest over the  
ratification of the federal constitution in the  
state of Massachusetts 194p.O N.Y.  
Longmans,1896 (*Harvard historical stud-  
ies*) 342.73 H21
- HARDWICK, CHARLES 1821-1859 "Christ  
and other masters" MUELLER, F:M.  
Christ and other masters (in Mueller, F:  
M. Chips from a German workshop  
1890 '92 v.1,p.49-60) 824.89 M91
- Hardy, Arthur Sherburne tr. ARGAND, J. R.  
Imaginary quantities, their geometrical in-  
terpretation 1881 512 Ar3
- Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert Biographical  
sketches . . . 209p.il.por.D N.Y.Dodd,  
1895 9 H22  
Contents: — Arthur Penrhyn Stanley;  
Henry Alford; Mrs Duncan Stewart; Paray  
le Monial
- Walks in Rome Ed.16,enl. 767p.maps,D  
N.Y.Routledge,n.d. 914.56 H22
- Wanderings in Spain 182p.pl.D N.Y.Rout-  
ledge,n.d. 914.6 H22
- ed. Life and letters of Maria Edgeworth  
2v.por.pl.O Bost.Houghton,1895'94  
B Ed3
- Harland, E. J. Ship-building in Belfast; its  
origin and progress (see Smiles, Samuel  
Men of invention and industry 1885  
p.284-318) 9 Sm4



- Harland, Marian *pseud.* See Terhune, Mrs Mary Virginia (Hawes)
- Harley, Lewis Reifsneider** Life of Charles Thomson, secretary of the Continental congress and translator of the Bible from the Greek 244p.por.O Phil.Jacobs, 1900 B T38  
Contains a bibliography
- Harlow, W. B.** Introduction to early English literature from the lay of Beowulf to Edmund Spenser 138p.S N.Y.Bardeen, 1884 820.8 H22
- HARMONY** PROUT, EBENEZER Harmony; its theory and practice pref.1889 781.3 P94  
See also Music
- HARMONY IN DEVELOPMENT** See Genius; Psychology, Pedagogical
- Harmony of interests Carey, H:C: 337 C18
- Harper, George McLean** Masters of French literature 316p.D N.Y.Scribner, 1901 840.4 H23  
Contents:—Place of French literature; The golden age of French drama; The revolutionary analysis—Saint-Simon and Montesquieu; The revolutionary analysis—Voltaire; Victor Hugo; Sainte-Beuve; Balzac
- Harper, William Rainey** The trend in higher education 390p.D Chic.University of Chicago press, 1905 378 H23
- Harper's Latin dictionary See Andrews, Ethan Allen
- Harper's new monthly magazine . . .** Index vols 1-70, 1850-1855; comp. by C:A. Durfee 783p.Q N.Y.Harper, 1886 R051 H23
- Harper's popular cyclopedia of United States history See Lossing, B. J:
- Harper's scientific memoirs; ed. by J. S. Ames BARKER, G:F: ed. and tr. Röntgen rays 1899-98 530 B24
- Harrington, Charles** Manual of practical hygiene for students, physicians and medical officers 793p.il.pl.O Ed.3,enl. Phil. Lea, 1905 614 H23
- Harrington, Mark Walrod** About the weather 246p.il.por.D N.Y.Appleton, 1905-1899 (*Appleton's home reading books*) 551 H23
- Harris, Joel Chandler** Nights with Uncle Remus, myths and legends of the old plantation Ed.25 416p.il.pl.D Bost.Houghton, 1881-82 398.3 H24
- Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings 265p.il.pl.D N.Y.Appleton, 1896-80-95 398.3 H24u
- Harris, William Torrey** Elementary education (*in* Butler, N:M. ed. Education in the United States 1900 v.1, monograph 3, 63p.) 379.73 B97
- Hegel's "Logic"; a book on the genesis of the categories of the mind; a critical exposition 403p.D Chic.Griggs, 1890 (*German philosophical classics*) 160 H24
- How I was educated (*see* College and the church 1887 p.50-59) 370.4 C68
- How to teach natural science in public schools Ed.2,enl. 46p.D Syracuse, Bardeen, 1895 507 H24
- Introduction to the study of philosophy, comprising passages from his writings selected and arranged with commentary and illustration by Marietta Kies 287p.D N.Y. Appleton, 1890-94 (2 copies) 150 H24
- Psychologic foundations of education; an attempt to show the genesis of the higher faculties of the mind 400p.D N.Y.Appleton, 1898 (*International education series*) (6 copies) 370.2 H24
- Relation of school discipline to moral education (*in* Herbart society Third year book 1897 p.58-72) 370.6 H41
- Spiritual sense of Dante's Divina commedia 193p.D Bost.Houghton, 1896-89 851.5 H24
- ed. APPLETON'S home reading books
- INTERNATIONAL education series
- See United States—Education, Bureau of Reports of the commissioner
- and Sanborn, F:B: A. Bronson Alcott, his life and philosophy 1893 B A11
- Harrison, Benjamin**, president of the United States This country of ours Ed.3 360p.D N.Y.Scribner, 1898-97 342.73 H24
- Harrison, Elizabeth** Christmas-tide 122p.D Chic.Kindergarten college, 1893 (*in* Blow, Susan The kindergarten 1890) 372.2 B62
- In story land Ed.10 186p.D Chic.Sigma publishing co, 1895 372.21 H24

- Kindergarten books v.p.S Chic. Kindergarten college, 1893 372.2 H24  
 Contents:—Relation between the kindergarten and great literature; Toys and their place in the education of the child from "A study of child nature"; Story of Christopher Columbus for little children; The kindergarten as an influence in modern civilization
- Story of Friedrich Froebel v.p.S Chic. Kindergarten college, 1893 372.2 H24s  
 Contents:—Story of Friedrich Froebel; Science lessons; The caterpillar and butterfly; Story of the raindrop; Suggestions for summer reading; A list of toys; List of books for children
- Study of child-nature; from the kindergarten standpoint Ed.4 207p.D Chic. Kindergarten college, 1892-90 372.2 H24st
- Two children of the foothills 294p.D Chic. Sigma publishing co., 1900 372.2 H24t
- Harrison, Frederic** Meaning of history and other historical pieces 482p.D N.Y. Macmillan, 1902 904 H24  
 Contents:—Use of history; Connection of history; Some great books of history; The history schools; A survey of the thirteenth century; What the revolution of 1789 did; France in 1789 and 1889; The city, ancient, medieval, modern, ideal; Rome re-visited; Impressions of Athens; Constantinople as an historic city; Problem of Constantinople; Paris as an historic city; Transformation of Paris; Transformation of London; Sacredness of ancient buildings; Paleographic purism
- Oliver Cromwell 228p.D Lond. Macmillan 1894-88 (*Twelve English statesmen*) B C88h
- Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other literary estimates 302p.O N.Y. Macmillan, 1900 824.89 H24  
 Contents:—Tennyson; Ruskin as master of prose; Ruskin as prophet; Ruskin's eightieth birthday; Matthew Arnold; John Addington Symonds; On English prose; The book-trotter: a dialogue; Lamb and Keats; New memoirs of Gibbon; New letters of Gibbon; Historical method of Froude; Historical method of Freeman; John Stuart Mill
- Harrison, James Albert** Story of Greece 515p.il.D N.Y. Putnam, 1885 (*Story of the nations*) 938 H24
- Harrison, James H.** Spain 717p.il.D Bost. Estes, 1881 (*Library of entertaining history*) 946 H24
- Harrison, Jane Ellen** ed. PAUSANIAS Mythology and monuments of ancient Athens 1890 913.385 P28  
 tr. PARIS, PIERRE Manual of ancient sculpture 1890 730 P21
- HARRISON, JOHN** 1693-1776 **SMILES, SAMUEL** John Harrison (*see* Smiles, Samuel Men of invention and industry 1885 p.72-104) 9 Sm4
- Harrison, Robert** tr. REUMONT, ALFRED VON Lorenzo de Medici 1876 B M46
- Harrison, Thomas F. Calkins, N. A. and Kiddle, Henry** How to teach 1873-77 371b K53
- Harris, Henry** John Cabot; the discoverer of North America and Sebastian his son; a chapter of the maritime history of England under the Tudors, 1496-1557 503p.maps, facsim.O Lond. Stevens, 1896 B C11
- HARROW** (*see* Our public schools 1881 p.68-117) 373.42 Ou7
- Harrow school (*see* Great public schools n.d. p.61-100) 373.42 G79
- RIMMER, ALFRED** Rambles round Eton and Harrow 1882 914.257 R46
- STAUNTON, HOWARD** Harrow (*see* his Great schools of England 1865 p.302-349) 373.42 St2
- Harrower, Pascal** Sunday-school and its course of study (*see* Sunday-school commission of the diocese of New York comp. Principles of religious education 1901 p.103-127) 377 Su7
- Hart, Albert Bushnell** Actual government as applied under American conditions New ed. enl. 599p.maps, O Lond. Longmans, 1905-03 (*American citizen series*) 342 H25
- Epoch maps illustrating American history unp.ob.D N.Y. Longmans, 1893 973 H251
- Formation of the union, 1750-1829 Ed.3, enl. 278p.maps, D N.Y. Longmans, 1893-92 (*Epochs of American history*) 973 H25
- Studies in American education 150p.D N.Y. Longmans, 1895 370.4 H25  
 Contents:—Has the teacher a profession? Reform in the grammar schools; University participation—a substitute for university extension; How to study history; How to teach history in secondary schools; Status of athletics in American colleges

**ed. American citizen series**

American history told by contemporaries  
Building of the republic, 1689-1783 653p.  
D N.Y.Macmillan,1898°96 973.2 H25

American history told by contemporaries  
Era of colonization, 1492-1689 606p.O  
N.Y.Macmillan,1897 973.2 H25e

**Epochs of American history**

Hart, James Morgan German universities . . .  
together with . . . a comparison of the Ger-  
man, English and American systems of  
higher education 398p.D N.Y.Putnam,  
1878°74 378.43 H25

Hart, John Seely In the school-room; or, Chap-  
ters in the philosophy of education 276p.D  
Phil.Eldredge,1882°68 371b H25

Hartelius, Trues Johan Home gymnastics . . .  
with a short method of acquiring the art of  
swimming; tr. by C. Löfving 94p.il.D  
Phil.Lippincott,1883 613.7 H25

Hartland, Edwin Sidney English fairy and  
other folk tales 282p.D Lond.Scott,n.d.  
(*Camelot series*) 398.4 H25

Science of fairy tales; an inquiry into fairy  
mythology 372p.D N.Y.Scribner,1891  
(*Contemporary science series*)  
398.4 H25s

HARTLEY, DAVID 1705-1757 RIBOT, A:T.  
Hartley (see Ribot, A:T. English  
psychology 1874 p.35-43) 150 R35

HARTLIB, SAMUEL 1600-1662 Bibliograph-  
ical catalogue of Samuel Hartlib's publica-  
tions (see Dircks, Henry Biographical  
memoir of Samuel Hartlib pref.1865  
p.51-88) B H25

DIRCKS, HENRY Biographical memoir of  
Samuel Hartlib and a reprint of his pam-  
phlet "An invention of engines of mo-  
tion" pref.1865 B H25

Hartwig, Georg Polar world; a popular de-  
scription of man and nature in the Arctic  
and Anarectic regions of the globe New  
ed. 548p.il.pl.maps,O Lond.Longmans,  
1892 919.8 H25

HARVARD, JOHN 1607-1638 WINSHIP, A. E.  
Founders and benefactors of American col-  
leges (see his Great American educators  
°1900 p.176-181) B37 W73

Harvard historical studies v.1 Du Bois, W:E:  
B. Suppression of the African slave-trade  
to the United States of America 1638-1870  
1896 326.1 D85

v.2 HARDING, S:B. Contest over the ratifi-  
cation of the federal constitution in the  
state of Massachusetts 1896

342.73 H21

v.3 HOUSTON, D:F. Critical study of nulli-  
fication in South Carolina 1896

973.5 H81

v.4 DALLINGER, F:W: Nominations for  
elective office in the United States 1897

324.73 D16

v.5 GROSS, CHARLES Bibliography of Brit-  
ish municipal history 1897 352.042 G91

v.6 SMITH, T. C. Liberty and free-soil par-  
ties in the northwest 1897 973.7 Sm5

v.7 GREENE, E. B. Provincial governor in  
the English colonies of North America  
1898 973.2 G83

v.8 LAPSLEY, G. T. County palatine of  
Durham 1900°1899 342.42 L31

HARVARD UNIVERSITY BUSH, G:G. Har-  
vard; the first American university °1886  
378.744 B96

HILL, G:B. Harvard college, by an Oxonian  
1895°94 378.744 H55

LOWELL, J. R. Harvard anniversary (see  
his Literary and political addresses 1894  
°86°90 p.137-180) 814.39 L951

NORTON, C:E. Harvard university (see  
his Four American universities 1895  
p.1-43) 378.74 F82

PEABODY, A. P. Harvard reminiscences  
1888 378.744 P31

Haskell, Ellen M. ed. Child observations . . .  
with an introduction by E. H. Russell  
267p.D Bost.Heath,1896 (*Heath's ped-  
agogical library*) (2 copies) 372c H27

Hassall, Arthur Balance of power, 1715-1789  
433p.maps,D N.Y.Macmillan,1896 (*Pe-  
riods of European history*) 940.7 H27

The French people 400p.D N.Y.Appleton,  
1901 (*Great people's series*) 944 H27

Louis XIV and the zenith of the French  
monarchy 444p.il.por.pl.maps,D N.Y.  
Putnam,1895 (*Heroes of the nations*)  
B L921

ed. PERIODS of European history



- Hastings, Charles** The theatre; its development in France and England, and a history of its Greek and Latin origins . . . tr. by F. A. Welby 368p.O Lond.Duckworth, 1902 792 H27
- HASTINGS, WARREN** 1732-1818 **LYALL, Sir A. C.** Warren Hastings 1894 (*English men of action*) B H27
- TROTTER, L. J.** Warren Hastings 1890 (*Rulers of India*) B H27t
- BURKE, EDMUND** Warren Hastings (*in Burke, Edmund Works* 1890'94 v.4, p.220-533; v.5, p.1-66; v.7) 825.62 B91
- Haswell, Charles Haynes** Reminiscences of an octogenarian of the city of New York, 1816-1860 581p.por.map,O N.Y.Harper,1896 974.71 H27
- HAUG, MARTIN** 1827-1876 ed. and tr. "*Aitareya-brâhmanam of the Rig-veda*" **MUELLER, F.M.** Aitareya-Brâhmana (*in his Chips from a German workshop* 1890 '92 v.1,p.101-114) 824.89 M91
- "*Essays on the sacred language, writings and religion of the Parsees*" **MUELLER, F.M.** On the study of the Zend-avesta in India (*in his Chips from a German workshop* 1890 '92 v.1,p.115-125) 824.89 M91
- "*Lecture on an original speech of Zoroaster*" **MUELLER, F.M.** Progress of Zend scholarship (*in his Chips from a German workshop* 1890 '92 v.1,p.126-139) 824.89 M91
- Haughton, William** Englishmen for my money; or, A woman will have her will (*in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays* 1874'75'76 v.10,p.469-564) 822.08 D66
- HAUPTMANN, GERHARDT** 1852- "*Sunken bell*" **FRANCKE, KUNO** Hauptmann's "*The sunken bell*" (*see Francke, Kuno Glimpses of modern German culture* 1898 p.85-97) 834.89 F84
- "*Florian Geyer*" **FRANCKE, KUNO** Wildenbruch's "*King Henry*" and Hauptmann's "*Florian Geyer*" (*see Francke, Kuno Glimpses of modern German culture* 1898 p.42-56) 834.89 F84
- Hausser, Ludwig** Period of the reformation, 1517-1648; ed. by Wilhelm Oncken and tr. by Mrs G. Sturge New ed. 702p.D N.Y.American tract society,1873 940.7 H29
- HAUY, VALENTINE** 1745-1822 **SIZERANNE, MAURICE DE LA** Valentine Haüy and his work 1893 371.91 Si9
- HAVELOCK, Sir HENRY** 1795-1857 *baronet* **FORBES, ARCHIBALD** Havelock 1891 (*English men of action*) B H29
- HAWAIIAN ISLANDS** **ALEXANDER, W.D.** Brief history of the Hawaiian people '1891'99 (*Brief historical series*) 996 Al2
- CARPENTER, E. J.** America in Hawaii; a history of United States influence in the Hawaiian islands 1899 966 C22
- GEORGE, M. M.** A little journey to Hawaii '1901 (*Library of travel*) 919.6 G29
- WHITNEY, CASPAR** Hawaiian America; something of its history, resources and prospects 1902'1899 919.6 W61
- Haweis, Mrs Mary Eliza (Joy)** ed. Chaucer for schools 184p.O Phil.Lippincott,1886 821.17 C39h
- Hawkesworth, John** tr. **FENELON, F. DE S. DE LA M.** Adventures of Telemachus 1895 843.59 F35
- HAWKINS, Sir JOHN** 1532-1595 **FROUDE, J. A.** John Hawkins and the African slave trade; Sir John Hawkins and Philip the second (*see Froude, J. A. English seamen in the 16th century* 1895 p.26-74) 942 F93
- PAYNE, E.J.** Hawkins (*see Payne, E.J.* ed. Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen 1893 p.1-81) 9 P29
- SOUTHEY, ROBERT** Hawkins and Drake (*see Southey, Robert English seamen* 1895 p.170-358) 9 So8
- HAWKINS, LETITIA MATILDA** "*Anecdotes, biographical sketches and memoirs*" **DE QUINCEY, THOMAS** Anecdoteage (*see his Biographical and historical essays* '1853 '77 p.548-569) 824.81 D44
- HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL** 1804-1864 **CONWAY, M. D.** Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne n.d (*Great writers*) B H31
- GRISWOLD, H. T.** Nathaniel Hawthorne (*see Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors* 1894'86 p.207-219) 9 G88
- RICHARDSON, C:F:** Nathaniel Hawthorne (*in Richardson, C:F: American literature* 1887'89'86 v.2,p.330-389) 810.9 R39

- "Scarlet letter" HILLIS, N. D. Hawthorne's "Scarlet letter" and the retributive workings of conscience—a study of the necessity and nobility of repentance and the confession of sin (see Hillis, N. D. Great books as life teachers 1904-1898 p.87-116) 814 H55
- Hayden, Ferdinand Vandever and Selwyn, A. R:C. North America . . . 652p.il.maps, O Lond.Stanford,1883 (*Stanford's compendium of geography and travel*) 917 H32
- Haydn, Joseph Timothy Dictionary of dates and universal information . . . ed. by Benjamin Vincent . . . Ed.17,enl. 796p. Q N.Y.Harper,1883 R903 H32
- HAYDON, BENJAMIN ROBERT 1786-1846 HAYDON, B.R. Correspondence and table-talk; with a memoir by his son F.W.Haydon 2v.por.pl.O Lond.Chatto,1876 B H32
- Haydon, Frederic Wordsworth B:R. Haydon, the story of his life (*in* Haydon, B:R. Correspondence and table-talk 1876 v.1, p.1-249) B H32
- Haye, T. D. tr. TAINE, H. A. On intelligence 1871 151 T13
- Hazard, Samuel Annals of Pennsylvania from the discovery of the Delaware, 1609-1682 664p.O Phil.Hazard,1850 974.8 H33
- Hazard, Willis P. ed. WATSON, J:F. Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania in the olden time 1891-57-77 974.8 W33
- Hazlitt, William Conversations of James Northcote; ed. with an essay on Hazlitt as an art-critic and a note on Northcote by Edmund Gosse 270p.por.facsim.D Lond. Bentley,1894 B N81
- Lectures on the English poets and the English comic writers; ed. by W:C. Hazlitt 2v.in 1,D Lond.Bell,1884 824.76 H33
- Lectures on the literature of the age of Elizabeth and characters of Shakespeare's plays 247p.D Lond.Bell,1892 820.9 H33
- Life of Napoleon Buonaparte 3v.D Phil. Lippincott,n.d. B N16h
- Miscellaneous works 3v.D Phil.Lippincott,n.d. 824.76 H33m
- v. 1 Table-talk
- v. 2 Table-talk; Lectures on the age of Elizabeth; Characters of Shakespeare's plays
- v. 3 Lectures on the English comic writers; Lectures on the English poets; Spirit of the age
- tr. MICHELET, JULES History of the Roman republic 1847 937.02 M58
- 1778-1830 DEQUINCEY, THOMAS William Hazlitt (see DeQuincey, Thomas Biographical and historical essays '1853-77 p.356-372) 824.81 D44
- SAINTSBURY, G:E:B. Hazlitt (see Saintsbury, G:E:B. Essays in English literature 1890 p.135-169) 824 Sa2
- VAUGHAN, C:E. comp. On poetry in general (see Vaughan, C:E. English literary criticism pref.1896 p.122-146) 820 V46
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM CAREW 1834- "Character of Shakespeare's plays" JEFFREY, FRANCIS Selections from essays 1894 p.21-25) 824.73 J37
- ed. HAZLITT, WILLIAM Lectures on the English poets and the English comic writers 1884 824.76 H33
- MONTAIGNE, M. E. DE Essays 1892 844.31 M76
- comp. English proverbs and proverbial phrases E1.2 532p.D Lond.Reeves, 1882 R398.9 H33
- Head, B. V. Greek and Roman coins (see Jewitt, Llewellynn English coins and tokens 1894 p.95-128) 737 J55
- HEALTH See Hygiene
- Health and education Kingsley, Charles 504 K61
- Heape, Walter and Sedgwick, Adam ed. FOSTER, M. and BALFOUR, F:M. Elements of embryology 1896 591.3 F81
- HEATING CARPENTER, R. C. Heating and ventilating buildings 1905-1895,1902 697 C22
- HEATING OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS See School architecture; School buildings; Ventilation
- Heaven and its wonders and hell Swedenborg, Emanuel 230.9 Sw3
- HEAVENS See Astronomy
- Hebrew education society See Philadelphia—Hebrew education society
- HEBREWS See Jews

- HEDONISM MARTINEAU, JAMES Hetero-psychological theories (see his Types of ethical theory 1886 v.2,p.304-422) 171 M36
- MIVART, ST GEORGE Government of life (in his Essays and criticisms 1892 v.1, p.352-387) 824.89 M69
- Meaning of life (in his Essays and criticisms 1892 v.1,p.315-351) 824.89 M69
- WATSON, JOHN Hedonistic theories from Aristippus to Spencer 1895 171.4 W33
- See also Utilitarianism
- Heerwart, Eleonore Music for the kindergarten . . . 57p.Q Lond.Boosey,pref.1877 372.21 H36
- HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH 1770-1831 CAIRD, EDWARD Hegel 1883 (*Philosophical classics for English readers*) B19 H36
- Lectures on the philosophy of history; tr. from the 3d German edition by John Sibree 477p.D Lond.Bell,1881 (*Bohn library*) 901 H36
- Logic; tr. from the encyclopedia of the philosophical sciences by William Wallace Ed. 2,enl. 439p.D Oxf.Clarendon press,1892 160 H36
- "Logic" HARRIS, W:T. Hegel's "Logic" 1890 (*German philosophical classics for English readers*) 160 H24
- Philosophy of mind; tr. from the encyclopedia of the philosophical sciences with five introductory essays by William Wallace 202p. D Oxf.Clarendon press,1894 193.5 H36
- BRYANT, W:M. Hegel's educational ideas 1896 371.4 H36
- JAMES, WILLIAM On some Hegelisms (see James, William Will to believe and other essays 1898 p.216-254) 104 J23
- MACVANNEL, J:A. Hegel's doctrine of the will 1896 (*Columbia university Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education*) 193.5 H36
- SANDARS, T:C. Hegel's philosophy of right (in Oxford essays 1855 p.213-250) 824.89 Ox2
- WALLACE, WILLIAM Prolegomena to the study of Hegel's philosophy and especially of his logic 1894 190 H36
- "Æsthetics" KEDNEY, J:S. Hegel's "Æsthetics" 1892'85 (*German philosophical classics for English readers*) 701 H36
- Heidel, William Arthur Logic of the pre-Socratic philosophy (see Dewey, John Studies in logical theory 1903 p.203-226) 160 D51
- Heilprin, Angelo Animal life of our seashore . . . Ed.2 130p.il.pl.D Phil.Lippincott, 1888 (2 copies) 592 H36
- Earth and its story; a first book of geology 267p.pl.D N.Y.Silver,1896 550.7 H36
- Geographical and geological distribution of animals 435p.map,D N.Y.Appleton,1887'86 (*International scientific series*) 591.9 H36
- Town geology; the lesson of the Philadelphia rocks; studies of nature along the highways and among the byways of a metropolitan town 142p.il.pl.O Phil.Heilprin,1885 557.481 H36
- Heilprin, Louis Historical reference book . . . 569p.O N.Y.Appleton,1885'84 R903 H36h
- HEINE, HEINRICH 1797-1856 SHARP, WILLIAM Life of Heinrich Heine 1888 (*Great writers*) B H36
- Prose writings; ed. by Havelock Ellis 327p. D Lond.Scott,n.d. (*Camelot series*) 838 H36
- Contents:—Reisebilder; London; Wellington; Liberation; Jan Steen; Romantic school; Religion and philosophy; Florentine nights; Don Quixote; Gods in exile; Confessions
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW Heinrich Heine (in Arnold, Matthew Essays in criticism 1883'96 v.1,p.156-193) 824.85 Ar6e
- KARPELES, GUSTAVE Heinrich Heine and Judaism (see Karpeles, Gustave Jewish literature and other essays 1895 p.340-368) 892.4 K14
- WELLS, B:W. Heinrich Heine (see Wells, B:W. Modern German literature 1897 p.324-364) 830.9 W46
- Heinemann, Arnold H. ed. FROEBEL, F:W:A: Letters 1893 B37 F921
- Heinemann's scientific handbooks HERTWIG, OSCAR Biological problems of to-day 1896 576 H44



- Heir, The May, Thomas The heir (*in* Dods-  
ley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old  
English plays 1874'75'76 v.11,p.501-  
584) 822.08 D66
- Heirlooms in miniature Wharton, A. H.  
757 W55
- HELLENIC SCHOOLS *See* Greece—*Education*
- Hellenica Abbott, Evelyn *ed.* 880.4 Ab2
- Hellenics XENOPHON Hellenics; or, Grecian  
history (*see* his *Cyropædia* 1886 p.287-  
565) 888.3 X2
- Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von  
Popular lectures on scientific subjects; tr.  
by E. Atkinson 2v.O N.Y.Appleton,1881  
'85 504 H36  
v. 1 On the relation of natural science to  
science in general; On Goethe's scientific  
researches; On the physiological causes of  
harmony in music; Ice and glaciers; On the  
interaction of the natural forces; The re-  
cent progress of the theory of vision; On  
the conservation of force; On the aim and  
progress of physical science  
v. 2 Gustav Magnus; On the origin and  
significance of geometrical axioms; On the  
relation of optics to painting; On the  
origin of the planetary system; On thought  
in medicine; On academic freedom in Ger-  
man universities
- HELOISE 1101-1164 LORD, JOHN Heloise  
(*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history  
'1883'96 v.5,p.99-144) 904 L88  
*See also* Abelard, Peter
- Helpful science Mivart, St George 100 M69
- Helps, Sir Arthur Spanish conquest in America  
and its relation to the history of slavery and  
to the government of the colonies 4v.maps,  
D N.Y. Harper,1856'68 972 H36
- HELVETIUS, CLAUDE ADRIEN 1715-1771  
"De L'Esprit" MORLEY, JOHN Helvé-  
tius (*in* Morley, John Diderot and the  
encyclopedists 1878 v.2,p.141-172)  
B D56
- Hemans, Mrs Felicia Dorothea (Browne) Poet-  
ical works . . . 557p.D N.Y.Crowell,n.d.  
821 H37
- Hemenway, H. D. How to make school gardens  
107p.il.pl.D N.Y.Doubleday,1903  
630 H37
- Hempl, George German orthography and phon-  
ology 303p.D Bost.Ginn,1903  
431 H37
- Henderson, Charles Hanford Education and  
the larger life 386p.D Bost.Houghton,  
1903 171 H38
- Henderson, John C. Thomas Jefferson's views  
on public education 387p.por.O N.Y.  
Putnam,1890 379 H38
- Henderson, William James How music devel-  
oped; a critical and explanatory account of  
the growth of modern music 413p.D  
N.Y.Stokes,'1898 780.9 H38
- Henfrey, Arthur On the educational claims of  
botanical science (*see* Youmans, E.L.  
Culture demanded by modern life 1881  
'67 p.87-116) 375.5 Y8
- HENRI IV, king of France *See* Henry IV, king  
of France
- HENRIETTA MARIA, queen of England, 1609-  
1669 STRICKLAND, AGNES Henrietta,  
Maria (*in* Strickland, Agnes Lives of  
the queens of England 1893 v.5,pt.1,  
p.188-440) 9 St8
- HENRY II, king of England, 1133-1189 GREEN,  
Mrs ALICE (STOPFORD) Henry the second  
1889'88 (*Twelve English statesmen*)  
B H39
- STUBBS, WILLIAM Learning and literature at  
the court of Henry II (*see* Stubbs, Wil-  
liam Seventeen lectures on medieval and  
modern history 1887 p.132-178)  
904 St9  
*See also* Thomas of London
- HENRY III, king of Navarre *See* Henry IV,  
king of France
- HENRY IV, king of France, 1553 or 1555(?) -1610  
WILLERT, P. F. Henry of Navarre and the  
Huguenots in France 1893 (*Heroes of  
the nations*) B H39w
- LORD, JOHN Henry of Navarre (*in* Lord,  
John Beacon lights of history '1883'96  
v.3,p.381-414) 904 L88
- HENRY V, king of England, 1387-1422 CHURCH,  
A. J.: Henry the fifth 1889 (*English  
men of action*) B H39c
- HENRY VII, king of England, 1457-1509 GAIRD-  
NER, JAMES Henry the seventh 1892'89  
(*Twelve English statesmen*) B H39g
- STUBBS, WILLIAM Reign of Henry VII (*see*  
Stubbs, William Seventeen lectures on  
medieval and modern history 1887 p.382-  
424) 904 St9

- HENRY VIII, *king of England*, 1491-1547  
GAIRDNER, JAMES Henry VIII (*see*  
Cambridge modern history The reforma-  
tion 1904 p.416-473) 940.7 C14
- STUBBS, WILLIAM Parliament under Henry  
VIII (*see* Stubbs, William Seventeen  
lectures on medieval and modern history  
1887 p.305-334) 904 St9
- The reign of Henry VIII (*see* Stubbs,  
William Seventeen lectures on medieval  
and modern history 1887 p.277-304)  
904 St9
- HENRY, prince of Portugal, 1394-1460 BEAZ-  
LEY, C:R. Prince Henry the navigator  
1895'94 (*Heroes of the nations*)  
B H39b
- KEANE, JOHN Henry the navigator (*see*  
Keane, John Evolution of geography  
1899 p.83-92) 910.9 K19
- HENRY, PATRICK 1736-1799 TYLER, M. C.  
Patrick Henry 1887 (*American states-  
men*) B H39t
- WIRT, WILLIAM Sketches of the life and  
character of Patrick Henry 1832  
B H39w
- HERBART, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 1776-1841  
DE GARMO, CHARLES Bibliography of  
Herbartian literature (*see* his Herbart  
and the Herbartians 1898 p.257-268)  
B37 H41
- Herbart and the Herbartians 1895  
(*Great educators*) B37 H41
- A B C of sense-perception and minor peda-  
gogical works; tr. by W:J. Eckoff 288p.D  
N.Y.Appleton,1896 (*International educa-  
tion series*) 152 H41
- Application of psychology to the science of  
education; tr. and ed. by B.. C. Mulliner  
with a preface by Dorothea Beale 231p.il.  
pl.D N.Y.Scribner,1898 370.2 H41
- Letters and lectures on education; tr. from the  
German by H:M. and Emmie Felkin and a  
preface by Oscar Browning 285p.D Lond.  
Sonnenschein,1898 370.1 H41
- Outlines of educational doctrine; tr. by A. F.  
Lange 334p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1901  
370.1 H41o
- Science of education, its general principles de-  
duced from its aim; and, The esthetic reve-  
lation of the world; tr. from the German  
with a biographical introduction by H:M.  
and Emmie Felkin, and preface by Oscar  
Browning 268p.D Bost.Heath,1893'96  
(*Heath's pedagogical library*) (2 copies)  
370.1 H41s
- Text-book in psychology; an attempt to found  
the science of psychology on experience,  
metaphysics and mathematics; tr. from the  
German by M. K. Smith 200p.D N.Y.  
Appleton,1891'94'96'97'91 (*International  
education series*) (4 copies) 150 H41
- ADAMS, JOHN Herbartian psychology ap-  
plied to education 1898 (*Heath's peda-  
gogical library*) 370.2 Ad1
- BARNARD, HENRY ed. John Frederic Her-  
bart (*see* Barnard, Henry ed. German  
pedagogy 1876 p.45-49)  
370.8 B25
- BROWNING, OSCAR Kant, Fichte and Her-  
bart (*see* Browning, Oscar Educational  
theories 1882 p.165-180) 370.9 B82
- DARROCH, ALEXANDER Herbart and the  
Herbartian theory of education 1903  
370.2 D25
- DODD, C. I. Introduction to the Herbartian  
principles of teaching 1904 371.4 D66
- McMURRY, C:A. Herbart and his disciples  
(*see* his Elements of general method 1895  
'93 p.216-224) 371a M22
- UFER, CHRISTIAN Introduction to the peda-  
gogy of Herbart 1896 371.4 H41
- HERBART CLUB DE GARMO, CHARLES The  
Herbart club (*see* his Herbart and the  
Herbartians 1898 p.205-214)  
B37 H41
- Herbart society Year books, 1895-1898 O  
v.p.v.d. 370.6 H41
- Contents:—Most pressing problems con-  
cerning the elementary course of study, by  
Charles De Garmo; Concentration, by Frank  
McMurry; The culture epochs, by C. C. Van  
Liew; Plan of concentration for first two  
years, by Mrs L. B. McMurry; Interest in  
relation to training of the will, by John  
Dewey; Isolation and unification as bases  
of courses of study, by E. E. White; A  
point of difference between race and in-  
dividual development, by H. T. Lukens;  
Culture epochs, by Levi Seeley; Notes on  
the theory of the "culture epochs", by  
E. E. Brown; Interpretation of the culture-  
epoch theory, by John Dewey; The culture  
epochs, by C:A. McMurry; Critical view of  
the culture epoch theory, by L:H. Gal-  
breath; The colossal-man theory of educa-  
tion, by B. A. Hinsdale; The culture epochs,  
by David Felmley; In reply to some com-  
ments on the culture epoch theory, by C. C.

- Van Liew; Present status of the doctrine of interest, by Charles de Garmo; Literature in the high school, by J. R. Colby; Training for citizenship, by Jeremiah W. Jenks; Ethical principles underlying education, by John Dewey; Some aspects of moral education, by Charles De Garmo; Relation of school discipline to moral education, by W.T. Harris; Relation of the school studies to moral training, by John Adams; Training for citizenship, by E. J. James; Training for citizenship, by C. C. Van Liew; Teaching of economics in the secondary schools, by F. H. Diken; The elementary schools and civic education, by C. A. McMurtry; Observation and apperception, by Arnold Tompkins; The didactic principles of Herbart-Ziller-Stoy, in view of their serviceableness for the instruction in secondary schools, by Otto Frick and Dr. Friedel; Relation of knowledge to will and conduct, by James Seth; Social function of United States history, by J.B. McMaster; Method of the social function of history, by M. G. Brumbaugh; The social function of history, by F. G. Blair; The social function of geography, by Spencer Trotter; Systematic geography, by W. M. Davis; Course of study in geography for the grades of the common school, by C.A. McMurtry
- HERBARTIANISM *See also* Culture epoch theory; *also* Herbart, Johann Friedrich
- Herbert, Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury Autobiography; ed. with an introduction by W.H. Direks 193p.D Lond.Scott,1888 (*Camelot series*) B H41
- Herbert, George Poetical works; ed. by A.B. Grosart New ed. enl. 403p.por.D Lond.Bell,1892 (*Aldine edition of the British poets*) 821.38 H41
- 1593-1633 WALTON, IZAAK Life of George Herbert (*in* Walton, Izaak Lives 1847 p.273-348) 9 W17
- HERDER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED VON 1744-1803 DE QUINCEY, THOMAS Herder (*see* De Quincey, Thomas Essays in philosophy 1856\*77 p.354-368) 104 D44
- WELLS, B:W. The first fruits, Klopstock, Wieland and Herder (*see* Wells, B:W. Modern German literature 1897 p.38-72) 830.9 W46
- HEREDITY DUGDALE, R. L. "The Jukes"; a study in crime, pauperism, disease and heredity 1884\*77 364 D87
- GALTON, FRANCIS English men of science; their nature and nurture 1893 (*Popular science library*) 136.2 G13
- Hereditary genius; an inquiry into its laws and consequences 1887 575.1 G13
- Inquiries into the human faculty and its development 1883 136 G13
- Natural inheritance 1889 575.1 G13n
- GUYAU, J. M. Education and heredity; a study in sociology 1891 (*Contemporary science series*) 370 G99
- JORDAN, D:S. Factors in organic evolution 1895 575 J76
- McKIM, W. D. Heredity and human progress 1900\*1899 364 M21
- MORGAN, C. L. Heredity in man (*see* his Habit and instinct 1896 p.323-346) 591.5 M82
- OPPENHEIM, NATHAN Comparative importance of heredity and environment (*see* his Development of the child 1898 p.66-92) 372b Op5
- ORR, H:B. Theory of development and heredity 1893 575 Or7
- PATTEN, S. N. Heredity and social progress 1903 136 P27
- RIBOT, THÉODULE Heredity; a psychological study of its phenomena, laws, causes and consequences 1883 136.3 R35
- WEISMANN, A:F:L. Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems 1891'92 570.4 W43
- WINSHIP, A. E. Jukes-Edwards; a study in education and heredity 1900 364 W73
- See also* Biology; Crime and criminals; Environment; Evolution
- Herford, William H. *ed.* Students' Froebel; adapted from Die Erziehung der Menschheit of F:Froebel 112p.D Bost.Heath, 1894 (*Heath's pedagogical library*) 371.4 F92
- Herndon, William Henry and Weik, J. W: Abraham Lincoln, the true story of a great life 2v.pl.por.facsim.D N.Y.Appleton, 1892\*88 B L63h
- "Hero and Leander" SYMONDS, J:A. Hero and Leander (*in* Symonds, J:A. Studies of the Greek poets 1893 p.344-360) 881 Sy6
- HERODOTUS 484(?) -424(?) B.C. DE QUINCEY, THOMAS Philosophy of Herodotus



- (see De Quincey, Thomas Essays in ancient history and antiquities 1851'76 p.377-430) 824.81 D44es
- Heroes and hero worship, and the heroic in history  
CARLYLE, THOMAS (see his *Sartor resartus* n.d. p.233-461) 824.82 C19s
- Heroes of the nations; ed. by Evelyn Abbott  
Alexander "The Great" WHEELER, B:L. Alexander, "The Great"; the merging of East and West in universal history 1900 B A12
- Cæsar, Julius FOWLER, W:W. Julius Cæsar, and the foundation of the Roman imperial system 1894'91 B C11
- Charles XII BAIN, R. N. Charles XII and the collapse of the Swedish empire 1895 B C38
- Cicero DAVIDSON, J. L. STRACHAN- Cicero and the fall of the Roman republic 1894 B C48
- Cromwell FIRTH, CHARLES Oliver Cromwell and the rule of the Puritans in England 1904'00 B C88
- Grant CHURCH, W:C. Ulysses S. Grant and the period of national preservation and reconstruction 1897 B G76
- Gustavus Adolphus FLETCHER, C:R. L. Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of Protestantism for existence 1895'90 B G97
- Hannibal MORRIS, W:O. Hannibal and the crisis of the struggle between Carthage and Rome 1903 B H19
- Henry, prince of Portugal BEAZLEY, C:R. Prince Henry, the navigator, the hero of Portugal and of modern discovery 1895'94 B H39b
- Henry of Navarre WILLERT, P. F. Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France 1893 B H39w
- Julian GARDNER, ALICE Julian, philosopher and emperor, and the struggle of Paganism against Christianity 1895 B J94
- Lincoln BROOKS, NOAH Abraham Lincoln and the downfall of American slavery 1895'88'94 B L63
- Louis, Saint PERRY, FREDERIC Saint Louis (Louis IX of France), the most Christian king 1901'00 B L92
- Louis XIV HASSALL, ARTHUR Louis XIV, and the zenith of the French monarchy 1895 B L921
- Napoleon MORRIS, W:O. Napoleon, warrior and ruler 1895'93 B N16m
- Nelson RUSSELL, W:C. Horatio Nelson and the naval supremacy of England 1895'90 B N33r
- Pericles ABBOTT, EVELYN Pericles and the golden age of Athens 1895'91 B P41
- Pitt GREEN, W. D. William Pitt, earl of Chatham, and the growth and division of the British empire, 1708-1778 1901'00 B P68
- Robert the Bruce MAXWELL, Sir HERBERT Robert the Bruce and the struggle for Scottish independence 1897 B R54
- Saladin POOLE, STANLEY LANE- Saladin and the fall of the kingdom of Jerusalem 1898 B Sa3
- Sidney BOURNE, H:R:F. Sir Philip Sidney, type of English chivalry in the Elizabethan age 1891 B S11b
- Theodoric HODGKIN, THOMAS Theodoric the Goth, the barbarian champion of civilisation 1894'91 B T34
- Wyclif SERGEANT, LEWIS Wyclif, last of the schoolmen and first of the English reformers 1893'92 B W97
- Heroes of the reformation; ed. by S:M. Jackson  
RICHARD, J. W: Philip Melancthon 1902 B M48
- Heroism EMERSON, R. W. (in his *Essays* 1894'65'83 v.1,p.228-248) 814.36 Em3e
- KINGSLEY, CHARLES (see his *Health and education* 1884 p.200-228) 504 K61
- HERONDAS about 250 B.C. SYMONDS, J:A. Herondas (in Symonds, J:A. *Studies of the Greek poets* 1893 v.2,p.221-239) 881 Sy6
- Herrick, Cheesman A. Meaning and practice of commercial education 378p.D N.Y. Macmillan,1904 (*Macmillans' commercial series*) 650.7 H43
- Herrick, Robert Poetical works; ed. by G:E. B. Saintsbury 2v.por.D Lond.Bell,1893 (*Aldine edition of the British poets*) 821.43 H43
- 1591-1674 GOSSE, E. W: Robert Herrick (see Gosse, E. W: *Seventeenth century studies* 1897 p.125-156) 824.8 G69
- Herrick, Mrs Sophie McIlvaine (Bledsoe) Chapters on plant life 206p.il.S N.Y.Harper, 1885 581 H43
- HERSCHEL, FREDERICK WILLIAM 1738-1822 LODGE, Sir O:J. Herschel and the motion of the fixed stars (see Lodge, Sir

- O:J. Pioneers of science 1893 p.273-293) 520.9 L82
- Hertel, Dr** Overpressure in high schools in Denmark; tr. from the Danish by C. G. Sörenson 148p.charts,D Lond.Macmillan, 1885 371.7 H44
- Hertwig, Oscar** Biological problem of to-day; preformation or epigenesis? the basis of a theory of organic development; tr. by P. C. Mitchell 148p.il.S Lond.Heinemann, 1896 (*Heinemann's scientific handbooks*) 576 H44
- Hertz, Joseph H.** Ethical system of James Martineau 1894 (*Columbia college Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education*) 170 M36
- Hervey, Walter Lowrie** Picture work for teachers and mothers 91p.D Meadville(Pa.), Flood,1896 268 H44
- Preparation of the Sunday-school teacher (*see* Sunday-school commission of the diocese of New York *comp.* Principles of religious education 1901 p.129-158) 377 Su7
- HESIOD** 735 B.C.(?) SYMONDS, J:A. Hesiod (*in* Symonds, J:A. Studies of the Greek poets 1893 p.144-167) 881 Sy6
- HESSIANS** LOWELL, E:J. Hessians; and the other German auxiliaries of Great Britain in the revolutionary war 1884 973.3 L95
- Hewett, Edwin Crawford** Elements of psychology . . . 192p.por.D N.Y.American book co,1889 150 H49
- Treatise on pedagogy for young teachers 228p.D Cinc.VanAntwerp,1884 371a H49
- Hewett, W. T. S.** Notes for boys and their fathers on morals, mind and manners, by an old boy 208p.D Chic.McClurg,1888 '96 (2 copies) 177 H49
- Hewitt, William** Graduated course of simple manual training exercises for educating the hand and eye 127p.il.D Lond.Longmans, 1892 607 H49
- HEYNE, CHRISTIAN GOTTLÖB** 1729-1812 CARLYLE, THOMAS Life of Heyne (*in* Carlyle, Thomas Critical and miscellaneous essays n.d. v.1,p.315-350) 824.82 C19
- Heywood, John** Four P P (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.1,p.323-388) 822.08 D66
- Pardoner and the friar (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.1,p.197-238) 822.08 D66
- Heywood, Thomas** Plays; *ed.* by A. W. Verity with an introduction by J:A. Symonds 427p.pl.D Lond.Vizetelly,1888 (*Mermaid series Best plays of the old dramatists*) 822.21 H51
- 1575(?) -1650(?) WARD, A. W: Later Elisabethans (*in* his History of dramatic literature 1899 v.2,p.550-589) 822.09 W21
- Hibbert lectures** 1883 BEARD, CHARLES The reformation in the 16th century in its relation to modern thought and knowledge 1885 270.6 B38
- 1885 PFLEIDERER, OTTO Influence of the apostle Paul on the development of Christianity 1885 225 P48
- 1887 SAYCE, A. H: Origin and growth of religion as illustrated in the ancient Babylonians 1891 299 Sa9
- 1894 DRUMMOND, JAMES Via, veritas, vita; lectures on "Christianity in its most simple and intelligible form" 1894 239 D84
- HICKS, ELIAS** 1748-1830 WHITMAN, WALT Elias Hicks (*see* Whitman, Walt November boughs 1888 p.119-140) 818.3 W59
- Hickscorner (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 p.143-195) 822.08 D66
- HICKSITES** DE GARMO, J. M. The Hicksite Quakers and their doctrines 1897 289.6 D36
- See also* Hicks, Elias
- Higgin, L.** Art as applied to dress with special reference to harmonious colouring 132p.S Lond.Virtue,1885 391.2 H53
- Higgins, Frank C.** An introduction to the copper coins of modern Europe . . . 95p.il.D Lond.Sonnenschein,1892 (*Young collector series*) 737 H53
- HIGGINSON, FRANCIS** 1587-1630 HIGGINSON, T:W. Life of Francis Higginson 1891 (*Makers of America*) B H53
- Higginson, Mrs Sarah J.** Java, the pearl of the East 204p.map,S Bost.Houghton,1893 '90 (*Riverside library for young people*) 919.22 H53

- Higginson, Thomas Wentworth** Common-sense about women 403p.D N.Y.Longmans, 1894<sup>c</sup>81 396 H53
- Concerning all of us 210p.por.S N.Y.Harper,1893<sup>c</sup>92 814.39 H53
- Hints on writing and speech making 70p.S Bost.Lee,1887 (*Handbook series*) 808 H53
- How I was educated (*see* College and the church 1887 p.18-28) 370.4 C68
- Life of Francis Higginson 158p.D N.Y. Dodd,<sup>c</sup>1891 (*Makers of America*) B H53
- Margaret Fuller Ossoli Ed.8 323p.por.D Bost.Houghton,1891<sup>c</sup>84 (*American men of letters*) B Os7
- Old Cambridge 203p.D N.Y.Macmillan, 1899 (*National studies in American letters*) 814 H53  
Contents: — Old Cambridge; Old Cambridge in three literary epochs; Holmes; Longfellow; Lowell; Index
- ed.* Book of American explorers 367p.il.por.D Bost.Lee,<sup>c</sup>1877 (*Young folks series*) 973.1 H53
- 1823- "New world and the new book" MATTHEWS, J. B. Three American essayists (*see* his Americanisms and Briticisms 1892 p.135-150) 814 M43
- and Boynton, H:W. Reader's history of American literature 327p.por.facsim.D Bost.Houghton,<sup>c</sup>1903 810.9 H53
- HIGH SCHOOLS** *See* Public schools; Secondary schools; *also* The name of the school
- HIGHER EDUCATION** *See* Colleges and universities
- Higher ground Jacobson, Augustus 331 J15
- HIGHWAYS** *See* Roads
- Highways and byways series BRADLEY, A. J.  
Highways and byways in North Wales 1898 914.29 B72  
Highways and byways in South Wales 1903 914.29 B72h
- Hilbert, David** Foundations of geometry; translated by E. J. Townsend 143p.D Chic.Open court publishing co,1902 513 H54
- HILDEBRAND** *See* Gregory VII Saint
- Hildreth, Richard** History of the United States of America New ed. enl. 6v.O N.Y. Harper,1882<sup>c</sup>49 '77 973 H54
- Hill, Adams Sherman** Our English 245p.S N.Y.Harper,1889<sup>c</sup>88 808.4 H55  
Contents:—English in schools; English in colleges; English in newspapers and novels; English in the pulpit; Colloquial English
- Hill, Florence Davenport** Children of the state; *ed.* by Fanny Fowke Ed.2,enl. 370p.D Lond.Macmillan,1889 379.2 H55
- Hill, George Birkbeck Norman** Harvard college by an Oxonian 337p.por.pl.D N.Y. Macmillan,1895<sup>c</sup>94 378.744 H55
- Hill, Lucille Eaton** *ed.* Athletics and outdoor sports for women, each subject being separately treated by a special writer 339p.il.O N.Y.Macmillan,1903 796 H55
- Hill, Thomas** True order of studies 163p.D N.Y.Putnam,1882<sup>c</sup>75 375.01 H55
- Hill, William Alfred** *ed.* CAMPBELL, THOMAS Poetical works 1891 821.7 C15
- Hill-digging and magic JESSOP, AUGUSTUS (*see* his Random roaming and other papers 1893 p.84-121) 824.89 J49
- Hillebrand, Mme Karl** *tr.* SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR Fourfold root of the principle of sufficient reason and on the will in nature 1897 193.7 Sch6
- Hiller, H. Croft** Rhythmic heredity; matter a property of energy 355p.D Lond.Williams,1894 110 H55
- Hillis, Newell Dwight** Great books as life-teachers; studies of character, real and ideal Ed.20 339p.D Chic.Revell,1904<sup>c</sup>1898 814 H55  
Contents:—The new times, and the poets and essayists as prophets of a new era; John Ruskin's "Seven lamps of architecture"; George Eliot's Tito in "Romola"; Hawthorne's "Scarlet letter"; Victor Hugo's "Les misérables"; Tennyson's "Idylls of the king"; The tragedy of the ten talent men; Memoirs of Henry Drummond; Opportunities of leisure and wealth; Biography of Frances Willard; Blaikie's life of David Livingstone; The Christian scholar in politics
- HINDU MYTHOLOGY** RAGOZIN, Z. A. Story of Vedic India as embodied principally in the Rig-Veda 1895 954 R12



- Hinman, Russell** Eclectic physical geography  
382p.il.pl.maps,D N.Y.American book co,  
1888 551 H59
- Hinsdale, Burke Aaron** Art of study; a manual  
for teachers and students of the science and  
the art of teaching 266p.D N.Y.Ameri-  
can book co,1900 371a H59
- Colossal-man theory of education (*in Her-*  
*bart society* Second year book 1896  
p.117-125) 370.6 H41
- Horace Mann and the common school revival in  
the United States 326p.D N.Y.Scribner,  
1898 (*Great educators*) (2 copies)  
B37 M31
- Old northwest, with a view of the thirteen  
colonies as constituted by the royal charters  
440p.maps,O N.Y.MacCoun,1888  
977 H59
- Schools and studies 362p.D Bost.Osgood,  
1884 370.4 H59
- Teaching the language arts; speech, reading,  
composition 205p.D N.Y.Appleton,1896  
(*International education series*) (2 copies)  
407 H59
- The training of teachers (*in* Butler, N:M.  
*ed.* Education in the United States 1900  
v.1,monograph 8,49p.) 379.73 B97
- Hints on writing and speech-making Higginson,  
T:W. 808 H53
- Hints to teachers and students on the choice of  
geographical books Mill, H. R.  
910.7 M59
- Hirsch, William** Genius and degeneration; a  
psychological study; tr. from the second  
edition of the German work 333p.O N.Y.  
Appleton,1896 132 H61
- Historia histrionica** WRIGHT, JAMES (*in* Dods-  
ley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old  
English plays 1874'75'76 v.15,p.399-  
455) 822.08 D66
- Historic handbook of the northern tour Park-  
man, Francis 973.1 P23
- Historic towns; ed. by E:A: Freeman Bristol  
HUNT, WILLIAM Bristol 1889  
942.41 H91
- Carlisle CREIGHTON, MANDELL Carlisle  
1889 942.85 C86
- Colchester CUTTS, E:L. Colchester 1888  
942.67 C98
- Exeter FREEMAN, E:A: Exeter 1890  
942.3 F87
- Cinque Ports BURROWS, MONTAGU Cinque  
Ports 1892 942.2 B94
- London LOFTIE, W:J: London 1892  
942.1 L82
- Oxford BOASE, C:W: Oxford 1887  
942.57 B63
- Stratford-on-Avon LEE, SIDNEY Stratford-  
on-Avon 1890 942.48 L51
- Winchester KITCHIN, G:W: Winchester  
1890 942 K64
- York RAINE, JAMES York 1893  
942 R13
- HISTORICAL ATLASES *See* History—*Atlases*
- Historical biographies; ed. by Mandell Creighton  
Cromwell CORNISH, F:W. Life of Oliver  
Cromwell 1884 B C88c
- Edward "Black Prince" CREIGHTON, LOUISE  
Edward, the Black Prince 1890 B Ed9
- Marlborough CREIGHTON, Mrs L. H. Life  
of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough  
1892 B M34
- Montfort CREIGHTON, MANDELL Life of  
Simon de Montfort 1890 B M76
- Raleigh CREIGHTON, LOUISE Life of Sir  
Walter Raleigh 1891 B R13
- Wellington WAITE, ROSAMOND Life of the  
Duke of Wellington 1884 B W46w
- Historical briefs Schouler, James 904 Sch6
- HISTORICAL CHRONOLOGY *See* Chronology
- Historical course for schools; ed. by E:A: Free-  
man v.1 FREEMAN, E:A: General  
sketch of history 1876 909 F87
- v.2 THOMPSON, EDITH History of Eng-  
land 1887 942 T37
- v.3 MACARTHUR, MARGARET History of  
Scotland 1874 941 M21
- v.4 HUNT, WILLIAM History of Italy  
1884'74 945 H91
- v.5 SIME, JAMES History of Germany  
1884'73 943 Si4
- v.6 DOYLE, J:A. History of the United  
States 1876 973 D77
- v.7 YONGE, C.. M.. History of France  
n.d. 944 Y8
- HISTORICAL DICTIONARIES *See* History—*Dic-*  
*tionaries*
- HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY FREEMAN, E:A:  
Historical geography of Europe 1882  
911.4 F87

Historical handbooks; ed. by Oscar Browning  
 Roman empire CURTEIS, A. M. History  
 of the Roman empire 1875 937.09 C94

HISTORIOGRAPHY MAXWELL, Sir W.S. On  
 some varieties of historical style (*see* his  
 Miscellaneous essays and addresses 1891  
 p.277-335) 824.89 M45

SCHOULER, JAMES Historical briefs 1896  
 904 Sch6

HISTORY ARNOLD, THOMAS Introductory lec-  
 tures on modern history 1877°45  
 904 Ar6

CARLYLE, THOMAS On history (*in* his Crit-  
 ical and miscellaneous essays n.d. v.2,  
 p.60-71; v.3, p.74-82) 824.82 C19

BLAIR, F.G. Social function of history (*in*  
 Herbart society Fourth year book 1898  
 p.44-56) 370.6 H41

BRUMBAUGH, M. G. Method of the social  
 function of history (*in* Herbart society  
 Fourth year book 1898 p.31-43)  
 370.6 H41

EMERSON, R. W. History (*see* his Essays  
 1894°65°83 v.1, p.7-43) 814.36 Em3e

FROUDE, J. A. Science of history (*in* his  
 Short studies on great subjects 1891°92  
 v.1, p.7-36) 824.89 F93

Scientific method applied to history (*in*  
 his Short studies on great subjects 1891  
 °92 v.2, p.445-472) 824.89 F93

GEORGE, H. B. The relations of geography  
 and history 1901 910 G29

KINGSLEY, CHARLES Limits of exact science  
 as applied to history (*see* his Roman and  
 Teuton 1891°61 p.307-343)  
 940.1 K61

LILLY, W.S. What can history teach us?  
 (*see* his Chapters in European history 1886  
 v.1, p.1-48) 940 L62

LORD, JOHN Beacon lights of history °1883  
 °96 904 L88

LOWELL, J. R. Progress of the world (*see*  
 his Latest literary essays and addresses  
 1893°91 p.160-184) 814.39 L95

NICHOL, JOHN Fables of European history  
 literature, science, and art from A.D. 200  
 to 1888 and of American history, literature  
 and art 1888 902 N51

STEPHENS, H.M. History (*see* Counsel  
 upon the reading of books 1900 p.23-  
 94) O28 C83

WHEELER, C.G. Course of empire; outlines  
 of the world's chief political changes in the  
 history of the world 1884°83 909 W56

*See also* Ancient History; Archaeology; Biog-  
 raphy; Chronology; Church history; Civil-  
 ization; Crusades; East, The; Ethnology;  
 Geography; Middle ages—*History*; Military  
 history; Naval history; Political history;  
 Political science; Reformation; Renais-  
 sance; Slavery; Sociology; Statistics; *also*  
 The name of the country and the city; *also*  
 The name of the special subject

HISTORY, ANCIENT *See* Ancient history

HISTORY, ART OF WRITING *See* Historiography

HISTORY, MEDIEVAL *See* Middle ages—History

HISTORY, NATURAL *See* Natural history

HISTORY *Atlases*

LABBERTON, R. H. Historical atlas 1885  
 °71°85 R902 L11

*Bibliography*

ADAMS, C. K. A manual of historical litera-  
 ture 1882 R016.9 Ad1

ALLEN, W. F. Gradation and the topical  
 method of historical study (*see* White,  
 A. D. and others Methods of teaching his-  
 tory 1896°83°84 p.231-321)  
 907 W59

*Dictionaries*

HAYDN, J. T. Dictionary of dates and uni-  
 versal information 1883 R903 H32

HEILPRIN, LOUIS Historical reference book  
 1885°84 R903 H36

LARNED, J. N. *ed.* History for ready ref-  
 erence 1895°93 R903 L32

*Essays*

FREEMAN, E.A.: Historical essays 1871  
 940 F87

HARRISON, FREDERIC Meaning of history and  
 other historical pieces 1902 904 H24

SCHOULER, JAMES Historical briefs 1896  
 904 Sch6

STUBBS, WILLIAM Seventeen lectures on the  
 study of medieval and modern history 1887  
 904 St9

*Philosophy*

- ACTON, Sir J. E. E. D. A lecture on the study of history 1896 907 Ac8
- BLACKIE, J:S. What does history teach? 1886 901 B56
- FLINT, ROBERT History of the philosophy of history 1894 901 F64
- HEGEL, G:W:F: Lectures on the philosophy of history 1881 901 H36
- SELIGMAN, E. R. A. Economic interpretation of history 1903\*02 901 Se4
- See also Civilization

*Study and teaching*

- ACTON, Sir J:E: E: D. Lecture on the study of history 1896 907 Ac8
- ADAMS, H. B. Methods of historical study 1884 (*Johns Hopkins university Historical and political science*) 907 Ad1
- Study of history in American colleges and universities 1887 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 907 Ad1s
- ATKINSON, W:P. On history and the study of history 1884 907 At5
- AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION Study of history in schools Report of the committee of seven 1899 907 Am3
- BARNES, Mrs M.. D. (SHELDON) Studies in historical method 1896 (*Heath's pedagogical library*) 907 B26
- BOURNE, H:E. Teaching of history and civics in the elementary and the secondary school 1902 (*American teachers' series*) 907 B66
- BROUARD, M. Sur l'enseignement de l'histoire dans l'école primaire (*see Paris—Universal exposition 1878 Les conférences pédagogiques faites aux instituteurs* 1881 p.51-81) 370.6 P21
- FIRTH, C:H. A plea for the historical teaching of history 1905 907 F51
- FREEMAN, E:A: Methods of historical study 1886 907 F87
- HART, A. B. How to study history (*see his Studies in American education* 1895 p.75-90) 370.4 H25

How to teach history in secondary schools (*see his Studies in American education* 1895 p.91-121) 370.4 H25

- KLEMM, L:R: History (*see his Educational topics of the day; chips from a teacher's workshop* '1887 p.339-355) 371b K67
- McMURRY, C:A. Special method for literature and history in the common schools 1896\*94 807 M22
- Special method in history 1903 907 M22
- SALMON, L. M. Teaching of history in academies and colleges (*see Brackett, A.. C. ed. Woman and the higher education* 1893 p.131-152) 376 B72
- STUBBS, WILLIAM Methods of historical study (*see his Seventeen lectures on medieval and modern history* 1887 p.107-131) 904 St9
- On the present state and prospects of historical study (*see his Seventeen lectures on the study of medieval and modern history* 1887 p.29-81) 904 St9
- On the purposes and methods of historical study (*see his Seventeen lectures on the study of medieval and modern history* 1887 p.81-106) 904 St9

- WHITE, A. D. and others Methods of teaching history 1896 (*Pedagogical library*) 907 W59
- WITHERS, H. L. Teaching of history in England in the nineteenth century (*see Roberts, R. D. ed. Education in the 19th century* 1901 p.106-120) 370.4 R54

*Universal*

- BARNES, Mrs MARY D. (SHELDON) Studies in general history 1885 909 B26
- DURUY, J. V. General history of the world '1898 909 D93
- FISHER, G:P. Outlines in universal history '1885 909 F53
- PLOETZ, CARL Epitome of ancient, medieval and modern history 1884\*83 909 P72
- SWINTON, WILLIAM Outlines of the world's history '1874 909 Sw6
- History of a mouthful of bread Mace, Jean 612 M15



- History primers; ed. by J.R: Green
- Europe FREEMAN, E. A. History of Europe 1881 940 F87h
- France YONGE, C. M. History of France 1882 944 Y8h
- Geography GROVE, GEORGE Geography 1881 910 G91
- Greece FYFFE, C:A. History of Greece 1883 938 F99
- Greek life MAHAFFY, J:P. Old Greek life 1881 913.38 M28
- Roman antiquities WILKINS, A:S: Classical antiquities Roman antiquities 1882 937 W65
- Roman constitution TIGHE, AMBROSE Development of the Roman constitution 1886 937 T44
- Rome Creighton, Mandell History of Rome 1883 937 C86
- HISTRIONICS See Theatre
- Hitchcock, F. R. Montgomery St Augustine's treatise on the city of God . . . 115p.S Lond.Society for promoting Christian knowledge,1900 (*Early church classics*) 230 H63
- Hittell, John S. Brief history of culture 329p.D N.Y.Appleton,1875 901 H63
- HOAR, SAMUEL 1776-1858 EMERSON, R. W. Samuel Hoar (*see* Emerson, R. W. Lectures and biographical sketches 1893 '83 p.405-418) 814.36 Em31
- HOBBS, THOMAS 1588-1679 ROBERTSON, G:C. Hobbes 1886 (*Philosophical classics for English readers*) B19 H65
- Hodder, Edwin Life and work of the seventh earl of Shaftesbury 792p.por.pl.D Lond. Cassell,1888 B Sh1
- Hodges, George Content of religious instruction (*see* Sunday-school commission of the diocese of New York comp. Principles of religious education 1901 p.77-102) 377 Su7
- Hodgkin, Thomas Dynasty of Theodosius; or, Eighty years' struggle with the barbarians . . . 239p.pl.maps,D Oxf.Clarendon press,1889 937.09 H66
- Contents: — Roman empire; Roman and the Teuton; Coming of the Huns; Theodosius; Alaric; Placida; Attila; Gaiseric
- George Fox 284p.por.D Bost.Houghton, 1896 (*Leaders of religion*) B F83
- Italy and her invaders Ed.2 9v.in 8,il.pl. maps,O Oxf.Clarendon press,1892-99 937 H66
- Theodoric the Goth; the barbarian champion of civilisation 442p.il.por.pl.maps,D N.Y. Putnam,1894'91 (*Heroes of the nations*) B T34
- Hodgkins, Louise Manning Guide to the study of nineteenth century authors v.p.D Bost.Heath,1889'87'88 802 H66
- Hodgson, William Ballantyne Education of girls; and the employment of women of the upper classes educationally considered; two lectures Ed.2 114p.D Lond.Trübner, 1869 (2 copies) 376 H66
- Importance of the study of economic science as a branch of education for all classes (*see* Royal institution of Great Britian Lectures on education 1855 p.261-316) 370.4 R81
- (*see* Youmans, E:L. Culture demanded by modern life 1881'67 p.253-294) 375.5 Y8
- Hoey, Mrs Cashel and Lillie, John tr. RÉMUSAT, Comtesse DE Memoirs 1900 B R28
- Hoffding, Harald History of modern philosophy . . . from the close of the renaissance to our own day; tr. from the German by B. E. Meyer 2v.O Lond.Macmillan,1900 109 H67
- Outlines of psychology; tr. by M.. E. Lowndes 365p.D Lond.Macmillan,1892 (2 copies) 150 H67
- Hoffman, B. B. Sloyd system of wood working and an historical sketch of the manual training idea 242p.il.D N.Y.American book co,'1892 694 H67
- Hog hath lost his pearl TAILOR, ROBERT (*in* Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.11, p.423-499) 822.08 D66
- Hogan, Mrs Louise E. (Shimer) Study of a child 220p.pl.O N.Y.Harper,1898 372c H67
- HOGARTH, WILLIAM 1679-1764 CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN William Hogarth (*see* Cunningham, Allan Great English painters 1886 p.42-150) 9 C91
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM On the works of Hogarth (*see* Hazlitt, William Lectures on the English comic writers 1884 pt.2,p.181-204) 824.76 H33

- — (in Hazlitt, William Miscellane-  
neous works Lectures on the English comic  
writers n.d. v.3,pt.1,p.157-177)  
824.76 H33m
- Hogg, Alex Railroad as an element in educa-  
tion 112p.por.D Louisville,1899  
385 H67  
— — 139p.O Louisville,Morton,1903  
385 H67r
- HOGG, JAMES 1770-1835 SAINTSBURY, G:E:  
B. Hogg (in Saintsbury, G:E:B. Es-  
says in English literature 1890 p.33-  
66) 824 Sa2
- ed. DeQuincey and his friends, personal  
recollections, souvenirs and anecdotes 372p.  
por.O Lond.Low,1895 B D44h
- HOLBACH, PAUL HENRI THIRY 1723-1789  
baron D' "System of nature" MORLEY,  
JOHN Holbach's "System of nature" (in  
Morley, John Diderot and the encyclo-  
pedists 1878 v.2,p.173-221) B D56
- HOLBEIN, HANS 1497-1543 WOODBERRY, G:  
E: Hans Holbein (see Woodberry, G:  
E: History of wood engraving 1883  
p.116-134) 761 W85
- Holbrook, Martin L. How to strengthen the  
memory; or, Natural and scientific methods  
of never forgetting 152p.D N.Y.Hol-  
brook,1886 154 H69
- Holden, Edward Singleton Elementary astron-  
omy 446p.il.pl.D N.Y.Holt,1899  
(*American science series; elementary course*)  
520.7 H71  
Real things in nature; a reading book of sci-  
ence for American boys and girls 443p.il.  
D N.Y.Macmillan,1903 507 H71  
and Newcomb, Simon Astronomy Ed.6,  
enl. 512p.il.pl.O N.Y.Holt,1893\*79  
(*American science series; advanced course*)  
520.7 N43  
Ed.2,enl. 352p.il.D N.Y.Holt,1885\*83  
(*American science series; briefer course*)  
520.7 N43a
- Holder, Charles Frederick Marvels of animal  
life 240p.pl.D N.Y.Scribner,1885  
590.4 H71
- HOLINSHED, RAPHAEL (?) -1580(?) STONE,  
W. G: Boswell-Shakspeare's Holinshed;  
the chronicle and the historical plays com-  
pared 1896 822.33 St7
- HOLLAND See Netherlands
- Holland, Frederic May Rise of intellectual lib-  
erty; from Thales to Copernicus 458p.O  
N.Y.Holt,1885 901 H71
- Holm, Adolph History of Greece from its com-  
mencement to the close of the independence  
of the Greek nation; tr. from the German  
4v.O Lond.Macmillan,1894'98  
938 H73
- Holman, Henry Education; an introduction to  
its principles and their psychological founda-  
tions 536p.D N.Y.Dodd, 1896  
370.1 H73
- Holmes, Burton Lectures 10v.il.por.Q N.Y.Mc-  
Clure,1905\*01 910 H73  
Contents: — v.1 Into Morocco; Fez;  
Through the heart of the Moorish empire  
v.2 Round about Paris; Paris exposition  
v.3 Olympian games in Athens; Grecian  
journeys; Wonders of Thessaly  
v.4 Cities of the Barbary coast; Cases  
of the Algerian Sahara; Southern Spain  
v.5 The Hawaiian islands; The edge of  
China; Manila  
v.6 Yellowstone national park; Grand  
cañon of Arizona; Moki land  
v.7 Through Europe with a camera;  
Oberammergau; Cycling through Corsica  
v.8 St Petersburg; Moscow; Trans-Siber-  
ian railway  
v.9 Down the Amur; Peking; The for-  
bidden city  
v.10 Seoul, the capital of Korea; Japan,  
the country; Japan, the cities
- Holmes, Gordon Treatise on vocal physiology  
and hygiene with especial reference to the  
cultivation and preservation of the voice  
Ed.2,enl. 278p.il.D Lond.Churchill,1881  
784.9 H73
- HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL 1809-1894  
GRISWOLD, H. T. Oliver Wendell Holmes  
(see Griswold, H. T. Home life of great  
authors 1894\*86 p.251-261) 9 G88
- HOWELLS, W:D. Oliver Wendell Holmes  
(see Howells, W:D. Literary friends and  
acquaintance 1900 p.146-177)  
B H83  
Autocrat of the breakfast table, every man  
his own Boswell 321p.por.O Bost.  
Houghton,1894\*58'91 817.32 H73  
Elsie Venner; a romance of destiny 487p.  
D Bost.Houghton,1894\*61'91  
813.39 H73  
Guardian angel 431p.O Bost.Houghton,  
1893\*67'91 813.39 H73g

- Medical essays, 1842-1882 445p.por.D  
Bost.Houghton,1893°61'91 610.4 H73  
Contents:—Homeopathy and its kindred delusions; Contagiousness of puerperal fever; Currents and counter-currents in medical science; Border lines of knowledge in some provinces of medical science; Scholastic and bedside teaching; The medical profession in Massachusetts; The young practitioner; Medical libraries; Some of my early teachers
- Mortal antipathy, first opening of the new portfolio 307p.O Bost.Houghton,1893°85'91 813.39 H73m
- Our hundred days in Europe 301p.D Bost.Houghton,1895°87'91 914.2 H73
- Over the tea cups 319p.por.O Bost.Houghton,1895°90'91 817.32 H73
- Pages from an old volume of life 433p.D Bost.Houghton,1894°63'91 814.39 H73
- Poet at the breakfast table . . . 360p.D Bost.Houghton,1895°72'91 817.32 H73p
- Poetical works 357p.por.pl.D Bost.Houghton,1886°50'81 811.39 H73
- — — 3v.por.D Bost.Houghton,1891°50'91 811.39 H73po
- Professor at the breakfast table, with the story of Iris 332p.O Bost.Houghton,1894°59'91 817.32 H73p
- Ralph Waldo Emerson 441p.por.D Bost.Houghton,1892°84 (*American men of letters*) B Em3h
- HIGGINSON, T.W. Holmes (*see* Higginson, T.W. Old Cambridge 1899 p.73-108) 814 H53
- SCUDDER, H. E. *ed.* Oliver Wendell Holmes (*see* Scudder, H. E. *ed.* American poems 1895°79'82 p.317-346) 811.08 Scu3
- STEDMAN, E. C. Oliver Wendell Holmes (*see* Stedman, E. C. Poets of America 1894°85 p.273-303) 811.3 St3
- Holst, Hermann Edward von Constitutional and political history of the United States tr. from the German by J:J. Lalor and A. B. Mason, 1750-1856 . . . 5v.O Chic. Callaghan,1877 342.73 H74
- John C. Calhoun 356p.D Bost.Houghton,1885°82 (*American statesmen*) B C12
- Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine (Necker) *baronne de Staël* *See* Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine (Necker) *baronne de*
- Holt, Luther Emmett Care and feeding of children; a catechism for the use of mothers and children's nurses Ed.2,enl. 104p.S N.Y.Appleton,1900°1894'97 649 H74
- Holy Cross and other tales FIELD, EUGENE 813.49 F45
- HOLY LAND *See* Palestine
- HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE BRYCE, JAMES Holy Roman empire 1883 940 B84
- TOUT, T:F: Empire and papacy, 918-1273 1898 (*Periods of European history*) 940.4 T64  
*See also* Europe—*History*; Middle ages—*History*; Rome—*History*; also Charlemagne; Charles V; Frederick I; Frederick II
- Home and school training Arey, Mrs H. E. G. 372b Ar3
- Home life in colonial days Earle, Mrs Alice (Morse) 973.2 Ea7h
- Home life of great authors Griswold, H. T. 9 G88
- Home occupations for little children Beebe, Katherine 372.2 B39h
- Home studies in nature Treat, Mrs Mary 507 T71
- HOMEOPATHY HOLMES, O:W. Homeopathy and its kindred delusions (*see* his Medical essays 1893°61'91 p.1-102) 610.4 H73
- Homer Iliad; tr. into English blank verse by W:C. Bryant 2v.in 1,D Bost.Houghton,°1870 (*Roslyn edition*) 883.1 H75
- Iliad; tr. into English prose by Andrew Lang, Walter Leaf and Ernest Myers Newed. enl. 506p.D Lond.Macmillan,1895°82'91 883.1 H75i
- "Iliad" SNIDER, D. J. Homer's Iliad 1897 883.1 Sn3
- Odyssey; done into English prose by S:H. Butcher and Andrew Lang Ed.3,enl. 428p.pl.D N.Y.Macmillan,1895°79'85 883.1 H75o



- Odyssey; tr. by G:H. Palmer Ed.3 378p.  
O Bost.Houghton,1892'91 883.1 H75od
- Odyssey; tr. into English blank verse by W:  
C. Bryant 2v.in 1,D Bost.Houghton,  
'1871 (*Roslyn edition*) 883.1 H75ody
- "Odyssey" SNIDER, D. J. Homer's Ody-  
sey 1895 833.1 Sn3o
- about 1000 B. C. APPLETON, W:H. ed.  
Homer (see Appleton, W:H. ed.  
Greek poets in English verse 1893 p.3-  
106) 881 Ap5
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW On translating Homer  
(see his On the study of Celtic literature  
and on translating Homer 1895 p.139-  
300) 891.6 Ar6
- BROOKS, EDWARD Story of the Iliad 1890  
'95 883.1 B79
- Story of the Odyssey 1892'91  
883.1 B79s
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Homer and the Hom-  
eridæ (see DeQuincey, Thomas Literary  
criticism '1853'76 p.60-171)  
824.81 D441
- FROUDE, J. A. Homer (in Froude, J. A.  
Short studies on great subjects 1891'92  
v.1,p.406-439) 824.89 F93
- GLADSTONE, W:E. On the place of Homer in  
classical education and in historical inquiry  
(in Oxford essays 1857 p.1-56)  
824.89 Ox2
- HARRISON, ELIZABETH Relationship between  
the kindergarten and great literature;  
Homer (see her Kindergarten books 1893  
24p.) 372.2 H24
- JEBB, R:C. Homer 1894 883.1 J34
- LANG, ANDREW Homer and the epic 1893  
883.1 L25
- SYMONDS, J:A. The women of Homer (in  
Symonds, J:A. Studies of Greek poets  
1893 p.108-143) 881 Sy6
- See Achilles
- Homeric hymns Lang, Andrew 883.1 L25h
- Homes without hands Wood, J:G: 590 W85
- HOMICIDE See Murder; Suicide
- HOMOLOGY MIVART, ST GEORGE Likenesses;  
or, Philosophical anatomy (in his Essays  
and criticisms 1892 v.2,p.250-278)  
824.89 M69
- HONG-KONG PALGRAVE, W:G. The three cit-  
ies (see his Ulysses 1887 p.200-216)  
904 P17
- HOOD, ROBIN See Robin Hood
- HOOD, THOMAS 1798-1845 STEDMAN, E. C.  
Thomas Hood (see Stedman, E. C. Vic-  
torian poets 1893 p.72-90) 821 St3
- Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton Botany Ed.3, enl.  
129p.il.S N.Y.Appleton,1882 (*Science  
primers*) 580 H76
- HOOKE, RICHARD 1553-1600 WALTON,  
IZAACK Life of Mr Richard Hooker (in  
Walton, Izaak Lives 1847 p.173-271)  
9 W17
- HOOKE, THOMAS 1586-1647 WALKER, G:  
L. Thomas Hooker '1891 (*Makers of  
America*) B H76
- Hooker, Worthington Natural history . . .  
382p.il.D N.Y.Harper,1885'86  
590.7 H76
- Hooper, Frederick and Graham, James Com-  
mercial education at home and abroad  
267p.il.pl.D Lond.Macmillan,1901  
650.7 H76
- Hooper, George Wellington 254p.por.D  
Lond.Macmillan,1890 (*English men of  
action*) B W46
- Hoose, James H. On the province of methods  
of teaching; a professional study, with an  
introduction by C:W. Bennett 376p.S  
Syracuse,Bardeen,1881'79 (*School bulletin  
publications*) 371a H76
- Hope, Ascott Robert pseud. See Monerieff,  
Robert Hope
- Hope, Robert Charles Medieval music; an his-  
torical sketch 169p.O Lond.Stock,1899  
780.9 H77
- Hopkins, George Milton Experimental science;  
elementary practical and experimental phys-  
ics Ed.23,enl. 531p.il.pl.O N.Y.Munn,  
1902'1889 530 H77
- Hopkins, J. Castell Canadian annual review of  
public affairs 1902 Toronto,Annual re-  
view publishing co,'1903 R317.1 H77
- Hopkins, Mrs Louisa Parsons (Stone) Educa-  
tional psychology; a treatise for parents  
and educators 96p.S Bost.Lee,1886  
150 H77
- Handbbook of the earth, natural methods in  
geography 78p.S Bost.Lee,1883  
551 H77

- How shall my child be taught? Practical pedagogy; or, The science of teaching, illustrated 276p.D Bost.Lee,1887'86 371b H77
- Observation lessons in the primary schools; a manual for teachers 212p.il.S Bost. Lee,1889'90 372.3 H77
- Spirit of the new education 282p.D Bost. Lee,1892 607 H77
- Hopkins, Mark Outline study of man; or, The mind and body in one system . . . New ed.enl. 315p.il.chart,D N.Y.Scribner, 1891'78'86 130 H77
- 1804-1887 WINSHIP, A. E. Founders and benefactors of American colleges (*see* his Great American educators '1900 p.187-200) B39 W73
- HOPKINS, SAMUEL 1721-1804 WHITTIER, J:G. Samuel Hopkins (*in* Whittier, J:G. Prose works 1893'66'89 v.2,p.130-145) 814.39 W61
- Hoppin, James Mason Early renaissance and other essays on art subjects 306p.O Bost.Houghton,1892 704 H77
- Contents:—Early renaissance; Principles of art; Tendencies of modern art; French landscape-painting; Murillo; Art in education; Art and religion; Bourges cathedral; Zeus-altar of Pergamon; Critique of a Greek statue; Masterpiece of Scopas; Helias
- HORACE (QUINTUS HORATIUS FLACCUS) 65-27 B. C. Cook, A. S. *ed.* Horace (*see* Cook, A. S. *ed.* Art of poetry 1892 p.1-35) 808.1 C77
- Horace's country house BOISSIER, M. L:G. (*see* Boissier, M. L:G. Country of Horace and Virgil 1896 p.1-58) 914.56 B63
- Horne, Herbert P. and others *ed.* Nero and other plays 1888 822.39 N35
- Horne, Herman Harrell Philosophy of education; being the foundations of education in the related natural and mental sciences 295p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1905 370.1' H78
- Horrocks Mrs George *tr.* MENZEL, WOLFGANG History of Germany 1892 943 M52
- Hortus inclusus RUSKIN, JOHN 704 R89h
- Hosie, Alexander Manchuria; its people, resources and recent history 293p.pl.maps, O N.Y.Scribner,1904 915.18 H79
- Hosmer, James Kendall Life of young Sir Henry Vane, governor of Massachusetts bay, and leader of the Long Parliament with a consideration of the English commonwealth as a forecast of America 581p. por.pl.facsim.O Bost.Houghton,1888 B V28
- Samuel Adams 442p.D Bost.Houghton, 1885 (*American statesmen*) B Ad11
- Story of the Jews 381p.il.por.maps,D N.Y. Putnam,1886'85 (*Story of the nations*) 933 H79
- Hotchkin, Samuel Fitch The Bristol pike . . . 410p.il.Q Phil.Jacobs,1893 974.8 H79
- Rural Pennsylvania in the vicinity of Philadelphia 432p.il.O Phil.Jacobs,1897 974.8 H79r
- The York road, old and new 516p.il.Q Phil.Binder,1892 974.81 H79
- Hough, Franklin Benjamin *comp.* Constitutional provisions in regard to education in the several states of the American union 130p.O Wash.govt.pr.o.1875 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- Historical and statistical record of the University of New York during the century from 1784-1884; with an introductory sketch by David Murray 867p.O 1885 378.747 H81
- Hough, Williston S. *tr.* ERDMANN, J:E: History of philosophy 1891 109 Er2
- FISCHER, KUNO Critique of Kant 1888 193.2 F52
- Houghton, Lord *See* Milnes, Richard Monckton
- HOURS OF LABOR *See* Labor
- House, The Field, Eugene 813.49 F45
- House of Atreus Æschylus 882.1 Ae8
- Household education Martineau, Harriet 377 M36
- Household manuals v.2 RICHARDS, Mrs E. H. Food materials and their adulterations 1886'85 643 R39
- HOUSEHOLD SCIENCE *See* Domestic science
- Household wreck DEQUINCEY, THOMAS (*see* his Romances and extravaganzas '1856'77 p.232-336) 824.81 D44r
- HOUSEKEEPING *See* Domestic science

- HOUSES** See Architecture; School-houses
- Houses of Lancaster and York Gairdner, James 942.04 G12
- HOUSES OF REFUGE** See Reformatories
- Houssay, Frédéric** Industries of animals 258p. il.D Lond.Scott,1899 (*Contemporary science series*) 591 H81
- Houston, David Franklin** Critical study of nullification in South Carolina 169p.O N.Y. Longmans,1896 (*Harvard historical studies*) (2 copies) 973.5 H81
- Houston, Edwin James** Elements of natural philosophy . . . New ed.enl. 323p.il.D Phil.Eldredge,1900-1897 530 H81
- HOUSTON, SAM** 1793-1863 **BRUCE, HENRY** Life of General Houston '1891 (*Makers of America*) B H81
- WILLIAMS, A. M.** Sam Houston and the war of independence in Texas 1893 B H81w
- Hovey, William Alfred** Mind reading and beyond 201p.il.D Bost.Lee,1885 134 H82
- How a man may choose a good wife from a bad (*in* Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.9, p.1-96) 822.08 D66
- How shall my child be taught? Hopkins, Mrs L.. P. (Stone) 371b H77
- How the other half lives Riis, J. A. 331.8 R44h
- How to get strong and how to stay so Blaikie, William 613 B57
- How to learn and earn Fremont, Mrs J. B. and others 371.7 F88
- How to parse Abbott, E:A. 425 Ab2
- How to read, recite and impersonate Warman, E:B. 808.5 W23
- How to recite Southwick, F. T. 808.8 So8
- How to recite clearly Abbott, E:A. 428.2 Ab2
- How to write English Reade, A. A. 808 R22
- How we are governed Dawes, A.. L. 342.73 D32
- How we are governed Fonblanque, Albany de 342.42 F73
- Howard, Mrs B. C.** Fifty years in a Maryland kitchen Ed.4 380p.D Phil.Lippincott, 1893-73 641 H83
- HOWARD, CATHARINE**, queen of England, (?) -1542 **STRICKLAND, AGNES** Katharine Howard (*in* Strickland, Agnes Lives of the queens of England 1893 v.3,pt.1, p.101-177) 9 St8
- Howard, Charles See Effingham, Lord of
- Howard, George E.** Introduction to the local constitutional history of the United States 526p.O Balt.Johns Hopkins university press, 1889 (*Johns Hopkins university Studies in historical and political science*) 352.073 H83
- Howard, George Elliott** History of matrimonial institutions chiefly in England and the United States, with an introductory analysis of the literature and the theories of primitive marriage and the family 3v.O Chic.University of Chicago press,1904 392.5 H83
- HOWARD, GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK** See Carlisle, Lord
- Howard, Henry See Surrey, Earl of
- Howard, James** All mistaken; or, The mad couple (*in* Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.15,p.321-397) 822.08 D66
- Howard, Jerome B.** Phonographic amanuensis . . . 216p.O Cinc.Phonographic institute co,1904 (*American system of shorthand*) 653 H83
- Howard, Oliver Otis** General Taylor 386p. por.maps,D N.Y.Appleton,1892 (*Great commanders*) B T21
- Howe, Edward Gardnier** Advanced elementary science . . . 373p.D N.Y.Appleton,1900 (*International education series*) 507 H83
- Systematic science teaching; a manual of inductive elementary work for all instructors 326p.il.D N.Y.Appleton,1895-94 (*International education series*) (2 copies) 507 H83s
- Howells, William Dean** Literary friends and acquaintance; a personal retrospect of American authorship 288p.por.pl.O N.Y. Harper,1900 810 H83
- Contents:—My first visit to New England; First impressions of literary New York; Round about to Boston; Literary Boston as I knew it; Oliver Wendell Holmes; White Mr Longfellow; Studies of Lowell; Cambridge neighbors
- Tuscan cities 272p.D Bost.Houghton, '1884 914.55 H83



- 1837- HOWELLS, W:D. Literary friends and acquaintance 1900 B H83
- Howland, George Practical hints for the teachers of public schools 198p.D N.Y.Appleton,1889 (*International education series*) 371c H84
- 202p.D N.Y.Appleton,1893°89 (*International education series*) 371c H84p
- Howorth, Daniel F. Coins and tokens of the English colonies and dependencies . . . Ed.2 94p.il.D Lond.Sonnenschein,1890 (*Young collector series*) 737 H84h
- Hoxie, Charles De Forest How the people rule; civics for boys and girls 165p.D N.Y. Silver,°1903 R350 H85
- Hubbard, Clara Beeson comp. Merry songs and games, for the use of the kindergarten 104p.Q St Louis,Balmer,°1881 372.2 H86
- Hudson, Frederic Journalism in the United States, 1690-1872 789p.O N.Y.Harper, 1873 O71 H86
- Hudson, Henry Norman Shakespeare; his life, art and characters, an historical sketch of the origin and growth of the drama in England Ed.4,enl. 2v.D Bost.Ginn,1891°72 822.33 H86
- ed. SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM Complete works. 1883°80°81 822.33 Sh11
- Hudson, James Fairchild Railways and the republic Ed.3,enl. 532p.O N.Y.Harper, 1889°86°88 385 H86
- Hudson, Thompson Jay Law of psychic phenomena; a working hypothesis for the systematic study of hypnotism, spiritism, mental therapeutics, etc. 409p.D Chic.McClurg,1893 134 H86
- Hudson, William Henry Rousseau and naturalism in life and thought 260p.D N.Y. Scribner,1903 (*The world's epoch makers*) B R76
- Huebsch, Daniel A. tr. PFLEIDERER, OTTO Christian origins 1906 201 P47
- Hueffer, Franz tr. GUHL, E. K: and KONER, WILHELM Life of the Greeks and Romans 1876 913.38 G93
- HUET, PIERRE DANIEL 1630-1721 PATTISON, MARK Peter Daniel Huet (*in Pattison, Mark Essays* 1889 v.1,p.244-305) 824.89 P271
- Hug, Lina and Stead, Richard Story of Switzerland 430p.il.map,D N.Y.Putnam, 1890 (*Story of the nations*) 949.4 H87
- Hughes, E. P. Training of teachers (*see Roberts, R. D. ed. Education in the 19th century* 1901 p.171-192) 370.4 R54
- Hughes, H. Millicent and Bramwell, A. B. Training of teachers in the United States of America 1894 370.7 B73
- Hughes, James Laughlin Froebel's educational laws for all teachers 296p.D N.Y.Appleton,1897 (*International education series*) 372.2 H87
- How to secure and retain attention Ed.2 86p.S Toronto(Canada),Kent,°1880 371c H87
- Mistakes in teaching Ed.3 116p.S Toronto, Gage,°1882 371b H87
- HUGHES, JOHN 1677-1719,1720(?) JOHN-SON, SAMUEL Hughes (*in Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets* pref.1896 v.3,p.181-189) 9 J62
- HUGHES, JOHN 1797-1864 BRANN, H:A. Most reverend John Hughes 1892 (*Makers of America*) B H87
- Hughes, R. E. Schools at home and abroad 344p.D N.Y.Dutton,1902 379 H87
- Hughes, Robert Morton General Johnston 353p.por.maps,D N.Y.Appleton,1895°93 (*Great commanders*) B J64
- Hughes, Thomas Manliness of Christ 160p.D Bost.Houghton,n.d. 232 H87
- Tom Brown at Oxford 546p.pl.D N.Y. Macmillan,1883 823.89 H87
- Tom Brown's school days, by an old boy 376p.il.D N.Y.Macmillan,1884 823.89 H87t
- Hughes, Thomas Aloysius Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits 302p.D N.Y.Scribner,1892 (*Great educators*) B37 L95
- HUGO, VICTOR MARIE 1802-1885 ANDERSON, J:P. Bibliography (*see Marzials, F. T. Life of Victor Hugo* 1888 30p. apx.) B H87
- GRISWOLD, H. T. Victor Hugo (*see Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors* 1894°86 p.150-163) 9 G88

- MARZIALS, F.T: Life of Victor Hugo 1888  
(*Great writers*) B H87
- The Alps and Pyrenees; tr. from the French  
by John Manson 354p.D Lond.Bliss,  
1898 914.6 H87
- BURROUGHS, JOHN A malformed giant (*see*  
his Indoor studies 1895<sup>c</sup>89 p.179-191)  
814.41 B94i
- DOWDEN, EDWARD Poetry of Victor Hugo  
(*see* Dowden, Edward Studies in litera-  
ture 1892 p.428-467) 824 D75
- HARPER, G.M. Victor Hugo (*see* Harper,  
G.M. Masters of French literature 1901  
p.167-216) 840.4 H23
- STEVENSON, R. L: Victor Hugo's romances  
(*see* Stevenson, R. L: Familiar studies of  
men and books 1891 p.27-58)  
824.89 St4
- "*L'année terrible*" SWINBURNE, A. C:  
(*see* Swinburne, A. C: Essays and studies  
1897 p.17-59) 824.89 Sw6
- "*Les misérables*" HILLIS, N. D. Victor  
Hugo's "*Les misérables*"—the battle of the  
angels and the demons for man's soul  
How Jean Valjean was recovered from pas-  
sion and sin to Christian service and self-  
sacrifice (*see* Hillis, N. D. Great books  
as life teachers 1904<sup>c</sup>1898 p.117-150)  
814 H55
- "*L'homme qui rit*" SWINBURNE, A. C:  
Victor Hugo; *L'homme qui rit* (*in* Swin-  
burne, A. C: Essays and studies 1897  
p.1-16) 824.89 Sw6
- HUGUENOTS IN AMERICA BAIRD, C.W.  
History of the Huguenot emigration to  
America <sup>c</sup>1885 284 B16
- BAIRD, H: M. History of the rise of the  
Huguenots of France 1889<sup>c</sup>79  
284.5 B16
- PARKMAN, FRANCIS France and England in  
North America Pioneers of France in the  
New world 1886<sup>c</sup>65'85 971 P23
- POOLE, R. L. History of the Huguenots of  
the dispersion at the recall of the Edict  
of Nantes 1880 272.4 P78
- SMILES, SAMUEL Huguenots in France after  
the revocation of the edict of Nantes 1874  
272.4 Sm4
- Huguenots in France, their settlements,  
churches and industries in England and  
Ireland 1867 272.4 Sm4s
- WILLERT, P. F. Henry of Navarre and the  
Huguenots in France 1893 (*Heroes of*  
*the nations*) B H39w
- Huish, Marcus Bourne *comp.* Japan and its  
art 254p.il.O Lond.Fine art society,1889  
709.52 H86
- Hull-house maps and papers; a presentation of  
nationalities and wages in a congested dis-  
trict in Chicago . . . with comments and  
essays on problems growing out of social  
conditions, by residents of Hull-house; a  
social settlement 230p.O N.Y.Crowell,  
<sup>c</sup>1895 (*Library of economics and politics*)  
331.8 H87
- Contents:—Map notes and comments, by  
A. S. Holbrook; The sweating system, by  
Florence Kelley; Wage-earning children,  
by Florence Kelley and A. P. Stevens; Re-  
ceipts and expenditures of cloak makers in  
Chicago, by Isabel Eaton; The Chicago  
ghetto, by Charles Zeublin; The Bohemian  
people in Chicago, by J. H. Zeman; Re-  
marks upon the Italian colony in Chicago,  
by Alessandro Mastro-Valerio; The Cook  
county charities, by J. C. Lathrop; Art and  
labor, by E. G. Starr; The settlement as a  
factor in the labor movement, by Jane Ad-  
dams; Apx.
- Hulme, Frederick Edward Principles of or-  
namental art 137p.pl.F Lond.Cassell,  
n.d. R729 H87
- HUMAN BODY *See* Anatomy; Physiology
- HUMAN FACULTIES *See* Psychology
- Human mind Sully, James 150 Su5
- HUMAN RACE *See* Ethnology; Man
- Human species Quatrefages de Breau, J. L. A.  
de 599.9 Q2
- Human understanding Locke, John 151 L79
- HUMANISM BROWNING, OSCAR Humanistic  
education (*see* his Aspects of education  
1892<sup>c</sup>88 p.5-23) 370.9 B82
- — (*see* his Introduction to the his-  
tory of educational theories 1882 p.35-  
50) 370.9 B82i
- FITZ-HUGH, THOMAS Philosophy of the  
humanities 1897 370.4 F57
- SYMONDS, J:A. Renaissance in Italy; the  
revival of learning 1881'88 850.9 Sy6
- WOODWARD, W:H. Vittorino da Feltre and  
other humanist educators; an introduction  
to the history of classical education 1897  
370.9 W87

- HUMANISTS** ROBERTSON, J.M. Modern humanists 1891 304 R54
- Humboldt, Alexander von** Cosmos; a sketch of a physical description of the universe; tr. from the German by E. C. Otté 4 vols. in 2, por.O N.Y.Harper, n.d. 500 H88
- HUME, DAVID** 1711-1776 **HUXLEY, T:H:** Hume n.d. (*English men of letters*) B H88  
Bound with lives of Sterne by H. D. Traill and of Swift by Leslie Stephen
- KNIGHT, WILLIAM** Hume 1886 (*Philosophical classics for English readers*) B19 H88  
History of England from the earliest times to the revolution of 1688; ed. by J:S. Brewer 808sp.il.maps,D N.Y.Harper, 1894 942 H88  
History of England from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the revolution of 1688 New ed.enl. 6v.por.O N.Y.Harper, 1880 942 H88h  
Treatise of human nature; ed . . . by L. A. Selby-Bigge 709p.D Oxf.Clarendon press, 1888 150 H88
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS** On Hume's argument against miracles (see his Essays on Christianity, paganism and superstition 1877 '54 p.290-316) 204 D44
- Hume, Martin Andrew Sharp** Modern Spain, 1788-1898 574p.il.D N.Y.Putnam, 1900 (*Story of the nations*) 946 H88  
Year after the Armada and other historical studies 388sp.por.O N.Y.Macmillan, 1896 946 H88y  
Contents:—Year after the Armada; Julian Romero—Swashbuckler; Coming of Philip, the Prudent; Evolution of the Spanish Armada; Fight against finery; A palace in the strand; Exorcism of Charles, the bewitched; Sprig of the House of Austria; Journal of Richard Bere
- Hummel, J. J.** Dyeing of textile fabrics 534p.il.S Lond.Cassell, 1885 (*Manuals of technology*) 667.2 H88
- Humour out of breath** DAY, JOHN (see Nero and other plays n.d. p.269-332) 822.39 N35
- Humphreys, Andrew Atkinson** Virginia campaign of '64 and '65; the army of the Potomac and the army of the James 451p. maps,D N.Y.Scribner, 1883 (*Campaigns of the civil war*) 973.7 H88
- Humphreys, Jennett** Laugh and learn; the easiest book of nursery lessons and nursery games 255p.il.pl.D Lond.Blackie, 1890 372a H88
- HUNGARY** REICH, EMIL Hungary and the slavonic kingdoms (see Cambridge modern history The renaissance 1903'02 p.329-346) 940.6 C14
- VAMBÉRY, ARMINIUS** Story of Hungary 1886 (*Story of the nations*) 943.9 V25
- Politics*
- WILSON, WOODROW** The dual monarchies—Austria-Hungary, Sweden-Norway (see his The state 1889 p.334-365) 350.9 W69
- Hunnewell, James Frothingham** Imperial island; or, England's chronicle in stone 445p.pl.O Bost.Ticknor, 1886 720.942 H89
- HUNT, JAMES HENRY LEIGH** 1784-1859 **MONKHOUSE, W:C.** Life of Leigh Hunt 1893 (*Great writers*) B H91  
An answer to the question what is poetry? including remarks on versification; ed. by A. S. Cook 98p.D Bost.Ginn, 1893 808.1 H91
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM** Mr T. Moore and Mr L. Hunt (in Hazlitt, William Miscellaneous works Spirit of the age n.d. v.3, pt.3, p.245-257) 824.76 H33m
- SAINTSBURY, G:E:B.** Leigh Hunt (see Saintsbury, G:E:B. Essays in English literature 1890 p.201-233) 824 Sa2  
"Dramatic works of Wycherley, etc." MacAULAY, T:B. baron (in his Critical and historical essays 1889 v.3, p.218-273) 824.83 M11
- Hunt, William** Bristol Ed.3 230p.map,D Lond.Longmans, 1889 (*Historic towns*) 942.41 H91  
English church in the middle ages 224p.D N.Y.Randolph, n.d. (*Epochs of church history*) 283 H91  
History of Italy; ed. by E:A: Freeman 273p.D N.Y.Holt, 1884'74 (*Historical course for schools*) 945 H91  
and Freeman, E: A: ed. HISTORIC towns
- Hunter, Sir William Wilson** Brief history of the Indian peoples Ed.22 256p.map,D Oxf.Clarendon press, 1897 954 H91  
ed. Rulers of India



- Hunterian oration of the Royal college of surgeons  
1869 QUAIN, RICHARD On some defects  
in general education 1870 370 Q2
- HUNTING JEFFERIES, J:R: Red deer 1892  
‘84 799 J35
- See also Fishing; Sports
- HUNTINGDON, Countess of See Shirley, Selina
- Hurlbert, William Henry France and the re-  
public; a record of things seen and learned  
in the French provinces during the “centen-  
nial” year 1889 515p.map,O Lond.  
Longmans,1890 944.08 H93
- Hurl, Estelle May ed. Child-life in art Ed.5  
176p.pl.D Bost.Page,1898 (*Riverside*  
art series) 750 H94
- Correggio; a collection of fifteen pictures and  
a supposed portrait of the painter with in-  
troduction and interpretation 94p.il.O  
Bost.Houghton,1901 (*Riverside art series*)  
B C81
- Greek sculpture; a collection of sixteen pic-  
tures of Greek marbles with introduction  
and interpretation 97p.il.O Bost.Hough-  
ton,‘1901 (*Riverside art series*)  
733 H93
- Jean François Millet; a collection of fifteen  
pictures and a portrait of the painter with  
introduction and interpretation 96p.il.O  
Bost.Houghton,‘1900 (2 copies) (*River-  
side art series*) B M61
- Sir Joshua Reynolds; a collection of fifteen  
pictures and a portrait of the painter with  
introduction and interpretation 94p.il.O  
Bost.Houghton,‘1900 (*Riverside art se-  
ries*) B R33
- Landseer; a collection of fifteen pictures and  
a portrait of the painter with introduction  
and interpretation 93p.il.O Bost.Hough-  
ton,1901 (*Riverside art series*) B L23
- Michel Angelo; a collection of fifteen pictures  
and a portrait of the master with introduc-  
tion and interpretation 96p.il.O Bost.  
Houghton,‘1900 (*Riverside art series*)  
B M58
- Murillo; a collection of fifteen pictures and  
a portrait of the painter with introduction  
and interpretation 96p.il.O Bost.Hough-  
ton,‘1900 (2 copies) (*Riverside art se-  
ries*) B M94
- Raphael; a collection of fifteen pictures and  
a portrait of the painter with introduction  
and interpretation 94p.il.O Bost.Hough-  
ton,1899 (*Riverside art series*) B R18
- Rembrandt; a collection of fifteen pictures  
and a portrait of the painter with introduc-  
tion and interpretation 96p.il.O Bost.  
Houghton,‘1899 (*Riverside art series*)  
B R28
- Titian; a collection of fifteen pictures and a  
portrait of the painter with introduction  
and interpretation 97p.il.O Bost.Hough-  
ton,1901 (*Riverside art series*) B T53
- Tuscan sculpture of the fifteenth century; a  
collection of sixteen pictures reproducing  
works by Donatello, the Della Robbia,  
Mino da Fiesole, and others, with introduc-  
tion and interpretation 97p.il.O Bost.  
Houghton,1902 (*Riverside art series*)  
733 H93
- Van Dyck; a collection of fifteen pictures and  
a portrait of the painter with introduction  
and interpretation 92p.il.O Bost.Hough-  
ton,1902 (*Riverside art series*) B V28
- HUSBANDRY See Agriculture
- Hussey, Martha S. Helps in teaching reading  
126p.D Bost.Lothrop,‘1891 808.5 H96
- HUTCHESON, FRANCIS 1694-1746 MAR-  
TINEAU, JAMES Hutcheson (*in Mar-  
tineau, James Types of ethical theory*  
1886 v.2,p.514-568) 171 M36
- Hutchinson, Ellen Mackay and Stedman, E. C.  
ed. Library of American literature 1892  
‘87 ’90 R810.8 St3
- Hutchinson, Henry Neville Story of the hills;  
a book about mountains . . . 357p.pl.D  
N.Y.Macmillan, 1896‘91 551.4 H97
- Hutson, Charles Woodward Story of language  
392p.D Chic.McClurg,1897 409 H97
- Hutton, Frederick Wollaston Darwinism and  
Lamarckism, old and new 226p.por.D  
N.Y.Putnam,1899 575 H97
- Hutton, James James and Philip van Arte-  
veld; two episodes in the history of the 14th  
century 356p.D Lond.Murray,1882  
B Ar7
- Hutton, Laurence Literary landmarks of Edin-  
burg 80p.por.pl.D N.Y.Harper,1892‘91  
914.144 H97
- Literary landmarks of Florence 81p.pl.D  
N.Y.Harper,1897 914.55 H97

- Literary landmarks of Jerusalem 74p.il.L  
N.Y.Harper,1895 915.69 H97
- Literary landmarks of London Ed.8,enl.  
367p.por.D N.Y.Harper,1893'85'92  
914.21 H97
- Literary landmarks of Rome 75p.pl.D  
N.Y.Harper,1897 914.56 H97
- Literary landmarks of Venice 71p.il.pl.D  
N.Y.Harper,1896 914.53 H97
- Hutton, Richard Holt Sir Walter Scott 177p.  
S N.Y.Harper,n.d. (*English men of let-  
ters*) B Sco8  
Bound with lives of Spenser by R.W:  
Church and of Dickens by A. W: Ward
- ed. BAGEHOT, WALTER Biographical stud-  
ies 1895 9 B14
- Economic studies 1895 330 B14
- Literary studies 1895 824.89 B14
- Hutton, William Holden King and baronage  
117p.S N.Y.Scribner,1896 (*Oxford  
manuals of English history*) 942.03 H97
- Huxley, Thomas Henry Hume 206p.S N.Y.  
Harper,n.d. (*English men of letters*)  
B H88  
Bound with lives of Swift by Leslie  
Stephen and of Sterne by H:D. Traill
- Introductory 94p.S N.Y.Appleton,1882  
(*Science primers*) 502 H98
- Lay sermons, addresses and reviews 378p.O  
N.Y.Appleton,1883 504 H98  
Contents:—On the advisableness of im-  
proving natural knowledge; Emancipation;  
A liberal education; Scientific education;  
On the educational value of the natural his-  
tory sciences; On the study of zoology; On  
the physical basis of life; The scientific  
aspects of positivism; On a piece of chalk;  
Geological contemporaneity and persistent  
types of life; Geological reform; The origin  
of species; Criticism on the Origin of spe-  
cies; On Descartes' Discourse touching the  
method of using one's reason rightly and of  
seeking scientific truth; Spontaneous gen-  
eration
- On the method of studying zoology (*see*  
Youmans, E:L. Culture demanded by  
modern life 1881'67 p.117-145)  
375.5 Y8
- Physiography; an introduction to the study  
of nature New ed. 384p.il.maps,D N.Y.  
Appleton,1883 551 H98
- Science and culture, and other essays 357p.O  
N.Y.Appleton,1884 504 H98s  
Contents:—Science and culture; Univer-  
sities: actual and real; Technical educa-  
tion; Elementary instruction in physiology;  
Joseph Priestley; On the method of Zadig;  
On the border territory between the animal  
and the vegetable kingdoms; On certain  
errors respecting the structure of the heart  
attributed to Aristotle; On the hypothesis  
that animals are automata and its history;  
On sensation and the unity of structure and  
of sensiferous organs; Evolution in biology;  
The coming of age of "The origin of spe-  
cies"; The connection of the biological  
sciences with medicine
- and others ed. *See* Science primers
- and Youmans, W:J. Elements of physiol-  
ogy and hygiene . . . New ed. enl. 485p.  
il.D N.Y.Appleton,1880'68'73  
612 H98
- Hydriotaphia BROWNE, Sir THOMAS Hydrio-  
taphia; urn burial; or, A discourse on the  
sepulchral urns lately found in Norfolk  
(*see* his *Religio medici* 1886 p.112-170)  
240 B81
- HYGIENE BLAIKIE, WILLIAM How to get  
strong and how to stay so '1879  
613 B57
- BUCKTON, C. M. Health in the house 1887  
613 B85
- CORFIELD, W:H: Laws of health 1888  
613.07 C81
- EDINBURGH HEALTH SOCIETY Health lectures  
for the people 1884 613.04 Ed4
- FOSTER, MICHAEL and TRACY, R. S. Physiol-  
ogy and hygiene '1883 (*Science prim-  
ers*) 612 F81
- HARRINGTON, CHARLES Manual of practical  
hygiene 1905 614 H23
- HUXLEY, T:H: and YOUMANS, W:J. Ele-  
ments of physiology and hygiene 1880'68  
'73 612 H98
- MITCHELL, S. W. Wear and tear; or, Hints  
for the overworked '1871 613 M69
- OSWALD, F. L. Physical education; or, The  
health laws of nature 1891'82 613 Os9
- RICHARDS, Mrs E. H. (SWALLOW) and WOOD-  
MAN, A. G. Air, water, and food from a  
sanitary standpoint 1904'00 613 R39
- RICHARDSON, B:W. Commonhealth 1887  
613.04 R39

SMITH, EDWARD Health; a handbook for households and schools 1880 (*Popular science library*) 613 Sm5

WILSON, ANDREW Manual of health science 1885 613.07 W67

*See also* Children—*Care and hygiene*; Diet; Food; Gymnastics; Medicine; Mind and body; Nurses and nursing; Pathology; Physical education; Physiology; Rest; School hygiene; Sleep; Sex; Temperance; Ventilation; Voice, The; Woman

HYGIENE, PUBLIC PLAYFAIR, Sir LYON On public health (*see his Subjects of social welfare* 1889 p.3-42) 304 P69

WIGHT, O. W. Maxims of public health 1884 614 W64

*See also* School hygiene

HYMNS DONNELLY, E. C. Hymns of the Sacred Heart n.d. 245 D71

KEBLE, JOHN Christian year; thoughts in verse for the Sundays and holydays throughout the year 1894 242 K23

*See also* Religious poetry

## Dictionaries

JULIAN, JOHN ed. Dictionary of hymnology 1892\*91 R245 J94

HYPNOTISM MOLL, ALBERT Hypnotism 1893 (*Contemporary science series*) 134 M73

*See also* Psychical phenomena; Sub-consciousness; Telepathy

HYPOTHESIS OF EVOLUTION *See* Evolution

Hyslop, James Hervey Democracy; a study of government 300p.O N.Y.Scribner,1899 321.8 H99

Elements of ethics Ed.3 470p.il.D N.Y. Scribner,1898\*95 170 H99

Elements of logic, theoretical and practical Ed.4 403p.il.O N.Y.Scribner,1898\*92 160 H99

Logic and argument 249p.il.S N.Y.Scribner,1899 160 H991

Problems of philosophy; or, Principles of epistemology and metaphysics 647p.O N.Y. Macmillan,1905 140 H99

Syllabus of psychology 116p.O N.Y.Macmillan,1899 (*Columbia university Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education*) 150 H99

Ibsen, Henrik Pillars of society and other plays; ed. by Havelock Ellis 315p.D Lond.Scott,1890 (*Camelot series*)

839.8262 Ib7

Contains also "Ghosts" and "An enemy of society"

1828- GOSSE, E. W: Henrik Ibsen (*see* Gosse, E. W: Northern studies 1890 p.38-104) 839 G69

NORDAU, M. S. Ibsenism (*see* Nordau, M. S. Degeneration 1895 p.338-415) 132 N75

The real Ibsen (*see* REGENERATION, a reply to Max Nordau 1896 p.132-182) 132 R26

ICE AGE *See* Glacial epoch

ICELANDIC LITERATURE *See* Frithjofs saga

ICHTHYOLOGY *See* Fishes

Idea of God as effected by modern knowledge Fiske, John 211 F54

IDEALISM WATSON, JOHN Christianity and idealism; the Christian ideal of life in its relations to the Greek and Jewish ideals and to modern philosophy 1897 201 W33

Modern idealism in its relation to the Christian ideal of life (*see* his Christianity and idealism 1897\*96 p.119-292)

201 W33

Ideals of the republic; or, Great words from great Americans 173p.T N.Y.Putnam, n.d. 973 Id2

Contents:—Declaration of independence; Constitution of the United States; Washington's first inaugural, 1789; Washington's second inaugural, 1793; Washington's farewell address; Lincoln's first inaugural, 1861; Lincoln's second inaugural, 1865; Lincoln's Gettysburg address, 1863; Appendix; Index to the constitution

IDIOCY SEGUIN, EDWARD Idiocy and its treatment by the physiological method 1866 132.2 Se3



- See also* Feeble-minded—*Education*; *Insanity*
- IGNATIUS, SAINT (?) -114,117 A.D. NEW-MAN, J:H: *cardinal* Theology of St Ignatius (*in* Newman, J:H: *cardinal* Essays; critical and historical 1891 v.1, p.222-262) 204 N46
- IGNATIUS DE LOYOLA *See* Loyola, Ignatius de (Inigo Lopez de Recalde)
- Ignorance of man BAGEHOT, WALTER (*in* his Literary studies 1895 v.3, p.160-189) 824.89 B14
- Ihne, Joseph Anton Friedrich Wilhelm Early Rome from the foundation of the city to its destruction by the Gauls 217p.maps,S N.Y.Scribner,1892 (*Epochs of ancient history*) 937.01 Ih5
- Iliad *See* Homer
- ILLINOIS WALLACE, JOSEPH History of Illinois and Louisiana under the French rule 1893 973 W15
- ILLITERACY WARREN, CHARLES Illiteracy in the United States in 1870 and 1880, with diagrams and illustrations 1884 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- See also* Crime and criminals
- ILLUSIONS EMERSON, R. W. Illusions (*see* his Conduct of life 1893°60'88 p.291-308) 814.36 Em3
- FARRELL, JOSEPH About illusions (*see* his Lectures of a certain professor 1877 p.226-245) 824.89 F24
- PARISH, EDMUND Hallucinations and illusions; a study of the fallacies of perception 1898 (*Contemporary science series*) 132.2 P21
- SULLY, JAMES Illusions; a psychological study 1882 (*International science series*) 133.2 Su5
- See also* Psychical phenomena
- Illustrated hand-books of art education; ed. by E:J: Poynter and T:R. Smith
- REDFORD, GEORGE Sculpture; Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Roman 1888 730 R24
- SMITH, T:R. Architecture; Gothic and renaissance 1893 723.4 Sm5
- and SLATER, JOHN Architecture; classic and early Christian 1890 722 Sm5
- Imaginary conversations Landor, W. S. 828.89 L23i
- Imaginary portraits Pater, W. H. 824.89 P27
- Imaginary quantities Argand, J. R. 512 Ar3
- IMAGINATION *See also* Memory; Mental imagery; Mind and body; Perception
- IMBECILITY *See* Idiocy
- Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon *baron* Citizeness Bonaparte; tr. by T: S. Perry 306p.por.D N.Y.Scribner,1893°90 (*Famous women of the French court*) B J77
- Court of the Empress Josephine; tr. by T:S. Perry 334p.por.D N.Y.Scribner,1893°90 (*Famous women of the French court*) B J77c
- Duchess of Angouleme and the two restorations; tr. by James Davis 403p.por.D N.Y.Scribner,1892 (*Famous women of the French court*) B An4
- Duchess of Berry and the court of Charles X 305p.por.D N.Y.Scribner,1892 (*Famous women of the French court*) B B45
- Duchess of Berry and the court of Louis XVIII; tr. by E.. G. Martin 301p.por.D N.Y.Scribner,1892 (*Famous women of the French court*) B B45d
- Duchess of Berry and the revolution of 1830; tr. by E.. G. Martin 321p.por.D N.Y. Scribner,1893 (*Famous women of the French court*) B B45du
- France and Italy; tr. by E.. G. Martin 352p.por.D N.Y.Scribner,1899 944.07 Im2
- Happy days of the Empress Marie Louise; tr. by T:S. Perry 383p.por.D N.Y.Scribner,1891 (*Famous women of the French court*) B M33
- Louis Napoleon and Mademoiselle de Montijo; tr. by E.. G. Martin 512p.por.D N.Y. Scribner,1897 B N161
- Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty; tr. by E.. G. Martin 401p.por.D N.Y. Scribner,1893°91 (*Famous women of the French court*) B M33m
- Marie Antionette and the end of the régime; tr. by T:S. Perry 300p.por.D N.Y. Scribner,1892°90 (*Famous women of the French court*) B M33ma

- Marie Antionette at the Tuileries, 1789-1791; tr. by E.. G. Martin 296p.por.D N.Y. Scribner,1892'91 (*Famous women of the French court*) B M33mar
- Marie Louise and the decadence of the empire; tr. by T:S. Perry 320p.por.D N.Y. Scribner,1891'90 (*Famous women of the French court*) B M331
- Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814; tr. by T:S. Perry 301p.por.D N.Y.Scribner, 1891 (*Famous women of the French court*) B M331m
- Marie Louise, the Island of Elba and the hundred days; tr. by E.. G. Martin 283p.por.D N.Y.Scribner,1891 (*Famous women of the French court*) B M331ma
- Napoleon III and his court; tr. by E.. G. Martin 407p.D N.Y.Scribner,1898 (2 copies) B N161s
- Revolution of 1848; tr. by E.. G. Martin 347p.por.D N.Y.Scribner,1895 944.06 Im2
- Wife of the first consul; tr. by T:S. Perry 357p.por.D N.Y.Scribner,1893'90 (*Famous women of the French court*) B J77w
- Women of the Valois court; tr. by E.. G. Martin 256p.por.D N.Y.Scribner,1893 (*Famous women of the French court*) 9 Im2
- Women of Versailles; court of Louis XIV; tr. by E.. G. Martin 266p.por.D N.Y. Scribner,1893 (*Famous women of the French court*) 9 Im2w
- Women of Versailles; court of Louis XV; tr. by E.. G. Martin 285p.por.D N.Y.Scribner,1893 (*Famous women of the French court*) 9 Im2wo
- Women of Versailles; last years of Louis XV; tr. by E.. G. Martin 220p.por.D N.Y. Scribner,1893 (*Famous women of the French court*) 9 Im2wom
- Youth of the Duchess of Angouleme; tr. by E.. G. Martin N.Y.Scribner,1892 (*Famous women of the French court*) B An4y
- IMITATION DEAHL, J. N. Imitation in education; its nature, scope and significance 1900 (*Columbia university Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education*) 370.2 D34
- See also Play
- Immensee Storm, Theodor 438 St7
- IMMIGRATION See Emigration and immigration
- IMMORTALITY EMERSON, R. W. Immortality (see his Letters and social aims 1893 '75 '83 p.305-333) 814.36 Em3le
- ROYCE, JOSIAH Conception of immortality 1900 (*Ingersoll lecture 1899*) 218 R76
- IMPARTIALITY FARRELL, JOSEPH About impartiality (see his Lectures of a certain professor 1877 p.295-310) 824.89 F24
- Imperial dictionary See Oglvie, John ed.
- Imperial island Hunnewell, J. F. 720.942 H89
- IMPERIALISM REINSCH, P. S: World politics at the end of the nineteenth century as influenced by the Oriental situation 1904 '00 327 R27
- IMPORTS See Commerce; Tariff
- IMPRISONMENT See Prisons
- Improvement of the mind Watts, Isaac 370 W34
- Improvement of the senses GRANT, HORACE Exercises for the improvement of the senses for young children 372.3 G76
- In African forest and jungle Du Chaillu, P. B. 916.7 D85
- In montibus sanctis RUSKIN, JOHN In montibus sanctis; studies of mountain form and of its visible causes (see his Hortus inclusus 1894 p.107-148) 704 R89h
- In nesting time Miller, Mrs Harriet (Mann) 589.2 M62i
- In peril of change Masterman, C. F. G. 828 M39
- In story land Harrison, Elizabeth 372.21 H24
- In the child's world Poulsson, Emilie 372.21 P86i
- In the school-room HART, J:S. 371b H25
- Incognito, The DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Incognito; or, Count Fitz-hum (see DeQuincey, Thomas Romances and extravaganzas '1856 '77 p.444-463) 824.81 D44r
- Incompatibles ARNOLD, MATTHEW (see his Irish essays 1894 p.273-333) 824.85 Ar6m
- Independence FARRELL, JOSEPH (see his Lectures of a certain professor 1877 p.279 295) 824 F24

INDEPENDENCE BELL RHOADES, L. I. Liberty bell (*see her* Story of Philadelphia '1900 p.214-221) 974.8 R34

INDEPENDENCE HALL (*Philadelphia*) BEL-ISLE, D. W. History of Independence hall 1859 974.811 B41

ETTING, F. M. Historical account of the old state house of Pennsylvania 1891 974.81 Et7

RHOADES, L. I. Independence hall (*see her* Story of Philadelphia '1900 p.197-207) 974.8 R34

INDEPENDENCE SQUARE RHOADES, L. I. Independence square (*see her* Story of Philadelphia '1900 p.207-214) 974.8 R34

INDEPENDENTS *See* Congregationalism

INDEXES AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION The "A. L. A." index An index to general literature 1905 R040 Am3

ANNUAL literary index 1895-date R050 An2

*See also* Periodicals—*Indexes*

INDEXING OF BOOKS *See* Cataloging of books

## INDIA *Education*

SCHOOLS in British India 1873 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3

## *History*

ELPHINSTONE, MOUNTSTUART History of India; the Hindu and Mahometan periods 1889 954 E16

FRAZER, R. W. British India 1897 (*Story of the nations*) 954 F86

HUNTER, Sir W:W. Brief history of the Indian peoples 1897 954 H91

MONCRIEFF, R. H. Story of the Indian mutiny 1896 954 M74

RAGOZIN, Z. A. Story of Vedic India 1895 (*Story of the nations*) 954 R12

*See also* Baber; Campbell, Colin (*Lord Clyde*); Ceylon; Clive, Robert; Havelock, Sir Henry; Lawrence, John Laird Mair *baron*

## *Industrial arts*

BIRDWOOD, G:C. M. Industrial arts of India pref.1880 (*South Kensington museum art hand-books*) 670 B53

## *Politics and government*

BURKE, EDMUND Report on administration of justice in India (*in his* Works 1890 v.4,p.1-219) 825.62 B91

NICOL, DAVID Development of our political culture in the intellectual life in India (*in his* Political life of our time 1889 v.1, p.114-166) 320 N51

## *Religion*

*See* Brahmanism; Buddha and Buddhism; Mohammed and Mohammedanism; Vedas

## *Travel and description*

STODDARD, J:L. India (*in his* Lectures 1898'97 v.4,p.5-225) 910 St6

INDIAN EPICS *See* Mahabharata; Ramayana

INDIAN ARCHIPELAGO *See* Malay archipelago

INDIAN MUTINY *See* India—*History*

INDIAN WALK BUCK, W:J. History of the Indian walk performed for the proprietaries of Pennsylvania in 1737 1886 974.8 B85

INDIANA DUNN, J. P. jr Indiana; a redemption from slavery 1888 (*American commonwealths*) 977.2 D92

## *Education*

WOODBURN, J. A. Higher education in Indiana (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3

*See also* La Porte—*Public schools*

## INDIANAPOLIS

### *Public schools*

RICE, J. M. The public schools of St. Louis and Indianapolis (*see his* Public school system of the United States 1893 p.92-120) 379.73 R36

INDIANS HELPS, Sir ARTHUR Spanish conquest in America 1856'68 972 H36

## *Education*

HAILMANN, W:N. Education of the Indian (*in* Butler, N:M. *ed.* Education in the United States 1900 v.2,monograph19, 36p.) 379.73 B97



UNITED STATES — *Indian affairs, Office of*  
Course of study for the Indian schools of  
the United States, industrial and literary  
1901 371.95 Un3

*See also* Pueblo Indians

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA CATLIN,  
GEORGE Letters and notes on the manners,  
customs and conditions of the North Ameri-  
can Indians 1841 970 C29

DRAKE, F. S. *ed.* Indian tribes of the  
United States 1891'83 970.1 D78

JACKSON, Mrs H.. M. (Fiske) H. Century of  
dishonor 1885 970.5 J13

PARKMAN, FRANCIS Oregon trail, sketches  
of Rocky mountain life 1886'72 917.8 P23

SHORT, J.T: North Americans of an-  
tiquity; their origin, migrations and type  
of civilization considered 1882 913.7 Sh7

STARR, FREDERICK American Indians 1904  
'1898 970.1 St1

*See also* Aztecas; Basket making; King  
Philip's war, 1675-1676; Pontiac's conspir-  
acy, 1763; Pueblo Indians; United States—  
*History, French and Indian war, 1755-1763;*  
*also* The name of the Indian; *also* Eliot,  
John

#### Religion

BRINTON, D. G. Myths of the New world; a  
treatise on the symbolism and mythology of  
the red races of America 1905'1896 299 B77

INDIGESTION *See* Digestion

INDIVIDUALITY SHALER, N. S. The indi-  
vidual; a study of life and death 1905  
'00 126 Sh1

Individuality and the moral aim in American edu-  
cation Mark, H. T. 377 M34

INDO-EUROPEANS *See* Aryans

Indoor studies Burroughs, John 814.41 B94i

INDUCTION COILS BONNEY, G. E. Induction  
coils 1904 (*Whittaker's manual of arts,*  
*science and industries*) 537 B64

INDUCTIVE METHOD *See* Teaching, Theory of

INDUSTRIAL ARTS BEVAN, G. P. Hand-  
book to the industries of the British Isles  
and the United States 1882 670 B46

BROWNE, S. H. Manual of commerce contain-  
ing an account of the source, mode of pro-  
duction or manufacture of the principal arti-  
cles of commerce 1871 670 B81

DRONE, E. S. Industrial art education in  
the United States (*see* Hamerton, P. G.  
and others Higher education and a com-  
mon language '1879 p.106-120) 370.4 H17

LELAND, C.G. Industrial art in schools  
1882 (*United States—Education, Bureau*  
*of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3

MAGNUS, Sir PHILIP Lessons in elementary  
mechanics 1892 531 M27

PLAYFAIR, Sir LYON The inoculation of the  
arts and sciences (*see* his Subjects of so-  
cial welfare 1889 p.196-224) 304 P69

SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM Conferences  
held in connection with the special loan col-  
lection of scientific apparatus 1876 530 So8

WATT, ALEXANDER Mechanical industries ex-  
plained 1881 670 W34  
Scientific industries explained 1881 670 W34s

WRIGHT, C. D. Industrial evolution of the  
United States 1902'1895'97 609 W93

*See also* Agriculture; Architecture; Bas-  
ketry; Business; Chemistry; Commerce;  
Cookery; Cotton; Decoration and ornament;  
Domestic science; Engraving; Inventions;  
Machinery in industry; Manual training;  
Manufactures; Medicine; Photography;  
Pottery; Printing; Ship-building; Survey-  
ing; Technical education; Textile fabrics;  
Tools; Wood carving; Wood working; *also*  
The name of the country

#### Biography

SMILES, SAMUEL Men of invention and in-  
dustry 1885 9 Sm4

INDUSTRIAL DRAWING *See* Mechanical drawing

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION *See* Manual training;  
Technical education

Industrial evolution of the United States Wright,  
C. D. 609 W93

INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITIONS *See* The name of the  
place

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS *See* Manual training;  
Technical education

- Industrial-social education Baldwin, W:A. and others 607 B19
- INDUSTRIES, PRIMITIVE MASON, O. T. Woman's share in primitive culture 1894 901 M38
- INDUSTRY RUSKIN, JOHN Crown of wild olive 1894 824.86 R89
- INFANT EDUCATION See Children; Elementary education; Kindergarten
- Infant school management Hale, S.. J. B. 372a H13
- Infant system Wilderspin, Samuel 371.4 W64
- INFANTS See Children
- INFIDELITY See Skepticism
- Influence of sea-power upon history Mahan, A. T. 359 M27
- Influence of sea-power upon the French revolution and empire Mahan, A. T. 940.8 M27
- Ingelend, Thomas Disobedient child (in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874 '75 '76 v.2,p.265-320) 822.08 D66
- Ingersoll lectures 1890 ROYCE, JOSIAH Conception of immortality 1900 218 R76
- Ingersoll, Ernest Country cousins; short studies in the natural history of the United States . 252p.il.pl.O N.Y.Harper,1884 590 In4
- Ingghish az she iz spelt Federheld, Fritz 421 F31
- Ingham, Charles B. Education in accordance with natural law . . . 125p.D Lond.No-vello,n.d. 377 In4
- Ingram, Henry Atlee Life and character of Stephen Girard . . . mariner and merchant; with an appendix descriptive of Girard college Ed.2,enl. 185p.por.pl.D Phil. Hart, 1885 B G44
- Ingram, John Kells History of political economy . . . 250p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1893 '87 330.9 In4
- INHERITANCE (*Biology*) See Heredity
- Initials and pseudonyms Cushing, William R014.2 C95
- Inner life WHITTIER, J:G. (in his Prose works 1893'66 '83 v.3,p.249-363) 814.39 W61
- INNOCENT III (GIOVANNI LOTHARIO CONTI) 1161-1216 OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON) Innocent III (see Oliphant, Mrs M. O. (Wilson) Makers of modern Rome 1895 p.307-378) 945.06 O13
- INORGANIC CHEMISTRY See Chemistry
- INSANITY CLOUSTON, T:S. Clinical lectures on mental diseases 1884 132 C62
- HAMMOND, W:A. Treatise on insanity in its medical relations 1883 132.1 H18
- LOMBROSO, CESARE Man of genius 1891 (*Contemporary science series*) 132 L83
- MAUDSLEY, HENRY Body and mind; an inquiry into the connection and mutual influence, specially in reference to mental disorders 1883 132 M44
- Pathology of mind 1882 132 M44p
- Responsibility in mental disease 1883 (*International science series*) 132 M44r
- MERCIER, CHARLES Sanity and insanity 1892 (*Contemporary science series*) 132 M53
- See also Brain; Idiocy; Illusions; Mind, Physiology of; Mind and body; Nervous system
- INSECTS AVEBURY, JOHN LUBBOCK baron On the senses, instincts and intelligence of animals, with special reference to insects 1888 (*International scientific series*) 591.5 Av3
- BALLARD, Mrs J. P. Among the moths and butterflies 1891'90 596.78 B21
- BAMFORD, M.. E. Up and down the brooks 1893'89 595.7 B21
- KAPPEL, A. W. and KIRBY, W. E. Beetles, butterflies, moths and other insects 1893 595.7 K14
- McCOOK, H:C. Tenants of an old farm 1885 '93 595.7 M13
- PACKARD, A. S. Half hours with the insects '1877 595.7 P12
- RENNIE, JAMES Insect architecture 1888 595.7 R29
- SMITH, J:B. Economic entymology for the farmer and fruit-grower 1896 595.7 Sm5
- VAN BRUYSSSEL, ERNEST Population of an old pear-tree 1894'70 595 V27
- See also Ants; Bees; Butterflies; Pests; Spiders

- INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS *See* School organization and administration; School supervision
- INSPIRATION EMERSON, R. W. (*see* his Letters and social aims 1893°75°83 p.253-281) 814.36 Em3le  
*See also* Bible—*Inspiration*
- INSTINCT AVEBURY, JOHN LUBBOCK *baron*  
 On the senses, instincts and intelligence of animals, with special reference to insects 1888 (*International scientific series*) 591.5 Av3  
 BINET, ALFRED Psychic life of micro-organisms 1889°88 591.5 B51  
 DARWIN, C:R. Posthumous essay on instinct (*see* Romanes, G:J: Mental evolution in animals 1884 p.353-411) 591.5 R66  
 GROOS, KARL Play of animals °1898 591.5 G89  
 LINDSAY, W:L. Mind in the lower animals 1880 591.5 L64  
 MARSHALL, H:R. Instinct and reason; an essay concerning the relation of instinct to reason with some special study of the nature of religion 1898 158 M35  
 MILLS, WESLEY Nature and development of animal intelligence 1898 591.5 M62  
 MIVART, ST GEORGE Organic nature's riddle (*in* his Essays and criticisms 1892 v.2, p.315-357) 824.89 M69  
 MORGAN, C. L. Habit and instinct 1896 591.5 M82  
 ROMANES, G:J: Animal intelligence 1883 (*International scientific series*) 591.5 R66  
 Darwinian theory of instinct (*in* his Essays 1897 p.25-58) 104 R66  
 Mental evolution in animals 1884 591.5 R66m  
 WEIR, JAMES Dawn of reason; or, Mental traits in the lower animals 1899 591.5 W43  
*See also* Animal intelligence; Psychology, Comparative
- Institutes Justinian I (Flavius Anicius Justinianus) 349.37 J98
- INSTITUTES FOR TEACHERS *See* Teachers' institutes
- INSTRUCTION *See* Teaching, Methods of
- INTEGRAL CALCULUS *See* Calculus
- INTELLECT BAIN, ALEXANDER Senses and the intellect 1879 150 B16  
 BALDWIN, J. M. Handbook of psychology; senses and intellect 1890°89 150 B19  
 EMERSON, R. W. Intellect (*in* his Essays 1894°65°83 v.1,p.301-323) 814.36 Em3e  
 Natural history of the intellect 1894°93 814.36 Em3n  
 PORTER, NOAH Human intellect; with an introduction upon psychology and the soul °1863 151 P83  
 TAINE, H. A. On intelligence 1871 151 T13  
*See also* Animal intelligence; Brain; Genius; Imagination; Insanity; Judgment; Knowledge; Logic; Memory; Psychology; Reason; Senses, The; Understanding
- Intellectual and moral development of the child Compayré, Gabriel 150.1 C73
- Intellectual education Shirreff, E. A.. E. 376 Sh6
- Intellectual life Hamerton, P. G. 374 H17
- Intellectual powers ABERCROMBIE, JOHN Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers and the investigation of truth 1882 120 Ab3
- Intellectual powers of man REID, THOMAS Essays on the intellectual powers of man 1878°50 150 R27
- INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY *See* Copyright
- INTELLIGENCE *See* Intellect
- INTELLIGENCE OF ANIMALS *See* Animal intelligence; Instinct
- INTEMPERANCE *See* Temperance
- INTEREST DE GARMO, CHARLES Interest and education; the doctrine of interest and its concrete application 1903 371a D36i
- DEWEY, JOHN Interest in relation to training of the will (*in* Herbart society Second supplement to first year book 1895 p.207-216) 370.6 H41  
*See also* Attention
- Interlude of the four elements (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874°75°76 v.1,p.1-50) 822.08 D66



- Interlude of youth (in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.2,p.1-40) 822.08 D66
- INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS See Secondary education
- INTERNAL REVENUE See Taxation
- International congress of anthropology Memoirs; ed. by C. S. Wake 375p.pl.O Chic. Schulte publishing co,1894 (*World's congress auxiliary of the world's Columbian exposition 1893*) 901 In8
- INTERNATIONAL COPYRIGHT See Copyright
- International cyclopedia . . . ed. by H. T. Peck 15v.il.pl.maps,Q N.Y.Dodd,1893'85'91 R031 In8
- International education series; ed. by W:T. Harris
- v.1 ROSENKRANZ, J:K:F: Philosophy of education 1898'86 370.1 R72p
  - v.2 PAINTER, F. V. N. History of education 1887'93'86 370.9 P16
  - v.3 LAURIE, S. S. Rise and early constitution of universities 1887'96'86 378 L37
  - v.4 MORRISON, G. B. Ventilation and warming of school buildings 1892'87 697 M83
  - v.5 FROEBEL, F:W:A: Education of man 1896 370 F92ed
  - v.6 BALDWIN, JOSEPH Elementary psychology and education 1891'97'87 370.2 B19
  - v.7-9 PREYER, WILHELM Mind of the child 1888'92 150.1 P92
  - v.10 PARKER, F. W. How to study geography 1893'89 910.7 P22
  - v.11 BOONE, R:G. Education in the United States 1889'94 370.973 B64
  - v.12 KLEMM, L:R: European schools 1889 379.4 K67
  - v.13 HOWLAND, GEORGE Practical hints for the teachers of public schools 1893'89 371 H83
  - v.14 DE GUIMPS, ROGER Pestalozzi; his life and work 1897'90 B37 P43g
  - v.15 PICKARD, J. L. School supervision 1890 379.15 P58
  - v.16 LANGE, HELENE Higher education of women in Europe 1890 376 L26
  - v.17 QUICK, R. H. Essays on educational reformers 1891'97'90 370.9 Q4
  - v.18 HERBART, J:F: Text-book in psychology 1891'94'96'97 150 H41
  - v.19 BALDWIN, JOSEPH Psychology applied to the art of teaching 1892'96'97 370.2 B19
  - v.20 ROUSSEAU, J. J. Emile 1893'98'92 370 R76
  - v.21 ADLER, FELIX Moral instruction of children 1889'92 377 Ad5
  - v.22 SHARPLESS, ISAAC English education, in the elementary and secondary schools 1892 379.42 Sh2
  - v.23 FOUILLÉE, A. J. E. Education from a national standpoint 1892 373 F82
  - v.24 PREYER, WILHELM Mental development in the child 1894'95'93 150.1 P921
  - v.25 HINSDALE, B. A. How to study and teach history. 1894 907 H58
  - v.26 BLOW, S. E.. Symbolic education 1894'98 372.2 F92
  - v.27 HOWE, E:G. Systematic science teaching 1895'94 507 H83s
  - v.28 DAVIDSON, THOMAS Education of the Greek people 1894 370.938 D28
  - v.29 MARTIN, J:H. Massachusetts public school system 1894 370.74 M36
  - v.30 FROEBEL, F:W:A: Pedagogics of the kindergarten 1895'98 372.2 F92p
  - v.31 FROEBEL, F:W:A: Mottoes and commentaries on the Mother play 1898'95 372.2 F92mo
  - v.32 FROEBEL, F:W:A: Songs and music of Froebel's Mother play 1896'97'95 372.2 F92s
  - v.33 McLELLAN, J. A. and Dewey, John Psychology of number 1895 372.7 M22
  - v.34 HINSDALE, B. A. Teaching the language arts 1896 407 H59
  - v.35 COMPAYRÉ, GABRIEL Intellectual and moral development of the child 1896 150.1 C73
  - v.36 HERBART, J:F: A B C of sense-perception and minor pedagogical works 1896 152 H41
  - v.37 HARRIS, W:T. Psychologic foundations of education 370.2 H24
  - v.38 ROSS, G:W. School system of Ontario 1896 379.713 R73
  - v.39 JOHONNOT, JAMES Principles and practice of teaching 1898'78'96 371a J66
  - v.40 BALDWIN, JOSEPH School management and school methods 1897 371c B19s
  - v.41 HUGHES, J. L. Froebel's educational laws for all teachers 1897 372.2 F92
  - v.42 MONROE, W. S. Bibliography of education 1897 370 M75
  - v.43 TAYLOR, A. R. The study of the child 1898 150.1 T21
  - v.44 FROEBEL, F:W:A: Education by development 1899 372.2 F92

- v. 45 BLOW, S. E.. Letters to a mother on the philosophy of Froebel 1899  
372.2 B62
- v. 46 MONTAIGNE, M. E. DE Education of children 1899 370 M76
- v. 47 BOLTON, F. E. Secondary school system of Germany 1900 373.43 B63
- v. 48 HOWE, E. G. Advanced elementary science 1900 507 H83
- v. 50 GREENWOOD, J. M. Principles of education, practically applied 1901 1887  
371b G85
- v. 54 WARE, FABIAN Educational foundations of trade and industry 1901  
607 W22
- v. 55 JUDD, C. H. Genetic psychology for teachers 1903 370.2 J88

INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITIONS *See* The name of the place

- International health exhibition Health exhibition literature; conference on education v.13-16, O Lond. Clowes, 1884 370.6 In8
- v. 13 Conditions of healthy education; Infant training and teaching; Organisation of elementary education; Inspection and examination of schools; Gymnastic and other physical exercises; Teaching of music in schools
- v. 14 Technical teaching; Subsidiary aids to instruction; Thrift
- v. 15 Organization of university education
- v. 16 Training of teachers; Organization of intermediate and higher education

- Athletics . . . 2v. 1884 (unbound)  
613.7 In8
- v. 1 Physical exercise and recreation by E. Warre
- v. 2 Athletics by E. Lyttelton and G. T. Cobb

- INTERNATIONAL LAW SEELYE, J. H. International law (*see* his Citizenship 1894 p.13-31) 342.73 Se3

*See also* Monroe doctrine; War *also* The name of the country

- International modern language series ERCKMANN, EMILE and CHATRIAN, ALEXANDRE Madame Thérèse 1891 843.85 Er2

- MORATIN, L. F. DE El si de las ninas 1899  
862.42 M79

- International theological library; ed. by C. A. Briggs and S. D. F. Salmond

- SMYTH, S. P. N. Christian ethics 1892  
171.1 Sm9

# International scientific series

- v. 1 TYNDALL, JOHN Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers 1893 72  
551.31 T97
- v. 2 BAGEHOT, WALTER Physics and politics 1893 301 B14
- v. 3 SMITH, EDWARD Foods 1881  
643 Sm5
- v. 4 BAIN, ALEXANDER Mind and body, the theories of their relation 1882  
130b B16
- v. 5 SPENCER, HERBERT Study of sociology 1883 307 Sp3
- v. 7 STEWART, BALFOUR Conservation of energy 1900 1874 531 St4
- v. 9 MAUDSLEY, HENRY Responsibility in mental disease 1883 132 M44
- v. 10 AMOS, SHELDON Science of law 1883  
340.1 Am6
- v. 14 VOGEL, HERMANN Chemistry of light and photography 1893 770 V86
- v. 15 COOKE, M. C. *ed.* Fungi, their nature and uses 1903 589 C77
- v. 16 WHITNEY, W. D. Life and growth of language 1883 75 409 W61
- v. 17 JEVONS, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange 1893 332 J53
- v. 21 BERNSTEIN, JULES Five senses of man 1881 152 B45
- v. 22 BLASERNA, PIETRO Theory of sound in its relation to music 1892 534 B61
- v. 23 LOCKYER, J. N. Studies in spectrum analysis 1878 535.8 L81
- v. 24 THURSTON, R. H. History of the growth of the steam engine 1884  
621.1 T42
- v. 25 BAIN, ALEXANDER Education as a science 1883 370.1 B16
- v. 26 ROOD, O. N. Students' text-book of color 1881 79 535.6 R67
- v. 27 QUATREFAGES DE BREAU, J. L. A. DE Human species 1883 599.9 Q2
- v. 31 LE CONTE, JOSEPH Sight 1881  
535.7 L49
- v. 32 ROSENTHAL, ISIDOR General physiology of the muscles and nerves 1881  
612 R72
- v. 33 SULLY, JAMES Illusions 1882  
132.2 Su5
- v. 39 LUYIS, JULES The brain and its functions 1882 612.82 L97
- v. 41 RIBOT, THÉODULE Diseases of memory 1882 132.8 R35
- v. 42 AVEBURY, JOHN LUBBOCK *baron* Ants, bees and wasps 1892 595.79 Av3

- v. 43 AMOS, SHELDON Science of politics  
1883 320 Am6
- v. 44 ROMANES, G:J: Animal intelligence  
1883 591.5 R66
- v. 46 MEYER, G:H. VON Organs of speech  
1884 612.78 M57
- v. 48 CANDOLLE, ALPHONSE DE Origin of  
cultivated plants 1890 581 C16
- v. 49 ROMANES, G:J: Jelly-fish, star-fish  
and sea-urchins 1885 593.2 R66
- v. 50 CLIFFORD, W:K. Common sense of the  
exact sciences 1885 510.1 C61
- v. 51 WARNER, FRANCIS Physical expression  
1886 138 W24
- v. 54 POSNETT, H. M. Comparative litera-  
ture 1886 809 P84
- v. 57 HEILPRIN, ANGELO Geographical and  
geological distribution of animals 1887-86  
591.9 H36
- v. 61 DAWSON, Sir J:W: Geological history  
of plants 1892-88 561.9 D32
- v. 62 TYLOR, E:B. Anthropology 1898  
573 T97
- v. 64 AVEBURY, JOHN LUBBOCK baron On  
the senses, instincts and intelligence of ani-  
mals 1888 591.5 Av3
- v. 66 LAGRANGE, FERNAND Physiology of  
bodily exercise 1890 613.7 L13
- v. 67 POULTON, E:B. Colours of animals  
1890 591 P86
- v. 76 PARRY, C:H. H. Evolution of the art  
of music 1896 780 P24
- v. 78 GREEN, F:W: EDRIDGE- Memory and  
its cultivation 1897 154 G82
- INTERNATIONAL WORKINGMEN'S ASSOCI-  
ATION ELY, R:T. The International  
workingmen's association (see his French  
and German socialism 1883 p.183-188)  
335 EI9
- KIRKUP, THOMAS The International (see  
Kirkup, Thomas History of socialism  
1892 p.155-182) 335 K63
- WOOLSEY, T. D. The International working-  
men's association (see his Communism and  
socialism 1888-80 p.126-159) 335 W88
- See also Marx, Karl
- International year book, 1898-1900 3v.il.por.pl.  
map,Q N.Y.Dodd,1899-1901 R031 ln8
- INTOLERANCE See Religious liberty
- INTOXICATION See Temperance
- Introductory science text-books ZIEHEN, THEODOR  
Introduction to physiological psychology  
1892 131 Z6
- INTUITION McCOSH, JAMES Intuitions of  
the mind inductively investigated 1882  
156 M13
- INVENTIONS BYRN, E:W. Progress of in-  
vention in the 19th century 1900  
608 B99
- HALE, E:E. ed. Stories of invention told  
by inventors and their friends 1893-85  
608 H13
- See also Industrial arts; Science; also The  
name of the inventor
- INVERTEBRATES FISHER, Mrs A. B. (BUCK-  
LEY) Life and her children 1885  
592 F53
- See also Insects; Radiates; Zoology
- INVINCIBLE ARMADA, THE See Armada, The
- Ireland, William Wotherspoon Blot upon the  
brain; studies in history and psychology  
374p.il.O N.Y.Putnam,1886 132 Ir2
- IRELAND See also Kerry
- Education
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW An unregarded Irish  
grievance (in his Irish essays 1894  
p.334-353) 824.85 Ar6m
- PILLANS, JAMES Speech on the proposed sys-  
tem of national education (see his Con-  
tributions to the cause of education 1856  
p.103-128) 370.4 P64
- See also Kildare place society
- Folk-lore
- YEATS, W. B. Fairy and folk tales of the  
Irish peasantry n.d. 398.3 Y3
- History
- FROUDE, J. A. English in Ireland in the 18th  
century 1888 941.5 F93
- JOYCE, P. W. Short history of Ireland  
1893 941.5 J85
- LAWLESS, EMILY Story of Ireland 1892  
-87 (Story of the nations) 941.5 L42
- See also Patrick, Saint



*Industries*

SMILES, SAMUEL Industry in Ireland (*see*  
his Men of invention and industry 1885  
p.252-283) 9 Sm4

*See also* Bianconi, Charles

*Land system*

ARNOLD, MATTHEW The incompatibles (*in*  
his Irish essays 1894 p.273-333)

824.85 Ar6m

MORRIS, W:O. Land system of Ireland (*in*  
Oxford essays 1856 p.193-217)

824.89 Ox2

*Politics and government*

LECKY, W:E:H. Leaders of public opinion  
in Ireland 1889 941.5 L49

*Travel and description*

BLENNERHASSETT, Sir ROWLAND Ireland  
(*in* Ward, T:H. *ed.* Reign of Queen Vic-  
toria 1887 v.1,p.529-594)

914.2 W21

GEORGE, M. M. A little journey to Ireland  
1901 (*Library of travel*) 914.1 G29

STODDARD, J:L. Ireland (*in* his Lectures  
1898'97 Supplementary volume 1901  
p.1-214) 910 St6

Irish Catholicism and British liberalism ARNOLD,  
MATTHEW (*see* his Mixed essays 1894  
p.73-106) 824.85 Ar6m

Irish essays ARNOLD, MATTHEW 824.85 Ar6m

Irish farmers GIBBONS, P. E. Irish farmers  
(*see* her Pennsylvania Dutch and other  
essays 1882 p.304-343) 814.49 G35

Irish jaunting car HADDON, A. C. Origin of the  
Irish jaunting car (*see* his Study of man  
1898 p.159-173) 573 H11

IRON BELL, Sir LOWTHIAN Iron trade and its  
allied industries (*in* Ward, T:H. *ed.*  
Reign of Queen Victoria 1887 v.1,p.196-  
237) 914.2 W21

GREENWOOD, W:H: Steel and iron 1884  
(*Manuals of technology*) 669.1 G85

*See also* Steel

IRVING, EDWARD 1792-1834 CARLYLE,  
THOMAS Death of Edward Irving (*in*  
Carlyle, Thomas Critical and miscellaneous  
essays n.d. p.222-225) 824.82 C19

IRVING, WASHINGTON 1783-1859 GRIS-  
WOLD, H. T. Washington Irving (*see*  
Griswold, H. T. Home life of great  
authors 1894'86 p.112-121) 9 G88

WARNER, C:D. Washington Irving 1893'81  
(*American men of letters*) B Ir8

Abbotsford and Newstead abbey 125p.D  
N.Y.Crowell,n.d. (*in* his Tales of a travel-  
ler n.d.) 817.24 Ir8t

Adventures of Captain Bonneville, U.S.A., *in*  
the Rocky mountains and the far West . . .  
New ed. enl. 292p.D N.Y.Crowell,n.d.  
917.8 Ir8

Bound with "Astoria"

Alhambra New ed. enl. 286p.D N.Y.  
Crowell,n.d. 946 Ir8  
Contains also "Conquest of Granada" and  
"Conquest of Spain"

Astoria; or, Anecdotes of an enterprise beyond  
the Rocky mountains New ed.enl. 376p.D  
N.Y.Crowell,n.d. 917.8 Ir8  
Bound with "Adventures of Captain Bon-  
neville"

Bracebridge hall; or, The humorists, a medley  
by Geoffrey Crayon New ed.enl. 310p.D  
N.Y.Crowell,n.d. 817.24 Ir8  
Contains also the "Life of Goldsmith"

Chronicle of the Conquest of Granada 378p.D  
N.Y.Crowell,n.d. 946 Ir8c  
Bound with "Alhambra" and "Conquest  
of Spain"

"Conquest of Granada" PRESCOTT, W:H.  
Irving's Conquest of Granada (*see* Pres-  
cott, W:H. Critical and biographical mis-  
cellanies 1882'75 p.82-113) 804 P92

Conquest of Spain 134p.D N.Y.Crowell,n.d.  
(*in* his Alhambra n.d. pt.3) 946 Ir8

Crayon papers 192p.D N.Y.Crowell,n.d.  
817.24 Ir8s  
Bound with "Sketch book" and "Wol-  
fert's roost"

History of New York from the beginning of  
the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty  
. . . by Diedrich Knickerbocker New ed.  
enl. 309p.D N.Y.Crowell,n.d.

817.24 Ir8h

Contains also "Salmagundi" and "A tour  
on the prairies"

Life and voyages of Columbus 730p.pl.D  
N.Y.Crowell,n.d. B C721

- Life of George Washington 4v.in2,por.D N.Y.Crowell,n.d. B W27i
- Life of Oliver Goldsmith 251p.D N.Y. Crowell,n.d. (*in* Irving,Washington Bridge hall n.d. pt.2) 817.24 Ir8
- Mahomet 481p.pl.D N.Y.Crowell,n.d. 297 Ir8
- Moorish chronicles 115p.D N.Y.Crowell, n.d. (*in* his Mahomet n.d. pt.2) 297 Ir8m
- Rip Van Winkle; a posthumous writing of Diedrich Knickerbocker 73p.T N.Y. Hind,1885 817.24 Ir8r
- Salmagundi 271p.D N.Y.Crowell,n.d. (*in* Irving, Washington History of New York n.d. pt.2) 817.24 Ir8h
- Sketch book of Geoffrey Crayon, gentln New ed.enl. 299p.D N.Y.Crowell,n.d. 817.24 Ir8s
- Contains also "Crayon papers" and "Wolfert's roost"
- Spanish voyages 219p.D N.Y.Crowell,n.d. (*in* his Tales of a traveller n.d.) 817.24 Ir8t
- Tales of a traveller 307p.D N.Y.Crowell, n.d. 817.24 Ir8t
- Contains also "Abbotsford and Newstead abbey" and "Spanish voyages of discovery"
- Tour on the prairies 133p.D N.Y.Crowell,n.d. (*in* his History of New York n.d. pt.3) 817.24 Ir8h
- Wolfert's roost and miscellanies 152p.D N.Y.Crowell,n.d. (*in* his Sketch book n.d. pt.3) 817.24 Ir8s
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM Elia and Geoffrey Crayon (*in* Hazlitt, William Miscellaneous works Spirit of the age n.d. v.3,pt.3,p.259-269) 824.76 H33m
- Rev. Mr Irving (*in* Hazlitt, William Miscellaneous works Spirit of the age n.d. v.3,pt.3,p.49-61) 824.76 H33m
- RICHARDSON, C:F: Washington Irving (*in* Richardson, C:F: American literature 1887'89'86 v.1,p.258-280) 810.9 R39
- ISABELLA, *queen of Castile and Aragon* See Spain—History
- ISABELLA OF ANGOULEME, *queen of England*, (?)—1246 STRICKLAND, AGNES Isabella of Angouleme (*in* Strickland, Agnes Lives of the queens of England 1893 v.1,pt.2,p.335-363) 9 St8
- ISABELLA OF FRANCE 1292-1358 STRICKLAND, AGNES Isabella of France (*in* Strickland, Agnes Lives of the queens of England 1893 v.1,pt.2,p.482-555) 9 St8
- ISABELLA OF FRANCE 1389-1409 STRICKLAND, AGNES Isabella of Valois (*see* Strickland, Agnes Lives of the queens of England 1893 v.2,pt.1,p.1-42) 9 St8
- ISLAM See Mohammed and Mohammedanism
- ISLE OF MAN WALPOLE, SPENCER Land of home rule 1893 942 W16
- ISRAELITES See Jews
- ITALIAN LANGUAGE DAVENPORT, JOHN and COMELATI, GUGLIELMO *comp.* Dictionary of the Italian and English languages pref. 1854 R453.2 D27
- Grammar
- GRANDGENT, C:H. Italian grammar 1905 '1887,1904 (*Heath's modern language series*) 458 G76
- ITALIAN LITERATURE GARNETT, RICHARD History of Italian literature 1898 (*Literatures of the world*) 850.9 G18
- PRESCOTT, W:H. Poetry and romance of the Italians (*see* his Critical and biographical miscellanies 1882'75 p.455-531) 804 P92
- SISMONDI, J. C:L. S. DE Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe 1846 809 Si8
- SYMONDS, J:A. Renaissance in Italy; Italian literature 1888 945 Sy6
- See also Italian poetry; Renaissance; also Aretino, Pietro; Bruni, Leonardo; Machiavelli, Niccolo; Tassoni, Alessandro
- ITALIAN POETRY PRESCOTT, W:H. Italian narrative poetry (*see* Prescott, W:H. Critical and biographical miscellanies 1882 '75 p.381-454) 804 P92
- Italian popular tales CRANE, T:F: 398.3 C85
- ITALY See also Alps; Ostia; Capri, The; Riviera; Sicily; Tuscany; also The name of the city
- Architecture
- RUSKIN, JOHN Stones of Venice 1894 729 R89

*Art*

PATER, W. H. Art notes in North Italy (*see*  
Pater, W. H. Miscellaneous studies 1895  
p.74-90) 824.89 P27mi

SYMONDS, J:A. Renaissance of Italy; the  
fine arts 1888 709.45 Sy6

*See also* Renaissance; *also* Carraresi, The;  
Cellini, Benvenuto; Giotto; Michelangelo;  
Vinci, Leonardo da

*Colleges and universities*

GUBERNATIS, ANGELO DE The university sys-  
tem in Italy (*see* Hammerton, P. G. and  
others Higher education and a common  
language '1879 p.71-83) 370.4 H17

*History*

ABBOTT, J:S.C. Italy and the war for Ital-  
ian independence '1871 945 Ab2

BURCKHARDT, JACOB Civilisation of the ren-  
aissance in Italy 1892 945 B89

FREEMAN, E:A: Ancient Greece and medie-  
val Italy (*in* Oxford essays 1857 p.129-  
167) 824.89 Ox2

FROUDE, J. A. Society in Italy in the last  
days of the Roman republic (*in* his Short  
studies on great subjects 1891 '92 v.3,  
p.185-209) 824.89 F93

HODGKIN, THOMAS Italy and her invaders  
1892 '99 937 H66

HUNT, WILLIAM History of Italy 1884 '74  
(*Historical course for schools*) 945 H91

IMBERT-DE-SAINT-AMAND, A. L. *baron*  
France and Italy 1899 944.06 Im2

KING, BOLTON History of Italian unity,  
1814-1871 1899 945 K58

LATIMER, Mrs M.. E.. (WORMELEY) Italy in  
the nineteenth century 1897 '96 945 L34

LEATHES, STANLEY Italy and her invaders  
(*see* Cambridge modern history The  
renaissance 1903 '02 p.104-143)  
940.6 C14

ORSI, PIETRO Modern Italy, 1748-1898 1900  
(*Story of the nations*) 945 Or8

SISMONDI, J. C:L. S. DE History of the Ital-  
ian republics pref.1832 945 Si8

STILLMAN, W:J. Union of Italy, 1815-1895  
1899 (*Cambridge historical series*)  
945 St5

SYMONDS, J:A. Renaissance in Italy; the  
age of the despots 1888 945.05 Sy6

THAYER, W:R. Dawn of Italian independ-  
ence 1894 '82 945 T33

*See also* Holy Roman empire; *also* Cavour  
(Camillo Benso) count di; Garibaldi, Gui-  
seppe; Machiavelli, Nicolo; Mazzini, Gui-  
seppe; Savonarola; Girolamo; *also* The name  
of the city

*Bibliography*

KING, BOLTON Bibliography (*in* his His-  
tory of Italian unity 1899 v.2, p.399-  
424) 945 K58

STILLMAN, W:J. Bibliography (*see* his  
Union of Italy, 1815-1895 1899 p.395-405)  
945 St5

*Travel and description*

ADDISON, JOSEPH Remarks on several parts  
of Italy, etc. (*in* his Works 1888 v.2,  
p.131-375) 824.52 Ad2

BOISSIER, M. L:G. Country of Horace and  
Virgil 1896 914.5 B63

JAMESON, Mrs A.. B. (MURPHY) Diary of  
an ennuyée 1887 914.5 J23

LOWELL, J. R. Leaves from my journal in  
Italy and elsewhere (*in* his Literary es-  
says 1892 '94 '64 '90 v.1, p.100-217)  
814.39 L95li

SYMONDS, J:A. Italian byways 1883  
914.5 Sy6

WHITCOMB, C. E. A little journey to Italy  
'1902 (*Library of travel*) 914.5 W58

WILLIAMSON, G:C. Cities of northern Italy  
1904 (*Grant Allen's historical guide*  
*books*) 914.5 W67

*See also* Anagni; Naples; Ostia; Tuscany



## J

- Jack Juggler (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874 '75 '76 v.2, p.103-157) 822.08 D66
- Jack Straw, Life and death of (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874 '75 '76 v.5, p.375-414) 822.08 D66
- Jackman, Wilbur Samuel Nature study for the common schools Ed.2 448p.D N.Y. Holt, 1892 '94 '91 (2 copies) 507 J13
- JACKSON, ANDREW, *president of the United States, 1767-1845* PARTON, JAMES General Jackson 1893 '92 (*Great commanders*) B J13
- SUMMER, W.G. Andrew Jackson as a public man 1885 '82 (*American statesmen*) B J13s
- LORD, JOHN Andrew Jackson (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883 '96 v.7, p.277-338) 904 L88
- Jackson, Frank G. Decorative design 173p.il. O Lond. Chapman, 1888 745 J12
- Jackson, George Anson Apostolic fathers and the apologists of the second century 203p.S N.Y. Appleton, 1895 '79 (*Early Christian literature primers*) 281.2 J13
- Fathers of the third century 211p.S N.Y. Appleton, 1895 '81 (*Early Christian literature primers*) 281.3 J13
- Post Nicene Greek fathers 224p.S N.Y. Appleton, 1883 (*Early Christian literature primers*) 281 J13
- Post Nicene Latin fathers 231p.S N.Y. Appleton, 1893 '83 (*Early Christian literature primers*) 281.4 J13
- Jackson, Mrs Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt Century of dishonor; a sketch of the United States government's dealings with some of the Indian tribes New ed.enl. 514p.D Bost. Roberts, 1885 970.5 J13
- Jackson, Samuel Macauley Bibliography of American church history (*see* Tyler, B.B. History of the Disciples of Christ, the Society of Friends, the United Brethren in Christ, and the Evangelical association 1895 p.441-513) 289 T77
- ed.* Heroes of the reformation
- Jacob, Bibliophile *pseud.* *See* Lacroix, Paul
- Jacob and Esau (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874 '75 '76 v.2, p.185-264) 822.08 D66
- Jacobean poets Gosse, E. W: 821 G64
- JACOBI, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH 1743-1819 WILDE, NORMAN Friedrich Heinrich Jacobi; a study in the origin of German realism 1894 (*Columbia university Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education*) 193 W64
- Jacobi, Mrs Mary (Putnam) Physiological notes on primary education and the study of the language 120p.il.O N.Y. Putnam, 1889 372a J15
- ed.* UFFELMANN, JULIUS Manual of the domestic hygiene of the child 1891 649 Uf3
- JACOBINS MIVART, ST GEORGE Jacobinism (*in* his Essays and criticisms 1892 v.1, p.1-41) 824.89 M69
- Jacobs, Henry Eyster History of the Evangelical Lutheran church in the United States 539p.O N.Y. Christian literature co, 1893 284.1 J15
- Jacobsen, Edward Percy *tr.* GIDE, CHARLES Principles of political economy 1892 '91 330 G36
- Jacobson, Augustus Higher ground; hints toward settling the labor troubles 251p.D Chic. McClurg, 1888 '87 331 J15
- JACOTOT, JEAN JOSEPH 1770-1840 PAYNE, JOSEPH Compendious exposition of the principles and practice of Prof. Jacotot's celebrated system of education (*see* Payne, Joseph Lectures on the science and art of education 1883 p.335-386) 371a P29
- Jacotot; his life and system of universal instruction (*see* Payne, Joseph Lectures on the history of education 1892 p.135-167) 370.9 P29
- QUICK, R. H. Jacotot, a methodizer (*see* Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers 1879 '91 '97 '90 p.414-436) 370.9 Q41
- JAILS *See* Prisons
- James, Edmund J. Commercial education (*in* Butler, N.M. *ed.* Education in the

- United States 1900 v.2, monograph 13,  
51p.) 379.73 B97
- Training for citizenship (*in* Herbart society  
First supplement to third year book 1897  
p.101-127) 370.6 H41
- James, George Francis *ed.* Handbook of uni-  
versity extension Ed.2, enl. 421p.O Phil.  
American society for the extension of uni-  
versity teaching, 1893 378.13 J23
- James, George Wharton Indian basketry and  
how to make Indian and other baskets . . .  
Ed.3, enl. 175p.il.O N.Y. Malkan, 1903  
688 J23
- James, M. R. Christian renaissance (*see* Cam-  
bridge modern history The renaissance  
1903°02 p.585-619) 940.6 C14
- James, William Principles of psychology 2v.  
O N.Y. Holt, 1890 (*American science se-  
ries; advanced course*) 150 J23
- Psychology 478p.il.D N.Y. Holt, 1893°92  
(*American science series; briefer course*)  
(2 copies) 150 J23p
- Talks to teachers on psychology; and to stu-  
dent's on some of life's ideals 301p.O  
N.Y. Holt, 1899 (2 copies) 370.2 J23
- The will to believe and other essays in popular  
philosophy 332p.D N.Y. Longmans, 1898  
104 J23
- Contents:—The will to believe; Is life  
worth living; The sentiment of rationality;  
Reflex action and theism; Dilemma of de-  
terminism; The moral philosopher and the  
moral life; Great men and their environ-  
ment; The importance of individuals; On  
some Hegelisms; What psychical research  
has accomplished
- JAMES FORTEN ELEMENTARY MANUAL TRAINING  
SCHOOL *See* Philadelphia—*Education*,  
*Board of James Forten elementary manual  
training school*
- Jameson, Mrs Anna Brownell (Murphy) Char-  
acteristics of women; moral, poetical and  
historical 467p.S Bost. Houghton, 1895  
822.33 J23
- Diary of an ennuyée 341p.S Bost. Hough-  
ton, 1887 914.5 J23
- Legends of the Madonna as represented in the  
fine arts Ed.2, enl. 483p.S Bost. Hough-  
ton, 1896 755 J23
- Legends of the monastic orders as represented  
in the fine arts . . . 489p.S Bost. Hough-  
ton, 1894 755 J231
- Memoirs of the early Italian painters 352p.S  
Bost. Houghton, 1894 9 J23
- Memoirs of the loves of the poets; biographi-  
cal sketches of women celebrated in ancient  
and modern poetry 517p.S Bost. Hough-  
ton, 1892 9 J23m
- Sacred and legendary art 2v. por.S Bost.  
Houghton, 1895 755 J23s
- Sketches of art, literature, and character 502p.  
pl.S Bost. Houghton, 1893 750 J23
- Studies, stories and memoirs 408p.S Bost.  
Houghton, 1888 824.89 J23
- Jameson, John Franklin Introductory notice  
and a continuation to the year 1889 (*see*  
Duruy, Victor History of France °1889)  
944 D93
- ed.* Essays in the constitutional history of  
the United States, 1775-1789, by graduates  
and former members of the Johns Hopkins  
university 321p.O Bost. Houghton, 1889  
342.73 J23
- Contents:—Predecessor of the supreme  
court, by J.F. Jameson; Movement towards  
a second constitutional convention in 1788,  
by E.P. Smith; Development of the execu-  
tive departments, by J. C. Guggenheimer;  
Period of constitution making in the Amer-  
ican churches, by W.P. Trent; Status of the  
slave, 1775-1789, by G. R. Brackett
- Jamison, D. F. Life and times of Du Guesclin;  
a history of the 14th century 2v. por.O  
Charleston, Russell, 1864 B D87
- Jane Eyre Bronte, Charlotte 823.81 B75
- JANE OF NAVARRE 1367(?) - 1437 STRICK-  
LAND, AGNES Joanna of Navarre (*see*  
Strickland, Agnes Lives of the queens of  
England 1893 v.2, pt.1, p.42-108)  
9 St8
- Janet, Paul Alexandre René Cours de morale  
a l'usage des écoles normales primaires . . .  
350p.D Par. Delagrave, 1881 150 J25  
v. 1 Psychologie et morale théorique
- Elements of morals; with special application  
of the moral law to the duties of the in-  
dividual and of society and of the state; tr.  
by Mrs C. R. Corson 353p.D N.Y. Barnes,  
°1884 170 J25
- Theory of morals; tr. from the latest French  
edition 490p.O N.Y. Scribner, 1883  
171 J25
- and Séailles, Gabriel History of the prob-  
lems of philosophy; tr. by Ada Monahan;

ed. by Henry Jones 2v.O Lond.Macmillan,1902 109 J25

Janney, Samuel Macpherson Life of William Penn; with selections from his correspondence and autobiography Ed.6,enl. 591p. por.D Phil.Friends' book association,1882 '51 B P38j

JANSEN, CORNELIS 1585-1638 BEARD, CHARLES Jansen and St. Cyran (in Beard, Charles Port Royal 1861 v.1, p.119-163) 273.7 B38

JANSENISTS BROWNING, OSCAR Jesuits and Jansenists (see his Educational theories 1882'88 p.118-134) 370.9 B82

COMPAYRÉ, GABRIEL Les Jansénists (see his Histoire critique des doctrines de l'éducation en France 1883 v.1,p.239-287) 370.944 C73

MUNROE, J. P. The Jansenists and Fenelon (see Munroe, J. P. Educational ideal 1895 p.124-152) 370.9 M92

See also Jesuits; also Arnauld, J. M.; Duvergier de Huranne, Jean; Jansen, Cornelis; Longueville, Duchesse de

Janvier, Francis De Haes Patriotic poems 88p.D Phil.Lippincott,1866 811.49 J26

JAPAN LAURIE, ANDRÉ Schoolboy days in Japan '1895 915.2 L37

MORI, ARINORI ed. Education in Japan: a series of letters by prominent Americans 1873 952 M82

MURRAY, DAVID Story of Japan 1894 (Story of the nations) 952 M96

SCHIGEMI, SCHIUKICHI A Japanese boy, by himself 1890 915.2 Sh6

VLADIMIR pseud. China-Japan war 1896 951 V84

See also Kioto

#### Art

ALCOCK, Sir RUTHERFORD Art and art industries in Japan 1878 709.52 All

HUISH, M. B. Japan and its art 1889 709 H86

#### Education

GRIFFIS, W:E. Education in Japan 1875 (United States — Education, Bureau of Circular of information) 370.6 Un3

LEWIS, R. E. Educational conquest of the far East '1903 370.952 L58

#### History

GRIFFIS, W:E. Japan in history, folk-lore and art 1894'92 (Riverside library for young people) 952 G87

#### Travel and description

GEORGE, M. M. A little journey to Japan '1901 (Library of travel) 915.2 G29

HOLMES, BURTON Japan—the country Japan—the cities (in his Lectures 1905'01 v.10,p.113-336) 910 H73

STODDARD, J:L. Japan (in his Lectures 1898'97 v.3,p.5-224) 910 St6

JAPANESE LITERATURE ASTON, W:G: History of Japanese literature 1899 (Literatures of the world) 895 As8

Jarvis, Josephine tr. FROEBEL, F:W:A: Education by development 1899 372.2 F92

Education of man 1885 370 F92e

Pedagogics of the kindergarten 1895'98 372.2 F92p

Jastrow, Joseph Fact and fable in psychology 375p.il.O Bost.Houghton,'1900 133 J31

Jastrow, Morris Fragment of Babylonian "Dibbarra" epic 42p.O Phil.University press, 1891 (University of Pennsylvania Series in philology, literature and archaeology) 892.19 J31

JAVA HIGGINSON, Mrs S. J. Java, the pearl of the East 1893'90 (Riverside library for young people) 919.22 H53

JAY, JOHN 1745-1829 PELLEW, W:G: John Jay 1892'90 (American statesmen) B J33

JEANNE D'ARC See Joan of Arc

Jebb, Sir Richard Claverhouse Attic orators from Antiphon to Isæus 2v.O Lond.Macmillan,1893 885 J34

Bentley 221p.S N.Y.Harper,n.d. (English men of letters) B C83  
Bound with lives of Cowper by Goldwin Smith and of Landor by Sidney Colvin

Classical renaissance (see Cambridge modern history The renaissance 1903'02 p.532-584) 940.6 C14



- Erasmus; the Rede lecture delivered . . . June 11, 1890 55p.D Cambridge university press, 1890 B Evlj
- Growth and influence of classical Greek poetry; lectures delivered in 1892 on the Percy Turnbull memorial foundation in the Johns Hopkins university 257p.O Bost.Houghton, 1893 881 J34
- Homer; an introduction to the Iliad and the Odyssey Ed.5 201p.D Glasgow, Maclehose, 1894 883.1 J34
- Speeches of Thucydides (*see* Abbott, Evelyn Hellenica 1880 p.266-323) 880.4 Ab2
- The university extension movement (*see* Roberts, R. D. *ed.* Education in the 19th century 1901 p.193-200) 370.4 R54
- Work of the universities for the nation, past and present; the inaugural lecture delivered at the Guildhall, Cambridge . . . July 29, 1893 52p.D Cambridge university press, 1893 (*Cambridge university Local lectures*) 378.42 J34
- Jefferies, John Richard 1848-1887 STORY of my heart; an autobiography Ed.4 206p.D Lond.Longmans, 1894 B J35
- Field and hedgerow; being the last essays New ed. 331p.por.D Lond.Longmans, 1895 824.89 J35
- Red deer Ed.2 248p.il.pl.D Lond.Longmans, 1892-84 799 J35
- Toilers of the field 327p.por.D Lond.Longmans, 1892 824.89 J35t
- Wood magic; a fable 379p.pl.D Lond.Longmans, 1894 823.89 J35w
- JEFFERSON, THOMAS, *president of the United States*, 1743-1826 AUTOBIOGRAPHY (*in his Writings* 1903 v.1, p.1-164) 320.8 J35
- — — (*in his Writings* 1853 '54 v.1, p.1-110) 320.8 J35w
- CURTIS, W.E. The true Thomas Jefferson 1901 (*The "true" series*) B J35c
- MORSE, J.T. *jr* Thomas Jefferson 1885 '83 (*American statesmen*) B J35m
- SCHOUER, JAMES Thomas Jefferson 1893 (*Makers of America*) B J35s
- WATSON, T.E. Life and times of Thomas Jefferson 1903 B J35w
- Writings . . . ed. by H. A. Washington 9v.por.facsim.O Wash.Taylor, 1853 '54 320.8 J35w
- ed. by A. A. Lipscomb and A. E. Bergh 18v.il.por.pl.facsim.O Wash. Thomas Jefferson memorial association, 1903 '04 (*Memorial edition*) 320.8 J35
- ADAMS, H. B. Thomas Jefferson and the university of Virginia 1888 (*United States — Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- HENDERSON, J.C. Thomas Jefferson's views on public education 1890 379 H38
- LORD, JOHN Thomas Jefferson (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883 '96 v.7, p.219-275) 909 L88
- RHOADES, L. I. Thomas Jefferson and the Declaration of independence (*see* Rhoades, L. I. Story of Philadelphia '1900 p.175-185) 974.8 R34
- Jeffrey, Francis Selections from his essays; ed. by L. E. Gates 213p.por.D Bost. Ginn, 1894 (*Athenæum press series*) 824.73 J37
- 1773-1850 HAZLITT, WILLIAM Mr Jeffrey (*in* Hazlitt, William Miscellaneous works Spirit of the age n.d. p.179-190) 824.76 H33m
- SAINTSBURY, G:E:B. Jeffrey (*see* Saintsbury, G:E:B. Essays in literature 1890 p.100-134) 824 Sa2
- Jeffries, Benjamin Joy Color-blindness; its dangers and its detection New ed. enl. 334p.il.pl.D Bost.Houghton, 1883-79 '83 616.073 J35
- Jelly-fish, star-fish and sea urchins Romanes, G: J: 593.248 R66
- JELLY-FISHES AGASSIZ, Mrs E.. C. (*CARY*) First lesson in natural history 1893 591 Ag1
- Jenkins, Howard M. Family of William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania, ancestry and descendants 260p.por.pl.O Phil.Jenkins, 1899 B P38je
- ed.* Pennsylvania, colonial and federal, a history, 1608-1903 3v.il.por.Q Phil. Penn.historical publishing association, 1903 R974.8 J41
- and Seilhamer, G:O. Memorial history of the city of Philadelphia from its first settlement to 1895 2v.il.por.Q New York history co, 1895-98 974.81 J41

- Jenks, Edward History of the Australasian colonies from their foundation to the year 1893 . . . 352p.maps,D Cambridge university press,1896'95 (*Cambridge historical series*) 994 J42
- Law and politics in the middle ages with a synoptic table of sources 352p.O N.Y. Holt,1898 350.9 J42
- Jenks, Harriet S. and Walker, Gertrude *ed.* Songs and games for little ones '1887 372.21 W15
- Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple Training for citizenship (*in* Herbart society First supplement to second year book 1896 p.173-198) 370.6 H41
- Jeronimo (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.4,p.345-396) 822.08 D66
- Jerrold, Douglas William Handbook of swindling and other papers; *ed.* with an introduction by Walter Jerrold 242p.D Lond. Scott,n.d. (*Camelot series*) 827.81 J48
- JERUSALEM** *History*
- ARCHER, T:A. and KINGSFORD, C:L. Crusades; the story of the Latin kingdoms of Jerusalem 1895'94 (*Story of the nations*) 940.4 Ar2
- See also* Saladin
- Travel and description*
- HUTTON, LAURENCE Literary landmarks of Jerusalem 1895 915.69 H97
- STODDARD, J:L. Jerusalem (*in* his Lectures 1898'97 v.2,p.111-224) 910 St6
- Jervis, William Henley History of France from the earliest times to 1852 . . . 730p.il.pl. map,D N.Y.Harper,1882 944 J48 (*Student's edition*)
- Jespersen, Jens Otto Harry How to teach a foreign language; *tr.* from the Danish by Bertelsen 194p.D Lond.Sonnenschein, 1904 407 J49
- Jessop, Augustus Coming of the Friars and other historic essays *Ed.*5 344p.D N.Y.Putnam,1892 942 J49
- Contents:—Coming of the Friars; Village life in Norfolk six hundred years ago; Daily life in a medieval monastery; Black Death in East Anglia; Building up of a university; Prophet of walnut-tree yard
- Random roaming, and other papers 264p. por.D N.Y.Putnam,1893 824.89 J49
- Contents:—Random roaming; Castle acre; Hill digging and magic; Fourteenth century parson; Rustic retrospect, 1799; Scheme for clergy pensions; Something about village almshouses
- Studies by a recluse in cloister, town and country 281p.pl.D N.Y.Putnam,1893 942 J49s
- Contents:—St. Albans and her historian; Bury St. Edmunds; On the edge of the Norfolk Holy Land; The origin and growth of English towns; Land and its owners in past times; L'ancienne noblesse; Letters and letter writers; A suggestion for my letters
- JESUITS BROWNING, OSCAR Jesuits and Jesuitism (*see* his Educational theories 1882 p.118-134) 370.9 B82
- CARLYLE, THOMAS Jesuitism (*in* his History of Frederic II of Prussia n.d. v.4, pt.2) B F87
- COMPAYRÉ, GABRIEL Les Jésuits (*see* Compayré, Gabriel Histoire critique des doctrines de l'éducation en France 1883 v.1,p.160-206) 370.944 C73
- L'expulsion des Jésuits — La Chalotais (*see* his Histoire critique des doctrines de l'éducation en France 1883 v.2,p.202-226) 370.944 C73
- HUGHES, THOMAS Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits 1892 (*Great educators*) B37 L95
- JAMESON, Mrs A.. B. (MURPHY) The Jesuits (*see* her Legends of the monastic orders 1894 p.466-485) 755 J23
- MAGEVNEY, EUGENE Jesuits as educators 1899 (*Pedagogical truth library*) 370.9 M27
- PAYNE, JOSEPH Jesuits as educators (*see* his Lectures on the history of education 1892 p.44-56) 370.9 P29
- QUICK, R. H. School of the Jesuits (*see* his Essays on educational reformers 1879 '91'97'90 p.33-62) 370.9 Q41
- SCHWICKERATH, ROBERT Jesuit education; its history and principles 1903 271.5 Sch9
- SYMONDS, J:A. Company of Jesus (*in* Symonds, J:A. Renaissance in Italy; Catholic reaction 1887 v.1,p.229-300) 282 Sy6

- See also* Jansenists; Louis XIV; Loyola, Ignatius de
- Missions*
- PARKMAN, FRANCIS Jesuits in North America in the 17th century 1886 '87 271.5 P23
- JESUS CHRIST FARRAR, F:W: Life of Christ n.d. 232 F24
- HUGHES, THOMAS Manliness of Christ n.d. 232 H87
- PFLEIDERER, OTTO Jesus (*see* his Christian origins 1906 p.81-130) 201 P47
- Jesus' foreknowledge of his sufferings and death (*see* Pfeiderer, Otto Evolution and theology and other essays 1900 p.178-203) 201 P47p
- See also* Arianism; Bible; Christian art and symbolism; Christianity; Judas Iscariot; Lord's supper; Mary, Virgin; Miracles; Religion; Theology; Unitarianism
- JESUS, SOCIETY OF *See* Jesuits
- JEVONS, Frank Byron History of Greek literature, from the earliest period to the death of Demosthenes 509p.O N.Y.Scribner, 1894 880.9 J53
- An introduction to the history of religion 443p.O Lond.Methuen,1896 291 J53
- JEVONS, William Stanley Elementary lessons in logic, deductive and inductive, with copious questions and examples and a vocabulary of logical terms New ed. 340p.il.S Lond. Macmillan,1882 160 J53
- Logic 128p.il.S N.Y.Appleton,1883 (*Science primers*) (2 copies) 160 J531
- Methods of social reform and other papers 383p.O Lond.Macmillan,1883 304 J53
- Contents:—Amusements of the people; Rationale of free public libraries; The use and abuse of museums; "Cram"; Trades societies, their objects and policy; On industrial partnerships; Married women in factories; Manchester statistical society—inaugural address; British association—opening address as president of section F; Cruelty to animals—a study in sociology; On the United Kingdom alliance and its prospects of success; Experimental legislation and the drink traffic; On the analogy between the post-office, telegraphs and other systems of conveyance of the United Kingdom, as regards government control; The post-office, telegraphs and their financial results; Postal notes, money orders, and bank cheques; A state parcel post; The railways and the state
- Money and the mechanism of exchange 349p. D N.Y.Appleton,1893 (*International scientific series*) 332 J53
- Political economy 134p.S N.Y.Appleton, 1882 (*Science primers*) 330 J53
- — N.Y.American book co,pref.1878 (*Science primers*) 330 J53p
- Principles of science; a treatise on logic and scientific method 786p.il.D Lond.Macmillan,1883 160 J53p
- The state in relation to labour 166p.D Lond.Macmillan,1887'82 (*English citizen series*) 331 J53
- Jewell, Frederick S. School government; a practical treatise...for the use of normal schools, practical teachers and parents 308p.D N.Y.Barnes,'1866 (*Teachers' library*) 371c J54
- Jewett, Sarah Orne Story of the Normans 373p.il.map,D N.Y.Putnam,1892'86 (*Story of the nations*) 940.3 J55
- JEWISH LITERATURE KARPELES, GUSTAV Jewish literature and other essays 1895 892.4 K14
- Jewitt, Llewellynn English coins and tokens; with a chapter on Greek and Roman coins by B. V. Head 128p.il.D Lond.Sonnenschein,1894 (*Young collector series*) 737 J55
- JEWS BRUCE, A. B. The Hebrew prophets (*see* his Moral order of the world 1899 p.174-206) 214 B83
- MACAULAY, T:B. baron Civil disabilities of the Jews (*in* his Critical and historical essays 1889 v.1,p.350-365) 824.83 M11
- MORAIS, H:S: Jews of Philadelphia 1894 296 M79
- MUELLER, F:M. Are there Jews in Cornwall (*in* his Chips from a German workshop 1890 '92 v.3,p.287-315) 824.89 M91
- See also* Bible; Essenes; Judaism; Prophets; Talmud; *also* The name of the person
- Biography*
- ZIRNDORF, HENRY Some Jewish women 1892 9 Z6
- Education*
- MARCUS, SAMUEL Die Pädagogik des israelitischen Volkes, von der Patriarchenzeit bis auf den Talmud 1877 370.933 M33



PHILADELPHIA — *Hebrew education society*  
Fifty years work of the Hebrew education  
society, 1848-1898 1899 373.7481 P53  
*See also* Mohammed and Mohammedanism

### History

BRIDGES, J. H. Jews of Europe in the mid-  
dle ages (*in* Oxford essays 1857 p.204-  
238) 824.89 OX2

EDERSHEIM, ALFRED History of the Jewish  
nation 1857 933 Ed2

HOSMER, J. K. Story of the Jews 1886-85  
(*Story of the nations*) 933 H79

LENORMANT, FRANÇOIS and CHEVALLIER, E.  
Israelites (*in* their Manual of the ancient  
history of the East 1869 v.1,p.79-191)  
930 L54

LORD, JOHN Jewish heroes and prophets (*in*  
his Beacon lights of history '1883'96 1st  
series,v.2) 904 L88

MAGNUS, KATIE lady Outlines of Jewish  
history 1890 933 M27

MILMAN, H:H. History of the Jews 1893  
933 M63

MORRISON, W:D. The Jews under Roman  
rule 1891-90 (*Story of the nations*)  
933 M83

### Religion

CLARKE, J. F. Jewish religion (*see* his  
Ten great religions 1886 p.397-447)  
290 C55

KARPELES, GUSTAV Heinrich Heine Ju-  
daism (*see* Karpeles, Gustav Jewish  
literature and other essays 1895 p.340-  
368) 834 K14

PHILIPSON, DAVID Old European Jewries  
1894 296 P53

WATSON, JOHN The Jewish ideal (*see* his  
Christianity and idealism 1897-96 p.45-  
59) 201 W33

*See also* Philo Judaeus

### Social life and customs

DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Toilette of the Hebrew  
lady (*see* his Essays in ancient history  
and antiquities '1851'76 p.525-561)  
824.81 D44es

JOAN OF ARC 1412-1431 CATHERWOOD, Mrs  
MARY HARTWELL The days of Jeanne  
d'Arc 1897 B J57

LOWELL, F:C. Joan of Arc 1897  
B J571

DE QUINCEY, THOMAS Joan of Arc (*see*  
De Quincey, Thomas Biographical and his-  
torical essays '1853'77 p.178-215)  
824.81 D44

IRELAND, W:W. On the character and hal-  
lucinations of Joan of Arc (*see* Ireland,  
W:W. Blot upon the brain 1886 p.52-  
83) 132 Ir2

LORD, JOHN Joan of Arc (*in* Lord, John  
Beacon lights of history '1883'96 v.5,  
p.145-183) 904 L88

John Adams, Story of B., M. E. and B., H. G.  
B37 Ad1

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY GILMAN, D.  
C. The Johns Hopkins university in its be-  
ginning (*see* Gilman, D. C. University  
problems in the United States 1898 p.1-  
41) 378.73 G42

Studies in historical and political science; ed.  
by H. B. Adams

ADAMS, H. B. Methods of historical study  
1884 907 Ad1

ANDREWS, C:M. The old English manor  
1892 333.3 An2

BRACKET, J. R. Negro in Maryland 1889  
326 B72

HOWARD, G:E. Introduction to local consti-  
tutional history of the United States 1889  
352.073 H83

Johnson, Anna Education by doing; occupa-  
tions and busy work for primary classes  
109p.S N.Y.Kellogg,1884 372.3 J62

Johnson, Arthur Henry Europe in the sixteenth  
century, 1494-1598 488p.maps,D N.Y.  
Macmillan,1897 (*Periods of European his-  
tory*) 940.7 J62

Normans in Europe 273p.maps,S N.Y.  
Scribner,1891 (*Epochs of modern history*)  
940.3 J62

Johnson, Bradley Tyler General Washington  
338p.por.maps,D N.Y.Appleton,1895-94  
(*Great commanders*) B W27j

Johnson, Catherine F. Progressive lessons in the  
art and practice of needlework... 117p.  
il.O Bost.Heath,1893 646 J62

Johnson, Clifton Old-time schools and school-  
books 381p.il.pl.O N.Y.Macmillan,1904  
371.3 J62

Johnson, Edward comp. Educational annual  
for 1890 312p.pl.D Lond.Philip,1889  
370.6 J62

- Johnson, John jr** Rudimentary society among boys 1884 372b J62
- Johnson, John Butler** Recently improved methods of sewage disposal 1900 (*University of Wisconsin Bulletins*) 628.21 J62
- Johnson, Reginald Brimley** ed. BUTLER, SAMUEL Poetical works 1893 827.42 B97
- PRIOR, MATTHEW Poetical works 1892 821.51 P93
- Johnson, Robert Underwood and Buell, C. C.** ed. Battles and leaders of the civil war 4v. il.Q N.Y. Century co., 1884 '88 973.7 J62
- Johnson, Rossiter** Alphabet of rhetoric with a chapter on elocution... 368p.D N.Y. Appleton, 1903 808 J62
- JOHNSON, SAMUEL** 1709-1784 BOSWELL, JAMES Life of Samuel Johnson n.d. B J62
- GRANT, F.R.C. Life of Samuel Johnson 1887 (*Great writers*) B J62g
- STEPHEN, LESLIE Samuel Johnson n.d. (*English men of letters*) B J62s
- Bound with lives of Bunyan by J. A. Froude and of Bacon by R.W. Church
- Essays; selected from the Rambler, 1750-1752; Adventurer, 1753; Idler, 1758-1760; with biographical introduction and notes by S. J. Reed Lond. Scott, 1888 (*Camelot series*) 824.63 J62
- Life of Addison; ed. by F. Ryland 113p.D Lond. Bell, 1893 (*Bell's English classics*) B Ad2
- Life of Milton; ed. by F. Ryland 155p.D Lond. Bell, 1894 (*Bell's English classics*) B M64j
- Life of Pope . . . ed. by F. Ryland 222p.D Lond. Bell, 1894 (*Bell's English classics*) B P81j
- Life of Swift . . . ed. by F. Ryland 73p.D Lond. Bell, 1894 (*Bell's English classics*) B Sw5
- Lives of the poets; ed. by Arthur Waugh 6v. por.D N.Y. Scribner, pref. 1896 9 J62
- Contents: — v. 1 Cowley; Denham; Milton; Butler; Rochester; Roscommon
- v. 2 Otway; Waller; Pomfret; Dorset; Stepney; J. Philips; Walsh; Dryden
- v. 3 Smith; Duke; King; Sprat; Halifax; Parnell; Garth; Rowe; Addison; Hughes; Sheffield; Prior
- v. 4 Congreve; Blackmore; Fenton; Gay; Granville; Yalden; Tickell; Hammond; Somerville; Savage
- v. 5 Swift; Broome; Pope; Pitt
- v. 6 Thomson; Watts; A. Philips; West; Collins; Dyer; Shenstone; Young; Mallet; Akenside; Gray; Lyttelton
- Memoir of Roger Ascham (see Carlisle, J. H. ed. Two great teachers 1890 p.11-54) B37 As2
- GOSSE, E. W.: Johnson and the philosophers (see Gosse, E. W.: History of 18th century literature 1891 p.273-309) 820.9 G69
- ON the metaphysical poets (see Vaughan, C.E. comp. English literary criticism pref. 1896 p.87-104) 820 V46
- Johnson, Thomas Cary** History of the Southern Presbyterian church (see Gross, Alexander and others History of the Methodist church, South, the United Presbyterian church, the Cumberland Presbyterian church, South, in the United States 1894 p.311-479) 285 A12
- Johnson, W.** On the education of the reasoning faculties (see Farrar, F.W. ed. Essays on a liberal education 1868 p.313-363) 370.4 F24
- Johnson, William Woolsey** Differential equations (see Merriman, Mansfield and Woodward, R. S. ed. Higher mathematics 1896 p.303-373) 510.7 M55
- Johnston, Alexander** Connecticut; a study of commonwealth-democracy 409p.maps,D Bost. Houghton, 1887 (*American commonwealths*) 974.6 J64
- History of American politics Ed.2, enl. 314p. S N.Y. Holt, 1883 '79 '82 (*Handbooks for students and general readers*) 329.973 J64
- United States; its history and constitution 286p.D N.Y. Scribner, 1889 973 J64
- ed. Representative American orations to illustrate American political history 4v.S N.Y. Putnam, 1886 '99 '84 815 J64
- Johnston, Alexander Keith** Africa; ed. by E. G. Ravenstein with ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane Ed.3 616p.il.maps,O Lond. Stanford, 1884 (*Stanford's compendium of geography and travel*) 916 J64
- Physical, historical, political and descriptive geography Ed.2, enl. 490p.il.maps,O Lond. Stanford, 1881 (*London geographical series*) 910 J64

- Johnston, Henry Phelps** Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781 206p. il.pl.O N.Y.Harper,1881 973.3 J64
- Johnston, James Finlay Wier** Chemistry of common life New ed. enl. by A. H. Church 592p.il.O N.Y.Appleton,1889 660 J64
- Johonnot, James** Principles and practice of teaching New ed. revised by S. E. Jhonnot 348p.D N.Y.Appleton,1898'96 (*International education series*) 371a J66
- — 395p.D N.Y.Appleton,1883'78 371a J66p
- comp.* Geographical reader 418p.il.D N.Y.Appleton,1883'82 (2 copies) 910 J66
- Glimpses of the animate world; or, Science and literature of natural history . . . 414p. il.pl.D N.Y.Appleton,1886'83'85 590 J66
- JOHNSTON, JOSEPH EGGLESTON** 1807-1891
- HUGHES, R. M.** General Johnston 1895'93 (*Great commanders*) B J64
- JOINVILLE, JEAN DE** 1224-1317 "*Historie de Saint Louis*" MUELLER, F:M. Joinville (*in* Mueller, F:M. Chips from a German workshop 1890'92 v.3,p.151-191) 824.89 M91
- Jolly, William** *ed.* COMBE, GEORGE Education; its principles and practice 1879 370.1 C73
- Jones, Adam Leroy** Early American philosophers 1898 (*Columbia university Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education*) 191 J71
- Jones, Adnah David** *tr.* BOISSIER, M. L. G. Cicero and his friends; a study of Roman society in the time of Cæsar 1897 B C48
- PORT ROYAL education 1898 370.8 P83
- Jones, Charles Edgeworth** Education in Georgia 154p.pl.O Wash.govt.pr.o.1889 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- Jones, E. E. Constance and Hamilton, Elizabeth** *tr.* LOTZE, R. H. Microcosmus; an essay concerning man and his relation to the world 1885 193.8 L91
- Jones, Emily G.** Manual of plain needlework and cutting out New ed. enl. edited by Miss Heath and Miss Loch . . . 121p.il.pl.D Lond.Longmans,1887 646 J71
- Jones, Henry** *ed.* JANET, PAUL and SÉAILLES, GABRIEL History of the problems of philosophy 1902 109 J25
- Jones, H. Stuart** *ed.* Select passages from ancient writers illustrative of the history of Greek sculpture 231p.O Lond.Maemilan,1895 733 J71
- JONES, JOHN PAUL** 1747-1792 BRADY, C. T. Commodore Paul Jones 1900 (*Great commanders*) B J71
- FROTHINGHAM, J. P. Vice-Admiral Paul Jones (*see* Frothingham, J. P. Sea fighters from Drake to Farragut 1905 '02 p.213-266) 9 F93
- Jones, Lynds E.** *ed.* Best reading 1882 R016 P41
- Jones, Owen** Grammar of ornament . . . 151p. il.pl.F Lond.Quaritch,1868 R745 J71
- JONES, PAUL** *See* Jones, John Paul
- Jones, Thomas Rymer** Animal creation; a popular introduction to zoology 456p.il.D Lond.Warne,n.d. 590 J71
- Jonson, Ben** Plays; *ed.* by Brinsley Nicholson 3v.por.D Lond.Unwin,n.d. (*Mermaid series Best plays of the old dramatists*) 822.34 J73
- Timber; or Discoveries made upon mind and matter; *ed.* by F. E. Schelling 166p.por. D Bost.Ginn,1892 822.34 J73
- 1574-1637 GOSSE, E. W: Ben Johnson (*see* Gosse, E. W: Jacobean poets 1894 p.23-38) 821 G64
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM On Shakspeare and Ben Jonson (*in* Hazlitt, William Lectures on the English poets and the English comic writers 1884 pt.1,p.37-62) 824.76 H33
- — (*in* his Miscellaneous works Lectures on the English comic writers n.d. v.3,pt.1,p.32-54) 824.76 H33m
- WARD, A. W. Ben Jonson (*in* Ward, A. W: History of dramatic literature 1899 v.2,p.296-407) 822.09 W21
- Jordan, David Starr** Factors in organic evolution 149p.D Bost.Ginn,1895 575 J76
- Science sketches . . . New ed. enl. 287p.D Chic.McClurg,1896'87 597 J76



- Jordan, William Leighton Standard of value  
Ed.5 179p.O Lond.Longmans,1888  
332.42 J76
- Jorgensen, Ida M. and Ketchum, A. T. ed.  
Kindergarten gems 1890 372.21 K49
- JOSEPHINE (MARIE JOSEPH ROSE TASCH-  
ER DE LA PAGERIE), empress of France,  
1763-1814 IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND, A. L.  
baron Citizeness Bonaparte 1893\*90  
B J77  
Court of the Empress Josephine 1893\*90  
B J77c  
Wife of the First Consul 1893\*90 B J77w
- Jost, M. G. Les conférences d'instituteurs et  
les bibliothèques pédagogiques (see Paris—  
Universal exposition 1878 Les confér-  
ences pédagogiques faites aux instituteurs  
1881 p.109-165) 370.6 P21
- JOUBERT, JOSEPH 1754-1824 ARNOLD,  
MATTHEW Joubert (in his Essays in  
criticism 1883'96 v.1,p.265-306)  
824.85 Ar6e
- Journal of education; a monthly record and review  
1887-90 9v.Q Lond.1887-90 (New se-  
ries) 370.5 J82
- JOURNALISM HUDSON, FREDERIC Journal-  
ism in the United States from 1690-1872  
1873 071 H86  
See also Liberty of the press; Punch
- JOURNEYS See Voyages and travels; also The  
name of the country and of the city, sub-  
division, Travel and description
- Jowett, Benjamin tr. PLATO Republic 1888  
321.8 P69
- JOY DEARBORN, G:V. Emotion of joy 1899  
(Psychological review Monograph supple-  
ment) 157 D34  
"A joy forever" Ruskin, John 740 R89
- Joyce, Patrick Weston Handbook of school  
management and methods of teaching Ed.4  
221p.il.S Dublin,McGlashan,1872  
371c J85  
Short history of Ireland from the earliest  
times to 1608 565p.map,D Lond.Long-  
mans,1893 941.5 J85
- JUDAISM See Jews—Religion
- JUDAS ISCARIOT DE QUINCEY, THOMAS  
Judas Iscariot (see his Essays on Chris-  
tianity, paganism and superstition '1854  
p.223-261) 204 D44
- Judd, Charles Hubbard Genetic psychology for  
teachers 329p.D N.Y.Appleton,1903  
(International education series) 370.2 J88
- JUDGMENT FARADAY, MICHAEL Observations  
on mental education (see Royal institu-  
tion of Great Britain Lectures on educa-  
tion 1855 p.37-88) 370.4 R81  
Observations on the education of the judg-  
ment (see Youmans, E:L. Culture de-  
manded by modern life 1881\*67 p.187-  
224) 375.5 Y8  
See also Reason
- Judith; an old English epic fragment; ed. by A. S.  
Cook unp.O Bost.Heath,1896\*88 (Stu-  
dents' edition) 829 J89
- Judith Farrell, Joseph (see his Lectures of a  
certain professor 1877 p.171-177)  
824.89 F24  
"The Jukes" Dugdale, R:L. 364 D87
- Jukes-Edwards Winship, A. E. 364 W73
- JULIAN (FLAVIUS CLAUDIUS JULIANUS),  
emperor of Rome, 331(?)-363 GARDNER,  
ALICE Julian, philosopher and emperor;  
and the struggle of Paganism against Chris-  
tianity 1895 (Heroes of the nations)  
B J94
- Julian, John ed. Dictionary of hymnology  
setting forth the origin and history of Chris-  
tian hymns of all ages and nations . . .  
1616p.O N.Y.Scribner,1892\*91  
R245 J94
- JULIEN, STANISLAS 1799-1873 "Voyages  
des Pèlerins Bouddhistes" MUELLER, F:  
M.. Buddhist pilgrims (in his Chips from  
a German workshop 1890'92 v.1,p.232-  
275) 824.89 M91  
"Méthode pour déchiffrer et transcrire les  
noms sancrits qui se rencontrent dans les  
livres chinois" MUELLER, F:M. Chinese  
translations of Sankrit texts (in his Chips  
from a German workshop 1890'92 v.1,  
p.288-299) 824.89 M91
- Julius Cæsar See Shakspeare, William
- Jungle book Kipling, Rudyard 823.89 K62
- Junius pseud. Letters; Woodfall's edition en-  
larged and revised by John Wade 2v.fac-  
sim.D Lond.Bell,1894 827 J95
- JURISPRUDENCE See Law

- Jusserand, Jean Andrien Antoine Jules English essays from a French pen 215p.por.pl.D N.Y.Putnam,1895 844.89 J98
- English novel in the time of Shakespeare; tr. from the French by Elizabeth Lee 433p. il.O Lond.Unwin,1890 823 J98
- English wayfaring life in the middle ages; tr. from the French by L. T. Smith New ed. 451p.il.O 1890 914.2 J98
- French ambassador at the court of Charles II; Le Comte de Cominges from his unpublished correspondence 259p.por.O N.Y.Putnam, 1892 B C73
- Literary history of the English people 545p. il.pl.O N.Y.Putnam,1895 820.9 J98
- Piers Plowman; a contribution to the history of English mysticism; tr. from the French by M. E. R. New ed. enl. 262p.il.pl.O N.Y.Putnam,1894 821.15 J98
- Justinian I (Flavius Anicius Justinianus) Institutes; with English introduction, translation and notes by T:C. Sandars Ed.8,enl. 608p.O Lond.Longmans,1888 349.37 J98
- JUVENILE LITERATURE See Literature; also The name of the subject

## K

- Kalevala; the epic poem of Finland; tr. into English by J:M. Crawford 2v.pl.O Cinc. Clarke,1898 894 K12
- KANSAS SPRING, L. W. Kansas; the prelude to the war for the union 1885 (*American commonwealths*) 978.1 Sp8
- KANT, IMMANUEL 1724-1804 DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Last days of Immanuel Kant (*see* DeQuincey, Thomas Essays in philosophy 1856'77 p.491-552) 104 D44
- Memoir of Kant (*see* Kant, Immanuel Critique of practical reason 1883) 171 K13
- WALLACE, WILLIAM Kant 1882 (*Philosophical classics for English readers*) B19 K13
- Critical philosophy for English readers; tr. by J:P. Mahaffy and J:H. Bernard New ed. v.2,D Lond.Macmillan,1889 193.2 K13
- Critique of practical reason and other works on the theory of ethics; tr. by T:K.Abbott Ed.3,enl. 368p.por.O Lond.Longmans, 1883 171 K13
- Critique of pure reason . . . tr. into English by F:M. Mueller with an historical introduction by Ludwig Noiré 2v.O Lond. Macmillan,1881 193.2 K13c
- "Critique of pure reason" Morris, G:S. Kant's Critique of pure reason; a critical exposition 1894'82 193.2 M83
- Educational theory; tr. and ed. by D:F. Buchner 309p.D Phil.Lippincott,1904 (*Lippincott educational series*) 370 K13
- Inaugural dissertation of 1770; tr. by W:J. Eckoff 1894 (*Columbia university Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education*) 193.2 K13i
- "Ethics" PORTER, NOAH Kant's "Ethics"; a critical exposition 1886 171 P83
- SPENCER, HERBERT Ethics of Kant (*in* Spencer, Herbert Essays; scientific, political and speculative. 1891 v.3,p.192-216) 824.89 Sp3
- WASHINGTON, W:M. Formal and material elements of Kant's ethics 1898 (*Columbia university Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education*) 171 K13
- BROWNING, OSCAR Kant, Fichte and Herbert (*see* Browning, Oscar Educational theories 1882 p.165-180) 370.9 B82
- CAIRD, EDWARD Critical philosophy of Immanuel Kant 1889 193.2 C12
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Kant in his miscellaneous essays (*see* DeQuincey, Thomas Essays in philosophy 1856'77 p.439-490) 104 D44
- FISCHER, KUNO Critique of Kant 1888 193.2 K52
- ROBERTSON, G:C. On Kant's critical philosophy (*see* Robertson, G:C. Elements of general philosophy 1896 p.304-357) 100 R54

- SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR Criticism of Kantian philosophy (*in* Schopenhauer, Arthur The world as will and idea 1886 v.2,p.1-159) 193.7 Sch6
- WATSON, JOHN Comte, Mill and Spencer; an outline of philosophy 1895 190 W33
- Kappel, A. W. and Kirby, W. E.** Beetles, butterflies, moths, and other insects; a brief introduction to their collection and preservation Ed.2 182p.pl.O Lond.Cassell,1893 595.7 K14
- KARL V *See* Charles V
- KARL VIII *See* Charles VIII
- KARL XII *See* Charles XII
- Karoly, Karl** Guide to the paintings of Florence . . . 344p.S Lond.Bell,1893 708.5 K14
- Guide to the paintings of Venice . . . 278p.pl.S Lond.Bell,1895 708.5 K14g
- Karpeles, Gustav** Jewish literature and other essays 404p.D Phil. Jewish publication society of America, 1895 892.4 K14
- Kay, David** Education and educators 490p.D Lond.Paul,1883 370 K18
- Memory; what it is and how to improve it 336p.D Lond.Paul,1888 154 K18
- Kay, Joseph** Social condition and education of the people of England 323p.D N.Y.Harper,1864'63 330 K18
- Keane, Augustus Henry** Asia, with ethnological appendix; ed. by Sir Richard Temple 723p.il.maps,O Lond.Stanford,1882 (*Stanford's compendium of geography and travel*) 915 K19
- Keane, John** Evolution of geography; a sketch of the rise and progress of geographical knowledge from the earliest times to the circumnavigation of the globe 159p.il.por.pl.maps,O Lond. Stanford,1899 910.9 K19
- Keary, Charles Francis** *ed.* Dawn of history; an introduction to pre-historic study 240p.D N.Y.Scribner,n.d. 901 K21
- Outlines of primitive belief among the Indo-European races 531p.O N.Y.Scribner, 1882 291 K91
- Keatinge, Maurice Walter** *tr.* COMENIUS, J:A. Great didactic 1896 371b C73
- KEATS, JOHN 1795-1821 Letters to his family and friends; ed. by Sidney Colvin 377p.D Lond.Macmillan,1891 B K22
- Poetical works; chronically arranged and edited with a memoir by Lord Houghton 493p.por.D Lond.Bell,1895 (*Aldine edition of the British poets*) 821.78 K22
- "*Endymion*" JEFFREY, FRANCIS Endymion (*see* his Selections from essays 1894 p.88-93) 824.73 J37
- STEVENSON, E. *ed.* Endymion; a poetic romance (*see* his Early reviews of great writers n.d. p.270-276) 820 St4
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW John Keats (*in* his Essays in criticism 1883'96 v.2,p.100-121) 824.85 Ar6e
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS John Keats (*see* DeQuincey, Thomas Biographical and historical essays '1853'77 p.318-335) 824.81 D44
- HARRISON, FREDERIC Lamb and Keats (*see* Harrison, Frederic Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other literary estimates 1900 p.174-186) 824.89 H24
- LOWELL, J. R. Keats (*in* Lowell, J. R. Literary essays 1892'94'64'90 v.2, p.218-246) 814.39 L95li
- Keble, John** Christian year; thoughts in verse for the Sundays and holidays throughout the year 291p.por.S N.Y.Appleton,1894 242 K23
- 1792-1866 NEWMAN, J:H: *cardinal* John Keble (*in* Newman, J:H: *cardinal* Essays; critical and historical 1891 v.2, p.421-455) 204 N46
- Kedney, John Steinfort** Hegel's "Æsthetics"; a critical exposition Ed.2 302p.D Chic. Griggs,1892'85 (*German philosophical classics for English readers*) 701 H36
- Keely, Robert Neff and Davis, G. G.** In Arctic seas; the voyage of the "Kite" with the Peary expedition; together with a transcript of the log of the "Kite" 524p.il.pl.maps, O Phil.Hartranft,1892 919.8 K24
- Keen, William Williams** *ed.* American health primers
- Keene, Henry George** Literature of France 219p.D N.Y.Scribner,1892 (*University extension manuals*) 840 K25



- Kelke, W. H. H.** An epitome of English grammar adapted to the London matriculation course and similar examinations . . . 264p.  
D Lond.Paul,1885 425 K27
- Kelland, Philip and Tait, P. G.** Introduction to quaternions Ed.2 232p.D Lond.Macmillan,1882 516.8 K28
- Kellogg, Amos M.** New education; school management, a practical guide for the teacher in the school-room Ed.5 124p.S N.Y. Kellogg,1884 371c K29
- Kellogg, Mrs E. M. (Crosby)** Australia and the islands of the sea 448p.D N.Y.Silver, 1900-1897 (*World and its people*) 910 K28
- Kellogg's teachers' library** PARKER, F.W. Talks on teaching 1896-83-93 371b P22
- Kelly, Edmond** Evolution and effort and their relation to religion and politics 297p.D N.Y.Appleton,1895 172 K29
- KELLY, JAMES FITZMAURICE-** See Fitzmaurice-Kelly, James
- KELTIC LITERATURE** See Celtic literature
- Keltie, John Scott** On appliances used in teaching geography (*see* Royal geographical society Report of the proceedings of the society in reference to the improvement of geographical teaching 1886 p.182-203) 910.6 R81
- Kelvin, William Thomson baron** Popular lectures and addresses . . . 3v.il.tab.D Lond.Macmillan,1891-94 (*Nature series*) 504 K29  
Contents:—v.1 Constitution of matter  
v.2 Geology and general physics  
v.3 Navigational affairs
- and Tait, P. G.** Elements of natural philosophy 295p.D Cambridge university press, 1894 530 K29
- Treatise on natural philosophy** New ed. 2v.O Cambridge university press,1890-95 530 K29t
- Kemp, Ellwood L.** History of education 385p. D Phil.Lippincott,1902-01 (*Lippincott educational series*) (2 copies) 370.9 K32
- Kemp, J. and Haldane, R. B.** tr. SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR World as will and idea 1883-86 193.7 Sch6
- Kendall, Laura E.** tr. LAURIE, ANDRÉ School-boy days in Japan 1895 915.2 L37
- Kendrick, J. R.** How I was educated (*see* College and the church 1887 p.69-78) 370.4 C68
- Kennan, George** Siberia and the exile system 2v.il.O N.Y.Century co,1891 915.7 K36
- Kennedy, Horace Milton and Robinson, W.C.** tr. BRINK, B. E. C. ten History of English literature 1889-93-83-92 820.9 B77
- Kennedy, John** School and the family; the ethics of school relations 205p.S N.Y. Harper,1878 371c K38
- Kent, Charles Foster** Use of geography in religious instruction (*see* Sunday school commission of the diocese of New York comp. Principles of religious instruction 1901 p.213-248) 377 Su7
- KENTUCKY** SHALER, N. S. Kentucky 1885-84 (*American commonwealths*) 976.9 Sh1
- Kenyon, Walter J.** First years in handicraft Ed.2 124p.il.O N.Y.Baker 1899,1901 372.5 K42
- KEPLER, JOHANN** 1571-1630 LODGE, Sir O:J. Kepler and the laws of planetary motion (*see* Lodge, Sir O:J. Pioneers of science 1893 p.56-79) 520.9 L82
- KERAMICS** See Pottery
- KERRY** FROUDE, J. A. A fortnight in Kerry (*in* his Short studies on great subjects 1891-92 v.2,p.178-210;344-381) 824.89 F93
- Ketchum, Agnes Taylor and Jorgensen, I. M.** ed. Kindergarten gems; a collection of stories and rhymes for little folks . . . 248p.il.O St.Louis,Christian publishing co, 1890 372.21 K49
- Kettelle, Edith Merrill** Composition in fine art 59p.il.pl.O Bost.1900 745 K57
- Keyser, Charles S.** Liberty bell, Independence hall, Philadelphia; a complete record of all the great events announced by the ringing of the bell from 1753 to 1835 1893 974.81 K52
- Kidd, Benjamin** Principles of western civilisation 538p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1902 301 K53
- Social evolution** New ed. 374p.D N.Y. Macmillan,1894 301 K53s

- 1858- "Social evolution" ROOSEVELT,  
THEODORE "Social evolution" (see his  
American ideals and other essays 1903  
'1897 p.303-328) 304 R67
- Kiddle, Henry · Harrison, T:F. and Calkins, N. A.  
How to teach; a graded course of instruc-  
tion and manual of methods for the use of  
teachers New ed. enl. 269p.D Cinc.  
VanAntwerp, '1873 '77 371b K53
- and Schem, A. J. ed. Cyclopedia of edu-  
cation . . . 868p.Q N.Y.Steiger, 1877 '76  
R370.3 K53
- Kies, Marietta ed. HARRIS, W:T. Introduc-  
tion to the study of philosophy 1890  
150 H24
- Kiescw, F. and Lough, E. tr. MOSSO, ANGELO  
Fear 1896 157 M85
- Kilbon, George B. Knife work in the school-  
room 192p.il.D Springfield (Mass),  
Bradley, '1890 '91 607 K55
- KILDARE PLACE SOCIETY MOORE, H. K.  
An unwritten chapter in the history of edu-  
cation; being the history of the society for  
the education of the poor of Ireland, gen-  
erally known as the Kildare place society,  
1811-1831 1904 370.941 M78
- Killigrew, Thomas Parson's wedding (in  
Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of  
old English plays 1874 '75 '76 v.14, p.369-  
535) 822.08 D66
- Kimmins, C. W. Science teaching in schools  
(see Roberts, R. D. ed. Education in the  
19th century 1901 p.121-139)  
370.4 R54
- KINDERGARTEN BATES, LOIS Kindergarten  
guide 1897 372.2 B31
- BARNARD, HENRY ed. Kindergarten and  
child culture papers Papers on Froebel's  
kindergarten with suggestions on principles  
and methods of child culture in different  
countries 1881 '84 372.2 B25
- BEEBE, KATHERINE First school year; for  
primary workers '1895 372.2 B39
- Home occupations for little children '1896  
372.2 B39h
- BLOW, S. E.. Kindergarten '1890  
372.2 B62
- Kindergarten education (in Butler, N:M.  
ed. Education in the United States 1900  
v.1, monograph 2) 379.73 B97
- DEVEREAUX, A. W. Outline of a year's work  
in the kindergarten '1898 372.2 D49
- FROEBEL, F:W:A: Education by develop-  
ment 1899 (*International educational se-  
ries*) 372.2 F92
- Letters 1893 B37 F921
- Letters on the kindergarten 1891  
372.2 F921e
- Mothers' songs, games and stories 1892  
372.2 F92m
- Mottoes and commentaries of the Mother  
play 1898 '95 (*International education  
series*) 372.2 F92mo
- Pedagogics of the kindergarten; or, His  
ideas concerning the play and playthings  
of the child 1895 (*International edu-  
cation series*) 372.2 F92p
- GOLDAMMER, HERMANN The kindergarten;  
a guide to Froebel's method of education,  
gifts and occupations 1882 372.2 G56
- HAILMANN, W:N. Kindergarten culture in  
the family and kindergarten '1873  
372.2 H12
- Primary methods '1887 372.2 H12p
- HARRISON, ELIZABETH The kindergarten as  
an influence in modern civilization (see  
her Kindergarten books 1893 10p.)  
372.2 H24
- Story of Friedrich Froebel, etc. '1893  
372.2 H24s
- Study of child-nature 1892 '90  
372.2 H24st
- Two children of the foot-hills '1900  
372.2 H24t
- KRAUS-BOELTE, MARIA and KRAUS, JOHN  
Kindergarten guide; an illustrated hand-  
book designed for the self-instruction of  
kindergartners, mothers and nurses 1881  
'92 '77 '82 372.2 K86
- LANDON, JOSEPH The kindergarten system  
(see his Principles and practise of teaching  
and class management 1899 p.461-470)  
371b L23
- LYSCHINSKA, M. J. The kindergarten prin-  
ciple; its educational value, and chief ap-  
plications 1884 '86 372.2 L99
- MACKENZIE, MARION Kindergarten black-  
board '1894 372.2 M19
- MARENHOLTZ-BÜLOW, B. M. VON Child and  
child nature 1884 '91 372.2 M33c

- Hand work and head work n.d.  
372.2 M33h
- MARWEDEL, EMMA Conscious motherhood  
1889'87 372.2 M36
- NEWTON, R:H. The free kindergarten in  
church work (*see* his Social studies 1887  
p.213-257) 330 N48
- PEABODY, E.. P. Guide to the kindergarten  
and intermediate class 1877'69  
372.2 P31  
Lectures in the training schools for kinder-  
gartners 1886 372.2 P31l
- POLLOCK, Mrs LOUISE National kindergar-  
ten manual; containing practical model les-  
sons, rules and lectures . . . 1889'88  
372.2 P76
- POULSSON, EMILE Love and law in child  
training; a book for mothers 1899  
372.2 P86
- RICKS, GEORGE AND OTHERS Hand and eye  
training n.d. 372.2 R42
- SEGUIN, EDWARD The kindergarten (*see*  
his Report on education 1880 p.16-24)  
370.6 Se3
- SMITH, N. A. Children of the future 1900  
'1898 372.2 Sm5
- WIEBÉ, EDWARD Paradise of childhood  
'1869 372.2 W63
- WIGGIN, Mrs K.. D. (Smith) Children's  
rights; a book of nursery logic 1896'92  
372.2 W631  
*See also* Child psychology; Child study;  
Children; Education; Games; Object-teach-  
ing; Paper folding; Songs; Stories; Teach-  
ing; *also* Froebel, F:W:A.
- Kindergarten magazine, monthly, 1889-date  
v.2-date,il.O Chic.1890-date 372.2 K57
- Kindergarten review, monthly, 1898-date v.1-  
date,il.D Springfield(Mass),1898-date  
372.2 K57k
- Kindergarten stories and morning talks Wiltse,  
S. E. ed. 372.21 W71
- KINDNESS TO ANIMALS *See* Animals, Treat-  
ment of
- KINETIC ENERGY *See* Energy
- King, Bolton History of Italian unity; being  
a political history of Italy from 1814-1871  
2v.maps,O N.Y.Scribner,1899 945 K58
- King, Byron W. Practice of speech and success-  
ful selections 216p.il.D Pittsburg,'1888  
808.5 K58
- King, C. W. tr. PLUTARCH Morals; theosophi-  
cal essays 1889 888.8 P74
- King, Charles Francis Methods and aids in  
geography; for the use of teachers and nor-  
mal schools New ed. enl. 518p.il.por.  
maps,D Bost.Lee,1889'97 (2 copies)  
910.7 K58
- King, Franklin Hiram The soil; its nature, re-  
lations, and fundamental principles of man-  
agement 303p.il.S N.Y.Macmillan,1905  
'1895 (*Rural science series*) 631 K58
- King, Grace Elizabeth Jean Baptiste Le Moyne  
Sieur de Bienville 330p.por.D N.Y.  
Dodd,1893'92 (*Makers of America*)  
B B47
- King, Irving Psychology of child development  
Ed.2 265p.D Chic.University press,1904  
'03 150.1 K58
- King, Moses Philadelphia and notable Phila-  
delphians v.p.il.pl.F N.Y.King,1902  
917.481 K58
- King, Richard John Carolingian romance  
(*in* Oxford essays 1856 p.271-294)  
824.89 Ox2
- King, Robert M. School interests and duties;  
developed from Page's "Mutual duties of  
parents and teachers", from various public  
reports and documents and from the bulle-  
tins of the national bureau of education  
336p.D N.Y.American book co,'1894  
371c K58
- King, Rufus Ohio; first fruits of the ordinance  
of 1787 427p.maps,D Bost.Houghton,  
1891'88 (*American commonwealths*)  
977.1 K58
- King, W. J. Treasury of facts; a cyclopedia of  
natural and mathematical science with the  
art and science of teaching 167p.O  
N.Y.Lovell,1884 371b K58
- KING, WILLIAM 1663-1712 JOHNSON, SAM-  
UEL King (*in* Johnson, Samuel Lives  
of the poets pref.1896 v.3,p.37-44)  
9 J62
- King and baronage Hutton, W:H.  
942.03 H97
- KING ARTHUR *See* Arthur, King
- King Henry IV *See* Shakspeare, William
- King Henry V *See* Shakspeare, William
- King Henry VI *See* Shakspeare, William
- King Henry VIII *See* Shakspeare, William
- King John *See* Shakspeare, William



- King Lear *See* Shakspeare, William
- King of Hayti DEQUINCEY, THOMAS (*see* his  
Romances and extravaganzas °1856 '77  
p.497-527) 824.81 D44r
- King of the golden river RUSKIN, JOHN  
398.4 R89  
— — (see his Deucalion 1894  
p.235-272) 824.86 R89d
- KING PHILIP'S WAR 1675-1676 MARKHAM,  
RICHARD Narrative history of King Phil-  
ip's war 1883 974 M34
- King Richard II *See* Shakspeare, William
- KING'S COLLEGE *See* Cambridge, University of;  
Columbia university
- Kingsford, Charles Lethbridge and Archer, T:A.  
The crusades; the story of the Latin king-  
dom of Jerusalem 1895°94 940.4 Ar2
- KINGSLEY, CHARLES 1819-1875 GRISWOLD,  
H. T. Charles Kingsley (*see* Griswold,  
H. T. Home life of great authors 1894  
°86 p.363-371) 9 G87
- Glaucus; or, The wonders of the shore 245p.  
pl.D Lond.Macmillan,1881 592 K61
- Health and education 411p.D N.Y.Apple-  
ton,1884 504 K61
- Historical lectures and essays 404p.D Lond.  
Macmillan,1885 904 K61  
Contents:—Alexandria and her schools;  
The ancient régime; The first discovery of  
America; Cyrus, servant of the Lord; An-  
cient civilisation; Rondelet; Versalius; Par-  
acelsus; Buchanan
- Madam How and Lady Why; or, First lessons  
in earth lore for children 321p.il.S N.Y.  
Macmillan,1885 '93 (2 copies) 551 K61
- Poetical works 329p.D N.Y.Crowell,n.d.  
821 K61
- The Roman and the Teuton 343p.D Lond.  
Macmillan,1891°64 '91 940.1 K61  
Contains his inaugural lecture: "The lim-  
its of exact science as applied to history"
- Town geology 239p.D N.Y.Appleton,1873  
'94 550.4 K61
- Westward ho 591p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1892  
823.85 K61
- Kingsley, Mary Henrietta Travels in West  
Africa, Congo Français, Corsico and Came-  
rooms Ed.2,abridged 541p.il.pl.O Lond.  
Macmillan,1904 916.7 K61
- KIOTO PALGRAVE, W:G. Kioto (*see* his  
Ulysses 1887 p.217-245) 904 P17
- Kipling, Rudyard Jungle book Ed. 20 303p.  
il.D N.Y.Century co,1894°93 823.89 K62
- Second jungle book 324p.il.D N.Y.Century  
co,1895 823.89 K62s
- Kirby, W. Egmont and Kappel, A. W. Beetles,  
butterflies, moths and other insects 1893  
595.7 K14
- Kirchner, Friedrich Students' manual of psy-  
chology adapted from the "Katechismus der  
Psychologie", by E. D. Drought 344p.D  
Lond.Sonnenschein,1888 150 K63
- Kirk, John Foster ed. ALLIBONE, S:A. Crit-  
ical dictionary of English literature 1881  
°54 '71 R9 A15
- PALGRAVE, F:T. ed. Golden treasury of  
the best songs and lyrical poems (*see* Se-  
lections from the works of recent and living  
English poets 1889°83) 821.08 P17
- PRESCOTT, W:H. History of the conquest of  
Mexico °1843 '73 972.02 P92
- History of the conquest of Peru °1843 '74  
985 P92
- History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isa-  
bella, the Catholic °1837 '72 946.03 P92
- History of the reign of Philip II, king of  
Spain 1882°55 '74 942.04 P92
- 1824- "Charles the Bold" FREEMAN, E:  
A: "Charles the Bold" (*see* Freeman,  
E:A: Historical essays 1871 p.314-  
372) 904 F87
- Kirkland, Joseph Among the poor of Chicago  
(*see* Woods, R. A. and others Poor in  
great cities 1895 p.195-239)  
331.8 W86
- Kirkpatrick, E. A. Inductive psychology; an  
introduction to the study of mental phenom-  
ena 208p.S N.Y.Kellogg,°1895  
150 K631
- Kirkpatrick, John ed. MACKENZIE, THOMAS  
Studies in Roman law 1886  
349.37 M19
- Kirkup, Thomas History of socialism 301p.D  
Lond.Black,1892 335 K63
- Kitchin, George W. tr. BACON, FRANCIS No-  
vum organon; or, A true guide to the inter-  
pretation of nature 1855 192.1 B13

- Kitchin, George William** History of France  
3v.maps,tab.D Oxf.Clarendon press,1892  
944 K64  
Winchester 227p.maps,D Lond.Longmans,  
1890 (*Historic towns*) 942 K64
- Kitton, Frederic George** The Dickens country  
. . . 235p.il.por.pl.O Lond.Black,1905  
(*Pilgrimage series*) 914.2 K65
- Klein, Felix** Famous problems of elementary  
geometry; tr. by W. W. Beman and D.E.  
Smith 80p.D Bost.Ginn,1897  
513 K67  
Mathematical theory of the top . . . 74p.il.D  
N.Y.Scribner,1897 514.1 K67
- Klemm, Louis Richard** Educational topics of  
the day; chips from a teacher's workshop  
408p.il.D Bost.Lee,1887 371b K67  
European schools; or, What I saw in the  
schools of Germany, France, Austria and  
Switzerland 419p.il.D N.Y.Appleton,1889  
(*International education series*)  
379.4 K67  
ed. and tr. LANGE, HELENE Higher educa-  
tion of women in Europe 1890 376 L26
- KLOPSTOCK, FRIEDRICH GOTTLIEB** 1724-  
1803 WELLS, B:W. The first fruits;  
Klopstock, Wieland and Herder (*see*  
Wells, B:W. Modern German literature  
1897 p.38-72) 830.9 W46
- Klosterheim** DEQUINCEY, THOMAS (*see* his  
Romances and extravaganzas 1856'77  
p.5-231) 824.81 D44r
- A knack to know a knave** (*in* Dodsley, Robert  
ed. Select collection of old English plays  
1874'75'76 v.6,p.503-591) 822.08 D66
- Knapp, Adeline** Story of the Philippines 295p.  
il.pl.D N.Y.Silver,1902 (*World and its  
people*) 919.1 K72
- Knapp, Elizabeth Sanborn** Raphia and reed  
weaving including also cardboard and pa-  
per construction . . . Ed.4 132p.il.O  
Springfield(Mass),1902'01 689 K72
- Knife work in the school-room** Kilbon, G.B.  
607 K55
- Knight, Charles** Popular history of England;  
an illustrated history of society and govern-  
ment from the earliest period to our own  
times 8v.il.pl.O Lond.Sangster,n.d.  
942 K74
- Knight, James** Food and its functions; a text-  
book for students of cookery 282p.pl.D  
Lond.Blackie,1895,1904 543 K74
- Knight, Joseph** Life of Dante Gabriel Rossetti  
181p.D Lond.Scott,1887 (*Great writers*)  
B R73k  
Contains a bibliography
- Knight, William** The Christian ethic 178p.D  
Lond.Murray,1893 171.1 K74  
Contains a bibliography
- Hume 239p.por.D Phil.Lippincott,1886  
(*Philosophical classics for English readers*)  
B19 H88  
Philosophy of the beautiful . . . 2v.D N.Y.  
Scribner,1891'93 (v.1 *University exten-  
sion manuals*) (v.2 *University series*)  
701 K74  
ed. Philosophical classics for English readers  
University extension manuals
- KNIGHT-ERRANTRY *See* Chivalry
- KNIGHTS AND KNIGHTHOOD *See* Chivalry;  
Feudalism
- KNIGHTS TEMPLARS *See* Templars
- KNOWLEDGE *See also* Education; Philosophy;  
Science
- KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF LADD, G:T.  
Philosophy of knowledge; an inquiry into  
the nature, limits and validity of the human  
cognitive faculty 1897 121 L12
- ORMOND, A. T: Foundations of knowledge  
1900 121 Or5
- Knowledge of good and evil ROYCE, JOSIAH  
(*see* his Studies in good and evil 1898  
p.88-124) 104 R81
- Knowlton, Mrs Fanny Snow** Nature songs for  
children 108p.Q N.Y.Bradley,1906'1898  
372.21 K76
- KNOX, JOHN** 1505-1572 CARLYLE, THOMAS  
Portraits of John Knox (*in* Carlyle,  
Thomas History of Frederic II of Prussia  
n.d. v.4,pt.2) B F87  
"Blasts of the trumpet against the monstrous  
regiment of women" STEVENSON, R. L:  
John Knox and his relations to women (*see*  
Stevenson, R. L: Familiar study of men  
and books 1891 p.307-366)  
824.89 St4
- Knox, Thomas Wallace** Life of Robert Fulton  
and a history of steam navigation 507p.il.  
por.D N.Y.Putnam,1886 B F95
- Koch, Felix J.** A little journey to the Balkans  
and European Turkey 112p.il.pl.D Chic.

- Flanagan, c1905 (*Library of travel*)  
914.96 K81
- Koehler, S. R. tr. BEZOLD, WILHELM VON  
Theory of color 1876 535.6 B46
- comp. United States art directory and year  
book 221p.pl.Q Lond.Cassell,1884  
709.73 K81
- KOENIG, FREDERICK 1774-1833 SMILES,  
SAMUEL Frederick Koenig (*see* Smiles,  
Samuel Men of invention and industry  
1885 p.153-179) 9 Sm4
- Köstlin, Julius Life of Luther; tr. from the  
German 587p.il.por.facsim.O N.Y.Scrib-  
ner,1891 B L97
- KOMENSKY, JOHANN AMOS *See* Comenius,  
John Amos
- Koner, Wilhelm and Guhl, E. K. Life of the  
Greeks and Romans 1876 913.38 G93
- KOPP, HERMANN 1816-1892 THORPE, T:E:  
Hermann Kopp (*see* Thorpe, T:E: Es-  
says in historical chemistry 1894 p.298-  
349) 540.9 T39
- Koran El-Kor'ân; or, The Koran; tr. from the  
Arabic with notes by J:M. Rodwell Ed.2,  
enl. 562p.O Lond.Quaritch,1876  
297 K84
- The Koran; commonly called the Alcoran of  
Mohammed; tr. into English from the orig-  
inal Arabic with explanatory notes and pre-  
liminary discourse by George Sale . . .  
Ed.8 670p.maps,O Phil.Lippincott,1895  
297 K84k
- The Qur'ân; tr. by E:H:Palmer 2v.O Oxf.  
Clarendon press,1880 (*Sacred books of the  
East*) 297 K84ko
- See also* Mohammed and Mohammedanism
- Kotelmann, Ludwig School hygiene; tr. by  
J:A. Bergström and Edward Conradi 391p.  
il.por.D Syracuse,Bardeen,1899  
371.7 K84
- Kraus, F. X. Medicean Rome (*see* Cambridge  
modern history The reformation 1904  
p.1-35) 940.7 C14
- Kraus-Boelte, Maria and Kraus, John Kinder-  
garten guide; an illustrated hand-book de-  
signed for the self-instruction of kindergart-  
ners, mothers and nurses 2v.il.pl.O N.Y.  
Steiger,1881'92'77'92 (2 copies)  
372.2 K86
- Contents:—v. 1 The gifts  
v. 2 The occupations
- Krauth, Charles P. Vocabulary of the philo-  
sophical sciences . . . 1044p.O N.Y.Shel-  
don,1881'77 R103 K86
- ed. BERKELEY, GEORGE A treatise concern-  
ing the principles of human knowledge  
1881 192.3 B45
- Krehbiel, Henry Edward How to listen to  
music; hints and suggestions to untaught  
lovers of the art Ed.4 361p.por.D N.Y.  
Scribner,1897'96 780 K87
- Studies in the Wagnerian drama 198p.D  
N.Y.Harper,c1891 782.2 K87
- Kriege, Matilda H. tr. MARENHOLTZ-BÜLOW,  
MARIA VON The child, its nature and rela-  
tions; an elucidation of Froebel's principles  
of education 1877'72 372.2 M33c
- Kroeger, Alice Bertha comp. Guide to the  
study and use of reference books; a manual  
for librarians, teachers and students . . .  
104p.O Bost.Houghton,1902  
R028.7 K91
- Krohn, William O. Practical lessons in psy-  
chology 410p.il.D Chic.Werner co,1894  
'96 (2 copies) 370.2 K91
- KROPOTKIN, PETER ALEXEIVITCH 1842-  
ASHLEY, O. D. Kropotkine as a social re-  
former (*see* Ashley, O. D. Railways and  
their employees 1895 p.154-171)  
334 As3
- Krusi, Hermann Drawing, a manual for teach-  
ers; inventive course, synthetic series 44p.  
il.O N.Y.Appleton,1873'72 740 K94
- Pestalozzi; his life, work and influence 248p.  
il.por.O Cinc.VanAntwerp,c1875  
B37 P43k
- Kulpe, Oswald Outlines of psychology, based  
upon the results of experimental investiga-  
tion; tr. from the German by E:B. Titchener  
462p.O Lond.Sonnenschein,1895  
150 K98
- Kulturkampf GOULD, SABINE BARING- (*see* his  
Germany, present and past n.d. p.294-  
334) 914.3 G73
- Kyd, Thomas Cornelia (*in* Dodsley, Robert  
ed. Select collection of old English plays  
1874'75'76 v.5,p.174-252) 822.08 D66
- Spanish tragedy; or, The second part of  
Jeronimo (*in* Dodsley, Robert ed. Se-  
lect collection of old English plays 1874  
'75'76 v.5,p.1-173) 822.08 D66



L

- Labberton, Robert Henlopen Historical atlas  
... Ed.8 unp.maps,Q N.Y.MacCoun,  
1885°71 R902 L11
- LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES BAKER,  
T:B. L. Labour and wages (*see* his  
"War with crime" 1889 p.277-294)  
364 B17
- BARNETT, S:A: and BARNETT, Mrs H. O.  
(ROWLAND) Practicable socialism, essays  
on social reform 1894 331 B26
- BROOKS, J. G. Social unrest 330 B79
- COIT, STANTON Neighbourhood guilds an in-  
strument of social reform 1892  
331.8 C66
- DAVIDSON, THOMAS Education of the wage  
earners; a contribution toward the solution  
of the educational problem of democracy  
°1904 331 D28
- DEWEY, D. R. Employees and wages 1903  
(*United States—Census, Bureau of*)  
331 D29
- ELY, R:T. Labor movement in America  
°1886 331.87 E19
- GREEN, S. M. How shall the interests of cap-  
ital and labor be harmonized and the con-  
flict between them prevented (*see* his  
Crime 1889 p.301-337) 364 G82
- HULL-HOUSE maps and papers; a presentation  
of nationalities and wages in a congested  
district in Chicago °1895 331.8 H87
- JACOBSON, AUGUSTUS Higher ground; hints  
toward settling the labor troubles 1888°87  
331 J15
- JEVONS, W:S. The state in relation to labour  
1887°82 (*English citizen series*)  
331 J53
- LECKY, W:E:H. Labour questions (*see*  
his Democracy and liberty 1896 p.370-  
503) 342 L49
- MULLANY, P. F: (BROTHER AZARIAS *pseud.*)  
Ethical aspects of the papal encyclical  
(*see* his Essays; philosophical 1896 p.213-  
250) 104 M91
- NEWTON, R:H. A bird's eye view of the  
labor question (*see* his Social studies  
1887 p.1-81) 330 N48
- Is the state just to the working man? (*see*  
his Social studies 1887 p.131-171)  
330 N48
- NORTHROP, B. G. Labor and capital theo-  
retically harmonized (*see* his Education  
abroad and other papers 1873 p.156-  
165) 370.4 N81
- Labor as an education (*see* his Education  
abroad and other papers 1873 p.135-  
143) 370.4 N81
- RAE, JOHN Eight hours for work 1894  
331.81 R12
- ROGERS, J. E:T. Six centuries of work and  
wages 1884 331 R63
- RUSKIN, JOHN Time and tide by Weare  
and Tyne (*see* his Mornings in Florence  
1894 p.121-251) 704 R89
- WOODS, R. A. English social movements  
1891 331.8 W86
- WEEDEN, W:B. Social law of labor 1882  
331 W41
- WRIGHT, C. D. Industrial evolution of the  
United States 1902 330 W93
- See also* Capital; Charity schools; Com-  
munism; Cooperation; Domestic service;  
Economics; Factory system; Gilds; Inter-  
national workingmen's association; Machin-  
ery in industry; Poor, The; Profit-sharing;  
Slavery; Social settlements; Socialism;  
Sociology; Trade unions; Wages; Woman  
—*Employment*; Workingmen; *also* The  
name of the country and the city
- Laboulaye, Edouard René Lefebvre- Abdallah;  
or, The four leaved shamrock; tr. by M..  
L. Booth 232p.D Chic.McClurg,1892  
843.69 L11
- Last fairy tales; tr. by M.. L. Booth 382p.  
il.por.D N.Y.Harper,1885°84  
843.69 L111
- LACEDAEMONIAN EDUCATION *See* Greece—*Edu-  
cation*
- Lacroix, Paul (BIBLIOPHILE JACOB *pseud.*)  
Arts in the middle ages and the renaissance;  
English edition, revised and re-arranged by  
W. Armstrong ... 464p.il.Q Lond.  
Virtue,n.d. 709.4 L11
- Eighteenth century; its institutions, customs  
and costumes; France,1700-1789 439p.il.  
pl.Q Lond.Bickers,n.d. 914.4 L11

- Manners, customs and dress during the middle ages, and during the renaissance period 554p.il.pl.Q N.Y.Appleton,1874 390 L11
- Military and religious life in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance 504p.il.pl.Q Lond.Bickers,n.d. 390 L11m
- Science and literature in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance 552p.il.Q Lond.Bickers,n.d. 509 L11
- Ladd, George Trumbull** Elements of physiological psychology; a treatise of the activities and nature of the mind from the physical and experimental point of view 696p.il.O N.Y.Scribner,1892'87 (2 copies) 130a L12
- Essays on the higher education 142p.D N.Y.Scribner,1899 370.4 L12  
Contents:—Development of the American university; Place of the fitting school in American education; Education, new and old; A modern liberal education
- Outlines of descriptive psychology; a textbook of mental science for colleges and normal schools 428p.il.O N.Y.Scribner,1898 150 L12
- Philosophy of knowledge; an inquiry into the nature, limits, and validity of the human cognitive faculty 614p.O N.Y.Scribner, 1897 121 L12
- Philosophy of mind; an essay in the metaphysics of psychology 414p.O N.Y.Scribner, 1895 120 L12
- Primer of psychology 224p.D N.Y.Scribner,1894'95'97 (4 copies) 150 L12p
- Psychology, descriptive and explanatory; a treatise of the phenomena, laws, and development of human mental life 676p.il.O N.Y.Scribner,1895'94 150 L12ps
- Theory of reality; an essay in metaphysical system upon the basis of human cognitive experience 556p.O N.Y.Scribner,1899 110 L12
- tr. and ed. **LOTZE, R. H.** Outlines of esthetics 1886 701 L91
- Outlines of metaphysic 1884 110 L91
- Outlines of practical philosophy 1885 193.8 L91
- Outlines of psychology 1886'85 150 L91
- LADIES** See Woman
- Ladreyt, Marie-Casimir** L'instruction publique en France et les écoles Américaines 378p.D Par.Hetzl,n.d. 379.44 L12
- Lady Alimony (in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874 '75 '76 v.14,p.273-367) 822.08 D66
- Laërtius, Diogenes See Diogenes Laërtius
- La Farge, John** Considerations on painting; lectures given at the Metropolitan museum of New York, 1893 270p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1896'95 750 L13
- LA FAYETTE, Marquis DE (MARIE JEAN PAUL ROCH YVES GILBERT MOTIER 1757-1834 SCHOULER, JAMES** Lafayette's tour in 1824 (see Schouler, James Historical briefs 1896 p.84-96) 904 Sch6
- TOWER, CHARLEMAGNE** Marquis de La Fayette in the American revolution 1895'94 B L13
- La Fontainè, Jean de** Fables; tr. from the French by Elizur Wright New ed. enl. by J. W. M. Gibbs 356p.D Lond.Bell,1903 841.45 L13
- Lagrange, Fernand** Physiology of bodily exercise 395p.D N.Y.Appleton,1890 (*International scientific series*) 613.7 L13
- Lagrange, Joseph Louis comte** Lectures on elementary mathematics; tr. from the French by T.J.McCormack Ed.2 156p.por.D Chic.Open court publishing co,1901 510 L13
- 1736-1813 **LODGE, Sir O:J.** Lagrange and Laplace—the stability of the solar system and the nebular hypothesis (see Lodge, Sir O:J. Pioneers of science 1893 p.254-272) 520.9 L82
- LAING, HENRY** "Impressions of ancient Scottish seals" **MAXWELL, Sir W:S.** Ancient Scottish seals (see his Miscellaneous essays and addresses 1891 p.215-233) 824.89 M45
- Lake, J. W.** Life of Lord Byron (see Byron, G:N.G. Byron baron Works 1867 p.5-39pref.) 821.76 B99
- LAKE DISTRICT (England) BRADLEY, A. G.** Highways and byways in the Lake District 1903'01 914.2 B72
- RAUNSLEY, H:D.** Life and nature at the English lakes 1899 914.28 R19
- LAKE SCHOOL** See Coleridge, Samuel Taylor; Southey, Robert; Wordsworth, William

- Laloi, Pierre La première année d'instruction morale et civique; notions de droit et d'économie politique . . . Ed.21 179p.D Par. Colin,1889 (2 copies) 170.7 L15
- Lalor, John Joseph *ed.* Cyclopedia of political science, political economy and of the political history of the United States 3v.Q Chic.Rand,1882 '84-81 R330.3 L15
- and Mason, A. B. *tr.* HOLST, H. E: VON Constitutional and political history of the United States 1877 342.73 H74
- tr.* ROSCHER, WILLIAM Principles of political economy 1878 330 R71
- LAMARCKISM *See* Evolution
- Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Life of Fenelon (*see* Fenelon Adventures of Telemachus 1895-59 '87 p.17-115) 843.59 F35
- LAMB, CHARLES 1775-1834 AINGER, ALFRED Charles Lamb n.d. (*English men of letters*) B C39
- Bound with lives of Chaucer by A. W. Ward and of DeQuincey by David Masson
- GRISWOLD, H. T. Charles Lamb (*see* Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors 1894-86 p.75-84) 9 G88
- Essays of Elia 334p.D Lond.Scott,n.d. (*Camelot series*) 824.75 L16
- Mrs Leicester's school; and other writings in prose and verse, with introduction and notes by Alfred Ainger N.Y.Armstrong,1886 828 L16
- On the artificial comedy of the last century (*see* Vaughan, C:E. *comp.* English literary criticism pref.1896 p.147-159) 820 V46
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Charles Lamb (*see* DeQuincey, Thomas Biographical and historical essays '1853 '77 p.232-289) 824.81 D44
- HARRISON, FREDERIC Lamb and Keats (*see* Harrison, Frederick Tennyson, Ruskin, and other literary estimates 1900 p.174-186) 824.89 H24
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM Elia and Geoffrey Crayon (*in* Hazlitt, William Miscellaneous works Spirit of the age n.d. v.3.pt.3,p.259-269) 824.76 H33m
- Lamb, Horace Elementary course of infinitesimal calculus 616p.D Cambridge university press,1897 517.1 L16
- LAMBALLE, MARIE THERESE LOUISE DE SAVOIE CARIGNAN *princesse* DE 1749-1792 DOBSON, AUSTIN The Princesse de Lamballe (*see* Dobson, Austin Four French women n.d. p.61-104) 9 D65
- Lamberton, William Alexander Ilpoe with the accusative Note on the Antigone 55p.O Phil.University of Pennsylvania press,1891 (*University of Pennsylvania Series in philology, literature and archaeology*) 480.7 L17
- LAMBETH PALACE GREEN, J:R: Lambeth and the archbishops (*see* his Stray studies from England and Italy 1876 p.97-146) 824.89 G82
- Lambs' biographical dictionary of the United States *See* Brown, John Howard *ed.*
- LAMENNAIS, FELICITE ROBERT DE 1782-1854 DOWDEN, EDWARD Lamennais (*see* Dowden, Edward Studies in literature 1892 p.311-356) 804 D75
- MAZZINI, GUISEPPE Lamennais (*see* Mazzini, Giuseppe Essays n.d. p.59-82) 854.89 M45
- La Motte-Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl *baron* Undine and other tales 416p.pl.S Bost. Houghton,'1867 (*Riverside classics*) 843.69 L19
- Lamson, Mary Swift Life and education of Laura Dewey Bridgman the deaf, dumb and blind girl 373p.por.facsim.D Bost. Houghton,1881-78 B B76
- LANCASHIRE GRINDON, L. H. Lancashire 1892 914.272 G88
- LANCASTER, JOSEPH 1778-1838 LEITCH, JAMES Joseph Lancaster (*see* Leitch, James Practical educationists 1876 p.149-165) 370.9 L53
- SALMON, DAVID Joseph Lancaster 1904 B L22
- LANCASTERIAN SYSTEM FREE-SCHOOL SOCIETY Manual of the Lancasterian system of teaching reading, writing, arithmetic, and needle-work as practised in the schools of the Free-school society of New York 1820 371.4 F87
- See also* Bell, Dr. Andrew
- LANCELOT *See* Port Royal education
- Lanciani, Rodolfo Amedeo Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries Ed.8 329p.il.



- por.pl.maps,O Bost.Houghton,1892°88  
913.37 L22
- Destruction of ancient Rome; a sketch of the  
history of the monuments 279p.il.maps,D  
N.Y.Macmillan,1899 913.37 L22d
- Pagan and Christian Rome 374p.il.por.pl.  
maps,O Bost.Houghton,1893°92  
913.37 L22p
- Ruins and excavations of ancient Rome; a  
companion book for students and travelers  
619p.il.maps,O Bost.Houghton,1897  
913.37 L22r
- ed. RAMSAY, WILLIAM Manual of Roman  
antiquities 1895 913.37 R14
- LAND BRYAN, E. A. The mark in Europe and  
America; a review of the discussion on early  
land tenure 1893 333 B84
- COULANGES, FUSTEL DE Origin of property  
in land 1892 (*Social science series*)  
333 C83
- MORRIS, W:O Land system of Ireland (*in*  
Oxford essays 1856 p.193-217)  
824.89 Ox2
- WALKER, F. A. Land and its rent 1891°83  
333 W15
- See also Agriculture; Feudalism; Manor;  
Surveying; Taxation
- Land of home rule Walpole, Spencer  
942 W16
- Land of little rain Austin, Mrs Mary (Hunter)  
917.9 Au7
- Land of the long night Du Chaillu, P. B.  
914.7 D85
- LAND TENURE See Land
- Landed gentry FROUDE, J. A. On the uses of  
a landed gentry (*in his Short studies on*  
great subjects 1891-92 v.3,p.280-308)  
824.89 F93
- Landon, Joseph Manual of the art of question-  
ing for training classes 92p.D Syracuse,  
Bardeen,1899 371b L23
- Principles and practice of teaching and class  
management 462p.D N.Y.Macmillan,  
1894 371b L23p
- — Ed.3 500p.D Lond.Holden,  
1899 371b L23pr
- School management; including a general view  
of the work of education with some account  
of the intellectual faculties from the teach-  
ers' point of view; organization, discipline  
and moral training 376p.D Bost.Small,  
1884 371c L23
- Landon, Judson S. Constitutional history and  
government of the United States 389p.O  
Bost.Houghton,1889 342.73 L23
- LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE 1775-1864  
COLVIN, SIDNEY Landon n.d. (*English*  
*men of letters*) B C83
- Found with lives of Cowper by Walter  
Bagehot and of Eentley by R:C. Jebb
- Citation and examination of William Shaks-  
peare . . . before . . . Sir Thomas Lucy  
touching deer-stealing, 19th Sept., 1582 . . .  
to which is added A conference of Edmund  
Spenser with the earl of Essex touching the  
state of Ireland, 1595 229p.D Lond.  
Chatto,1891 828.89 L23
- Imaginary conversations with bibliographical  
and explanatory notes by C:G:Crump 6v.O  
Lond.Dent,1891 828.89 L23i
- Longer prose works 2v.pl.O Lond.Dent,  
1892°93 828.89 L23l
- Pentameron and other imaginary conversations  
ed. by Havelock Ellis 316p.D Lond.  
Scott,n.d. (*Camelot series*)  
828.89 L23p
- Pericles and Aspasia 308p.D Lond.Scott,  
n.d. (*Camelot series*) 828.89 L23pe
- Poems, dialogues in verse and epigrams; ed.  
by C:G:Crump 2v.D Lond.Dent,1892  
821.89 L23
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Notes on Walter  
Savage Landon Milton versus Southey and  
Landon Orthographic mutineers (*see De*  
Quincey, Thomas Literary criticism '1853  
'76 p.405-494) 824.81 D44l
- DOWDEN, EDWARD Walter Savage Landon  
(*see Dowden, Edward Studies in litera-*  
*ture* 1892 p.159-190) 804 D75
- EMERSON, R. W. Walter Savage Landon  
(*see his Natural history of the intellect*  
*Papers from the Dial* 1894°93 p.201-  
212) 814.36 Em3n
- LOWELL, J. R. Some letters of Walter Sav-  
age Landon (*see Lowell, J. R. Latest*  
*literary essays and addresses* 1893°91  
p.43-56) 814.36 L95
- STEDMAN, E. C. Walter Savage Landon  
(*see Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets* 1893  
p.33-71) 821 St3
- LANDSCAPE GARDENING BAILEY, L. H.  
Garden-making; suggestions for the utili-

- zing of home grounds 1906°1898 710 B15
- DOCK, M. L. A summer's work abroad in school grounds, home grounds, play grounds, parks and forests 1900 (unbound) 710 D65
- See also* Forests and forestry; Gardening; Shrubs
- LANDSCAPE PAINTING BRYANT, W:M. Philosophy of landscape painting 1882 758 B84
- LANDSEER, Sir EDWIN HENRY 1802-1873 HURLL, E. M. *ed.* Landseer; a collection of fifteen pictures and a portrait with introduction and interpretation 1901 (*Riverside art series*) B L23
- Lane, Michael A. Level of social motion; an inquiry into the future conditions of human society 577p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1902 300 L24
- Lane-Poole, Stanley *See* Poole, Stanley Lane-
- Lang, Andrew Homer and the epic 424p.D Lond. Longmans,1893 883.1 L25
- Homeric hymns; a new prose translation and essays, literary and mythological 255p.pl. D N.Y.Longmans,1899 883.1 L25h
- Letters to dead authors 253p.por.S N.Y. Scribner,1893 9 L25
- Myth, ritual and religion New ed. 2v.D Lond.Longmans,1899°87 291 L25
- St Andrews 347p.il.pl.O Lond.Longmans, 1893 941.3 L25
- and Butcher, S. H. *tr.* HOMER *Odyssey* 1895 883.1 H75o
- Leaf, Walter Myers, Ernest *tr.* HOMER *Iliad* 1895°82°91 883.1 H75i
- Lang, Leonora Blanche *tr.* RAMBAUD, ALFRED *History of Russia* °1879°82 947 R14
- Lang, Ossian H. Horace Mann; his life and educational work 41p.D N.Y.Kellogg, °1893 B37 M31l
- Lange, Alexis F: *tr.* HERBART, J:F: *Outlines of educational doctrine* 1901 370.1 H41o
- Lange, Helene Higher education of women in Europe; *tr.* by L:R: Klemm 186p.il.D N.Y.Appleton,1890 (*International education series*) 376 L26
- Lange, Karl Apperception; a monograph on psychology and pedagogy; *tr.* by the Herbert Club and *ed.* by Charles De Garmo 279p.D Bost.Heath,1893 (*Heath's pedagogical library*) (2 copies) 153 L26
- Lange, Richard *ed.* SCHMIDT, KARL *Geschichte der Pädagogik* 1874-76 370.9 Sch5
- Langhorne, John and Langhorne, William *tr.* PLUTARCH *Lives* n.d. 9 P74
- Langille, J. Hibbert *Our birds in their haunts; a popular treatise on the birds of eastern North America* 624p.il.D Bost.Cassino, 1884 598.2 L26
- LANGLAND, WILLIAM 1330(?) -1400(?) "*Piers Plowman*" JUSSEAND, J. A. A. J. *Piers Plowman; a contribution to the history of English mysticism* 1894 821.15 J98
- "*Vision of Piers Plowman*" MARSH, G:P. *The author of Piers Plowman and his imitators (see Marsh, G:P. Origin and history of the English language* 1885°65 p.295-338) 420.9 M35
- LANGTON, STEPHEN (?) -1228 MAURICE, C. E. *Stephen Langton* 1872 (*Lives of the English popular leaders*) B L26
- LANGUAGE DEQUINCEY, THOMAS *Language (see his Literary criticism* °1853°76 p.373-393) 824.81 D44l
- EMERSON, R. W. *Language (see his Nature, addresses, and lectures* 1893 p.31-41) 814.36 Em3na
- FARRAR, F:W: *Language and languages; being "Chapters on Language" and "Families of Speech"* 1878 401 F24
- FREEMAN, HENRY *On speech formation as the basis for true spelling* 1886 410 F87
- GARLANDA, FREDERIC *Philosophy of words* °1886 401 G18
- HAMERTON, P. G. *International communication by language (see Hamerton, P. G. and others Higher education and a common language* °1879 p.1-15) 370.4 H17
- HUTSON, C:W. *Story of language* 1897 409 H97
- MUELLER, F:M. *Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas* 1888 410 M91

Rede lecture on the stratification of language (in his Chips from a German workshop 1890 '92 v.4,p.63-138)

824.89 M91

See Alphabet; Classics, Study and teaching of; Conversation; Elocution; Literature; Oriental studies; Pronunciation; Rhetoric; Speech; Spelling; Volapük; also The name of the language

#### History

PAUL, HERMANN Principles of the history of language 1889 '91 400 P28

WHITNEY, W.D. Life and growth of language 1883 '75 (*International science series*) 409 W61

#### Science

BYRNE, JAMES General principles of the structure of language 1885 401 B99

MANSFIELD, E.D. Science of language (see his American education 1877 p.205-215) 370.1 M31

MUELLER, F.M. Lectures on the science of language 1881 '84 410 M91

On the results of the science of language (in his Chips from a German workshop 1890 '92 v.4,p.199-237) 824.89 M91

Science of thought 1887 153 M91

Three lectures on the science of language and its place in general education 1889 410 M91

SAYCE, A. H. Introduction to the science of language 1883 401 Sa9

SMITH, ADAM Considerations concerning the first formation of languages and the different genius of original and compounded languages (see his Theory of moral sentiments 1887 p.504-538) 171 Sm5

#### Study and teaching

BADLAM, A. B. Suggestive lessons in language and reading for primary schools 1888 '86 372.4 B14

BAIN, ALEXANDER The mother tongue (see his Education as a science 1883 p.311-358) 370.1 B16

BENT, S.A. Hints on language 1886 372.6 B43

BERGER, M. B. Sur l'enseignement de la langue maternelle (see Paris—*Universal exposition* 1878 Les conférences pédagogiques faites aux instituteurs 1881 p.51-81) 370.6 P21

GOUIN, FRANÇOIS Art of teaching and studying the languages 1892 '93 407 G72

HINSDALE, B. A. Teaching the language arts 1896 407 H59

JACOBI, Mrs MARY (PUTNAM) Place for the study of the language in a curriculum of education (see her Physiological notes on primary education 1889 p.62-120) 372a J15

LATHAM, R. G. Importance of the study of language as a branch of education for all classes (see Royal institution of Great Britain Lectures on education 1855 p.89-113) 370.4 R81

LAURIE, S. S. Lectures on language and linguistic method in the school 1893 407 L37

MUELLER, F.M. Inaugural lecture on the value of comparative philology as a branch of academic study (in his Chips from a German workshop 1890 '92 v.4,p.1-62) 824.89 M91

PAYNE, JOSEPH On teaching foreign languages (see his Lectures on the history of education 1892 p.168-176) 370.9 P29

THOMPSON, D. W. Day dreams of a school master 1885 407 T37

WEAVER, E. W. Pictures in language work 1896 372.6 W37

See also Classics, Study and teaching of

Lanier, Sidney Poems; ed. by his wife 260p. por.D N.Y.Scribner,1889 '91

811.49 L27

Contains a memorial by W.H. Ward

Science of English verse 315p.O N.Y. Scribner,1891 '80 426 L27

Lansdale, Maria Hornor Paris; its sites, monuments and history . . . 556p.pl maps,O Phil.Coates,1899 '98 914.43 L29

LANTERN PROJECTION HOPKINS, G. M. Lantern projection (in his Experimental science 1902 v.2,p.75 138) 530 H77

PARKER, E.J. The lantern n.d. 535 P22



- Laocoon; an essay upon the limits of painting and poetry Lessing, G. E. 701 L56
- LAPLACE, PIERRE SIMON DE *marquis* 1749-1827 LODGE, Sir O:J. Lagrange and Laplace- the stability of the solar system and the nebular hypothesis (*see* Lodge, Sir O:J. *Pioneers of science* 1893 p.254-272) 520.9 L82
- LAPLAND DU CHAILLU, P. B. Land of the long night 1905-1899 914.7 D85
- LA PLATA *See* Rio de la Plata
- LA PORTE *Public schools*  
RICE, J. M. Minneapolis, La Porte, and the Cook county normal (*see* his *Public school system of the United States* 1893 p.193-216) 379.73 R36
- Lapsley, Gaillard Thomas County Palatine of Durham; a study in constitutional history 380p.O Lond.Longmans,1900-1899 (*Harvard historical studies*) 342.42 L31
- Larcom, Lucy New England girlhood outlined from memory 274p.S Bost.Houghton, '1889 (*Riverside library for young people*) B L32  
Poetical works 325p.por.pl.D Bost.Houghton, '1868 '84 811.49 L32
- Lardner, Dionysius *ed.* Cabinet cyclopedia Cabinet of natural history •
- Larned, Josephus Nelson History of the United States for secondary schools 623p.il.maps, D Bost.Houghton, '1903 R973 L32  
Seventy centuries of the life of man; in a survey of history from the earliest known records down to the present time . . . 2v.il. por.pl.O Springfield(Mass.),Nichols,1905 909 L32  
v. 1 Ancient and medieval period  
v. 2 Modern period  
*ed.* History for ready reference . . . 5v.F Springfield(Mass.),Nichols,1895-93 R903 L32
- Larned, Walter Cranston Churches and castles of medieval France 236p.pl.O N.Y. Scribner,1895 726 L32
- LA SALLE, ROBERT CAVELIER *sieur* DE 1643-1687 PARKMAN, FRANCIS La Salle and the discovery of the great West 1886 '69 '79 973.2 P231
- LASSALLE, FERDINAND 1825-1864 ELY, R:T. Ferdinand Lassalle (*see* Ely, R: T. French and German socialism '1883 p.189-203) 335 E19
- KIRKUP, THOMAS Ferdinand Lassalle (*see* Kirkup, Thomas History of socialism 1892 p.69-116) 335 K63
- RAE, JOHN Ferdinand Lassalle (*see* Rae, John Contemporary socialism 1884 p.60-103) 335 R12
- WOOLSEY, T. D. Ferdinand Lassalle and the German workingmen's union (*see* Woolsey, T. D. Communism and socialism 1888 '80 p.171-181) 335 W88
- Last voyages of the Admiral of the Ocean sea MacKie, C:P. B C72m
- Latham, Henry On the action of examinations; considered as a means of selection 544p.D Camb.Deighton,1877 378.24 L34
- Latham, Robert Gordon Handbook of the English language . . . 398p.O N.Y.Apple-ton,1873 420 L34
- Importance of the study of language as a branch of education for all classes (*see* Royal institution of Great Britain Lectures on education 1855 p.89-113) 370.4 R81
- Latimer, Mrs Mary Elizabeth (Wormeley) England in the nineteenth century Ed.4 451p.por.O Chic.McClurg,1897 942.08 L34
- Europe in Africa in the nineteenth century 451p.por.maps,O Chic.McClurg,1895 960 L34
- France in the nineteenth century, 1830-1890 450p.por.O Chic.McClurg,1896 944.08 L34
- Italy in the nineteenth century, and the making of Austria-Hungary and Germany Ed.2 436p.por.O Chic.McClurg,1897-96 945 L34
- Russia and Turkey in the nineteenth century Ed.4 413p.por.O Chic.McClurg,1897-93 947 L34
- Spain in the nineteenth century Ed.3 441p. por.O Chic.McClurg,1898-97 946 L34
- LATIN CHURCH *See* Catholic church
- LATIN LANGUAGE  
*Dictionaries*  
ANDREWS, E. A. Harper's Latin dictionary 1882-77 '79 R473 An2

*Study and teaching*

- ABBOTT, E. A. On the teaching of Latin verse composition (*see* Eve, H:W. Sidgwick, Arthur and Abbott, E. A. Three lectures on subjects connected with the practice of education 1883 p.67-96) 371b Ev2
- BENNETT, C:E. and BRISTOL, G:P. Teaching of Latin and Greek in the secondary school 1903 (*American teachers' series*) 470.7 B44
- LAURIE, S. S. Foreign tongues Latin as type Method of teaching Latin (*see* his Lectures on language and linguistic method in the school 1893 p.124-165) 407 L37
- MORRIS, E. P. Study of Latin in the preparatory course 1892 470.7 M83
- See also* Classics, Study and teaching of
- LATIN LITERATURE CICERO Letters 1899 876.1 C48
- CRUTTWELL, C:T. History of Roman literature 1893 870.9 C88
- SIMCOX, G:A. History of Latin literature 1883 870.9 Si4
- LATIN SCHOOLS *See* Germany—*Education*; Netherlands—*Education*
- Latta, M. L. History of my life and work . . . 371p.il.pl.O Raleigh, 1903 B L35
- Latter-day pamphlets CARLYLE, THOMAS (*in* his *Sartor resartus* n.d. v.2, p.259-455) 824.82 C19s
- Laugh and learn Humphreys, Jennett 372a H88
- Laughlin, James Laurence History of bimetallism in the United States 259p.il.charts.O N.Y.Appleton, 1893 332.42 L36
- Study of political economy; hints to students and teachers 153p.il.D N.Y.Appleton, 1885 330.7 L36
- ed. MILL, J:S. Principles of political economy 1891 330 M59
- LAUGHTER MIVART, ST GEORGE Laughter (*in* his *Essays and criticisms* 1892 v.1, p.388-399) 824.89 M69
- SPENCER, HERBERT The physiology of laughter (*in* his *Essays*; scientific, political and speculative 1891 v.2, p.452-466) 824.89 Sp3
- SULLY, JAMES Essay on laughter 1902 157 Su5
- Laughton, John Knox Nelson 240p.por.D Lond.Macmillan, 1895 (*English men of action*) B N33
- LAUNDRY MANUAL SHEPPERD, J. L. Laundry work for use in homes and schools 1902 648 Sh4
- Laurel crowned letters SÉVIGNÉ, M. DE R. C. marquis DE Best letters 1904 B Se8
- Laurence, R. V. Church and reform (*see* Cambridge modern history The reformation 1904 p.639-689) 940.7 C14
- Laurie, André Schoolboy days in Japan; tr. by L. E. Kendall 270p.il.pl.O Bost.Estes, 1895 915.2 L37
- Laurie, Simon Somerville Historical survey of pre-Christian education 436p.O Lond. Longmans, 1895 (2 copies) 370.9 L37
- Institutes of education; comprising an introduction to rational psychology; designed partly as a text-book for universities and colleges 272p.S N.Y.Macmillan, 1892 371a L37
- John Amos Comenius . . . his life and educational works 239p.D Lond.Paul, 1881 (*Education library*) B37 C73
- Lectures on language and linguistic method in the school delivered in the University of Cambridge . . . 1889 Ed.2 197p.D Edin.Thin, 1893 (2 copies) 407 L37
- Occasional addresses on educational subjects 215p.D Cambridge university press, 1888 370.4 L37
- Contents:—Respective functions in education of primary, secondary, and university schools; Free schooling; Professorships and lectureships on education; Organization of the curriculum of secondary schools; Method applied to the teaching of geography in the school; On the religious education of the young; Liberal education in the primary schools; Examinations, emulation and competition; John Milton; Practical hints on class management; Appendix, a possible code for primary schools
- On the philosophy of ethics; an analytical essay 148p.O Edin.Edmonston, 1866 171 L37
- Primary instruction in relation to education Ed.3 250p.D Edin.Thin, 1883 372a L37
- Rise and early constitution of universities; with a survey of medieval education 293p.

- D N.Y.Appleton,1887'96'86 (*International education series*) (2 copies) 378.1 L37
- Training of teachers and other educational papers 369p.D Lond.Paul,1882 370.4 L37t
- Contents: — Training of teachers; Primary instruction; Secondary or high schools; Montaigne as an educationalist; The educational wants of Scotland; Authority in relation to discipline; Sketch of the history of the education department
- Laveleye, Emile Louis Victor de L'instruction du peuple 489p.O Par.Hachette,1872 370.6 L38
- Socialism of to day; tr. into English by G. H. Orpen 331p.D Lond.Field,n.d. 335 L38
- Contains an account of socialism in England by G. H. Orpen
- 1822-1891 "Le gouvernement dans la démocratie" FULLERTON, W:M. Democracy with reference to a recent book (*see his Patriotism and science* 1893 p.115-164) 824 F95
- Lavigne, Louis Bert tr. DEMOLINS, EDMOND Anglo-Saxon superiority; to what it is due 1898 914.2 D39
- LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAURENT 1743-1794 THORPE, T:E: Antoine-Laurent Lavoisier (*see Thorpe, T:E: Essays in historical chemistry* 1894 p.87-109) 540.9 T39
- LAW AMOS, SHELDON Science of law 1883 (*International scientific series*) 340.1 Am6
- BOLLES, A. S. Home library of law 1905 340 B63
- MAINE, Sir H:J. S. Dissertations on early law and custom 1886 340 M28
- MOORE, A. L. Theology and law (*see his Essays; scientific and philosophical* 1890 p.230-249) 104 M78
- See also* Business law; Civil law; Constitutional law; Copyright; Corporations; Crime and criminals; Feudalism; International law; Land; Lawyers; Legislation; Marriage; Murder; Parliamentary practice; Parliamentary reform; Partnership; Political science; Poor law; Property; Woman
- Law and politics in the middle ages Jenks, Edward 350.9 J42
- Law association of Philadelphia *See Philadelphia—Law association*
- Law of civilization and decay ADAMS, BROOKS The law of civilization and decay; an essay on history 1896 901 Ad1
- LAW OF NATIONS *See* International law
- LAW OF NATURE *See* Natural law
- Law of psychic phenomena Hudson, T. J. 134 H86
- Lawless, Emily Story of Ireland 435p.il.pl. map,D N.Y.Putnam,1892'87 (*Story of the nations*) 941.5 L42
- LAWRENCE, JOHN LAIRD MAIR baron 1811-1879 TEMPLE, Sir RICHARD baronet Lord Lawrence 1889 (*English men of action*) B L43
- Laws of Fesole Ruskin, John 740 R89
- LAWYERS BAGEHOT, WALTER Bad lawyers or good (*in his Literary studies* 1895 v.3, p.251-279) 824.89 B14
- Lay sermons, addresses and reviews Huxley, T: H: 504 H98
- Lay, Wilfrid Mental imagery 1898 (*Psychological review Monograph supplement*) 150 L45
- Lea, Arthur Sheridan Appendix on the chemical basis of the animal body (*see Foster, Sir Michael Text-book of physiology* 1884 p.697-770) 612 F81
- Lea, Henry Charles Eve of the reformation (*see Cambridge modern history The renaissance* 1903'02 p.653-692) 940.6 C14
- Historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church Ed.2,enl. 682p.O Bost.Houghton,1884 254 L46
- Leach, Arthur Francis English schools at the reformation, 1546-48 346p.O Westminster,Constable,1896 370.942 L46
- History of Winchester college 564p.il.pl.O N.Y.Scribner,1899 373.42 L46
- Leaders of public opinion in Ireland Lecky, W: E:H. 941.5 L49
- Leaders of religion; ed. by H:C: Beeching HODGKIN, THOMAS George Fox 1896 B F83
- Leaf, Walter Myers, Ernest and Lang, Andrew tr. HOMER Iliad 1895'82'91 883.1 H75
- LEARNING *See* Education



- Learning and working Maurice, F.D.  
370.4 M44
- Leathes, Stanley Mordaunt** France (see Cambridge modern history The renaissance 1903'02 p.384-416) 940.6 C14
- Halsburg and Valois (see Cambridge modern history The reformation 1904 p.36-103) 940.7 C14
- Italy and her invaders (see Cambridge modern history The renaissance 1903'02 p.104-143) 940.6 C14
- Note on the reformation in Poland (see Cambridge modern history The reformation 1904 p.634-638) 940.7 C14
- Leaves of grass Whitman, Walt 811.38 W59
- Lebon, André** Modern France, 1789-1895 488p.il.por.D N.Y.Putnam,1898'97 (*Story of the nations*) 944 L49
- Le Bon, Gustave** The crowd; a study of the popular mind Ed.4 239p.D Lond.Unwin, 1903 301 L49
- Psychology of peoples 236p.O Lond.Unwin, 1899 901 L49
- LEBRUN, CHARLES** 1619-1690 DILKE, LADY (EMILIA FRANCIS STRONG) LeBrun and the decorators of Versailles (see her Art and the modern state 1888 p.119-145) 709.44 D57
- Lecky, William Edward Hartpole** Democracy and liberty 2v.D N.Y.Longmans,1896 342 L49
- History of England in the 18th century 4v.O N.Y.Appleton,1882 942.07 L49
- History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne Ed.3,enl. 2v.D N.Y.Appleton,1891 170.9 L49
- History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe New ed.enl. 2v.O N.Y.Appleton,1897 211 L49
- Leaders of public opinion in Ireland: Swift-Flood-Grattan-O'Connell 320p.O N.Y.Appleton,1889 941.5 L49
- LECLAIRE, EDMÉ-JEAN** 1801-1872 GILMAN, N. P. The father of profit sharing and his house (see Gilman, N. P. Profit sharing 1891'89 p.66-105) 331.2 G42
- Le Conte, Joseph** Elements of geology . . . 640p.il.pl.O N.Y.Appleton,1893'77 '91 550.7 L49
- Evolution; its nature, its evidences and its relation to religious thought Ed.2,enl. 382p.il.D N.Y.Appleton,1892'88 '91 213 L49
- Religion and science; a series of Sunday lectures on the relation of natural and revealed religion . . . 324p.D N.Y.Appleton,1893 '73 239.8 L49
- Sight; an exposition of the principles of the monocular and binocular vision 275p.il.D N.Y.Appleton,1881 (*International scientific series*) 535.7 L49
- Lecture on the times EMERSON, R. W. (see his Nature, addresses and lectures 1893'55 '83 p.245-276) 814.36 Em3na
- Lectures of a certain professor Farrell, Joseph 824.89 F24
- Lee, Elizabeth** tr. JUSSEAND, J. A. A. J. English novel in the time of Shakespeare 1890 823 J98
- Lee, Fitzhugh** General Lee 433p.por.map,D N.Y.Appleton,1895'94 (*Great commanders*) (2 copies) B L51
- Lee, Frederick George** Church under Queen Elizabeth; an historical sketch New ed. enl. 376p.D Lond.Baker,1897 283 L51
- Lee, Guy Carleton** True history of the civil war 421p.por.pl.facsim.maps,O Phil.Lippincott,1903 (*The "true" series*) 973.7 L51
- LEE, ROBERT EDWARD** 1807-1870 LEE, FITZHUGH General Lee 1895'94 (*Great commanders*) B L51
- LEE, R. E.** Recollections and letters of General Robert E. Lee by his son 1905'04 B L51
- Recollections and letters of General Robert E. Lee by his son 461p.pl.por.O N.Y.Doubleday,1905'04 B L51
- Lee, Sidney Lazarus** Stratford-on-Avon, from the earliest times to the death of Shakspeare New ed. 304p.il.maps,D Lond.Seeley,1890 (*Historic towns*) 942.48 L51
- Lee, Yan Phou** When I was a boy in China 111p.il.por.D Bost.Lothrop,'1887 915.1 L51
- Leeds, Lewis W.** Treatise on ventilation . . . showing the great want of improved methods of ventilation in our buildings . . . Ed.3 226p.il.pl.O N.Y.Wiley,1882'71 628.8 L51

- Lefevre, Arthur** Number and its algebra; syl-  
labus of lectures on the theory of number  
and its algebra, introductory to a collegiate  
course in algebra 230p.D Bost. Heath,  
1896 (*Heath's pedagogical library*)  
512 L52
- Leffingwell, Albert** Vivisection in America  
(see Salt, H:S. Animals' rights 1894  
p.133-176) 179 Sa3
- Leffmann, Henry and Beam, William** Select  
methods in food analysis Ed.2,enl. 396p.  
il.O Phil.Blakiston,1905 543 L52
- Lefroy, W. Chambers** Ruined abbeys of York-  
shire . . . New ed. 296p.il.D Lond.  
Seeley, 1891 914.27 L52
- LEGENDS** **DRAKE, S:A.** New England legends  
and folk-lore in prose and poetry 1884\*83  
398.3 D78
- GOULD, SABINE BARING-** Curious myths of the  
middle ages 1889 398.2 G73
- See also* Animal legends; Arthur, King;  
Charlemagne; Fairy tales; Folk lore; Ma-  
binogion, The; Mary, Virgin; Middle ages—  
*Legends*; Mythology; Rhine, The; Robin  
Hood; Roland; Saints; *see also* The name  
of the country
- Legends of the monastic orders** Jameson, Mrs  
A.. B. (Murphy) 755 J23
- LEGGETT, WILLIAM** 1802-1839 **WHITTIER,**  
J:G. William Leggett (*in* Whittier, J:  
G. Prose works 1893\*66 '89 v.2,p.184-  
215) 814.39 W61
- LEGISLATION** **JEVONS, W:S.** Experimental  
legislation and the drink traffic (*see* his  
Methods of social reform 1883 p.253-  
276) 304 J53
- SPENCER, HERBERT** Over-legislation (*in*  
his Essays; scientific, political, and specu-  
lative 1891 v.3,p.229-282) 824.89 Sp3
- See also* Law; Parliamentary reform;  
Political science
- Legouvé, Gabriel Jean Baptiste Ernest Wilfrid**  
Art of reading; tr. with notes . . . by Ed-  
ward Roth Ed.2 372p.por.D Phil.Lip-  
pincott,1885\*79 808.5 L52
- Reading as a fine art; tr. from the 9th ed. by  
A. L. Alger 97p.S Bost.Roberts,1879\*78  
808.5 L52r
- Leib, W. H.** Voices of children; principles and  
discipline through which they may be made  
efficient in speaking and singing 60p.D  
Bost.Ginn,1889\*88 784.9 L53
- LEIBNITZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM** *baron*  
VON 1646-1716 **DEWEY, JOHN** Leib-  
nitz's "New essays concerning the human  
understanding", a critical exposition 1888  
(*German philosophical classics*) 153 D51
- MERZ, J:T.** Leibnitz 1884 (*Philosoph-  
ical classics for English readers*)  
B19 L53
- LEICESTER SQUARE** **DOBSON, AUSTIN** At  
Leicester fields (*see* his Miscellanies 1898  
p.275-305) 824.89 D65m
- LEIPZIG HALL, G. S.** Leipzig "Messe" (*see*  
his Aspects of German culture 1881  
p.73-79) 834 H14
- Leisure hour series** **BEERS, H:A.** Century of  
American literature,1776-1876 1878  
810.8 B39
- Leitch, James** Practical educationists and their  
systems of teaching 302p.D Glasg.Macle-  
hose,1876 9 L53  
Contents:—John Locke; Henry Pestalozzi;  
Andrew Bell; Joseph Lancaster; Samuel  
Wilderspin; David Stow; Herbert Spencer
- Leland, Charles Godfrey** Industrial art in  
schools 37p.O Wash.govt.pr.o.1882  
(*United States—Education, Bureau of Cir-  
cular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- Manual of wood carving; rev. by J:J. Holtz-  
pffel** 162p.il.pl.O N.Y.Scribner,1891  
736 L53
- Minor arts; porcelain painting, wood-carving,  
stencilling, modelling, mosaic work, etc.**  
148p.il.pl.D Lond.Macmillan,1880  
740 L53
- Practical education; treating of the develop-  
ment of memory, the increasing quickness  
of perception, and training the constructive  
faculty** Ed.2 280p.D Lond.Whittaker,  
1888 607 L53
- Leland Stanford junior university** Saturday  
teachers' class v.p.O Cal.Stanford,1895  
n.t.p. 370.4 L53  
Contents: — Child study; Tennyson and  
Browning; Nature study
- Lenormant, François and Chevallier, E.** A man-  
ual of the ancient history of the East to  
the commencement of the Median wars  
2v.D Lond.Asher,1869 930 L54  
v.1 Primitive times; Israelites; Egyp-  
tians; Assyrians and Babylonians

- v. 2 Medes and Persians; Phoenicians; Arabians
- Lenthéric, Charles Pierre Marie** Riviera, ancient and modern; tr. by Charles West 464p.maps,O N.Y.Putnam,1895  
914.49 L54
- LEO I, SAINT "THE GREAT"** (?) -461 LORD, JOHN Leo the Great (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883 '96 v.1, p.425-463) 904 L88
- LEO XIII pope** 1810-1903 CRAWFORD, F. M. Leo, the thirteenth (*in* Crawford, F. M. Ave Roma immortalis 1898 v.2,p.218-267) 914.5 C85
- Leonard, Emily J.** tr. BLANQUI, A. J. History of political economy in Europe n.d. 330.9 B61
- Leonard, John William** ed. WHO'S who in America Latest volume R9 W62
- Leonard and Gertrude** Pestalozzi, J:H: 370 P43
- Leonardo da Vinci** See Vinci, Leonardo da
- Lerow, Catherine Bigelow** ed. English as she is taught; genuine answers to examination questions in our public schools 109p.S N.Y.Cassell,'1887 420.7 L56
- LESSING, GOTTHOLD EPHRAIM** 1729-1781 ROLLESTON, T:W:H. Life of Gotthold Ephraim Lessing 1889 (*Great writers*) B L56
- Laocoon; an essay upon the limits of painting and poetry; with remarks illustrative of various points in the history of ancient art; tr. by Ellen Frothingham** 250p.D Bost. Roberts,1893 701 L56
- Minna von Barnhelm; ed. by R:A. von Minckwitz and A. C. Wilder** 218p.por.S Bost. Ginn,'1904 438 L56
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS** Lessing (*see* De Quincey, Thomas Essays in philosophy '1856 '77 p.369-438) 104 D44
- LOWELL, J. R.** Lessing (*in* Lowell, J. R. Literary essays 1892 '94'64 '90 v.2,p.162-231) 814.39 L95li
- WELLS, B:W.** Lessing the reformer (*see* Wells, B:W. Modern German literature 1897 p.73-110) 830.9 W46
- L'Estrange, Alfred Guy Kingham** Royal Winchester; wanderings in and about the ancient capital of England 304p.il.D Lond. Blackett,1889 914.22 L56
- Lethaby, William Richard** ed. ARTISTIC crafts series of technical handbooks
- Letourneau, Charles Jean Marie** Property; its origin and development 401p.D Lond. Scott,1892 (*Contemporary science series*) 335.01 L56
- Letters and social aims** Emerson, R. W. 814.36 Em3le
- LETTERS OF THE ALPHABET** See Alphabet
- Letters to a daughter** Starrett, H. E. 395 St2
- Letters to a mother on the philosophy of Froebel** Blow, S. E.. 372.2 B621
- Letters to dead authors** Lang, Andrew 9 L25
- Levana** Richter, J:P:F: 370 R41
- Levasseur, M. E.** L'enseignement de la géographie dans l'école primaire (*see* Paris—*Universal exposition* 1878 Les conférences pédagogiques faites aux instituteurs 1881 p.1-50) 370.6 P21
- Level of social motion** Lane, M. A. 300 L24
- LEVELING** See Surveying
- Levermore, Charles H. and Dewey, D. R.** Political history since 1815, excluding the United States; a syllabus of lectures prepared for use in the Massachusetts institute of technology 116p.O Bost.Schofield,1889 350.9 L57
- LEVIN, RAHEL** See Varnhagen von Ense, Madame
- Lewes, George Henry** Biographical history of philosophy from its origin in Greece down to the present day 2v.in 1 N.Y.Appleton, 1883 109 L58
- Comte's philosophy of the sciences; being an exposition of the principles of the "Cours de philosophie positive" of Auguste Comte** 351p.D Lond.Bell,1883 (*Bohn's philosophical library*) 194.8 L58
- Problems of life and mind** 3v.in 4,O Bost. Osgood,1877-80 150 L58
- v. 1 Wanting
- v. 2 Physical basis of mind
- v. 3. pt. 1 Study of psychology
- v. 3. pt. 2 Mind as a function of the organism; The sphere of sense and logic of feeling; The sphere of intellect and logic of signs



- 1817-1878 RIBOT, A:T. Mr George H. Lewes (*see* Ribot, A:T. English psychology 1874 p.255-314) '150 R35
- Lewes, Louis Women of Shakespeare; tr. from the German by Helen Zimmern 384p.O N.Y.Putnam,1895 822.33 L58
- LEWES, Mrs MARIAN (EVANS) *See* Eliot, George (*pseud.* of Mrs M.. A.. (Evans) Lewes Cross)
- Lewin, Walter *ed.* STEELE, Sir RICHARD and ADDISON, JOSEPH Lover and other papers 1887 828 St3
- SWIFT, JOHNATHAN Prose writings n.d. 827.52 Sw5p
- Lewis, Charlton Thomas History of Germany from the earliest times; founded on Dr. David Müller's "History of the German people" 799p.il.maps,D N.Y.Harper,1882 '74 943 L58
- and Short, Charles *ed.* ANDREWS, E. A. Harpers' Latin dictionary . . . 1882'50 '79 R473.2 An2
- Lewis, David Drink problem and its solution Ed.2 333p.D Lond.National temperance publication depot,1883 178 L58
- Drink traffic in the 18th century, its growth and influence 122p.D Lond.National temperance publication depot,1885 178 L58d
- Lewis, Dio New gymnastics for men, women and children Ed.24,enl. 286p.il.por.D N.Y.Barnett,1886'67 613.7 L58
- Lewis, Edwin Herbert First manual of composition . . . 236p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1900 428 L58
- ed.* Introduction to the study of literature . . . 410p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1900'1899 807 L58
- Lewis, F. Park *tr.* SIZERANNE, MAURICE DE LA The blind as seen through blind eyes 1893 371.91 Si9
- LEWIS, Sir GEORGE CORNEWALL *baronet* 1806-1863 BAGEHOT, WALTER Sir George Cornwall Lewis (*see* Bagehot, Walter Biographical studies 1895 p.223-266) 9 B14
- Lewis, Henry King The child; its spiritual nature . . . 222p.pl.O Lond.Macmillan,1896 372b L58
- Lewis, Robert E. Educational conquest of the far East 248p.por.pl.D N.Y.Revell,'1903 370.952 L58
- LEXICONS For lexicons of any language or subject *see* the name of the language or the subject, sub-division, *Dictionaries*
- Libation-bearers ÆSCHYLUS (*see* his House of Atreus pref.1881 p.79-134) 882.1 Ae8
- LIBERAL EDUCATION ELIOT, C:W: What is a liberal education? (*see* his Educational reform 1901'1898 p.87-122) 370.4 E14
- LADD, G:T. Essentials of a modern liberal education (*see* his Essays on the higher education 1899 p.109-142) 370.4 L12
- LIBERALISM ARNOLD, MATTHEW Future of liberalism (*see* his Irish essays 1894 p.378-408) 824.85 Ar6m
- Irish Catholicism and British liberalism (*in* his Mixed essays 1894 p.73-106) 824.85 Ar6m
- Liberation, The HEINE, HEINRICH (*see* his Prose writings n.d. p.57-65) 838 H36
- Liberty and free-soil parties in the Northwest Smith, T. C. 973.7 Sm5
- LIBERTY BELL KEYSER, C:S. Liberty bell, Independence hall, Philadelphia 1893 917.481 K52
- LIBERTY OF CONSCIENCE *See* Private judgment; Religious liberty
- LIBERTY OF THE PRESS PUTNAM, G:H. Books and their makers during the middle ages 1896'97 655 P98
- LIBRARIES GILMAN, D. C. University libraries (*see* his University problems in the United States 1898 p.235-261) 378.73 G42
- JEVONS, W:S. Rationale of free public libraries (*see* his Methods of social reform 1883 p.28-52) 304 J53
- LOWELL, J. R. Books and libraries (*see* his Literary and political addresses 1894 '86'90 p.78-98) 814.39 L951
- OGLE, J:J. The free library; its history and present condition 1898 027 Og5
- SPOFFORD, A. R. A book for all readers designed as an aid to the collection, use and preservation of books and the formation of public and private libraries 1905'00 020 Sp6

- United States—Education, Bureau of* Public  
libraries of the United States of America  
1876 R027.4 Un3
- See also* Books; Cataloging of books; Clas-  
sification of books; Libraries and schools;  
Library catalogs; Library science; Medical  
libraries; School libraries
- LIBRARIES AND SCHOOLS GREEN, S. S.  
Libraries and schools 1883 O21 G82
- LIBRARY BUILDINGS CONSTRUCTION of li-  
brary buildings 1881 (*United States—  
Education, Bureau of Circular of informa-  
tion*) 370.6 Un3
- LIBRARY CATALOGS COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY  
Library bulletins; books on education in the  
libraries of Columbia university 1901  
R017 C71
- DETROIT PUBLIC LIBRARY General catalogue of  
the books except fiction, French and German  
4v.Q Detroit, 1889-1899 R019.1 D48
- OSTERHOUT FREE LIBRARY (*Wilkesbarre*) Class  
catalogue and author index 1889'95  
R019.1 Os7
- PHILADELPHIA—*Pedagogical library* Cata-  
logue with bibliographical notes and refer-  
ences 1887 017 P53  
Also supplement to catalogue 1890
- UNITED STATES—*Education, Bureau of* Cat-  
alog of "A. L. A." library 1893  
R019 Un3
- LIBRARY ECONOMY *See* Library science
- Library of American literature Stedman, E. C.  
and Hutchinson, E. M. *ed.*  
R810.8 St3
- Library of choice literature Spofford, A. R. and  
Gibbon, Charles *ed.* R803 Sp6
- Library of contemporary science TOPINARD,  
PAUL Anthropology 1881'98  
573 T62
- Library of economics and politics; *ed.* by R:T.  
Ely HULL-HOUSE maps and papers '1895  
331.8 H87
- Library of entertaining history; *ed.* by Arthur  
Gilman HARRISON, J. H. Spain 1881  
946 H24
- Library of literary history WENDELL, BARRETT  
Literary history of America 1901  
810.9 W48
- Library of old authors LOWELL, J. R. (*in his*  
Literary essays 1892'94'64'90 v.1,  
p.217-348) 814.39 L95li
- Library of philosophy; *ed.* by J. H. Muirhead  
BONAR, JAMES Philosophy and political  
economy 1893 330 B64
- BRADLEY, F. H. Appearance and reality  
1893 110 B72
- ERDMANN, J:E History of philosophy  
1891-92 109 Er2
- STOUT, G:F: Analytic psychology 1896  
150 St7
- VILLA, GUIDO Contemporary psychology 1903  
150 V71
- Library of popular knowledge  
CHAMBERS, G:F: Story of the weather 1897  
551.5 C35
- MUIR, M. M. P. Story of chemical elements  
1897 541 M89
- RODWAY, JAMES Story of forest and stream  
1897 634 R61
- Library of travel; *ed.* by M. M. George  
Alaska 917.98 G29  
Balkan peninsula 914.96 K81  
Belgium 914.93 G29  
Canada 917.1 G29  
China 915.1 G29  
Cuba 917.29 G29  
England 914.2 G29  
France 914.4 G29  
Germany 914.3 G29  
Germany, South 914.3 G29  
Hawaiian islands 919.6 G29  
Netherlands 914.92 D34  
Ireland 914.1 G29  
Italy 914.5 W58  
Japan 915.2 G29  
Mexico 917.2 G29  
Philippine islands 919.1 G29  
Porto Rico 917.29 G29  
Spain 914.6 G29  
Scotland 914.1 W58  
Switzerland 914.94 G29
- Library of useful stories  
ALLEN, C:G. B. Story of the plants 1896  
'95 580 A15
- ANDERSON, R. E. Story of the extinct civili-  
zations of the East 1897'96 930 An2
- BALDWIN, J. M.. Story of the mind 1899  
'98 150 B19
- CHAMBERS, G:F. Story of the stars 1895  
523 C35
- CLODD, EDWARD Story of "primitive" man  
1895'99 571 C62
- WILKINSON, FRED Story of the cotton plant  
1902 677 W65

LIBRARY SCIENCE CUTTER, C:A. Rules for  
a dictionary catalogue 1891 (*United  
States—Education, Bureau of Circular of  
information*) 370.6 Un3

*Periodicals*

LIBRARY JOURNAL, monthly, 1906-date  
020 L63

Liddell, Henry George and Scott, Robert *ed.*  
Greek-English lexicon; abridged with an ap-  
pendix of proper and geographical names  
prepared by J. M. Whiton Ed.17 831p.D  
Bost.Ginn,1883'78 R483 L61

Lidgett, J. Scott Settlements and the adminis-  
tration of the poor law (*see* Reason, Will  
*ed.* University and social settlements  
1898 p.63-70) 331.8 R23

LIEBER, FRANCIS 1800-1872 HARLEY, L.  
R. Francis Lieber 1896 B L62

Liebig, Justus von *baron* Development of ideas  
in physical science (*see* Youmans, E:L.  
Culture demanded by modern life 1881'67  
p.345-370) 375.5 Y8

Life FARRELL, JOSEPH About life (*see* his  
Lectures of a certain professor 1877  
p.194-226) 824.89 F24

LIFE WALLACE, A. R. Man's place in the  
universe 1903 523 W15

*See* Biology; Christian life; Conduct of  
life; Ethics; Future life; Hygiene; Man;  
Philosophy

Life, adventures and piracies of the famous Cap-  
tain Singleton Defoe, Daniel  
823.51 D36

Life and her children Fisher, Mrs A. B. (Buck-  
ley) 592 F53

Life and immortality Gentry, T:G:  
591.5 G28

Life and nature at the English lakes Rawnsley,  
H. D. 914.28 R19

Life on our seashore Emerton, J. H.  
592 Em3

Life on the lagoons Brown, H. R. F.  
914.53 B81

LIGHT MAYER, A. M. and BARNARD, CHARLES  
Light 1884'77 (*Experimental science  
series*) 535 M45

VOGEL, HERMANN Chemistry of light and  
photography 1893 (*International scien-  
tific series*) 771 V86

WOODHULL, J:F. First course in science  
1893 535 W85

*See also* Blind, The; Color; Color blindness;  
Electric light; Eye, The; Microscopy; Per-  
spective; Photography; School hygiene;  
Sight; Spectrum; Sun

LIGHT AND SHADE *See* Drawing

Lighting of school-rooms Rowe, S. H.  
727.1 R79

Like will to like Fulwell, Ulpian (*in* Dodsley,  
Robert *ed.* Select collection of old Eng-  
lish plays 1874'75'76 v.3,p.303-359)  
822.08 D66

Lillie, Arthur Influence of Buddhism on primi-  
tive Christianity 184p.D Lond.Sonnen-  
schein,1893 (*Philosophy at home series*)  
294 L62

Lillie, John and Ness, Bertha *tr.* RECLUS, J.  
J. E. History of a mountain 1881  
551.43 R24

Lillie, John and Hoey, Mrs Cashel RÉMUSAT,  
COMTESSE DE Memoirs 1900 B R28

Lilly, William Samuel Ancient religion and  
modern thought Ed.2 367p.O Lond.  
Chapman,1885 239 L62

Century of revolution 235p.O Lond.Chap-  
man,1889 944 L62

Chapters in European history, with an intro-  
ductory dialogue on the philosophy of his-  
tory 2v.O Lond.Chapman,1886  
940 L62

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, *president of the United  
States*, 1809-1865 BROOKS, NOAH Abra-  
ham Lincoln 1895'88'94 (*Heroes of the  
nations*) B L63

HERNDON, W:H: and WEIK, J. W: Abra-  
ham Lincoln; the true story of a great life  
1892'88 B L63h

MORSE, J:T. *jr* Abraham Lincoln 1893  
(*American statesmen*) B L63m

EMERSON, R. W. Abraham Lincoln (*see*  
Emerson, R. W. Miscellanies 1893'78'83  
p.305-315) 814.36 Em3m

LORD, JOHN Abraham Lincoln (*in* Lord,  
John Beacon lights of history 1883'96  
v.7,p.451-527) 904 L88

LOWELL, J. R. Abraham Lincoln (*see*  
Lowell, J. R. Political essays 1894  
p.177-209) 973.7 L95



- Lincoln, David Francis** School and industrial hygiene 152p.il.S Phil.Blakiston,1880 (*American health primers*) 371.7 L63
- Lindner, Gustav Adolf** Manual of empirical psychology as an inductive science; a textbook for high schools and colleges; tr. by Charles De Garmo 274p.il.D Bost.Heath, 1889 150 L64
- Lindsay, T. M.** Luther (see Cambridge modern history The reformation 1904 p.104-141) 940.7 C14
- Lindsay, W. Lauder** Mind in the lower animals in health and disease 2v.O N.Y.Apple-ton,1880 591.5 L64
- Lingard, John** History of England from the first invasion by the Romans to . . . 1688 10v.O Dublin,Duffy,1888 942 L64
- Lingua** (in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.9,p.331-463) 822.08 D66
- LINGUISTICS** See Language
- Lippincott educational series**; ed. by M. G. Brumbaugh KANT, IMMANUEL Educational theory 1904 370 K13
- KEMP, E. L. History of education 1902'01 370.9 K32
- SCHAEFFER, N. C. Thinking and learning to think 1900 153 Sch1
- SHARPLESS, ISAAC Two centuries of Pennsylvania history 1900 974.8 Sh2
- Lippincott's biographical dictionary** See Thomas, Joseph R9 T36
- Lippincott's gazetteer of the world** New ed. enl. 2680p.Q Phil.Lippincott,1883'80'82 R910 L66
- Lipscomb, Andrew A. and Bergh, A. E.** ed. JEFFERSON, THOMAS Writings 1903 820.8 J35
- Literary blunders** Wheatley, H:B: 808.7 W56
- LITERARY CRITICISM** ARNOLD, MATTHEW Essays in criticism 1896 824.85 Ar6e
- Function of criticism at the present time (see his Essays in criticism 1883'96 v.1,p.1-41) 824.85 Ar6e
- MATTHEWS, J. B. Whole duty of critics (see his Americanisms and Briticisms 1892 p.114-134) 814 M43
- SPENCER, HERBERT Replies to criticisms (in his Essays; scientific, political and speculative 1891 v.2,p.218-320) 824.89 Sp3
- See also Literature; Rhetoric
- Literary ethics** EMERSON, R. W. (see his Nature, addresses and lectures 1893'55'83 p.149-180) 814.36 Em3na
- Literary friends and acquaintance** Howells, W: D. B H83
- LITERARY HISTORY** See Literature
- Literary interpretation of life** Crawshaw, W. H. 801 C85
- Literary landmarks** Burt, M.. E. O28 B95
- Literary leaders of America** Burton, Richard 810.7 B95
- LITERARY MEN AND WOMEN** See Authors
- LITERARY PROPERTY** See Copyright
- LITERARY SOCIETIES** See Academies
- Literary source-book of the Italian renaissance** Whitcomb, Merrick 850.9 W58
- LITERARY STYLE** SPENCER, HERBERT Philosophy of style (in his Essays; scientific, political and speculative 1891 v.3,p.333-369) 824.89 Sp3
- LITERATURE** ARNOLD, MATTHEW Essays in criticism 1883'96 824.85 Ar6e
- BOTTA, Mrs A.. C. (LYNCH) Hand-book of universal literature 1885'60'84 802 B65
- BURROUGHS, JOHN Science and literature (see his Indoor studies 1895'89 p.43-67) 814.41 B94i
- DOWDEN, EDWARD Studies in literature 1892 804 D75
- EMERSON, R. W. Quotation and originality (see his Letters and social aims 1893'75'88 p.167-194) 814.36 Em3le
- Thoughts on modern literature (see his Natural history of the intellect Papers from the dial 1894'93 p.177-201) 814.36 Em3n
- GARDINER, J. H. Forms of prose literature 1900 808 G17
- LANG, ANDREW Letters to dead authors 1893 9 L25
- LAURIE, S. S. Language as literature (see his Lectures on language and linguistic

- method in the school 1893 p.96-123)  
407 L37
- LOWELL, J. R. Library of old authors (*in*  
his Literary essays 1892'94'64'90 v.1,  
p.217-348) 814.39 L95li
- MULLANY, P. F. (BROTHER AZARIAS *pseud.*)  
Literature; its nature and influence (*see*  
his Essays; miscellaneous 1896 p.1-49)  
801 M91
- PRESCOTT, W. H. Biographical and critical  
miscellanies 1882'75 804 P92
- SPALDING, J. L. Books (*see* his Thoughts  
and theories on life and education 1897  
p.165-208) 377 Sp1
- SWINTON, WILLIAM Studies in English liter-  
ature 1885'80 808 Sw6
- See also* Authors; Allusions; Books; Celtic  
literature; Chap books; Comedy; Copy-  
right; Drama; Fables; Fairy tales; Fic-  
tion; Folk lore; Hymns; Journalism; Lan-  
guage; Legends; Libraries; Library cata-  
logs; Literary criticism; Manuscripts; Mid-  
dle ages—*Literature*; Orations and oratory;  
Periodicals; Poetry; Printing; Proverbs;  
Quotations; Reading; Renaissance; Rhet-  
oric; *also* The name of the literature
- Collections*
- BELLAMY, B. W. and GOODWIN, M. W. Open  
sesame 1895'89'90 808 B41
- SPOFFORD, A. R. and GIBBON, CHARLES *ed.*  
Library of choice literature '1888  
R808.8 Sp6
- Dictionaries*
- BREWER, E. C. Dictionary of phrase and  
fable n.d. R803 B75
- Readers' hand-book of allusions, references,  
plots and stories 1883 R803 B75r
- History*
- ELTON, OLIVER Augustan ages 1899  
(*Periods of European literature*)  
809 El8
- POSNETT, H. M. Comparative literature  
1886 (*International scientific series*)  
809 P84
- SCUDDER, H. E. Childhood in literature and  
art 1894'95 809 Scu4
- Philosophy*
- CRAWSHAW, W. H. Literary interpretation  
of life 1900 801 C85
- MULLANY, P. F. (BROTHER AZARIAS *pseud.*)  
An essay contributing to a philosophy of  
literature 1899 801 M91
- Study and teaching*
- BATES, ARLO Talks on the study of litera-  
ture 1897 807 B31
- COLBY, J. R. Literature in the high school  
(*in* Herbart society Second year book  
1896 p.145-164) 370.6 H41
- CORSON, HIRAM Aims of literary study  
1895'94 807 C81
- LEWIS, E. H. *ed.* Introduction to the study  
of literature 1900'1899 808 L58
- McMURRY, C. A. Special method for litera-  
ture and history in the common schools  
1896'94 807 M22
- Special method in the reading of complete  
English classics 1903 807 M22s
- MANSFIELD, E. D. Literature as a means of  
education (*see* his American education  
1877 p.220-243) 379.73 M31
- Literature and dogma Arnold, Matthew  
239 Ar6l
- Literature primers; *ed.* by J. R. Green BROOKE,  
S. A.: English literature '1879'82  
820.9 B79
- DOWDEN, EDWARD Shakspeare n.d.  
822.33 D75s
- Literatures of the world; *ed.* by Edmund Gosse  
ASTON, W. G. History of Japanese litera-  
ture 1899 895 As8
- GARNETT, RICHARD History of Italian litera-  
ture 1898 850.9 G18
- LÜTZOW, F. H. H. V. *graf* VON History of  
Bohemian literature 1899 891.86 L97
- Little book of profitable tales Field, Eugene  
813.49 F45
- Little book of western verse Field, Eugene  
811.49 F45
- LITURGY OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND *See*  
Church of England
- Liverpool school board Suggestions to the  
managers of public elementary schools  
98p.tab.D Lond. Isbister, 1881 371c L75
- LIVES *See* Biography; *also* The name of the  
person and the classes of persons
- Lives of the queens of England Strickland, Ag-  
nes 9 St8

- Lloyd, Francis E. and Bigelow, M. A. Teaching of biology in the secondary school 491p.O Lond.Longmans,1904 (*American teachers' series*) 570.7 L77
- Lloyd, Henry Demarest A country without strikes; a visit to the compulsory arbitration court of New Zealand . . . 183p.D N.Y. Doubleday,1902\*00 331 L77
- Lloyd, William Watkiss Critical essays on the plays of Shakespeare 493p.D Lond.Bell, 1892 822.33 L77
- Lobban, J. H. ed. English essays 257p.D Lond.Blackie,n.d. 824.08 L78
- LOCKE, JOHN 1632-1704 BOURNE, H:R:F. Life of John Locke 1876 B19 L79
- FOWLER, THOMAS Locke n.d. (*English men of letters*) B G57  
Bound with lives of Goldsmith by William Black and of Gray by E. W:Gosse
- FRASER, A. C. Locke 1890 (*Philosophical classics for English readers*) B19 L79f
- QUICK, R. H. Introduction; biographical and critical (*see* Locke, John Some thoughts concerning education 1880 59p.pref.) 370.1 L79  
An essay concerning human understanding; ed. by A. C. Fraser . . . 2v.por.O Oxf. Clarendon press,1894 151 L79
- Philosophical works 2v.por.tab.D Lond. Bell,1882'83 (*Bohn library*) 151 L79p  
Contents:—Essay concerning human understanding; Controversy with the Bishop of Worcester; An examination of P. Malebranche's opinion of seeing all things in God, with remarks upon some of Mr Norris's books; Elements of natural philosophy; Some thoughts concerning reading and study for a gentleman
- Some thoughts concerning education; with an introduction and notes by R. H. Quick . . . 240p.S Cambridge university press,1880 (*Pitt press series*) 370 L79
- Two treatises on civil government . . . Ed.2 320p.D Lond.Routledge,1887 (*Morley universal library*) 320.1 L79  
Preceded by Sir Robert Filmer's "Patriarcha"
- BROWNING, OSCAR Locke (*see* Browning, Oscar Educational theories 1882 p.102-118) 370.9 B82in
- LEITCH, JAMES John Locke (*see* Leitch, James Practical educationists and their systems of teaching 1876 p.1-51) 370.9 L53
- MUNROE, J. P. Montaigne and Locke (*see* Munroe, J. P. Educational ideal 1895 p.95-123) 370.9 M92
- PAYNE, JOSEPH Locke, Rousseau, Basedow (*see* Payne, Joseph Lectures on the history of education 1892 p.83-96) 370.9 P29
- QUICK, R. H. Locke (*see* Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers 1879'91 '97\*90 p.219-238) 370.9 Q41
- Lockhart, John Gibson Life of Sir Walter Scott . . . 2v.por.pl.facsim.D N.Y. Crowell,pref.1848 B Sco81
- 1794-1854 SAINTSBURY, G:E:B. Lockhart (*see* Saintsbury, G:E:B. Essays in English literature 1890 p.339-373) 824 Sa2
- Lockyer, Sir Joseph Norman Astronomy 120p. il.pl.S N.Y.Appleton,n.d. (*Science primers*) (2 copies) 523 L81
- Dawn of astronomy; a study of the temple-worship and mythology of the ancient Egyptians 432p.il.pl.tab.O N.Y.Macmillan,1894\*93 520 L81
- Studies in spectrum analysis 258p.il.pl.map, D N.Y.Appleton,1878 (*International scientific series*) 535.8 L81
- LOCOMOTIVE ENGINES *See* Steam engines
- Locusts and wild honey Burroughs, John 814.41 B94l
- Lodge, Henry Cabot Alexander Hamilton 306p.D Bost.Houghton,1893\*82 (*American statesmen*) B H18
- Daniel Webster Ed.7 372p.D Bost. Houghton,1886\*83 (*American statesmen*) B W39
- George Washington 2v.D Bost.Houghton, 1889 (*American statesmen*) B W27l
- Short history of the English colonies in America 560p.O N.Y.Harper,1882\*81 973.2 L82
- Story of the revolution 2v.il.O N.Y.Scribner,1898 973.3 L82
- Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph Pioneers of science 404p.il.por.O Lond.Macmillan,1893 520.9 L82  
Contents:—Copernicus and the motion of the earth; Tycho Brahé and the earliest conservatory; Kepler and the laws of





- LOLLARDS POWELL, EDGAR and TREVELYAN,  
G.M. Peasant's rising and the Lollards  
1899 942.03 P87  
*See also* Oldecastle, Sir John
- LOMBARD, PETER 1100-1160(?) TOWNSEND,  
W.:J. The master of the sentences; Peter  
the Lombard (*in* Townsend, W.:J. Great  
schoolmen of the middle ages 1881  
p.137-150) B19 T66
- Lombroso, Cesare The man of genius 370p.il.  
por.map.D Lond.Scott,1891 (*Contempo-  
rary science series*) 132 L83
- and Ferrero, William Female offender;  
with an introduction by W. D. Morrison  
313p.pl.D N.Y.Appleton,1895 (*Crim-  
inology series*) 364 L83
- LONDON BOOTH, CHARLES *ed.* Life and  
labour of the people of London 1892'93  
331.8 B64
- HARRISON, FREDERIC The transformation of  
London (*see* his Meaning of history and  
other historical pieces 1902'1894 p.412-  
436) 904 H24
- LOFTIE, W.:J. London 1892 (*Historic  
towns*) 942.1 L82  
*See also* Charing Cross; Lambeth palace;  
Leicester square; Westminster abbey
- Government*
- SHAW, ALBERT The government of London  
(*see* his Municipal government in Great  
Britain 1895 p.222-262) 352.042 Sh2
- Streets*
- HABBen, F. H. London street names 1896  
914.21 H11
- Travel and description*
- HEINE, HEINRICH London (*see* his Prose  
writings n.d. p.46-52) 838 H36
- HUTTON, LAURENCE Literary landmarks of  
London 1893'85'92 914.21 H97
- STODDARD, J.:L. London (*in* his Lectures  
1898 v.9,p.225-336) 910 St6
- London chancievers (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.*  
Select collection of old English plays 1874  
'75'76 v.12,p.319-359) 822.08 D66
- London institute—City guilds of Calendar . . .  
1887-88 359p.il.pl.O Lond.Gresham col-  
lege,n.d. 607 L84
- Long, George *tr.* EPICTETUS Discourses with  
the Encheiridion and fragments 1890  
188.7 Ep4  
MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONIUS Thoughts  
1891 188.8 M33
- LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH 1807-  
1882 GRISWOLD, H. T. Henry W. Long-  
fellow (*see* Griswold, H. T. Home life  
of great authors 1894'86 p.220-237)  
9 G88
- HOWELLS, W.:D. The white Mr Longfellow  
(*see* Howells, W.:D. Literary friends and  
acquaintance 1900 p.178-211) B H83
- ROBERTSON, E. S. Life of H. W. Longfellow  
1887 (*Great writers*) B L86
- Poetical works 492p.por.pl.O Bost.Hough-  
ton 1886'41'83 811.34 L86
- tr.* DANTE, ALIGHIERI Divine comedy  
1882'67 851.15 D23
- HIGGINSON, T.:W. Longfellow (*see* Hig-  
ginson, T.:W. Old Cambridge 1899  
p.109-144) 814 H53
- RICHARDSON, C.:F. Henry Wadsworth Long-  
fellow (*in* Richardson, C.:F. American  
literature 1887'89'86 v.1,p.50-96)  
810.9 R39
- SCUDDER, H. E. *ed.* Henry Wadsworth  
Longfellow (*see* Scudder, H. E. *ed.*  
American poems 1895'79'92 p.1-188)  
811.08 Scu3
- STEDMAN, E. C. Henry Wadsworth Longfel-  
low (*see* Stedman, E. C. Poets of Amer-  
ica 1894'85 p.180-224) 811.3 St3
- WINTER, WILLIAM In memory of Longfel-  
low (*see* Winter, William English ram-  
bles 1884'83 p.91-116) 914.2 W73
- Longman, Frederic William Frederick the great  
and the seven years' war 264p.map,S  
N.Y.Scribner,1891 (*Epochs of modern his-  
tory*) 943.05 L86
- Longsdorf, H. H. Consolidation of country  
schools and the transporting of the scholars  
by use of vans 1901 379.748 L86
- LONGUEVILLE, DUCHESSE DE (ANNE GEN-  
EVIEVE DE BOURBON-CONDE) 1619-  
1679 BEARD, CHARLES Madame de  
Longueville (*in* Beard, Charles Port  
Royal 1861 v.2,p.233-325) 273.7 B38

- Look about you (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874 '75'76 v.7,p.385-506) 822.08 D66
- Lord, Frances and Lord, Emily *tr.* FROEBEL, F:W:A. Mother's songs, games and stories 1892 372.2 F92m
- Lord, John Beacon lights of history 7v.por.O N.Y.Fords,'1883 904 L88  
v.1 Antiquity  
v.2 Middle ages  
v.3 Renaissance and reformation  
v.4 Warriors and statesmen  
v.5 Great women  
v.6 Modern European statesmen  
v.8 Nineteenth century writers and the life of John Lord
- Lord's supper EMERSON, R. W. (*see* his Miscellanies 1893'78'83 p.7-29) 814.36 Em3m
- LORENZO DE MEDICI *See* Medici, Lorenzo de
- Lossing, Benson John Harper's popular encyclopedia of United States history . . . 2v. il.por.Q N.Y.Harper,1881'82 R973 L89  
Pictorial field-book of the revolution . . . 2v.il.Q N.Y.Harper,'1850'60 973.3 L89  
Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812 1084p. il.Q N.Y.Harper,1868 973.5 L89
- Lost lady Barclay, Sir William (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.12,p.537-627) 822.08 D66
- Lothholz, G. Pädagogik der Neuzeit in Lebensbildern 562p.O Gütersloh, Bertelsmann, 1897 (*in* Raumer, Karl von Geschichte der Pädagogik 1880'90'97 v.3) 370.9 R19
- Lothrop, Thornton Kirkland William Henry Seward 446p.D Bost.Houghton,1896 (*American statesmen*) B Se8
- Loti, Pierre *pseud.* Romance of a child; *tr.* by M. L. Watkins 179p.D Chic.Rand,1897 372b L19
- Lotus-eating Curtis, G:W: 917.47 C94
- Lotze, Rudolf Hermann Logie; *in* three books—of thought, of investigation and of knowledge; English translation edited by Bernard Bosanquet 538p.O Oxf.Clarendon press, 1884 (*Clarendon press series*) 160 L91  
Metaphysics; *in* three books—ontology, cosmology and psychology; English translation edited by Bernard Bosanquet 539p.O Oxf.Clarendon press,1884 (*Clarendon press series*) 110 L91
- Microcosmus; an essay concerning man and his relation to the world; *tr.* from the German by Elizabeth Hamilton and E. E. C. Jones 2v.O N.Y.Scribner,1885 193.8 L91
- Outlines of esthetics . . . *tr.* and *ed.* by G:T. Ladd 113p.D Bost.Ginn,1886 701 L91
- Outlines of metaphysic . . . *tr.* and *ed.* by G:T. Ladd 166p.D Bost.Ginn,1884 110 L91o
- Outlines of practical philosophy . . . *tr.* and *ed.* by G:T. Ladd 156p.D Bost.Ginn, 1885 193.8 L91
- Outlines of psychology . . . *tr.* and *ed.* by G:T. Ladd 200p.D Bost.Ginn,1886'85 150 L91
- 1817-1881 MIVART, St GEORGE Hermann Lotze and the mechanical philosophy (*in* Mivart, St George Essays and criticisms 1892 v.2,p.279-288) 824.89 M69
- MOORE, V. F. Ethical aspect of Lotze's metaphysics 1901 (*Cornell university Studies in philosophy*) 110 M78
- ROBINS, E. P. Some problems of Lotze's theory of knowledge 1900 (*Cornell university Studies in philosophy*) 193.8 R55
- Lough, E. and Kiesow, F: *tr.* MOSO, ANGELO Fear 1896 157 M85
- LOUIS IX, SAINT, *king of France*, 1215-1270 PERRY, FREDERIC Saint Louis (Louis IX of France), the most Christian king 1901 '00 (*Heroes of the nations*) B L92
- LOUIS XIV, *king of France*, 1638-1715 HASSELL, ARTHUR Louis XIV and the zenith of the French monarchy 1895 (*Heroes of the nations*) B L921
- PARDOE, J. S. H. Louis XIV and the court of France in the 17th century 1886 B L923
- LORD, JOHN Louis XIV (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883'96 v.4, p.127-169) 904 L88
- See also* Maintenon, Françoise de Aubigné, *marquis de*
- LOUIS XV, *king of France*, 1710-1774 LORD, JOHN Louis XV (*in* Lord, John Bea-



- con lights of history '1883'96 v.4,p.171-207) 904 L88
- LOUIS NAPOLEON *See* Napoleon III (Charles Louis Napoleon Bonaparte)
- LOUIS PHILIPPE, *king of France*, 1773-1850  
LORD, JOHN Louis Philippe (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883'96 v.6,p.215-259) 904 L88
- LOUISIANA WALLACE, JOSEPH History of Illinois and Louisiana under the French rule 1893 973 W15
- See also* Bienville, J. B. L.
- Education*
- FAY, E. W. The history of education in Louisiana 1898 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford James Fenimore Cooper 306p.por.D Bost.Houghton,1890'82 (*American men of letters*) B C78  
Studies in Chaucer; his life and writings 3v.por.O N.Y.Harper,1892 821.17 L92
- Love EMERSON, R. W. (*in* his Essays 1894 '65'83 v.1,p.158-179) 814.36 Em3e
- Love, James Kerr Deaf mutism; a clinical and pathological study, with chapters on the education and training of deaf mutes by W. H. Addison 369p.D Glasg.MacLehose,1896 617.8 L94
- Love, Samuel G. and Willard, M. R. Industrial education; a guide to manual training 306p.il.pl.O N.Y.Kellogg,1887 607 L94
- Love affairs of a bibliomaniac Field, Eugene 813.49 F45
- Love and law in child training Poulsson, Emilie 372.2 P86
- Lover and other papers Steele, Sir Richard and Addison, Joseph 824.89 St3
- Love's meinie RUSKIN, JOHN Love's meinie; lectures on Greek and English birds (*see* his Two paths 1894 p.153-205) 824.86 R89t
- Loves of the poets JAMESON, Mrs A. B. (MURPHY) Memoirs of the loves of the poets 1892 9 J23
- Lovett, Robert Morss and Moody, W:V. History of English literature 1902 820.9 M77
- Low, Sidney James Mark and Pulling, F:S. *ed.* Dictionary of English history 1119p. O Lond.Cassell,1884 R942 L95
- Lowe, Charles Prince Bismarck; an historical biography New ed. enl. 330p.por.D Lond.Heinemann,1892 B B54
- Lowell, Edward Jackson Hessians; and the other German auxiliaries of Great Britain in the revolutionary war 328p.D N.Y. Harper,1884 973.3 L95
- Lowell, Francis Cabot Joan of Arc 382p. map,O Bost.Houghton,1897'96 B J571
- LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL 1819-1891 GRISWOLD, H. T. James Russell Lowell (*see* Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors 1894'86 p.262-273) 9 G88
- HALE, E:E. James Russell Lowell and his friends 1899'98 B L95
- HOWELLS, W:D. Studies of Lowell (*see* Howells, W:D. Literary friends and acquaintance 1900 p.212-250) B H83  
Latest literary essays and addresses 184p. por.D Bost.Houghton,1893'91 814.39 L95  
Contents:—Gray; Some letters of Walter Savage Landor; Walton; Milton's "Areopagitica"; Shakespeare's Richard III; Study of modern languages; Progress of the world
- Literary and political addresses 322p.D Bost.Houghton,1894'86'90 814.39 L951  
Contents:—Democracy; Garfield; Stanley; Fielding; Coleridge; Books and libraries; Wordsworth; Don Quixote; Harvard anniversary; Tariff reform; Place of the independent in politics; "Our literature"; Index
- Literary essays 4v.por.D Bost.Houghton, 1892'94'64'90 814.39 L95li  
v.1 Moosehead journal; Cambridge thirty years ago; Leaves from my journal in Italy and elsewhere; Keats; Library of old authors; Emerson, the lecturer; Thoreau  
v.2 New England two centuries ago; Carlyle; Swinburne's tragedies; Life and letters of James Gates Percival; Lessing; Rousseau and the sentimentalists; A great public character; Witchcraft  
v.3 Shakespeare once more; Dryden; My garden acquaintance; On a certain condescension in foreigners; A good word for winter; Chaucer

- v. 4 Pope; Milton; Dante; Spenser; Wordsworth
- Old English dramatists 132p.por.D Bost. Houghton, 1893'92 822 L95  
Contents:—Introductory; Marlowe; Webster; Chapman; Beaumont and Fletcher; Massinger and Ford
- Poems 4v.por.D Bost.Houghton, 1894'48 '90 811.37 L95
- Poetical works 422p.por.pl.O Bost.Houghton, 1886'48 '85 811.37 L95p
- Political essays 327p.D Bost.Houghton, 1894'71 '90 973.7 L95  
Contents:—American tract society; The election in November; E pluribus unum; The Pickens-and-Stealins rebellion; General McClellan's report; The rebellion, its causes and consequences; McClellan or Lincoln; Abraham Lincoln; Reconstruction; Scotch the snake, or kill it? The president on the stump; The Seward-Johnson reaction
- HIGGINSON, T:W. Lowell (see Higginson, T:W. Old Cambridge 1889 p.145-196) 814 H53
- SCUDDER, H. E. ed. James Russell Lowell (see Scudder, H. E. ed. American poems 1895'79 '82 p.347-414) 811.08 Scu3
- Lowell institute lectures RIPLEY, W:Z. Races of Europe 1899 572 R48
- Lowndes, Mary E. tr. HOFFDING, HARALD Outlines of psychology 1892 150 H67
- LOYOLA, IGNATIUS DE (INIGO LOPEZ DE RECALDE) SAINT 1491-1556 HUGHES, THOMAS Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits 1892 (*Great educators*) B37 L95
- LORD, JOHN Ignatius Loyola (in Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883 '96 p.297-332) 904 L88
- Lubbock, Sir John See Avebury, John Lubbock baron
- LUCCA DUFFY, BELLA Tuscan republics (Florence, Siena, Pisa and Lucca with Genoa) 1893 (*Story of the nations*) 945 D87
- LUCIAN, about 120-200(?) FROUDE, J. A. Lucian (in Froude, J. A. Short studies on great subjects 1891 '92 v.3, p.210-240) 824.89 F93
- Luckey, George Washington Andrew Professional training of secondary teachers in the United States 391p.O N.Y.Maemillan, 1903 (*Columbia university Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education*) 370.7 L96
- Lucretius (Titus Lucretius Carus) On the nature of things; a philosophical poem literally tr. into English prose by J:S. Watson; to which is adjoined the poetical version by J:M. Good 496p.D Lond.Bell, 1890 871.1 L96
- 96(?) B.C.-55 B.C. SELLAR, W:Y. Lucretius and the poetic characteristics of his age (in Oxford essays 1855 p.1-46) 824.89 Ox2
- LUDWIG, CHRISTOPHER 1720-1801 RHODES, L. I. Christopher Ludwig (see Rhodes, L. I. Story of Philadelphia '1900 p.222-229) 974.8 R34
- Lubke, Wilhelm Outlines of the history of art; a new tr. from the 7th German ed. edited by Clarence Cook . . . 2v.ii.Q N.Y.Dodd, 1880'77 709 L96
- Lutzow, Franz Heinrich Hieronymus Valentin graf von History of Bohemian literature 425p.D N.Y.Appleton, 1899 (*Literatures of the world*) 891.86 L97
- Lukens, Herman T. The connection between thought and memory; a contribution to pedagogical psychology on the basis of F. W. Dörfeld's monograph "Denken und Gedächtniss"; with an introduction by G. S. Hall 169p.il.D Bost.Heath, 1895 154 L96
- Point of difference between race and individual development (in Herbart society Second year book 1896 p.56-70) 370.6 H41
- Lumby, J. R. ed. MORE, Sir THOMAS Utopia 1891 321.8 M81
- LUNACY See Insanity
- LUNDY ISLAND PAGE, J:L. W. Lundy island (see his Coasts of Devon and Lundy island 1895 p.184-242) 914.23 P14
- Lungren, C. M. ed. ALGLAVE, EMILE and BOURD, J. Electric light; its history, production and applications 1884 621.3 A13
- Lupton, J. H. Life of John Colet; with an appendix of some of his English writings 323p.por.O Lond.Bell, 1887 B C67
- LUPUS SERVATUS (?) 862 MULLINGER, J. B. Lupus Servatus; the classics in the 9th

- century (*see* Mullinger, J. B. Schools of Charles the Great 1877 p.158-170) 370.94 M91
- Lust's dominion; or, The lascivious queen (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874 '75 '76 v.14, p.93-192) 822.08 D66
- Lusty juvenus Wever, R. (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874 '75 '76 v.2, p.41-102) 822.08 D66
- LUTHER, MARTIN 1483-1546 BEARD, CHARLES Martin Luther and the reformation in Germany until the close of the Diet of Worms 1889 B L97
- KÖSTLIN, JULIUS Life of Luther 1891 B L97k
- BARNARD, HENRY *ed.* Martin Luther—education and educational views (*see* Barnard, Henry *ed.* German educational reformers 1878 p.97-160) 370.943 B25
- FROUDE, J. A. Times of Erasmus and Luther (*in* Froude, J. A. Short studies on great subjects 1891 '92 v.1, p.37-127) 824.89 F93
- IRELAND, W:W. Hallucinations of Mohammed, Luther and Swedenborg (*see* Ireland, W:W. Blot upon the brain 1886 p.32-51) 132 Ir2
- LINDSAY, T. M. Luther (*see* Cambridge modern history The reformation 1904 p.104-141) 940.7 C14
- LORD, JOHN Martin Luther (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883 '96 v.3, p.215-252) 904 L88
- PAINTER, F:V. N. Luther on education including a historical introduction and a translation of the reformer's two most important educational treatises '1889 B37 L97
- PFLEIDERER, OTTO Luther as the founder of Protestant civilisation (*see* Pfeiderer, Otto Evolution and theology and other essays 1900 p.48-79) 201 P47
- SOUQUET, PAUL Luther (*see* Souquet, Paul Les écrivains pédagogues 1880 p.90-97) 370.8 So8
- LUTHERAN CHURCH JACOBS, H:E. History of the Evangelical Lutheran church in the United States 1893 (*American church history series*) 284.1 J15
- Luther's psalm CARLYLE, THOMAS (*in* his Critical and miscellaneous essays n.d. v.2, p.138-142) 824.82 C19
- Luys Jules The brain and its functions 327p. il.D N.Y.Appleton, 1882 (*International scientific series*) 612.82 L97
- Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyns Warren Hastings 235p. por. map, D Lond. Macmillan, 1894 (*English men of action*) B H27
- LYCEUM *See* Aristotle; Europe—Education; France—Education
- LYDIA SAYCE, A. H: Lydia (*see* his Ancient empires of the East 1892 p.210-233) 930 Sa9
- Lyell, Sir Charles baronet Student's elements of geology 640p. il.D N.Y. Harper, 1891 550.7 L99
- Principles of geology; or, The modern changes of the earth and its inhabitants considered as illustrative of geology Ed. 11, enl. 2v. il. pl. O N.Y. Appleton, 1892 550 L98
- Lyly, John Endymion; the man in the moon . . . *ed.* with notes, bibliography, and a biographical introduction by G:P. Baker 109p. D N.Y. Holt, 1894 822.39 L98
- 1554-1606 JUSSELAND, J. A. A. J. Lyly and his "Euphues" Lyly's legatees (*see* Jusserand, J. A. A. J. English novel in the time of Shakespeare 1890 p.103-215) 823 J98
- "Euphues" RALEIGH, WALTER Euphues (*see* his English novel 1894 p.29-48) 823 R13
- SYMONDS, J:A. John Lyly (*see* Symonds, J:A. Shakspeare's predecessors in the English drama 1884 p.499-533) 822 Sy6
- Lyman Beecher lectures before Yale divinity school 1888 TRUMBULL, H:C. The Sunday-school 1888 268 T77
- Lyman, Henry Munson Insomnia and other disorders of sleep 239p. O Chic. Keener, 1885 613.8 L98
- LYON, MARY 1797-1849 WINSHIP, A. E. Mary Lyon, the founder of seminaries for girls (*see* Winship, A. E. Great American educators '1900 p.53-80) B39 W73
- Lyschinska, Mary J. The kindergarten principle; its educational value and chief appli-



- cations Ed.4 173p.il.pl.O Lond.Isbister,1884 372.2 L99
- Ed.6 Lond.Isbister,1886 372.2 L99k
- and Montefiore, T. G. Ethical teaching of Froebel as gathered from his works; two essays 97p.S Lond.Paul,1890 170 L99
- Lyte, Henry Churchill Maxwell History of Eton college, 1440-1875 527p.il.por.pl.O Lond.Macmillan,1875 373.42 L99
- History of the University of Oxford from the earliest times to the year 1530 504p.map, pl.O Lond.Macmillan,1886 378.42 L99
- Lyte, Henry Francis Biographical sketch of Henry Vaughan (see Vaughan, Henry 9 G88
- Silex scintillans, etc.; sacred poems and ejaculations 1891 p.13-43pref.) 821.49 V46
- ed. VAUGHAN, HENRY Silex scintillans, etc. 1891 821.49 V46
- LYTTELTON, GEORGE 1709-1773 JOHNSON, SAMUEL Lyttelton (in Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.6,p.195-207) 9 J62
- LYTTON, EDWARD GEORGE EARLE LYTTON BULWER-LYTTON baron 1803-1873 GRISWOLD, H. T. Edward Bulwer-Lytton (see Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors 1894'86 p.188-196) 9 G88

## M

- Mabie, Hamilton Wright Essay and criticism (see Counsel upon the reading of books 1900 p.257-306) O28 C83
- Under the trees and elsewhere 198p.D N.Y. Dodd,1891 814.49 M11
- MABINOIGION, THE BULFINCH, THOMAS The Mabinogion (see his Age of chivalry '1858'84 p.193-315) 398.2 B87
- MacAlister, James ed. PHILADELPHIA—Education, Board of Pedagogical library Catalogue with bibliographical notes and references 1887 O17 P53
- Also supplement to catalog 1890
- McAlpine, D. Zoological atlas Vertebrata unnp.pl.ob.Q Edin.Johnston,1881 R591 M11
- — Invertebrata unnp.pl.obl.Q Edin.Johnston,1881 R592 M11z
- MACAO PALGRAVE, W.G. The three cities (see his Ulysses 1887 p.200-216) 904 P17
- MacArthur, Arthur Education in its relation to manual industry 393p.D N.Y.Appleton,1884 607 M11
- MacArthur, Margaret History of Scotland 199p.S N.Y.Holt, '1874 (Historical course for schools) 941 M11
- Macaulay, George Campbell ed. FROISSART, JEAN Chronicles 1904'1895 940 F92
- MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON baron 1800-1859 GRISWOLD, H. T. Thomas Babington Macaulay (see Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors 1894'86 p.177-187) 9 G88
- MORISON, J:A:C. Macaulay n.d. (English men of letters) B B91
- Bound with lives of Burke by John Morley and of Fielding by Austin Dobson
- Critical and historical essays; contributed to the Edinburgh review New ed. 4v.D Lond.Longmans,1889 824.83 M11
- Contents:—v. 1 Milton; Machiavelli; Hallam's Constitutional history; Southey's Colloquies on society; Mr Robert Montgomery's Poems; Moore's Life of Lord Byron; Southey's edition of the Pilgrim's progress; Civil disabilities of the Jews; Boswell's Life of Johnson; Lord Nugent's Memorials of Hampden
- v. 2 Burleigh and his times; War of the succession in Spain; Horace Walpole; William Pitt; Sir James Mackintosh; Lord Bacon; Sir William Temple
- v. 3 Gladstone on church and state; Lord Clive; Von Ranke; Leigh Hunt; Lord Holland; Warren Hastings
- v. 4 Frederic the Great; Madame D'Arbelay; Life and writings of Addison; Earl of Chatham; Index
- History of England from the accession of James II 5v.por.D Phil.Lippincott,1879 942.06 M11
- "History of England" WHITTIER, J:G. England under James II (in Whittier,

- J:G. Prose works 1893°66'83 v.2,  
p.348-367) S14.39 W61
- Life and writings of Addison (*in his Works*  
1888°53 v.1,pref.13-78) 824.52 Ad2
- Speech on parliamentary reform House of  
commons, March 2, 1831 (*see Clarke, Wil-*  
*liam ed. Political orations from Went-*  
*worth to Macaulay n.d. p.295-311*)  
320.4 C55
- BAGEHOT, WALTER Thomas Babington Ma-  
caulay (*in Bagehot, Walter Literary*  
studies 1895 v.2,p.1-43) S24.89 B14
- LORD, JOHN Lord Macaulay (*in Lord,*  
*John Beacon lights of history* °1883'96  
v.8,p.243-283) 904 L88
- SAINTSBURY, G:E:B. Macaulay (*see*  
*Saintsbury, G:E:B. Corrected impressions*  
1895 p.79-97) 824 Sa2
- Macbeth *See* Shakspeare, William
- MacBride, E. A. and Shipley, A. E. Zoology;  
an elementary text-book 1901 590 Sh6
- MacCabe, John A. Hints for language lessons  
and plans for grammar lessons; a hand-book  
for teachers 5Sp.D Bost.Ginn,1892  
425 M12
- McCall, Samuel Walker Thaddeus Stevens  
369p.D Bost.Houghton,1899 (*American*  
*statesmen*) B St4
- McCarthy, Justin Epoch of reform, 1830-1850  
215p.maps,S N.Y.Scribner,n.d. (*Epochs*  
*of modern history*) 942.07 M12
- History of our own times 3v.O N.Y.  
Harper,1898 942.08 M12
- Story of the people of England in the 19th  
century 2v.il.por.pl.D N.Y.Putnam,1899  
°98 (*Story of the nations*)  
942.08 M12s
- McCarthy, Justin Huntley French revolution  
v.1,D N.Y.Harper,1890 944 M12
- MACCHIAVELLI *See* Machiavelli, Niccolo
- McCLELLAN, GEORGE BRINTON 1826-1885  
WEBB, A. S. Peninsula; McClellan's cam-  
paign of 1862 1881 (*Campaigns of the*  
*civil war*) 973.7 C15
- McClure, Alexander Kelly Our presidents and  
how we make them 418p.por.O N.Y.  
Harper,1900 324.73 M13
- McCook, Henry Christopher Old farm fairies  
... a summer campaign in Brownieland  
against King Cobweaver's pixies 392p.il.D  
Phil.Jacobs,1895 595.4 M13
- Tenants of an old farm; leaves from the note-  
book of a naturalist ... 460p.il.D N.Y.  
Fords,1885 595.7 M13
- — — Ed.7 460p.il.D Lond.Hodder,  
1893°84 595.7 M13t
- McCormack, Thomas Joseph tr. LAGRANGE, J.  
L. Lectures on elementary mathematics  
1901 510 L13
- SCHUBERT, HERMANN Mathematical essays  
and recreations 1898 510.4 Sch7
- McCosh, James Emotions 255p.O N.Y.  
Scribner,1880 157 M13
- First and fundamental truths, being a treatise  
on metaphysics 360p.O N.Y.Scribner,  
1889 110 M13
- Intuitions of the mind, inductively investigated  
Ed.3,enl. 451p.O N.Y.Carter,1882  
156 M13
- Psychology; the cognitive powers 245p.il.O  
N.Y.Scribner,1886 150 M13
- Psychology; the motive powers; emotions,  
conscience, will 267p.il.O N.Y.Scribner,  
1887 150 M13p
- Scottish philosophy; biographical, expository,  
critical; from Hutcheson to Hamilton  
481p.O N.Y.Scribner,1890°74  
109 M13
- Upper schools (*see* Hamerton, P. G. and  
others Higher education and a common  
language °1879 p.33-57) 370.4 H17
- McCrary, Edward History of South Carolina,  
1670-1776 2v.maps,O N.Y.Macmillan,  
1897'99 975.7 M13
- Contents:—v.1 History of South Caro-  
lina under the proprietary government,  
1670-1719  
v.2 History of South Carolina under the  
royal government, 1719-1776
- McCullough, Annie Willis Little stories for  
little people 128p.il.D N.Y.American  
book co,°1902 (*Eclectic school readings*)  
R428 M13
- MacDonald, Arthur Abnormal man; being es-  
says on education and crime and related sub-  
jects, with digests of literature and a bib-  
liography 445p.O Wash.govt.pr.o.1893

- (United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information) 370.6 Un3
- Macdonald, Frederika Studies in the France of Voltaire and Rousseau . . . 254p.por. facsim.O Lond.Unwin,1895 B V88m
- MacDonald, William ed. Select charters and other documents illustrative of American history, 1606-1775 401p.O N.Y.Macmillan,1899 973.2 M14
- MacDougal, Daniel Trembly tr. and ed. OELS, WALTER Experimental plant physiology 1894 581 Oe7
- Macé, Jean History of a mouthful of bread and its effect on the organization of men and animals; tr. from the 8th French edition, by Mrs Alfred Gatty First American edition 398p.D N.Y.Harper, 1866 612 M15  
Servants of the stomach New ed.enl. 311p. il.D N.Y.Harper,1868 612 M15s
- MACEDONIA CURTEIS, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire 1891 (*Epochs of ancient history*) 938.07 C94  
See also Alexander III "The Great"
- MacEwan, Elias J. tr. FREYTAG, GUSTAV Technique of the drama 1896 809.2 F89
- McEwen, Joseph W. Protobiology; or, The philosophy of life 101p.D Phil.Phillips, 1887 576 M15
- Macfarren, George Alexander Musical history . . . with a roll of the names of musicians and the times and places of their births and deaths 220p.O Edin.Black,1885 780.9 M16
- Machiavelli, Niccolo History of Florence; ed. by Henry Morley 443p.O Lond.Routledge, 1891 945.5 M18  
Prince and other pieces from the Italian . . . Ed.4 308p.D Lond.Routledge,1893 321 M18  
Contents:—The prince; Life of Castruccio Castracani; The murder of Vitelli; Marriage of Belphegor; State of France; State of Germany
- 1469-1527 BURD, L. A. Florence Machiavelli (see Cambridge modern history The renaissance 1903'02 p.190-218) 940.6 C14
- MACAULAY, T:B. baron Machiavelli (in Macaulay, T:B. baron Critical and historical essays 1889 v.1,p.62-111) 824.83 M11  
"The prince" SYMONDS, J:A. "The prince" of Machiavelli (see Symonds, J:A. Renaissance in Italy; age of the despots 1888 p.334-370) 945.05 Sy6
- Machin, Lewes and Markham, Gervase Dumb knight (in Dodsley Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.10,p.107-200) 822.08 D66
- MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY PLAYFAIR, Sir LYON Displacement of labor by modern inventions (see his Subjects of social welfare 1889 p.126-146) 304 P69  
See also Inventions; Mechanical drawing; Railways; Steam engines; Technical education; Tools
- McIntyre, James Lewis Giordano Bruno 365p. pl.O Lond.Macmillan,1903 B B83
- Mackay, J. M. Powell, F:Y. and Tout, T:F. History of England 1890'98 942 P87
- McKeag, Anna J. Sensation of pain and the theory of the specific sense energies 87p.O Bost.Ginn,1902 (*University of Pennsylvania Experimental studies in psychology and pedagogy*) 157 M19
- McKean, Kate ed. CAREY, H:C: Manual of social science 1888'64 330 C18
- MacKellar, Thomas American printer . . . 383p.il.D Phil.MacKellar,1887'66'78 655 M19
- M'Kendrick, John Gray and Snodgrass, William Physiology of the senses 318p.il.D N.Y. Scribner,1893 (*University extension manuals*) 612.8 M19
- Mackenzie, John Stewart Introduction to social philosophy 390p.O N.Y.Macmillan, 1890 (*Shaw fellowship lecture* 1889) 301 M19
- Mackenzie, Marion Kindergarten blackboard; with an introduction by Constance Mackenzie 22f.pl.ob.Q Springfield,Bradley, 1894 372.2 M19
- Mackenzie, Morell Hygiene of the vocal organs; a practical handbook for singers and speakers 223p.il.D Lond.Macmillan,1886 784.9 M19
- Mackenzie, Robert America; a history 564p. D Lond.Nelson,1882 973 M19



- Mackenzie, Robert Shelton** *ed.* WILSON, JOHN  
Noctes ambrosianæ °1863  
828.79 W69
- Mackenzie, Thomas** Studies in Roman law  
with comparative views of the laws of  
France, England and Scotland; *ed.* by John  
Kirkpatrick Ed.6,enl. 461p.O Lond.  
Blackwood,1886 349.37 M19
- MacKie, Charles Paul** Last voyages of the  
Admiral of the Ocean sea; as related by  
himself and his companions 518p.O Chic.  
McClurg,1892 B C72m
- McKim, W. Duncan** Heredity and human pro-  
gress 283p.O N.Y.Putnam,1900°1899  
364 M21
- MACKINTOSH, Sir JAMES** 1765-1832 DE  
QUINCEY, THOMAS Sir James Mackintosh  
(*see* DeQuincey, Thomas Essays in phil-  
osophy °1856'77 p.319-353) 104 D44
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM** Sir James Mackintosh  
(*in* Hazlitt, William Miscellaneous works  
Spirit of the age n.d. v.3,pt.3,p.135-146)  
824.76 H33m  
“History of the revolution in England”  
MACAULAY, T:B. baron Sir James Mac-  
kintosh (*in* Macaulay, T:B. baron  
Critical and historical essays 1889 v.2,  
p.197-274) 824.83 M11
- Mackintosh, John** Story of Scotland ...  
336p.il.map,D N.Y.Putnam,1892°90  
(*Story of the nations*) 941 M21
- Mackintosh, Robert** From Comte to Benjamin  
Kidd; the appeal to biology or evolution  
for human guidance 312p.D N.Y.Mac-  
millan, 1899 301 M21
- MacLaren, Archibald** System of physical edu-  
cation, theoretical and practical 516p.il.D  
Oxf.Clarendon press,1869 613.7 M22
- Maclaren, Ian** *pseud.* *See* Watson, John
- McLaren, Walter S.** ‘Bright Spinning, woolen  
and worsted ... 256p.il.S Lond.Cassell,  
1884 677 M22
- McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham** History of  
higher education in Michigan 179p.pl.O  
Wash.govt.pr.o.1891 United States—  
Education, Bureau of Circular of informa-  
tion) 370.6 Un3
- Lewis Cass** 363p.D Bost.Houghton,1892  
°91 (*American statesmen*) B C27
- Maclay, Edgar Stanton** History of the United  
States navy from 1775-1894 2v.il.pl.O  
N.Y.Appleton,1895°93'94 359.09 M22
- McLellan, James A. and Dewey, John** Psy-  
chology of number and its applications to  
methods of teaching arithmetic 309p.D  
N.Y.Appleton,1895 (*International educa-  
tion series*) (2 copies) 511.2 M22
- McLennan, John Ferguson** Studies in ancient  
history, comprising a reprint on primitive  
marriage; an inquiry into the origin of the  
form of capture in marriage ceremonies  
507p.O Lond.Quaritch,1876  
392.5 M22
- McLennan, Simon Fraser** Typical stages in  
the development of judgment (*see* Dewey,  
John *ed.* Studies in logical theory  
1903 p.128-142) 160 D51
- Maclise portrait gallery** Bates, William  
9 B31
- McMahon, James** Hyperbolic functions (*see*  
Merriman, Mansfield and Woodward, R. S.  
*ed.* Higher mathematics 1896 p.107-  
168) 510.7 M55
- M'Mahon, John H.** *tr.* ARISTOTLE Metaphys-  
ics 1891 110 Ar4
- McManus, Blanche** The Quaker colony 72p.  
il.O N.Y.Herrick,°1899 (*Colonial mono-  
graphs*) 974.8 M22
- McMaster, John Bach** Benjamin Franklin as  
a man of letters 293p.por.D Bost.Hough-  
ton,1891°87 (*American men of letters*)  
B F85m
- Commerce, expansion and slavery (*see* Cam-  
bridge modern history The United States  
1903 p.378-404) 973 C14
- Growth of the nation (*see* Cambridge mod-  
ern history The United States 1903  
p.349-377) 973 C14
- History of the people of the United States  
from the revolution to the civil war 5v.  
maps,O N.Y.Appleton,1883,1900  
973 M22
- Social function of United States history (*in*  
Herbart society Fourth year book 1898  
p.26-30) 370.6 H41
- Struggle for commercial independence (*see*  
Cambridge modern history The United  
States 1903 p.305-334) 973 C14
- Macmillan, Michael** Promotion of general hap-  
piness; a utilitarian essay 186p.D Lond.

- Sonnenschein, 1890 (*Social science series*)  
(2 copies) 171.4 M22
- Macmillan's commercial series HERRICK, C. A.  
Meaning and practice of commercial educa-  
tion 1904 650.7 H43
- Macmillan's golden treasury series See Golden  
treasury series
- Macmillan's manuals for teachers; ed. by Oscar  
Browning and S. S. F. Fletcher WELTON,  
J. Logical bases of education 1899  
370.1 W46
- McMurray, John Peoples' manual and hand-  
book of popular government 236p.D  
Harrisb.State printer, 1885 353 M22
- McMurry, Charles Alexander Course of study  
in the eight grades 2v.D N.Y.Macmil-  
lan, 1906 375.01 M22
- A course of study in geography for the grades  
of the common school (*in* Herbart society  
Supplement to fourth year book 1898  
p.57-80) 370.6 H41
- Culture epochs (*in* Herbart society Sec-  
ond year book 1896 p.96-106)  
370.6 H41
- Elementary schools and civic education (*in*  
Herbart society First supplement to third  
year book 1897 p.138-142) 370.6 H41
- Elements of general method; based on the  
principles of Herbart Ed.5 224p.D  
Bloomington, 1895-93 371a M22
- Excursions and lessons in home geography  
152p.il.pl.D N.Y.Macmillan, 1905-04  
910 M22
- Special method for literature and history in  
the common schools Ed.3 114p.S Ill.  
Public school publishing co, 1896-94  
807 M22
- Special method in elementary science for the  
common school 275p.D N.Y.Macmillan,  
1904 507 M22
- Special method in geography for third and  
fourth grades Ed.2, enl. 202p.S Ill.  
Bloomington public school co, 1895  
910.7 M22
- Special method in history; a complete outline  
of a course of study in history for the  
grades below the high school 291p.D  
N.Y.Macmillan, 1903 907 M22
- Special method in natural science for the first  
four grades of the common school 210p.S
- Ill. Public school publishing co, 1896  
372.3 M22
- Special method in primary reading and oral  
work with stories 198p.D N.Y.Macmil-  
lan, 1903 372.4 M22
- Special method in the reading of complete  
English classics in the grades of the com-  
mon school 254p.D N.Y.Macmillan, 1903  
807 M22s
- Type studies from the geography of the  
United States 288p.il.pl.D N.Y.Macmil-  
lan, 1904 910 M22
- and McMurry, F. M. Method of the reci-  
tation 339p.D N.Y.Macmillan, 1905-1897  
1903 371b M22
- McMurry, Frank Morton Concentration (*in*  
Herbart society First year book n.d.  
p.27-69) 370.6 H41
- Use of biography in religious instruction  
(*see* Sunday school commission of the dio-  
cese of New York comp. Principles of  
religious education 1901 p.191-211)  
377 Su7
- McMurry, Mrs Lidie Brown Plan of concen-  
tration (*in* Herbart society First year  
book n.d. p.124-139) 370.6 H41
- MacVannel, John Angus Hegel's doctrine of  
the will 1896 (*Columbia university  
Contributions to philosophy, psychology and  
education*) 193.5 H36
- MacVicar, Malcolm Principles of education  
178p.D Bost.Ginn, 1892 370.1 M25
- Macy, Jesse Our government; how it grew,  
what it does, and how it does it 238p.D  
Bost.Ginn, 1886 342.73 M25
- Political parties in the United States, 1846-  
1861 331p.D N.Y.Macmillan, 1900 (*Citi-  
zen's library of economics, politics and so-  
ciology*) 329.973 M25
- Madam How and Lady Why Kingsley, Charles  
551 K61
- Madame Thérèse Erckmann, Emile and Chatrian,  
Alexandre 843.85 Er2
- Madden, Dodgson Hamilton Diary of Master  
William Silence; a study of Shakespeare  
and of Elizabethan sport 386p.O Lond.  
Longmans, 1897 822.33 M26
- Maddison, Isabel and others Handbook of  
courses open to women in British, Continen-  
tal and Canadian universities compiled for

- the graduate club of Bryn Mawr college  
155p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1896 378 M26
- MADISON, Mrs DOROTHY (PAYNE) 1772-  
1855 Memoirs and letters of Dolly Madison  
. . . ed. by her grandniece 210p.D Bost.  
Houghton,1888'86 B M26
- MADISON, JAMES, *president of the United  
States*, 1751-1836 GAY, S. H. James  
Madison 1885'84 (*American statesmen*)  
B M26g  
Journal of the Federal convention; ed. by E.  
H. Scott 1893 342.73 M26
- MADNESS *See* Insanity
- MADOC STEPHENS, THOMAS Madoc; an essay  
on the discovery of America 1893  
973.1 St3
- MADONNA *See* Mary, Virgin
- "MADRAS SYSTEM" OF EDUCATION *See* Bell,  
Andrew
- Maetzner, Eduard Adolf Ferdinand English  
grammar; methodical, analytical, and his-  
torical; tr. from the German by C. J. Grece  
3v.O Lond.Murray,1874 425 M26
- MAGALHAES, FERNAO DE 1480-1521 KEANE,  
JOHN Magellan and the first circumnavi-  
gation of the globe (*see* Keane, John  
Evolution of geography 1899 p.136-  
149) 910.9 K19
- MAGAZINES *See* Periodicals
- MAGELLAN, FERDINAND *See* Magalhaes, Fernao  
de
- Magevney, Eugene The Jesuits as educators  
64p.D N.Y.Cathedral library association,  
1899 (*Pedagogical truth library*)  
370.9 M27
- MAGNUS, HEINRICH GUSTAV 1802-1870  
HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. VON Gustav Magnus  
In memoriam (*in* Helmholtz, H. L. F. von  
Popular lectures on scientific subjects  
1881'85 v.2,p.1-25) 504 H36
- Magnus, Katie lady Outlines of Jewish his-  
tory from B.C. 586 to C.E. 1890 . . . 388p.  
il.maps,D Phil.Jewish publication society  
of America,1890 933 M27
- Magnus, Sir Philip Industrial education 271p.  
D Lond.Paul,1888 (*Education library*)  
607 M27  
Industrial education in the nineteenth cen-  
tury (*see* Roberts, R. D. ed. Educa-
- tion in the 19th century 1901 p.140-170)  
370.4 R54
- Lessons in elementary mechanics, introductory  
to the study of physical science . . . New  
ed. enl. 371p.il.S Lond.Longmans,1892  
531 M27
- ed. EDUCATIONAL library
- Magnusson, Eiríkr and Morris, William tr.  
Volsunga saga n.d. 839.6 V88
- Magruder, Allan B. John Marshall 290p.D  
Bost.Houghton,1895'85 (*American states-  
men*) (2 copies) B M35
- MAHABHARATA POOR, L. E.. Brahmanism  
and the Mahabharata (*see* her Sanskrit  
and its kindred literatures 1880 p.37-79)  
891.2 P79
- Mahaffy, John Pentland Classical antiquities;  
old Greek life 101p.il.pl.D N.Y.Apple-  
ton,1881 (*History primers*) 938 M28
- Descartes 211p.por.D Phil.Lippincott,  
1881 (*Philosophical classics for English  
readers*) B19 D45
- Empire of the Ptolemies 533p.il.D Lond.  
Macmillan,1895 932 M27
- History of classical Greek literature 2v.D  
N.Y.Harper,1880 880.9 M27
- Old Greek education 144p.S N.Y.Harper,  
1882 (*Education library*) 370.938 M27
- Progress of Hellenism in Alexander's empire  
154p.D Chic.University press,1905  
913.38 M27
- Rambles and studies in Greece 535p.pl.maps,  
O Phil.Coates,1900 914.95 M27
- Social life in Greece from Homer to Menander  
495p.D Lond.Macmillan,1890'74'90  
913.38 M27
- Story of Alexander's empire 323p.il.por.  
maps,D N.Y.Putnam,1894 (*Story of  
the nations*) 938 M27
- Survey of Greek civilization 337p.il.maps,  
D Meadville (Pa),Chautauqua-century press,  
1896 (*Chautauqua reading circle litera-  
ture*) 938 M27s
- ed. DURUY, J. V: History of Rome and of  
the Roman people 1894 913.37 D93
- and Bernard, J:H. tr. KANT, IMMANUEL  
Critical philosophy 1889 193.2 K13
- Mahan, Alfred Thayer Admiral Farragut  
333p.por.pl.maps,D N.Y.Appleton,1895'92  
(*Great commanders*) B F24



- Gulf and inland waters 267p.maps,D N.Y.  
Scribner,1883 (*Navy in the civil war*)  
973.7 M27
- Influence of sea power upon history, 1660-1783  
Ed.3 557p.maps,O Bost.Little,1893°90  
359 M27
- Influence of sea power upon the French revo-  
lution and empire, 1793-1812 Ed.2 2v.O  
Bost.Little,1893°92 940.8 M27
- Life of Nelson; the embodiment of the sea  
power of Great Britain 2v.por.maps,O  
Bost.Little,1897 B N33m
- MAHOMET *See* Mohammed and Mohammedan-  
ism
- MAHOMMEDANISM *See* Mohammed and Mo-  
hammedanism
- Mahon, Lord *See* Stanhope, Philip Henry
- MAIMONIDES, MOSES BEN MAIMUN 1135-  
1204 KARPELES, GUSTAVE Moses Mai-  
monides (*see* Karpeles, Gustave Jewish  
literature and other essays 1895 p.145-  
168) 892.4 K14
- MAINE THOREAU, H:D: Maine woods °1864  
°93 917.41 T39
- Maine, Sir Henry James Sumner Dissertations  
on early law and custom chiefly selected  
from lectures delivered at Oxford 402p.O  
N.Y.Holt,1886 340 M28
- Popular government; four essays 261p.O  
N.Y.Holt,1886 321.8 M28
- MAINTENON, FRANÇOISE DE AUBIGNE  
*marquis DE* 1635-1719 LORD, JOHN  
Madame de Maintenon (*in* Lord, John  
Beacon lights of history °1883°96 v.5,  
p.265-300) 904 L88
- Maitland, Frederick William Anglican settle-  
ment and the Scottish reformation (*see*  
Cambridge modern history The reformation  
1904 p.550-598) 940.7 C14
- and Pollock, Sir Frederic *baronet* His-  
tory of English law before the time of  
Edward I 1895 347 P76
- Maitland, Samuel Roffey Essays on subjects  
connected with the reformation in England  
. . . 467p.D Lond.Lane,1899  
270.6 M28
- Makers of America Baptiste KING, GRACE  
Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, Sieur de Bienville  
1893°92 B B47
- Calvert BROWNE, W:H. George Calvert  
and Cecilius Calvert °1890 B C13
- Columbus ADAMS, C:K. Christopher Co-  
lumbus; his life and his work 1892  
B C72
- Fulton THURSTON, R. H: Robert Fulton  
°1891 B F95t
- Hamilton SUMNER, W:G. Alexander Ham-  
ilton °1890 B H18s
- Higginson HIGGINSON, T:W. Life of  
Francis Higginson °1891 B H53
- Hooker WALKER, G:L. Thomas Hooker  
°1891 B H76
- Houston BRUCE, HENRY General Houston  
°1891 B H81
- Hughes BRANN, H:A. Most reverend John  
Hughes 1892 B H87
- Jefferson SCHOUER, JAMES Thomas Jef-  
ferson 1893 B J35s
- Mather WENDELL, BARRETT Cotton Mather,  
the Puritan priest °1891 B M42
- Morris SUMNER, W:G. Robert Morris  
°1892 B M83
- Oglethorpe BRUCE, HENRY Life of Gen-  
eral Oglethorpe °1890 B Og5
- Sidney BROWNE, H:R:F. Sir Philip Sid-  
ney 1891 B S11
- Sumner DAWES, A. L. Charles Sumner  
1892 B Su6
- Stuyvesant TUCKERMANN, BAYARD Peter  
Stuyvesant 1893 B St9
- White WARD, J. H. William White 1892  
B W58
- Winthrop TWICHELL, J. H. John Win-  
throp 1892°91 B W73
- Makers of Florence Oliphant, Mrs M.. O. (Wil-  
son) 9 O13
- Makers of modern Italy Marriott, J. A. R.  
B M45
- Makers of modern Rome Oliphant, Mrs M.. O.  
(Wilson) 945.6 O13
- Makers of Philadelphia Morris, Charles *ed.*  
R9 M83
- Makers of Venice Oliphant, Mrs M.. O. (Wil-  
son) 945.3 O13
- Making of a teacher Brumbaugh, M. G.  
377 B83
- Making of an American Riis, J. A: B R44
- Making of England Green, J:R:  
940.01 G82m
- Making of New England Drake, S:A.  
974 D78
- Making of Pennsylvania Fisher, S. G:  
974.8 F53

- Making of the great West Drake, S:A.  
978 D78
- Making of the nation Walker, F. A.  
973.4 W15
- Making of the Ohio valley states Drake, S:A.  
977 D78
- Making of Virginia and the middle colonies  
Drake, S:A. 974 D78
- MALAY ARCHIPELAGO WALLACE, A. R.  
Malay archipelago 1898 919.1 W15
- See also Java; Philippine islands
- Malay life in the Philippines PALGRAVE, W:G.  
(see his Ulysses 1887 p.138-168)  
904 P17
- MALAYSIA See Malay archipelago
- MALCOLM, Sir JOHN 1769-1833 "Life of  
Clive" MACAULAY, T:B. baron Lord  
Clive (in Macaulay, T:B. baron Crit-  
ical and historical essays 1889 v.3,p.74-  
170) 824.83 M11
- MALEBRANCHE, NICOLAS 1638-1715  
MARTINEAU, JAMES Malebranche (in  
Martineau, James Types of ethical theory  
1886 v.1,p.159-246) 171 M36
- Malleson, Mrs Frank Notes on the early train-  
ing of children Ed. 3 127p.D Bost.  
Heath, 1887 372b M29
- Mallet, Charles Edward French revolution  
307p.D N.Y.Scribner, 1893 (University  
extension manuals) 944 M29
- MALLET, DAVID 1700-1765 JOHNSON,  
SAMUEL Mallet (in Johnson, Samuel  
Lives of the poets pref.1892 v.6,p.151-162)  
9 J62
- Malory, Sir Thomas Le morte d'Arthur; book  
of King Arthur and his noble knights of the  
Round Table: text of Caxton, ed. with an  
introduction by Sir Edward Strachey 509p.  
O Lond.Macmillan, 1893 398.2 M29
- Noble and joyous history of King Arthur; ed.  
by Ernest Rhys 325p.D Lond.Scott, n.d.  
(Camelot series) 398.2 M29n
- Maltby, Albert Elias Paper folding; forms of  
life, beauty, and knowledge, including many  
new forms for primary and grammar school  
work in folding and cutting . . . 148p.il.  
sq.O N.Y.Butler, 1894 372.21 M29
- Malthus, Thomas Robert Parallel chapters  
from the first and second edition of an es-  
say on the principle of population 134p.  
D N.Y.Macmillan, 1895'94 (*Economic  
classics*) 312 M29
- 1766-1834 BAGEHOT, WALTER Malthus  
(see Bagehot, Walter Economic studies  
1895 p.176-196) 330 B14
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Malthus (see De  
Quincey, Thomas Politics and political  
economy '1859 '77 p.288-298)  
824.81 D44p
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM Mr Malthus (in Haz-  
litt, William Miscellaneous works Spirit  
of the age n.d. v.3, pt.3, p.147-161)  
824.76 H33m
- Mameluke Muir, Sir William 962 M89
- MAMMALS See Man; Vertebrates; Zoology
- MAN CLODD, EDWARD Story of "primitive"  
man 1895'99 (*Library of useful stories*)  
571 C62
- COMBE, GEORGE Constitution of man consid-  
ered in relation to external objects 1868  
130 C73
- HADDON, A. C. Study of man 1898 (*Sci-  
ence series*) 573 H11
- HOPKINS, MARK Outline study of man; or,  
The body and mind in one system 1891'78  
'86 130 H77
- INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ANTHROPOLOGY  
Memoirs 1894 (*World's congress aux-  
iliary of the world's Columbian exposition*  
1893) 901 In8
- METCHNIKOFF, ELIE Nature of man; stud-  
ies in optimistic philosophy 1905'03  
573 M56
- MIVART, St GEORGE Prehistoric and savage  
man (in his Essays and criticisms 1892  
v.2, p.169-192) 824.89 M69
- QUATREFAGES DE BREAU, J. L. A. DE Human  
species 1883 (*International scientific  
series*) 599.9 Q2
- SHALER, N. S. Nature and man in America  
1891 551 Sh1
- TOPINARD, PAUL Anthropology 1878  
(*Library of contemporary science*)  
573 T62
- TYLOR, E:B. Anthropology; an introduc-  
tion to the study of man and civilization  
1881 901 T97
- See also Anatomy; Anthropometry; Arch-  
aeology; Civilization; Creation; Ethics;

- Ethnology; Evolution; Finger prints; Folklore; Glacial epoch; Heredity; History; Hygiene; Industries, Primitive; Language; Paleontology; Physiognomy; Physiology; Psychology; Religion; Sex; Sociology; Vital statistics; Woman
- MAN, ISLE OF *See* Isle of Man
- Man and his handiwork Wood, J.G: 901 W85
- Man and woman Ellis, H:H. 611 E15
- Man of genius Lombroso, Cesare 132 L83
- Man of letters EMERSON, R. W. (*see* his Lectures and biographical sketches 1893'83 p.229-246) 814.36 Em31
- Man, the reformer EMERSON, R. W. (*see* his Nature, addresses and lectures 1893'55'83 p.215-244) 814.36 Em3na
- Manacéine, Marie de Sleep; its physiology, pathology, hygiene and psychology 341p. D Lond.Scott,1897 (*Contemporary science series*) 135 M31
- Manacordia, Harold tr. VILLA, GUIDO Contemporary psychology 1903 150 V71
- Management of infancy Combe, Andrew 649 C73
- MANCHURIA HOSIE, ALEXANDER Manchuria; its people, resources and recent history 1904 915.18 H79
- Mandeville, Sir John Marvellous adventures . . . 414p.il.pl.O Westminster,Constable, 1895 823.29 M31
- Mangin, Arthur Desert world; tr. from the French 624p.il.O Lond.Nelson,1869 551 M31
- Manley, John Matthews Specimens of the pre-Shaksperean drama 2v.D Bost.Ginn, 1897'98 822.08 M31
- Manliness of Christ Hughes, Thomas 232 H87
- MANLY EXERCISE *See* Gymnastics; Physical education; Sports
- Mann, Charles W. School recreations and amusements; a companion volume to King's "School interests and duties" prepared especially for teachers' reading circles 352p. il.D N.Y.American book co,'1896 371c M31
- MANN, HORACE 1796-1859 HINSDALE, B. A. Horace Mann and the common school revival in the United States 1898 (*Great educators*) B37 M31
- LANG, O. H. Horace Mann; his life and educational work '1893 B M311
- MANN, Mrs M. T. (PEABODY) Life of Horace Mann '1865 B M31m
- WINSHIP, A. E. Horace Mann, the educator 1896 B37 M31w
- Horace Mann (*see* Winship, A. E. Great American educators '1900 p.13-51) B37 W73
- Lectures and annual reports on education 2v. O Camb.1867-68 370.6 M31
- Mann, Mrs Mary Tyler (Peabody) The flower people New ed. 176p.pl.S Bost.Lee, 1888'62 580 M31
- Life of Horace Mann, by his wife Ed.2 609p.O Bost.Lee,'1865 B M31m
- Moral culture of infancy (*see* Peabody, E.. P. Guide to the kindergarten and intermediate class 1877'69 p.105-206) 372.2 P31
- tr. MARENHOLTZ-BÜLOW, BERTHA VON Reminiscences of Friedrich Froebel '67 B37 F92
- MANNERS *See* Etiquette
- MANNERS AND CUSTOMS Manners and fashion SPENCER, HERBERT (*in* his Essays; scientific, political, and speculative 1891 v.3,p.1-51) 824.89 Sp3
- See* The name of the country, sub-division, Social life and customs
- MANOR ANDREWS, C:M. Old English manor 1892 (*Johns Hopkins university Studies in historical and political science*) 333.3 An2
- ASHLEY, W:J. The English manor (*see* Coulanges, N. D. F. de The origin of property in land 1892 p.7-48 pref.) 333 C83
- The manor and village community (*see* his Introduction to his English economic history and theory 1893 p.3-66) 330.42 As3
- CHEYNEY, E:P. Medieval manor n.d. 333 C42
- VINOGRADAFF, PAUL Villainage in England 1892 333 V77
- Man's place in the universe Wallace, A. R. 523 W15



- Mansel, Henry Longueville and Veitch, John** *ed.*  
HAMILTON, Sir WILLIAM Lectures on  
metaphysics 1883 150 H18  
Lectures on metaphysics and logic 1871  
160 H18
- Mansfield, Edward Deering** American educa-  
tion; its principles and elements . . . .  
330p.D N.Y. Barnes, 1877-50 (*Teacher's*  
*library*) 379.73 M31
- Mansfield, John M. and Stanley, G.S.** Hints  
toward a select and descriptive bibliography  
of education 1886 370 H14
- Mansfield college lectures 1892 RAMSAY, W. M.  
Church in the Roman empire before A.D.  
170 1893 270 R14
- Manson, John** *tr.* HUGO, VICTOR The Alps  
and Pyrenees 1898 914.6 H87
- Mantegazza, Paolo** Physiognomy and expres-  
sion 327p.il.pl.D N.Y. Scribner, 1890  
(*Contemporary science series*) 138 M31
- MANUAL TRAINING** ADLER, FELIX The in-  
fluence of manual training on character  
(*see his Moral instruction of children* 1898  
92 p.257-270) 377 Ad5
- BALDWIN, W.A. and others Industrial-so-  
cial education 1903 607 B19
- BANES, C.H. Manual training and appren-  
ticeship schools in 1890 1890 607 B22
- CLARKE, I. E. Education in the industrial  
and fine arts 1898 371.4 C55  
Industrial and manual training in public  
schools (*in his Art and industry; edu-  
cation in the industrial and fine arts in the  
United States* 1892 v.2) 607 C55
- CUTLER, C. F. Primary manual training;  
methods in form study, clay, paper and  
color work 1892-91 607 C97
- FAIVRE, EMILE Enseignement du travail a  
l'école primaire 1887 607 F17
- HAM, C.H. Manual training; the solution  
of social and industrial problems 1886  
607 H17  
Mind and hand 1886, 1900 607 H17m
- HEWITT, WILLIAM Graduated course of sim-  
ple manual training exercises for educating  
the hand and eye 1892 607 H49
- HINSDALE, B. A. History of manual training  
(*see Hoffman, B. B. Sloyd system of  
wood working* 1892 p.53-90) 694 H67
- HOPKINS, Mrs L. P. (STONE) Spirit of the  
new education 1892 607 H77
- JACOBSON, AUGUSTUS The manual training  
school (*see his Higher ground* 1888-87  
p.99-161) 331 J15
- KILBON, G. B. Knife work in the school-room  
1890-91 607 K55
- LOVE, S.G. and WILLARD, M. R. Industrial  
education; a guide to manual training  
1887 607 L94
- MACARTHUR, ARTHUR Education in its rela-  
tion to manual industry 1884 607 M11
- ROUILLON, LOUIS Economics of hand-work  
in elementary and secondary schools (*in  
Teacher's college record* 1901 v.2, no.5)  
370.5 T22
- SALICIS, G. A. Enseignement primaire et ap-  
prentissage 1878 607 Sal
- SEIDEL, ROBERT Industrial instruction; a  
pedagogical and social necessity; together  
with a critique of the objections advanced  
1887 371.42 Se4
- WALKER, F. A. Manual education (*see his  
Discussions in education* 1899-98 p.123-  
206) 370.4 W15
- WOODWARD, C. M. Manual training in edu-  
cation 1890-92 (*Contemporary science  
series*) 607 W87
- ZIMMERN, ALICE Manual training (*see her  
Methods of education in the United States*  
1894 p.97-156) 379.73 Z6
- See also* Drawing; Industrial arts; Mechan-  
ical drawing; Paper folding; Sloyd; Tech-  
nical education; Wood-carving; Woodwork
- Manuals for teachers v.1 CULTIVATION of the  
senses n.d. 152 C89  
v.2 CULTIVATION of the memory 1879  
154 C89  
v.3 ON the use of words 1879 428.3 On1  
v.4 ON discipline 1879 371c On1  
v.5 ON class teaching 1879 371b On1
- Manuals of Catholic philosophy; ed by R. F. Clarke  
BOEDDER, BERNARD Natural theology pref.  
1891 210 B63  
CLARKE, R. F. Logic n.d. 160 C55  
DEVAS, C.S. Political economy pref. 1891  
330 D49  
RICKABY, JOHN First principles of knowl-  
edge n.d. 110 R42

- General metaphysics n.d. 110 R42g  
Moral philosophy n.d. 170 R42
- Manuals of technology; ed. by Ayrton and R. Wormell ASHENHURST, T.:J. Design in textile fabrics 1883 677 As3  
GREENWOOD, W.:H: Steel and iron 1884 669.1 G85  
HUMMEL, J. J. Dyeing of textile fabrics 1885 667.2 H88  
McLAREN, W. S. B. Spinning woolen and worsted 1884 677 M22  
SMITH, R. H: Cutting tools worked by hand and machine 1882 621.9 Sm5
- MANUFACTURES GUTHRIE, FREDERICK First book of knowledge 1883 670 G98
- See also Chemistry, Technical; Commerce; Factory system; Industrial arts; Labor and laboring classes; Machinery in industry; Needlework; Pottery; Textile fabrics; Woodwork
- MANUSCRIPTS PUTNAM, G.:H. Authors and their public in ancient times 1894'93 809 P98  
Books and their makers during the middle ages 1896'97 655 P98
- MAP DRAWING See Drawing; Geography
- MAPS See Atlases; Geography; History—Atlases
- Marble, Albert P. Sanitary conditions of school houses 121p.il.pl.O Wash.govt.pr.o. 1891 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- MARCANTONIO, BRAGADIN 1540(?) -1591  
BROWN, H. R. F. Marcantonio Bragadin; a sixteenth century Cagliostro (see Brown, H. R. F. Venetian studies 1887 p.259-290) 945 B81
- Marcel, Claude Rational method . . . to learn how to read, hear, speak and write French . . . 209p.S N.Y.Appleton,1884 1st American edition from the 2d Paris edition 440.7 M33
- March, Francis Andrew Spelling reform 36p. O Wash.govt.pr.o.1881 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- March, Thomas History of the Paris commune of 1871 372p.O Lond.Sonnenschein,1896 944.08 M33
- March to the sea Cox, J. D. 973.7 C83
- Marco Polo See Polo, Marco
- Marcus, Samuel Die Pädagogik des israelitischen Volkes von der Patriarchenzeit bis auf den Talmud 2v.in 1,O 1877 370.933 M33  
v.1 Die Bibel ein Buch der Erziehung  
v.2 Zur Schul-Pädagogik des Talmud
- Marcus Aurelius Antonius Thoughts; tr. by George Long 216p.D Lond.Bell,1891 188.8 M33  
emperor of Rome, 120-180 A.D. ARNOLD, MATTHEW Marcus Aurelius (in Arnold, Matthew Essays in criticism 1893'96 v.1,p.344-379) 824.85 Ar6e
- LORD, JOHN Marcus Aurelius (in Lord, John Beacon lights of history 1883'96 v.1,p.209-239) 904 L88
- Marenholtz-Bulow, Bertha Maria von Child and child nature Ed.3 186p.D Lond. Sonnenschein,1884 372.2 M33  
— — Ed.6 186p.D Lond.Sonnenschein,1891 372.2 M331
- The child, its nature and relations; an elucidation of Froebel's principles of education Ed.3 148p.il.D N.Y.Steiger,1877'72 372.2 M33c
- Hand work and headwork; their relation to one another and the reform of education according to the principles of Froebel . . . tr. by A. M. Christie 144p.D Lond.Sonnenschein,n.d. (*Kindergarten manuals*) (2 copies) 372.2 M33h
- Reminiscences of Friedrich Froebel; tr. by Mrs Horace Mann; with a sketch of the life of . . . Froebel by Emily Shirreff 359p. D Bost.Lee,1882'95'77 (2 copies) B37 F92m
- MARGARET, queen of England, 1282-1318  
STRICKLAND, AGNES Marguerite of France (in Strickland, Agnes Lives of the queens of England 1893 v.1,pt.2,p.462-481) 9 St8
- MARGARET OF ANJOU, queen of England, 1430-1482  
STRICKLAND, AGNES Margaret of Anjou (see Strickland, Agnes Lives of the queens of England 1893 v.2,pt.1, p.166-321) 9 St8
- Marholm, Laura Studies in the psychology of woman; tr. by G. A. Etchison 348p.D Chic.Stone,1899 396 M33
- MARIA DE MEDICI See Marie de Medicis
- MARIE ANTOINETTE, queen of France, 1755-1793  
IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND, A. L.

- baron Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty 1893'91 B M33m
- Marie Antoinette and the end of the old régime 1892'90 B M33ma
- Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, 1789-1791 1892'91 B M33mar
- MARIE LOUISE, *empress of the French*, 1791-1847 IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND, A. L. baron Happy days of the Empress Marie Louise 1891'90 B M33
- Marie Louise and the decadence of the empire 1891 B M331
- Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814 1891 B M331m
- Marie Louise; the island of Elba and the hundred days 1891 B M331ma
- MARIE DE MEDICIS, *queen of France*, 1573-1642 PARDOE, J. S. H. Life of Marie de Medicis, queen of France 1890 B M333
- MARINE FAUNA See Aquarium; Fishes
- MARINE ZOOLOGY See Zoology, Marine
- MARINI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 1569-1625 SYMONDS, J:A. Guarino, Marino Chia-brera, Tassoni (see Symonds, J:A. Renaissance in Italy; the Catholic reaction 1887 v.2,p.242-314) 282 Sy6
- Mario, Jessie White Vamario The poor in Naples (see Woods, R. A. and others Poor in great cities 1895 p.300-338) 331.8 W86
- Marius, the Epicurean Pater, W. H. 823.89 P27m
- Mark, H. T. An outline of the history of educational theories in England 139p.D N.Y. Syracuse, 1889 370.942 M34
- Individuality and the moral aim in American education; the Gilchrist report presented to the Victoria university March 1901 298p. D Lond.Longmans, 1901 377 M34
- Mark in Europe and America Bryan, E. A. 333 B84
- Markham, Clements Robert Life of the great Lord Fairfax, commander-in-chief of the army of the parliament of England 480p. il.por.map, O Lond.Macmillan, 1870 B F16
- Major James Rennell, and the rise of modern English geography 232p.por.D N.Y. Macmillan, 1895 (*Century science series*) B R29
- Markham, Gervase and Machin, Lewes Dumb knight (in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.10,p.107-200) 822.08 D66
- Markham, Richard Narrative history of King Philip's war and the Indian troubles in New England 336p.D N.Y.Dodd, 1883 973.2 M34
- MARKING EVE, H:W. On marking (see Eve, H:W. Sidgwick, Arthur and Abbott, E. A. Three lectures on subjects connected with the practise of education 1883 p.1-28) 371b Ev2
- MARKING, SYSTEMS OF See School organization and administration
- MARLBOROUGH, JOHN CHURCHILL, duke OF 1650-1722 CREIGHTON, LOUISE Life of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough 1892 (*Historical biographies*) B M34
- MARLBOROUGH COLLEGE MARLBOROUGH college (see Great public schools n.d. p.257-282) 373.42 G79
- (see OUR public schools 1881 p.259-313) 373.42 Ou7
- STAUNTON, HOWARD Marlborough college (see his Great schools of England 1865 p.486-491) 373.42 St2
- MARLBOROUGH HOUSE BEAVAN, A. H. Marlborough house and its occupants, present and past 1896 914.21 B38
- Marlowe, Christopher Plays; ed. by Havelock Ellis with a general introduction . . . by J: A. Symonds 430p.D Lond.Unwin, 1893 (*Mermaid series Best plays of the old dramatists*) 822.32 M34
- 1564(?) -1593 LOWELL, J. R. Marlowe (see Lowell, J. R. Old English dramatists 1893'92 p.28-54) 822 L95
- SYMONDS, J:A. Marlowe (see Symonds, J:A. Shakspeare's predecessors in the English drama 1884 p.581-668) 822 Sy6
- Marmion, Shakerley The antiquary (in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.13,p.411-523) 822.08 D66
- Marquand, Allan and Frothingham, A. L. jr Text-book of the history of sculpture 293p. il.pl.D N.Y.Longmans, 1896 730 M34
- MARRIAGE GOULD, SABINE BARING- marriage (see his Germany, present and past n.d. p.96-126) 914.3 G73



HOWARD, G:E. History of matrimonial institutions 1904 392.5 H83

McLENNAN, J:F. Studies in ancient history comprising a reprint on primitive marriage; an inquiry into the origin of the form of capture in marriage ceremonies 1876 392.5 M22

See also Celibacy; Woman

### Bibliography

HOWARD, G:E. Bibliographical index (*in* his History of matrimonial institutions 1904 v.3,p.261-402) 392.5 H83

Marriage of wit and science (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.2,p.321-394) 822.08 D66

Marriage night CAREY, HENRY viscount FALKLAND (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.15,p.109-183) 822.08 D66

Marriott, John Arthur Ransome Makers of modern Italy; Mazzini, Cavour, Garibaldi . . . 84p.D Lond.Macmillan,1889

B M45

MARRYAT, FREDERICK 1792-1848 HANNAY, DAVID Life of Frederick Marryat 1889 (*Great writers*) B M34

Marsden, R. Sidney *comp.* Short account of the tercentenary festival of the University of Edinburgh; including the speeches and addresses delivered on the occasion 217p. D Edin.Blackwood,1884 378.41 M35

Marsh, George Perkins The earth as modified by human action; a new edition of man and nature 674p.O N.Y.Scribner,1882'74 551 M35

Lectures on the English language 715p.O N.Y.Scribner,1882'59 420.9 M35

Origin and history of the English language and of the early literature it embodies New ed.enl. 574p.O N.Y.Scribner,1885'62 420.9 M35o

Marshall, Alfred Principles of economics Ed.2 v.1,O Lond.Macmillan,1891'90 330 M35

and Marshall, M. P. Economics of industry 231p.S Lond.Macmillan,1879

330 M35e

MARSHALL, EDWARD 1710(?) -1789 BUCK, W:J: Life of Edward Marshall (*see* Buck, W:J: History of the Indian walk 1886 p.203-266) 974.8 B85

Marshall, Henry Rutgers Instinct and reason; an essay concerning the relation of instinct to reason, with some special study of the nature of religion 574p.O N.Y.Macmillan,1898 158 M35

MARSHALL, JOHN 1755-1835 MAGRUDER, A. B. John Marshall 1885'95 (*American statesmen*) B M35

Life of George Washington . . . containing a compendious view of the colonies . . . 5v.O Phil.Wayne,1804'07 B W27m  
Includes an atlas to the Life of Washington

MARSTON, JOHN 1576-1634 WARD, A. W: Later Elisabethans (*in* his History of dramatic literature 1899 v.2,p.472-493) 822.09 W21

Martel, Charles *pseud.* See Delf, Thomas

Martin, Alexandre Les doctrines pédagogiques des Grecs 186p.D Par.Delagrave,1881 (*Bibliothèque pédagogique*) 370.938 M38

Martin, Elizabeth Gilbert *tr.* See Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. *baron*

Martin, Frances Elizabeth Gilbert and her work for the blind New ed.enl. 256p.D Lond.Cassell,1891 B G37

Martin, George Henry Text-book on civil government in the United States 330p.D N.Y.Barnes,1875 342.73 M36

Martin, H. Newell and Martin, H. C. The human body . . . Ed.4,enl. 261p.il.D N.Y.Holt,1884 (*American science series; elementary course*) 612 M36

Martin, Helen Faucit *lady* See Faucit, Helena (*Lady Martin*)

Martin, William Alexander Parsons Chinese; their education, philosophy, and letters 319p.il.D N.Y.Harper,1881 915.1 M36

Cycle of Cathay; or, China, south and north, with personal reminiscences Ed.3 464p. il.pl.map,O N.Y.Revell,1900'1896 915.1 M36

Martineau, Harriet Household education 366p. S Bost.Houghton,1883 377 M36

Martineau, James Types of ethical theory Ed.2,enl. 2v.O Oxf.Clarendon press,1886 171 M36

1805- "Types of ethical theory" HERTZ, J. H. The ethical system of James Mar-

- tineau 1894 (*Columbia college Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education*) 170 M36
- SPENCER, HERBERT Mr Martineau on evolution (*in* Spencer, Herbert *Essays* 1891 v.1,p.371-388) 824.89 Sp3
- Martyn, Carlos** Wendell Phillips, the agitator New ed.enl. 600p.por.D N.Y.Funk,1890 (*American reformers*) B P53  
*ed.* American reformers
- MARTYRS *See* Saints
- MARVELL, ANDREW 1620-1678 WHITTIER, J:G. Andrew Marvell (*in* Whittier, J:G. *Prose works* 1893\*66'S9 v.2,p.87-103) 814.39 W61
- Marvels of animal life Holder, C:F: 590.4 H71
- Marvin, Walter T.** Syllabus of an introduction to philosophy 279p.O N.Y.Macmillan, 1899 (*Columbia university Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education*) 102 M36
- Marwedel, Emma** Conscious motherhood; or, The earliest unfolding of the child in the cradle, nursery and kindergarten; supplemented by extracts from Prof. W. Preyer's "Soul of the child" . . . 563p.il.O Bost. Heath,1889\*87 372.2 M36
- MARX, KARL 1818-1883 ELY, R:T. Karl Marx (*see* Ely, R:T. *French and German socialism* 1883 p.170-182) 335 E19
- KIRKUP, THOMAS Karl Marx (*see* Kirkup, Thomas *History of socialism* 1892 p.124-154) 335 K63
- RAE, JOHN Karl Marx (*see* Rae, John *Contemporary socialism* 1884 p.104-171) 335 R12
- WOOLSEY, T. D. The theory of Marx (*see* Woolsley, T. D. *Communism and socialism* 1888\*80 p.160-171) 335 W88
- MARY, VIRGIN JAMESON, Mrs A.. B. (MURPHY) Legends of the Madonna 1896 755 J23  
*See also* Christian art and symbolism; Jesus Christ
- MARY (MARY STUART), queen of the Scots, 1542-1587 MIGNET, F.A:M. History of Mary, Queen of Scots 1887 B M36
- STRICKLAND, AGNES Life of Mary, Queen of Scots 1888 B M36s
- MARY I, queen of England and Ireland, 1516-1558 HUME, M. A. S. Coming of Philip the Prudent (*see* Hume, M. A. S. *Year after the Armada* 1896 p.123-174) 946 H88
- STRICKLAND, AGNES Mary (*in* Strickland, Agnes *Lives of the queens of England* 1893 v.3,pt.2) 9 St8
- MARY II, queen of England, Ireland and Scotland, 1662-1694 STRICKLAND, AGNES Mary II (*in* Strickland, Agnes *Lives of the queens of England* 1893 v.7,pt.1-2) 9 St8
- MARY OF MODENA, queen of England, 1658-1718 STRICKLAND, AGNES Mary Beatrice of Modena (*in* Strickland, Agnes *Lives of the queens of England* 1893 v.6,pt. 1-2) 9 St8
- MARYLAND BROWNE, W:H. Maryland; the history of a palatinate 1884 (*American commonwealths*) 975.2 B81
- GAMBRALL, T. C: Studies in the civil, social and ecclesiastical history of early Maryland 1893 975.2 G14  
*See also* Calvert, George
- Marzials, Frank Thomas Life of Charles Dickens 166p.D Lond.Scott,1887 (*Great writers*) B D55  
 Contains a bibliography
- Life of Victor Hugo 224p.D Lond.Scott, 1888 (*Great writers*) B H87  
 Contains a bibliography
- and Merivale, Herman Life of W:M. Thackeray 1891 (*Great writers*) B T32
- and Robertson, E. S. *ed.* GREAT writers
- Maskell, William Ancient liturgy of the Church of England; according to the uses of Sarum, York, Hereford and Bangor and the Roman liturgy arranged in parallel columns; with preface and notes Ed.3 338p.O Oxf. Clarendon press,1882 264.03 M37  
*ed.* South Kensington museum art hand-books
- Mason, Alfred Bishop and Lalor, J:J. *tr.* HOLST, H. E: von Constitutional and political history of the United States 1877 342.73 H74
- Mason, Otis Tufton Woman's share in primitive culture 295p.il.pl.D N.Y.Appleton, 1894 (*Anthropological series*) 901 M38

- Maspéro, Gaston Camille Charles Egyptian archaeology; tr. from the French by A. B. Edwards Ed.2,enl. 373p.il.O N.Y.Putnam,1892 932 M38
- Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria; tr. from the French 376p.il.D N.Y.Appleton,1892 913.32 M38
- MASSACHUSETTS *See also* Boston
- Education*
- MANN, HORACE Report for 1846 (*in his* Lectures and annual reports 1867-68 v.2, p.523-558) 370.6 M31
- RUSH, G:J. History of higher education in Massachusetts 1891 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- See also* Lyon, Mary; Mann, Horace
- Grammar schools*
- ELIOT, C:W: An average Massachusetts grammar school (*see his* Educational reform 1901'1898 p.177-194) 370.4 El4
- History*
- ADAMS, C: F. jr Three episodes of Massachusetts history 1893 974.4 Ad1
- HALLOWELL, R:P. Quaker invasion of Massachusetts 1884'83 974.4 H15
- See also* New Plymouth colony; Vane, Sir Henry; Winthrop, John
- Religious history*
- ADAMS, BROOKS Emancipation of Massachusetts 1893'86 974.4 Ad1
- See also* Pilgrim fathers; Puritans
- Massachusetts—*Commonwealth of* Bradford's history "of Plimoth plantation" from the original manuscript, with a report of the proceedings "incident to the return of" the manuscript to Massachusetts 550p.por.facsim.pl.O Bost.Wright,1899 974.4 M38
- Massachusetts—*Health, Board of* Annual report . . . 1890 457p.map,O Bost.State pr. 1890 352.4 M38
- Contains "The physique of women" by H. P. Bowditch
- Massachusetts emergency and hygiene association Six lectures upon school hygiene . . . to the teachers in the public schools 201p.D Bost.Ginn,1885 371.7 M38
- Massinger, Philip Plays; ed. by Arthur Symonds 2v.por.D Lond.Unwin,1889'93 (*Mermaid series Best plays of the old dramatists*) 822.37 M38
- 1583-1640 GOSSE, E. W: Philip Massinger (*see* Gosse, E.W: Jacobean poets 1894 p.202-217) 821 G64
- WARD, A. W: End of the old drama (*in his* History of English dramatic literature 1899 v.3,p.1-47) 822.09 W21
- Masson, David DeQuincey 198p.S N.Y.Harper,n.d. (*English men of letters*) B C39
- Bound with lives of Chaucer by A. W: Ward and of Lamb by Alfred Ainger
- Memoir of Goldsmith (*see* Goldsmith, Oliver Miscellaneous works 1893 p.9-60 pref.) 821.64 G57
- Recent British philosophy; a review with criticisms, including some comments on Mr Mill's answer to Sir William Hamilton Ed.3,enl. 297p.D Lond.Macmillan,1877 192 M38
- Masson, Gustave Story of medieval France; from the reign of Hughes Capet to the beginning of the 16th century 354p.il.maps, D N.Y.Putnam,1891'88 944.02 M38
- MASTER AND SERVANT *See* Domestic service
- "Master of sentences" *See* Lombard, Peter
- Masterman, C. F. G. In peril of change; essays written in time of tranquility 331p.O N.Y.Huebsch,n.d. 828 M39
- Match at midnight R., W. (*in* Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.13,p.1-98) 822.08 D66
- MATERIALISM PRINCE, MORTON Nature of mind and human automatism 1885 126 P93
- WATSON, JOHN The failure of materialism (*see his* Christianity and idealism 1897 p.192-215) 204 W33
- See also* Evolution; Idealism; Rationalism
- MATHEMATICAL DRAWING *See* Mechanical drawing
- Mathematical essays and recreations Schubert, Hermann 510.4 Sch7
- Mathematical monthly; ed. by J. D. Runkle, 1859-61 3v.in 2,Q Camb.1859-61 510.5 M42
- Mathematical recreations and essays Ball, W.W: R. 510 B21



- Mathematical theory of the top Klein, Felix  
514.1 K67
- MATHEMATICIANS FINK, KARL Biographical  
notes (see his Brief history of mathe-  
matics 1900 p.297-322) 510.9 F49
- MATHEMATICS AMERICAN MATHEMATICAL SO-  
CIETY Mathematical papers read at the  
International mathematical congress held in  
connection with the world's Columbian ex-  
position, Chicago, 1893 1896 510.6 Am3
- BALL, W. W. R. Mathematical recreations  
and essays 1905-1892 510 B21
- CLIFFORD, W. K. Common sense of the exact  
sciences 1885 (*International scientific  
series*) 510.1 C61
- DE MORGAN, AUGUSTUS On the study and  
difficulties of mathematics 1902  
510 D39
- LAGRANGE, J. L. Lectures on elementary  
mathematics 1901 510 L13
- MERRIMAN, MANSFIELD and WOODWARD, R. S.  
ed. Higher mathematics; a text-book for  
classical and engineering colleges 1896  
510.7 M55
- SCHUBERT, H. C. H. Mathematical essays  
and recreations 1898 510.4 Sch7
- TODHUNTER, ISAAC Mathematical trips  
(see his Conflict of studies and other essays  
on subjects connected with education 1873  
p.193-242) 370.4 T56
- See also Algebra; Arithmetic; Astronomy;  
Axioms; Calculus; Conic sections; Elliptic  
functions; Equations; Functions, Theory  
of; Geodesy; Geometry; Logarithms; Math-  
ematicians; Mensuration; Method of least  
squares; Metric system; Number; Physics;  
Quaternions; Surveying; Trigonometry

### History

- GOW, JAMES Short history of Greek mathe-  
matics 1884 510.9 G74

### Periodicals

- ANALYST; a monthly journal of pure and ap-  
plied mathematics 1874-1883  
510.5 An1
- MATHEMATICAL MONTHLY 1859-61  
510.5 M42

### Study and teaching

- CAJORI, FLORIAN Teaching and history of  
mathematics in the United States 1890  
(*United States—Education, Bureau of Cir-  
cular of information*) 510.7 C12
- SAFFORD, T. H. Mathematical teaching and  
its modern methods 1896-86 (*Mono-  
graphs on education*) 507 Sa2
- SMITH, D. E. Teaching of elementary mathe-  
matics 1900 (*Teachers' professional  
library*) 510.7 Sm5
- TODHUNTER, ISAAC Private study of mathe-  
matics (see his Conflict of studies and  
other essays on subjects connected with edu-  
cation 1873 p.65-103) 370.4 T56
- MATHER, COTTON 1663-1728 WENDELL,  
BARRETT Cotton Mather, the Puritan priest  
1891 (*Makers of America*) B M42
- Mathews, Ferdinand Schuyler Familiar trees  
and their leaves 320p.il.pl.D N.Y.Apple-  
ton, 1896 (3 copies) 581.9 M42
- MATILDA, queen of England, (?) -1083 STRICK-  
LAND, AGNES Matilda of Flanders (in  
Strickland, Agnes Lives of the queens of  
England 1893 v.1.pt.1,p.21-107)  
9 St8
- MATILDA, queen of England?, 1080-1118 STRICK-  
LAND, AGNES Matilda of Scotland (in  
Strickland, Agnes Lives of the queens of  
England 1893 v.1.pt.1,p.108-169)  
9 St8
- MATILDA, queen of England, 1103(?) -1152  
STRICKLAND, AGNES Matilda of Boulogne  
(in Strickland, Agnes Lives of the queens  
of England 1893 v.1.pt.1,p.204-241)  
9 St8
- MATRIMONY See Marriage
- MATTER See also Atoms; Materialism; Physics
- MATTER, PROPERTIES OF HILLER, H. C.  
Rhythmic heredity; matter a property of  
energy 1894 110 H55
- See also Physics

- MATTERHORN** JORDON, D. S. An ascent of the Matterhorn (*see* his Science sketches 1896°87 p.232-255) 597 J76
- Matthew, Paris** English history from the year 1235 to 1273; translated from the Latin by J:A. Giles 3v.D Lond.Bell,1854'89'93 942.03 M43
- Matthews, James Brander** Americanisms and Briticisms with other essays on other isms 190p.por.S N.Y.Harper,1892 814 M43  
Contents:—Americanisms and Briticisms; As to "American spelling"; Literary independence of the United States; Centenary of Fenimore Cooper; Ignorance and insularity; Whole duty of critics; Three American essayists; Dissolving views  
Development of the drama 351p.D N.Y. Scribner,1906°03 809 M43  
Study of fiction (*see* Counsel upon the reading of books 1900 p.173-212) 028 C83
- Maudsley, Henry** Body and mind; an inquiry into their connection and mutual influence, especially in reference to mental disorders; to which are added psychological essays 275p.D N.Y.Appleton,1883 132 M44  
Body and will; being an essay concerning will in its metaphysical, physiological, and pathological aspects 333p.O N.Y.Appleton, 1884 159 M44  
Natural causes and supernatural seemings Ed.2 374p.D Lond.Paul,1887 133 M44  
Pathology of mind Ed.3,enl. 580p.D N.Y. Appleton,1882 132 M44p  
Being the 2d part of the "Physiology and pathology of mind"  
Physiology of mind Ed.3,enl. 547p.D N.Y.Appleton,1878 130b M44  
Responsibility in mental disease 313p.D N.Y.Appleton,1883 (*International scientific series*) 132 M44r
- Maurice, Charles Edmund** Stephen Langton 276p.D Lond.King,1872 (*Lives of the English popular leaders*) B L26  
Story of Bohemia from the earliest times to the fall of national independence in 1620; with a short summary of later events 533p. il.maps,D N.Y.Putnam,1896 (*Story of the nations*) 943.7 M44  
Tyler, Ball and Oldeastle 281p.D Lond. King,1875 (*Lives of the English popular leaders in the middle ages*) B T97
- Maurice, Frederick Denison** Learning and working, six lectures The religion of Rome and its influence on modern civilization; four lectures 350p.D Camb.Macmillan,1855 370.4 M44  
Social morality; twenty-one lectures delivered in the University of Cambridge Ed.2 414p.D Lond.Macmillan,1872 170.4 M44  
1805-1872 STRACHEY, Sir EDWARD Books: Tennyson and Maurice (*see* his Talk at a country house 1894 p.121-149) 828 St8
- MAURUS, RABANUS** *See* Rabanus Maurus
- Maxwell, Sir Herbert Eustace** Robert the Bruce and the struggle for Scottish independence 387p.pl.map,D N.Y.Putnam, 1897 (*Heroes of the nations*) B R54
- MAXWELL, JAMES CLERK** 1831-1879  
CAMPBELL, LEWIS and GARNETT, WILLIAM Life of James Clerk Maxwell 1884 B M45
- MAXWELL, Sir WILLIAM STIRLING** *baronet* 1818-1878 GUY, ROBERT ed. Bibliography (*see* Maxwell, Sir William Stirling- Miscellaneous essays and addresses 1891 p.461-484) 824.89 M45
- Annals of the artists of Spain . . . New ed. 4v.il.por.pl.O Lond.Nimmo,1891 709.46 M45  
Cloister life of the Emperor Charles V . . . Ed.4 528p.pl.por.O Lond.Nimmo,1891 B C38  
Miscellaneous essays and addresses; also a biographical note and bibliography 48Sp. por.pl.O Lond.Nimmo,1891 824.89 M45  
Contents:—Proverbial philosophy of Scotland; Few Spanish proverbs about friars; Wit and wisdom from West Africa; Adagia of Erasmus; William Hickling Prescott; Ticknor's Life of Prescott; Richard Ford; Sir Robert Strange; Dukes of Urbino; Devices and mottoes; Ancient Scottish seals; Spanish bull-fights; Rectorial address; St Andrews; On some varieties of historical style; Fall of two empires, 1814-1870; Sir Walter Scott; Rectorial address; Edinburgh; Chancellor's address; Glasgow
- May, Sophie** *pseud.* *See* Clarke, Rebecca Sophia
- May, Thomas** The heir (*in* Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.11,p.501-584) 822.08 D66

- The old couple (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874 '75'76 v.12,p.1-83) 822.08 D66
- May, Sir Thomas Erskine *baron* Farnborough Democracy in Europe; a history 2v.D N.Y.Armstrong,1891 342.4 M45
- MAYAN HIEROGLYPHICS BRINTON, D. G. Primer of hieroglyphics n.d. (*University of Pennsylvania Series in philology, literature and archaeology*) 497 B77
- Mayer, Alfred Marshall Sound . . . 180p.il. pl.D N.Y.Appleton,1886'78 (*Experimental science series*) 534 M45
- and Barnard, Charles Light . . . 112p.il.D N.Y.Appleton,1884'77 (*Experimental science series*) 535 M45
- Mayhew, Ira Means and ends of universal education 474p.pl.D N.Y.Barnes,'1856 (*Teachers' library*) 370 M45
- Maynard, Charles Johnson Manual of North American butterflies 226p.il.pl.O Bost. DeWolfe,1891 595.78 M45
- Mayne, Jaspar City match (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.13,p.199-320) 822.08 D66
- Mayo-Smith, Richmond *See* Smith, Richmond Mayo-
- Mayor, John E. B. *ed.* ASCHAM, ROGER The scholmaster 1863 370 As2
- Mayor, Joseph B. Sketch of ancient philosophy from Thales to Cicero 254p.S Cambridge university press,1889 180.9 M45
- MAZARIN, JULES *cardinal* 1602-1661
- PERKINS, J. B. France under Mazarin with a review of the administration of Richelieu 1887'86 944 P41
- MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE 1805 or 1808-1872
- MARRIOTT, J. A. R. Giuseppe Mazzini (*see* Marriott, J. A. R. Makers of modern Italy 1889 p.1-25) B M45
- Essays; selected from the writings, literary, political and religious 332p.D Lond. Scott,n.d. (*Camelot series*) 854.89 M45
- Contents:—Faith and the future; Lamennais; Byron and Goethe; On the genius and tendency of the writings of Thomas Carlyle; Carlyle's History of the French revolution; On the minor works of Dante; From the Pope to the Council; Europe: its condition and prospects; M. Renan and France
- Mazzotto, Domenico Wireless telegraphy and telephony; tr. from the original Italian 416p.il.D Lond.Whittaker,1906 (*Whittaker's library of arts, sciences and industries*) 654 M45
- MEALS *See* Cookery; Diet; Food
- MEASURES *See* Mensuration; Weights and measures
- MECHANIC ARTS *See* Industrial arts
- MECHANICAL DRAWING BARTLETT, F. W. Mechanical drawing 1901 744 B28
- Cross, A. K. Mechanical drawing; a manual for teachers and students 1896'95 (*National drawing books*) 744 C88
- FOX, WILLIAM and THOMAS, C.W. A practical course in mechanical drawing 1901 '1899 744 F83
- MORRIS, I. H. Geometrical drawing for art students 1902 744 M83
- ROUILLION, LOUIS A course in mechanical drawing 1906'1896 744 R75
- THORNE, W:H. Intermediate course in mechanical drawing '1890 744 T39
- Junior course in mechanical drawing '1890 744 T39j
- Senior course in mechanical drawing 1890 621.04 T39
- MEDIA LENORMANT, FRANÇOIS and CHEVALLIER, E. Medes and Persians (*in* their Manual of the ancient history of the East 1869 v.2,p.1-142) 930 L54
- RAGOZIN, Mme Z. A. Story of Media, Babylon, and Persia 1893'88 (*Story of the nations*) 935 R12s
- See also* Medo-Persia
- Medieval town series GORDON, LINA DUFF- Story of Assisi 1905 945 G65
- MEDICAL EDUCATION ELIOT, C:W: Medical education of the future (*see* his Educational reform 1901'1898 p.341-371) 370.4 E14
- MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS *See* School inspection
- MEDICAL LIBRARIES HOLMES, O:W. Medical libraries (*see* his Medical essays 1893'61'91 p.396-419) 610.4 H73



- MEDICI, LORENZO DE', *prince of Florence*, 1449(?) - 1492 CARPENTER, EDITH Lorenzo de' Medici 1893 B M46
- REUMONT, ALFRED VON Lorenzo de' Medici, the magnificent 1876 B M46r
- SYMONDS, J:A. Lorenzo de' Medici and Poliziano (*in* Symonds, J:A. Renaissance in Italy; Italian literature 1888 v.1, p.359-424) 850.9 Sy6
- MEDICINE CARTER, R. B. Medicine and surgery (*in* Ward, T:H. ed. Reign of Queen Victoria 1887 v.2, p.388-444) 914.2 W21
- GILMAN, D. C. Modern progress in medicine (*see* his University problems in the United States 1898 p.211-233) 378.73 G42
- HANEY, J. P. Bibliographical notes on medicine in relation to teaching 1899 (*New York, University of the city of School of pedagogy Contributions*) 370.4 N42
- HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. VON On thought in medicine (*in* his Popular lectures on scientific subjects 1881 '85 v.2, p.199-236) 504 H36
- HOLMES, O:W. Medical essays, 1842-1882 1893 '61 '93 610.4 H73
- HUXLEY, T:H: Connection of the biological sciences with medicine (*see* his Science and culture and other essays 1884 p.333-357) 504 H98
- See also* Anatomy; Heredity; Homeopathy; Hygiene; Hygiene, Public; Insanity; Microscopy; Mind and body; Nurses and nursing; Pathology; Physiology; Stimulants and narcotics; Vaccination
- Essays*
- GOULD, G:M. Borderland studies 1896 610.4 G73
- MEDIEVAL HISTORY *See* Middle ages
- MEDITERRANEAN SEA DAVIS, R:H. Rulers of the Mediterranean 1898 '93 916.4 D29
- See also* Corsica; Levant, The
- MEDO-PERSIA RAGOZIN, Z. A. Story of Chaldaea 1886 (*Story of the nations*) 935 R12
- See also* Media
- Meigs, William Montgomery Growth of the constitution in the Federal convention of 1787 374p. facsim. O Phil. Lippincott, 1900 '1899 342.73 M47
- Meiklejohn, John Miller Dow British empire; its geography, resources, commerce, land-ways and water-ways Ed.5 336p. maps, D Lond. Holden, 1899 914.2 M47
- English language; its grammar, history, and literature with chapters on composition, versification, paraphrasing and punctuation 388p. O Bost. Heath, 1888 '87 420 M47
- An old educational reformer, Andrew Bell 182p. D Edin. Blackwood, 1881 B37 B41
- MELANCHTHON, PHILIPP 1497-1560 BARNARD, HENRY ed. Life and educational services of Philip Melancthon (*see* Barnard, Henry ed. German educational reformers 1878 p.161-184) 370.943 B25
- RICHARD, J. W: Philipp Melancthon, the Protestant protector of Germany (*Heroes of the reformation*) B M48
- MEMOIRS *See* Biography; *also* The name of the person or the classes of persons
- Memorabilia *See* Socrates
- Memories and portraits Stevenson, R. L: 824.89 St4
- MEMORY AIKEN, CATHARINE Methods of mind-training; concentrated attention and memory 1896 371a Ai4
- AUSTIN, B. F. Rational memory training '1894 154 Au7
- CULTIVATION of the memory '1879 (*Manuals for teachers*) 154 C89
- EMERSON, R. W. Memory (*see* his Natural history of the intellect 1894 '93 p.61-81) 814.36 Em3n
- EVANS, W:L. Memory training; a complete and practical system for developing and confirming the memory 1889 154 Ev1
- GREEN, F:W:EDRIDGE Memory and its cultivation 1897 154 G92
- HOLBROOK, M. L. How to strengthen the memory; or, Natural and scientific methods of never forgetting '1886 154 H69
- KAY, DAVID Memory; what it is and how to improve it 1888 154 K18
- LELAND, C:G. On developing memory (*see* his Practical education 1888 p.120-150) 607 L53

- LOISETTE, A. Assimilative memory; or, How to attend and never forget 1896 154.1 L83
- LUKENS, H. T. The connection between thought and memory; a contribution to pedagogical psychology on the basis of F. W. Dörpfeld's monograph, "Denken und Gedächtniss" 1895 154 L96
- MIDDLETON, A. E. Memory systems, new and old 1888 154 M58
- PICK, EDWARD Memory and its doctors 1888 154 P58
- RIBOT, THÉODULE Diseases of memory; an essay in the positive psychology 1882 (*International scientific series*) 132.8 R35
- See also* Association
- Bibliography*
- FELLOWS, G. S. Bibliography of mnemonics (*see* Middleton, A. E. Memory systems, new and old 1888 p.115-139) 154 M58
- Men and manners in America one hundred years ago Scudder, H. E. *ed.* 917.3 Scu4
- Men of invention and industry Smiles, Samuel 9 Sm4
- Men of the century Morris, Charles *ed.* R9 M83m
- Men, women and manners in colonial times Fisher, S. G: 917.3 F53
- MENDELEEFF, DMITRI IVANOWITSH 1834-THORPE, T:E: Dmitri Ivanowitsh Mendeleeff (*see* Thorpe, T:E: Essays in historical chemistry 1894 p.350-365) 540.9 T39
- MENDELSSOHN, MOSES 1729-1786 KARPELES, GUSTAVE Jewish society in the time of Mendelssohn (*see* Karpeles, Gustave Jewish literature and other essays 1895 p.293-317) 834 K14
- Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin Century of electricity 229p.il.D Bost.Houghton,1888\*87 537.8 M52
- Scientific, technical and engineering education (*in* Butler, N:M. *ed.* Education in the United States 1900 v.2, monograph 11, 42p.) 379.73 B97
- MENNONITES PENNYPACKER, S:W. Mennonite emigration to Pennsylvania (*see* his Historical and biographical sketches 1883 p.175-199) 974.8 P38

*See also* Amish, The

- MENSURATION HALSTED, G:B. Metrical geometry; an elementary treatise on mensuration 1883\*81 511.8 H16

*See also* Geodesy; Metric system; Surveying; Weights and measures

- MENTAL ARITHMETIC *See* Arithmetic

- MENTAL DERANGEMENTS MACDONALD, ARTHUR Abnormal man; being essays on education and crime and related subjects, with digests of literature and a bibliography 1893 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3

- SHUTTLEWORTH, G. E. Mentally deficient children; their treatment and training 1900 371.9 Sh9

*See also* Idiocy; Illusions; Insanity

*Bibliography*

- MACDONALD, ARTHUR Abnormal man; being essays on education and crime and related subjects with digests of literature and a bibliography 1893 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3

- SHUTTLEWORTH, G. E. Bibliography (*see* his Mentally deficient children; their treatment and training 1900 p.168-173) 371.9 Sh9

- Mental development in the child Preyer, Wilhelm 150.1 P92

- Mental development in the child and the race Baldwin, J. M. 150.1 B19

- MENTAL DISEASES *See* Idiocy; Insanity

- Mental evolution in animals Romanes, G:J: 591.5 R66m

- Mental evolution in man Romanes, G:J: 591.5 R66me

- MENTAL IMAGERY LAY, WILFRID Mental imagery 1898 (*Psychological review Monograph supplement*) 150 L45

- MENTAL PHILOSOPHY *See* Philosophy; Psychology

- Mental physiology Carpenter, W:B: 130b C22

- MENTAL SCIENCE *See* Psychology

- MENTAL SUGGESTION *See* Hypnotism

- Menzel, Wolfgang History of Germany from the earliest period to 1842; tr. from the 4th

- German edition by Mrs George Horrocks  
3v.por.D Lond.Bell,1892 943 M52
- MERCHANDISE *See* Commerce
- Merchant and his wife, The FROUDE, J. A. The  
merchant and his wife; an apologue for the  
colonial office (*in* his Short studies on  
great subjects 1891-92 v.2,p.242-244)  
824.89 F93
- Merchant of Venice *See* Shakspeare, William
- MERCHANT TAYLOR'S SCHOOL Staunton,  
Howard Merchant Taylor's (*see* his  
Great schools of England 1865 p.210-  
256) 373.42 St2
- Mercier, Charles Sanity and insanity 395p.il.  
pl.D Lond.Scott,1892 (*Contemporary  
science series*) 132 M53
- Meredith, George Essay on comedy and the  
uses of the comic spirit 99p.D N.Y.  
Scribner,1897 820.92 M54
- MERIMEE, PROSPER 1803-1870 PATER, W.  
H. Prosper Merimee (*see* Pater, W. H.  
Miscellaneous studies 1895 p.1-25)  
824.89 P27
- Merion in the Welsh tract Glenn, T.A.  
974.781 G48
- Merivale, Charles General history of Rome  
... B.C. 753-A.D. 476 701p.maps,D  
N.Y.Harper,1883 (*Students' edition*)  
937 M54
- Roman triumvirates 248p.map,S N.Y.  
Scribner,1889 (*Epochs of ancient his-  
tory*) 937.05 M54
- Merivale, Herman and Marzials, F. T: Life of  
W.M. Thackeray 248p.D Lond.Scott,  
1891 (*Great writers*) B T32  
Contains a bibliography
- Meriwether, Colyer History of higher educa-  
tion in South Carolina with a sketch of the  
free school system 247p.O Wash.govt.  
pr.o.1889 (*United States—Education, Bu-  
reau of Circular of information*)  
370.6 Un3
- Mermaid series Best plays of the old dramatists  
BEAUMONT, FRANCIS and FLETCHER, JOHN  
Plays 1893 822.25 B38
- CHAPMAN, GEORGE Plays 1895  
822.39 C36
- CONGREVE, WILLIAM Plays n.d.  
822.46 C76
- DEKKER, THOMAS Plays n.d.  
822.39 D36
- FORD, JOHN Plays 1888 822.38 F75
- HEYWOOD, THOMAS Plays 1888  
822.21 H51
- JONSON, BEN Plays 1894 822.34 J73
- MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER Plays 1893  
822.32 M34
- MASSINGER, PHILIP Plays 1889'93  
822.37 M38
- MIDDLETON, THOMAS Plays 1890  
822.39 M58
- NERO and other plays n.d. 822.39 N35
- OTWAY, THOMAS Plays 1888  
822.45 Ot9
- SHIRLEY, JAMES Plays n.d.  
822.39 Sh6
- VANBRUGH, Sir JOHN Plays 1896  
822.47 V27
- WEBSTER, JOHN and TOURNEUR, CYRIL Plays  
1893 822.39 W39
- WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM Plays n.d.  
822.44 W97
- Merriam, Florence Augusta (afterward Mrs  
Bailey) Birds of village and field ...  
406p.il.pl.D Bost.Houghton,1898  
598.2 M55
- Birds, through an opera glass 223p.il.S  
Bost.Houghton,1893'89 (*Riverside library  
for young people*) (2 copies)  
598.2 M55b
- Merriam, Lucius Salisbury Higher education in  
Tennessee 287p.pl.O Wash.govt.pr.o.1893  
(*United States—Education, Bureau of Cir-  
cular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- Merriman, Mansfield and Woodward, R. S. *ed.*  
Higher mathematics; a text-book for class-  
ical and engineering colleges 576p.O N.Y.  
Wiley,1896 510.7 M55
- Merry devil of Edmonton (*in* Dodsley, Robert  
*ed.* Select collection of old English plays  
1874'75'76 v.10,p.201-264) 822.08 D66
- Merry tricks BARRY, LUDOWICK Ram-alley; or,  
Merry tricks (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.*  
Select collection of old English plays 1874  
'75'76 v.10,p.265-380) 822.08 D66
- Merz, John Theodore History of European  
thought in the nineteenth century v.1,O  
Edin.Blackwood,1896 109 M55
- Leibniz 216p.por.D Phil.Lippincott,1884  
(*Philosophical classics for English readers*)  
B19 L53
- Meservey, A. B. Book-keeping; single entry  
... abridged edition 64p.O Bost.  
Thompson,1875'95 R657 M56



- MESMERISM *See* Hypnotism
- MESSIAH *See* Jesus Christ
- METAPHYSICS ABERCROMBIE, JOHN Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers and the investigation of truth 1882 120 Ab3
- ARISTOTLE Metaphysics 1891 110 Ar4
- BRADLEY, F. H. Appearance and reality; a metaphysical essay 1893 (*Library of philosophy*) 110 B72
- CARLYLE, THOMAS Characteristics (*in his Critical and miscellaneous essays* n.d. v.2, p.344-383) 824.82 C19
- ERDMAN, J.E. Outlines of logic and metaphysics 1896 160 Er2
- FICHTE, J.G. The vocation of man (*see his Popular works* 1873 p.233-379) 193.3 F44
- FISKE, JOHN Outlines of cosmic philosophy 1903\*1874 110 F54
- LOTZE, R. H. Metaphysics in three books; ontology, cosmology and psychology 1884 110 L91
- Outlines of metaphysics 1884 110 L91o
- MCCOSH, JAMES First and fundamental truths; being a treatise on metaphysics 1889 110 M13
- RICKABY, JOHN First principles of knowledge n.d. (*Manuals of Catholic philosophy*) 110 R42
- General metaphysics n.d. (*Manuals of Catholic philosophy*) 110 R42g
- TAYLOR, A. E. Elements of metaphysics 1903 110 T21
- See also* Immortality; Knowledge, Theory of; Materialism; Matter; Monism; Motion; Philosophy; Psychology; Reality; Self-consciousness; Space
- Metcalf, Frederick tr. BECKER, W.A. Charicles; or, Illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks 1895 913.38 B38
- Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus 1895 913.37 B38
- Metchnikoff, Elie Nature of man; studies in optimistic philosophy; English translation ed. by P. C. Mitchell 309p.il.por.O N.Y. Putnam,1905\*03 573 M56
- METEOROLOGY FLAMMARION, CAMILLE The atmosphere 1873 551.5 F61
- HARRINGTON, M. W. About the weather 1905\*1899 (*Appleton's home reading books*) 551 H23
- See also* Air; Electricity; Physical geography; Weather
- METHOD IN EDUCATION *See* Teaching, Methods of
- METHOD OF LEAST SQUARES COMSTOCK, G: C. Elementary treatise upon the method of least squares 1895\*89 519.8 C73
- METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH ALEXANDER, GROSS History of the Methodist Episcopal church, South (*see* Gross, Alexander and others History of the Methodist church, South, the United Presbyterian church, the Cumberland Presbyterian church and the Presbyterian church, South, in the United States 1894 (*American church history series*) 285 A12
- CONFESSIONS of a Methodist (*see* College and the church 1887 p.171-179) 370.4 C68
- METRIC SYSTEM SEGUIN, EDWARD The metric system (*see* his Report on education 1880 p.148-153) 370.6 Se3
- SMITH, J. H. An elementary treatise on the metric system of weights and measures 1897 389 Sm5
- See also* Weights and measures
- METROLOGY *See* Mensuration; Weights and measures
- "METROPOLIS" WILLIAMS, R. O. The word "metropolis" as used in England and America (*see* his Our dictionaries and other English language topics 1890 p.45-65) 420.4 W67
- METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, CLEMENS WENZEL NEPOMUK LOTHAR VON 1773-1859 LORD, JOHN Prince Metternich (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883 '96, v.6,p.25-73) 904 L88
- MEXICO History
- HALE, SUSAN Story of Mexico 1893\*88 (*Story of the nations*) 972 H13
- HELPS, ARTHUR Spanish conquest in America 1856 '68 972 H36

- PRESCOTT, W:H. History of the conquest of Mexico '1843 '73 972.02 P92
- See also Montezuma
- Travel and description*
- BAEDEKER, KARL pub. The United States, with an excursion into Mexico 1904 917.3 B14
- GEORGE, M. M. A little journey to Mexico '1901 (*Library of travel*) 917.2 G29
- STODDARD, J:L. Mexico (*in his Lectures* 1898'97 v.7,p.225-336) 910 St6
- Meyer, Mrs Annie (Nathan) Woman's work in America, with an introduction by J. W. Howe 457p.D N.Y.Holt,1891 396 M57
- Meyer, Bertha The child, physically and mentally; advice of a mother according to the teaching and experience of hygienic science; guide for mothers and educators; translated by Friederike Salomon 155p.D N.Y. Holbrook,'1893 649 M57
- Meyer, B. E. tr. HOFFDING, HARALD History of modern philosophy 1900 109 H67
- Meyer, Franz Sales Handbook of ornament; a grammar of art, industrial and architectural designing . . . Ed.2,enl. 548p.il.O N.Y.Hessling,1894 745 M57
- Meyer, Georg Hermann von Organs of speech and their application in the formation of articulate sounds 349p.il.D N.Y.Apple- ton,1884 (*International scientific series*) 612.78 M57
- Mézières, M. A. Education morale et instruc- tion civique a l'usage des écoles primaires, cours moyen et supérieur 176p.S Par. Delagrave,1883 377 M57
- Miall, Louis Compton Thirty years of teach- ing 250p.D Lond.Macmillan,1897 371b M58
- Michaelis, Emilie and Moore, H. K. tr. FROE- BEL, F:W:A: Autobiography 1889'86 '96 B37 F92
- ed. Letters on the kindergarten 1891 372.2 F921e
- Michaud, Joseph François History of the cru- sades; translated by W. Robson New ed. enl. 3v.D N.Y.Armstrong,n.d. 940.4 M58
- Michel, François Fortuné Fernand (Antony Réal pseud.) Story of the stick in all ages and lands . . . 254p.D N.Y.Bouton,1875 398 M58
- MICHELANGELO (MICHELANGELO BUO- NARROTI) 1475-1564 HURLL, E. M. ed. Michelangelo; a collection of fifteen pictures and a portrait of the master with introduction and interpretation '1900 (*Riverside art series*) B M58
- SYMONDS, J:A. Life of Michelangelo Buo- narroti 1893 B M58
- Life of Michelangelo (*see* Symonds, J:A. Renaissance in Italy; the fine arts 1888 p.348-384) 945 Sy6r
- EMERSON, R. W. Michael Angelo (*see* Em- erson, R. W. Natural history of the intel- lect 1894'93 p.113-142) 814.36 Em33n
- HURLL, E. M. Michel Angelo 1901'00 (*Riverside art series*) 750 H94m
- LILLY, W:S: The prophet of the renaiss- ance (*see* his Chapters in European his- tory 1886 v.2,p.1-66) 940 L62
- LORD, JOHN Michael Angelo (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883'96 v.3,p.181-214) 904 L88
- OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON) Michel Angelo (*see* her Makers of Florence 1892 '76'91 p.376-415) 9 Ol3
- PATER, W. H. Poetry of Michaelangelo (*see* Pater, W. H. Renaissance; studies in art and poetry 1890'73'88 p.75-100) 824.89 P27r
- RUSKIN, JOHN Relation between Michael Angelo and Tintoret (*see* his Two paths 1894 p.207-237) 824.86 R89t
- Michelet, Jules History of France; tr. by G. H. Smith 2v.O N.Y.Appleton,1882 944 M58
- History of the Roman republic; translated by William Hazlitt 404p.D N.Y.Apple- ton, 1847 937.02 M58
- 1798-1874 "Du prêtre, de la femme, de la famille" MILMAN, H:H. Relation of the clergy to the people (*in* his Savon- arola, Erasmus and other essays 1870 p.374-445) 824.89 M63
- MICHIGAN COOLEY, T:M. Michigan; a his- tory of governments 1886'85 (*American commonwealths*) 977.4 C77

## Education

McLAUGHLIN, A. C. History of higher education in Michigan 1891 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3

MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF FARRAND, E.. M. History of the University of Michigan 1885 '84 378.774 F24

TEN BROOK, ANDREW American state universities; a history of congressional university land-grants; a particular account of the rise and development of the University of Michigan 1875 378.73 T25

Microcosmus Lotze, R. H. 193.8 L91

MICROSCOPY DAVIS, G:E. Practical microscopy 1889 578 D29

STOKES, A. C. Microscopy for beginners; or, Common objects from the ponds and ditches '1887 578.9 St6

MIDDLE AGES *See also* Castles; Chivalry; Crusades; Feudalism; Holy Roman empire; Humanism; Monastic orders; Renaissance; *also* The name of the country

## Art

LACROIX, PAUL Arts in the middle ages and the renaissance n.d. 709 L11

REBER, FRANZ VON History of medieval art 1887 '86 709 R24h

## History

DURUY, J. V. History of the middle ages 1891 940.1 D91

EMERTON, EPHRAIM Introduction to the study of the middle ages 1889 940.1 Em3

GIBBON, EDWARD History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire n.d. 940.1 G35

History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire 1881 (*Student's edition*) 940.1 G35h

HALLAM, HENRY View of the state of Europe during the middle ages pref.1880 940.1 H15

View of the state of Europe during the middle ages 1879 (*Student's edition*) 940.1 H15v

STILLÉ, C:J. Studies in medieval history 1882 940.1 St5

*See also* Charlemagne; Crusades; Feudalism; Goths; Holy Roman empire; Military history; Northmen; Renaissance

## Legends

GUERBER, H. M. A. Legends of the middle ages '1896 398.2 G93

*See also* Arthur, King

## Literature

EBERT, ADOLF Allgemeine Geschichte der Literatur des Mittelalters im Abendlande 1880 '87 '89 809 Eb3

LACROIX, PAUL Science and literature in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance n.d. 509 L11

*See also* Humanism; Renaissance

## Social life and customs

LACROIX, PAUL Manners, customs and dress during the middle ages and during the renaissance period 1874 390 L11

Military and religious life in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance n.d. 390 L11m

MIDDLE STATES OF THE UNITED STATES DRAKE, S:A. Making of Virginia and the middle colonies 1893 974 D78

FISKE, JOHN Dutch and Quaker colonies in America 1899 974.7 F54

POWELL, L. P. *ed.* Historic towns of the middle states 1901 (*American historic towns*) 974.7 P87

*See also* Virginia

Middlemore, Samuel G. C. *tr.* BURCKHARDT, JACOB Civilisation of the renaissance in Italy 1892 945 B89

Middleton, A. E. Memory systems, new and old . . . with bibliography of mnemonics by G. S. Fellows First American ed. from the second English ed. enlarged 143p.D N.Y.Fellows,1888 154 M58

Middleton, John Henry Remains of ancient Rome 2v.il.maps,O Lond.Black,1892 937.6 M58

Middleton, Thomas Plays; ed. by Havelock Ellis with an introduction by A. C: Swinburne 2v.por.D Lond.Unwin,1890



- (*Mermaid series Best plays of the old dramatists*) 822.39 M58
- 1570(?) - 1627 WARD, A. W: Later Elisabethans (*in his History of dramatic literature* 1899 v.2, p.493-540) 822.09 W21
- Midsummer night's dream *See* Shakspeare, William
- Mignet, François Auguste Marie History of Mary, queen of Scots Ed.7 466p.por.D Lond.Bentley, 1887 B M36
- History of the French revolution from 1789-1814 424p.por.D Lond.Bell, 1885 944.04 M58
- Milinowski, Mrs Harriet Ransom *tr.* UFFELMANN, JULIUS Manual of the domestic hygiene of the child 1891 649 Uf3
- MILITARY HISTORY OMAN, C:W:C. History of the art of war; the middle ages, from the fourth to the fourteenth century 1898 355.09 Om1
- See also* Naval history; *also* The name of the battle, the country, the general and the war
- Mill, Hugh Robert Elementary class-book of general geography 381p.D Lond.Macmillan, 1889 910 M59
- Hints to teachers and students on the choice of geographical books for reference and reading with classified lists prepared at the request of the geographical association 142p.D N.Y.Longmans, 1897 910.7 M59
- Realm of nature; an outline of physiography 366p.il.maps,D N.Y.Scribner, 1892 (*University extension manuals*) 551 M59
- ed.* International geography 1088p.il.O N.Y.Appleton, 1900-1899 910 M59
- Mill, James Analysis of the phenomena of the human mind; with notes illustrative and critical by Alexander Bain, Andrew Findlater and George Grote; *ed.* with additional notes by J:S. Mill Ed.2 2v.O Lond. Longmans, 1878 150 M59
- 1773-1836 RIBOT, A:T. Mr James Mill (*see* Ribot, A:T. English psychology 1874 p.44-77) 150 R35
- MILL, JOHN STUART 1806-1873 COURTNEY, W:L. Life of John Stuart Mill *n.d.* (*Great writers*) B M59
- MILL, J:S. Autobiography 313p.O N.Y. Holt, 1883 B M59m
- Considerations on representative government 141p.D Lond.Longmans, 1875 321.8 M59
- Examination of Sir William Hamilton's philosophy and of the principal philosophical questions discussed in his writings 2v. in 1, O N.Y.Holt, 1884 192.9 M59
- Inaugural address delivered to the University of St Andrews, February 1st, 1876 48p.D Lond.Longmans, *n.d.* 378.41 M59
- Principles of political economy; *ed.* by J. L. Laughlin 670p.il.maps, charts, O N.Y.Appleton, 1891-84 330 M59
- System of logic, ratiocinative and inductive; being a connected view of the principles of evidence and the methods of scientific investigation Ed.8 659p.O N.Y.Harper, 1882 160 M59
- Utilitarianism; reprinted from Fraser's magazine Ed.7 96p.O Lond.Longmans, 1879 171.5 M59
- ed.* MILL, JAMES Analysis of the phenomena of the human mind 1878 150 M59
- 1806-1873 HARRISON, FREDERIC John Stuart Mill (*see* Harrison, Frederic Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other literary estimates 1900 p.268-302) 824.89 H24
- HINSDALE, B. A. John Stuart Mill (*see* Hinsdale, B. A. Schools and studies 1884 p.103-149) 370.4 H59
- RIBOT, A:T. Mr John Stuart Mill (*see* Ribot, A:T. English psychology 1874 p.78-123) 150 R35
- ROBERTSON, J:M. John Stuart Mill (*see* Robertson, J:M. Modern humanists 1891 p.62-111) 304 R54
- SPENCER, HERBERT Mill versus Hamilton—the test of truth (*in* Spencer, Herbert Essays; scientific, political, and speculative 1891 v.2, p.188-217) 824.89 Sp3
- WATSON, JOHN Comte, Mill and Spencer; an outline of philosophy 1895 190 W33
- "On liberty" BUCKLE, H:T: Mill, on liberty (*see* Buckle, H:T: Essays 1887 p.37-161) 824.89 B85

- MUELLER, F:M. On freedom (in his Chips from a German workshop 1890 '92 v.5, p.1-52) 824.89 M91
- Miller, Mrs Harriet (Mann) Bird-lover in the west 278p.D Bost.Houghton,1894 598.2 M62  
Birdways 227p.D Bost.Houghton,1894'85 598.2 M62b  
In nesting time 275p.D Bost.Houghton, 1893'88 598.2 M62i
- MILLER, HUGH 1802-1856 MILLER, HUGH An autobiography My schools and school-masters; or, The story of my education Ed.19 537p.D N.Y.Carter,1882'54 B M61
- Miller, Leslie William Essentials of perspective 107p.il.ob.D N.Y.Scribner,1892'87 742 M61
- Miller, Louise Klein Children's gardens for school and home; a manual of cooperative gardening 235p.il.D N.Y.Appleton,1904 630 M61
- Miller, Olive Thorne See Miller, Mrs Harriet (Mann)
- Miller, R. Kalley Romance of astronomy Ed. 3 203p.D Lond.Macmillan,1882 523 M61
- MILLET, JEAN FRANÇOIS 1814-1875 HURLL, E. M. ed. Jean François Millet; a collection of fifteen pictures and a portrait of the painter with introduction and interpretation '1900 (Riverside art series) B M61
- Mills, Simeon Readings from the book of nature 131p.il.D Chic.Kerr,1893 530 M62
- Mills, Wesley Nature and development of animal intelligence 307p.O N.Y.Macmillan, 1898 591.5 M62
- Milman, Henry Hart History of Christianity from the birth of Christ to the abolition of paganism in the Roman empire New ed.enl. 3v.D N.Y.Armstrong,1881 270.1 M63
- 1791-1868 "History of Christianity" NEW-MAN, J:H: cardinal Milman's view of Christianity (in Newman, J:H: cardinal Essays; critical and historical 1891 v.2, p.186-248) 204 N46
- History of Latin Christianity, including that of the Popes to the pontificate of Nicholas V 8v.in 4,D N.Y.Armstrong,1893 282 M63
- History of the Jews . . . 3v.in 2,D N.Y. Armstrong,1893 933 M63
- Savonarola, Erasmus and other essays 500p.O Lond.Murray,1870 824.89 M63  
Contents:—Savonarola; Life of Erasmus; Popes of the 16th and 17th centuries; Clement XIV and the Jesuits; Newman on the development of Christian doctrine; Relation of the clergy to the people; Pagan and Christian sepulchres
- MILNES, RICHARD MONCKTON (LORD HOUGHTON) 1809-1885 REID, T:W. Life, letters and friendships of R:M. Milnes '1891 B M63
- On the present social results of classical education (see Farrar, F:W: ed. Essays on a liberal education 1868 p.365-384) 370.4 F24
- ed. KEATS, JOHN Poetical works 1895 821.78 K22
- MILTON, JOHN 1608-1674 DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Life of Milton Milton (see DeQuincey, Thomas Biographical and historical essays '1853'77 p.89-134) 824.81 D44
- GARNETT, RICHARD Life of John Milton 1890 (Great writers) B M64
- JOHNSON, SAMUEL Life of Milton 1894 (Bell's English classics) B M64g
- Milton (in Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.1,p.97-203) 9 J62
- PATTISON, MARK Milton n.d. (English men of letters) B G35
- Poetical works; with an introduction by David Masson 625p.O Lond.Macmillan,1893 821.47 M64
- — — with a memoir and critical remarks on his genius and writings by James Montgomery . . . New ed. 2v.por.D Lond.Bell,1861'77 821.47 M64p
- "Paradise lost" ADDISON, JOSEPH Milton's "Paradise lost" (see Steele, Sir Richard and Addison, Joseph The lover and other papers 1887 p.201-310) 828 St3
- Tractate on education; a facsimile reprint from the edition of 1673; ed. with an introduction and notes by Oscar Browning 43p.S Cambridge university press,1883 (Pitt press series) 370 M64

- ARNOLD, MATTHEW A French critic on Milton (*in* Arnold, Matthew Mixed essays 1894 p.178-205) 824.85 Ar6m
- Milton (*in* his Essays in criticism 1896 v.2,p.56-68) 824.85 Ar6e
- BAGEHOT, WALTER John Milton (*in* Bagehot, Walter Literary studies 1895 v.2, p.168-220) 824.89\* B14
- BROWNING, OSCAR English humanists and realists—Roger Ascham and John Milton (*see* Browning, Oscar Educational theories 1882 p.85-102) 370.9 B82
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Milton versus Southey and Landor (*see* DeQuincey, Thomas Literary criticism '1853'76 p.455-478) 824.81 D44l
- EMERSON, R. W. Milton (*see* Emerson, R. W. Natural history of the intellect 1894'93 p.143-174) 814.81 Em3n
- FARRAR, F:W: Milton (*see* Farrar, F:W: Great books '1898 p.237-290) 824.89 F24
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM Milton (*in* Hazlitt, William Miscellaneous works Lectures on the English poets n.d. v.3,pt.2,p.201-214) 824.76 H33
- On Shakspeare and Milton (*in* Hazlitt, William Lectures on the English poets and the English comic writers 1884 pt.1,p.58-90) 824.76 H33
- — (*in* Hazlitt, William Miscellaneous works Lectures on the English poets n.d. v.3,pt.2,p.52-81) 824.76 H33m
- LAURIE, S. S. John Milton (*see* Laurie, S. S. Occasional addresses on educational subjects 1888 p.164-189) 370.4 L87
- LOWELL, J. R. Milton (*in* Lowell, J. R. Literary essays 1892'94'64'90 v.4,p.58-117) 814.39 Em3li
- MACAULAY, T:B. baron Milton (*in* Macaulay, T:B. baron Critical and historical essays 1889 v.1,p.1-61) 824.83 M11
- PAYNE, JOSEPH Milton Comenius (*see* Payne, Joseph Lectures on the history of education 1892 p.72-82) 370.9 P29
- QUICK, R. H. Ascham, Montaigne, Ratich, Milton (*see* Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers 1879 p.21-42) 370.9 Q4
- "Areopagitica" LOWELL, J. R. Milton's "Areopagitica" (*see* Lowell, J. R. Latest literary essays and addresses 1893'91 p.94-110) 814.39 L95
- Minckwitz, Richard Alexander von and Wilder, A. C. ed. Immensee '1901 438 St7
- Minna von Barnhelm '1904 438 L56
- MIND *See* Intellect; Psychology
- MIND, PHYSIOLOGY OF CALDERWOOD, HENRY The relations of mind and brain 1879 131 C12
- MIND, SCIENCE OF *See* Psychology
- Mind; a quarterly review of psychology and philosophy, 1876'78-86'94-date v.1,3-11 New ser.v.6-date,O Lond.1876'78-86'94-date 150 M66
- MIND AND BODY BAIN, ALEXANDER Errors of suppressed correlatives (*in* his Practical essays 1884 p.41-68) 370.4 B16
- Mind and body; the theories of their relation 1882 (*International scientific series*) 130b B16
- BASTIAN, H:C. Brain as an organ of mind 1880 130b B29
- CARPENTER, W:B: Principles of mental physiology; with their applications to the training and discipline of the mind, and the study of its morbid conditions 1884 130b C22
- MAUDSLEY, HENRY Physiology of mind 1878 130b M44
- TUKE, D. H. Illustrations of the influence of the mind upon the body in health and disease, designed to elucidate the action of the imagination 1884 130b T81
- See also* Brain; Dreams; Hypnotism; Idiocy; Insanity; Nervous system; Psychical research; Psychology, Physiological; Sub-consciousness
- Mind and hand Ham, C:H: 607 H17
- Mind and motion and monism Romanes, G:J: Mind in the lower animals Lindsay, W. L. 110 R66 591.5 L64
- Mind of the child Preyer, Wilhelm 150.1 P92
- Mind of man Spiller, Gustave 150 Sp4
- MIND-READING *See* Psychical phenomena



- Mind-reading and beyond Hovey, W:A. 134 H82
- Mind-training AIKEN, CATHARINE Methods of mind-training; concentrated attention and memory 1896 371a Ai4
- MINIATURE PAINTING WHARTON, A.. H. Heirlooms in miniatures 1898'97 757 W55
- MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL ELIOT, C:W: On the education of ministers (*see his* Educational reform 1900'1898 p.59-86) 370.4 El4  
*See also* Biography; Clergy
- Minor arts Leland, C:G. 740 L53
- Minna von Barnhelm Lessing, G. E. 438 L56
- MINNEAPOLIS  
*Public schools*
- RICE, J. M. Minneapolis, La Porte, and the Cook county normal (*see his* Public school system of the United States 1893 p.193-216) 379.73 R36
- MINOR, JOHN D. *versus* CINCINNATI—*Educational, Board of* BIBLE in the public schools; arguments in the case of John D. Minor *et al versus* the Board of Education of the city of Cincinnati *et al* 1870 377.1 B47
- Minto, William Characteristics of English poets from Chaucer to Shirley 382p.D Bost.Ginn,1889 821 M66
- Daniel Defoe 167p.S N.Y.Harper,n.d. (*English men of letters*) B D36  
Bound with lives of Southey by Edward Dowden and of Byron by John Nichol
- Literature of the Georgian era; ed. with a biographical introduction by William Knight 365p.D N.Y.Harper,1895'94 820.9 M66
- Logic, inductive and deductive 378p.il.D N.Y.Scribner,1893 (*University extension manuals*) 160 M66
- Manual of English prose literature, biographical and critical, designed mainly to show characteristics of style 552p.D Bost.Ginn, 1895 820 M66
- 1845-1893 KNIGHT, WILLIAM Biographical introduction (*see* Minto, William Literature of the Georgian era 1895'94 p.9-56 pref.) 820.9 M66
- MIRABEAU, COMTE DE (GABRIEL HONORE RIQUETTI) 1749-1791 CARLYLE, THOMAS Mirabeau (*see* Carlyle, Thomas Critical and miscellaneous essays n.d. v.3,p.302-376) 824.82 C19
- COMPAYRÉ, GABRIEL L'assemblée constituante le projet de Mirabeau et le rapport de Talleyrand (*see* Compayré, Gabriel Histoire critique des doctrines de l'éducation en France 1883 v.2,p.249-272) 370.944 C73
- DUMESNIL, GEORGES Mirabeau (*see* Dumesnil, Georges La pédagogie révolutionnaire 1883 p.60-74) 370.944 D89
- LORD, JOHN Mirabeau (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883'96 v.4, p.323-364) 904 L88
- MIRACLES BREWER, E. C. Dictionary of miracles 1893 R231.7 B35
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS On Hume's argument against miracles (*see his* Essays on Christianity, paganism and superstition '1877 '54 p.290-316) 204 D44  
*See also* Jesus Christ; Mary, Virgin; Saints; Spiritualism; *also* Alexander "The Paphlagonian"; Apollonius
- MIRANDOLA, COUNT OF *See* Pico, Giovanni, count of Mirandola
- Miscellaneous studies Pater, W. H. 824.89 P27mi
- Miscellanies Dobson, H:A. 824.89 D65m
- MISCHIANZA RHOADES, L. I. Mischianza (*see her* Story of Philadelphia '1900 p.248-257) 974.8 R34
- Miseries of enforced marriage WILKINS, GEORGE (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.9, p.465-576) 822.08 D66
- Misfortunes of Arthur (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874 '75'76 v.4,p.249-343) 822.08 D66
- MISSIONS MUELLER, F:M. Westminster lecture on missions (*in* his Chips from a German workshop 1890'92 v.4,p.238-275) 824.89 M91  
*See also* Jesuits—Missions
- MISSISSIPPI RIVER GLAZIER, WILLARD Headwaters of the Mississippi 1893'92 917.7 G46

- GREENE, F. V. Mississippi 1882 (*Campaigns of the civil war*) 973.7 C15
- PARKMAN, FRANCIS France and England in North America La Salle and the discovery of the great West 1886'69'79 973.2 P23
- See also La Salle, Robert Cavelier, Sieur de
- MISSISSIPPI VALLEY FISKE, JOHN Mississippi valley in the civil war 1900 973.7 F54
- ROOSEVELT, THEODORE Winning of the West 1903 977 R67
- WINSOR, JUSTIN Cartier to Frontenac 1894 970 W73
- Mississippi basin; the struggle in America between England and France, 1697-1763 1895 977.2 W73
- MISSOURI CARR, LUCIEN Missouri; a bone of contention 1892'88 (*American commonwealths*) 977.8 C23
- Education*
- SNOW, M. S. Higher education in Missouri 1898 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- See also St Louis (Missouri)—Public schools
- MITCHELL, DONALD GRANT About old story-tellers; of how and when they lived and what stories they told 237p.il.pl.D N.Y.Scribner, 1893'98'77 (2 copies) 9 M69
- American lands and letters 2v.il.O N.Y. Scribner, 1897'99 810.9 M69
- English lands, letters and kings 3v.D N.Y. Scribner, 1891'95'89 820.9 M69
- Contents:—v. 1 From Celt to Tudor  
v. 2 From Elizabeth to Anne  
v. 3 Queen Anne and the Georges
- MITCHELL, MRS LUCY MYERS (WRIGHT) History of ancient sculpture 2v.il.pl.O N.Y. Dodd, 1894 732 M69
- MITCHELL, MARIA Collegiate education of girls (see Brackett, A. C. ed. Woman and the higher education 1893 p.65-78) 376 B72
- MITCHELL, P. CHALMERS tr. HERTWIG, OSCAR Biological problem of to-day 1896 576 H44
- ed. METCHNIKOFF, ELIE Nature of man 1905'03 573 M56
- MITCHELL, SILAS WEIR Wear and tear; or, Hints for the overworked Ed.4 59p.S Phil. Lippincott, 1871 613.8 M69
- MITFORD, JOHN Life of Swift (*in Swift, John-athan Poetical works* 1894 v.1,p.9-108) 827.52 Sw5
- MITFORD, MARY RUSSELL Our village; ed. by Ernest Rhys 290p.D Lond.Scott,n.d. (*Camelot series*) 823.79 M69
- MITTELBERGER, GOTTLIEB Journey to Pennsylvania in the year 1750 and return to Germany, 1754; tr. from the German by C. T. Eben 129p.O Phil.McVey, 1898 917.48 M69
- MIVART, ST GEORGE Essays and criticisms 2v. O Lond.Osgood, 1892 824.89 M69
- Contents:—v. 1 Jacobinism; Sorel's Europe and the French revolution; Memoirs of a royalist; State organisation; Notes on Spain; Monumenta ritualia Ecclesiae Anglicanae; Devonshire relic; Visit to some Austrian monasteries; Greyfriars; National education; Meaning of life; Government of life; Laughter; Why tastes differ; Psychology of the emotions  
v. 2 Descent of man; Evolution and its consequences; Specific genius; Herbert Spencer; Prehistoric and savage man; Address to the British association, 1879; Force, energy and will; Likenesses; or, Philosophical anatomy; Hermann Lotze and the mechanical philosophy; Limit to evolution; Organic nature's riddle; What are animals and plants? Weismann's theories—the beginning and end of life; Eimer on growth and inheritance
- Helpful science 178p.D N.Y.Harper, 1895 100 M69
- Origin of human reason; being an examination of recent hypothesis concerning it 327p.O Lond.Paul, 1889 156 M69
- Mixed essays ARNOLD, MATTHEW Mixed essays, Irish essays and others 1894 824.85 Ar6m
- MNEMONICS See Memory
- MOBERLY, CHARLES EDWARD Early Tudors; Henry VII, Henry VIII 249p.maps.S N.Y. Scribner, 1890 (*Epochs of modern history*) 942.05 M71
- MODEL SCHOOLS See Normal schools
- Modern doubt and Christian belief Christlieb, Theodore 239 C46
- MODERN HISTORY See History
- Modern school Hanns, P. H. 370 H19

- Modern science in Bible lands Dawson, Sir J:W: 220.85 D32
- MOHAMMED AND MOHAMMEDANISM ALI, S. A. Life and teachings of Mohammed; or, The spirit of Islam 1891 297 A14
- CLARKE, J. F. Mohammed and Islam (*see* Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions 1886 p.448-488) 290 C55
- IRELAND, W:W. Hallucinations of Mohammed, Luther and Swedenborg (*see* Ireland, W:W. Blot upon the brain 1886 p.32-51) 132 Ir2
- IRVING, WASHINGTON Mahomet n.d. 297 Ir8
- LORD, JOHN Mohammed (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883'96 v.2, p.21-54) 904 L88
- MUIR, Sir WILLIAM Caliphate; its rise, decline, and fall 1892 953 M89
- Life of Mahomet 1861 297 M89
- SMITH, R. B. Mohammed and Mohammedanism 1875 297 Sm6
- See also* Crusades; Koran; Persian passion play
- MOLIERE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN 1622-1673 PRESCOTT, W:H. Moliere (*see* Prescott, W:H. Critical and biographical miscellanies 1882'75 p.335-380) 804 P92
- Molinier, Auguste *ed.* PASCAL, BLAISE Thoughts 1890 239 P26
- Moll, Albert Hypnotism 410p.D Lond. Scott, 1893 (*Contemporary science series*) 134 M73
- Mollett, John William Illustrated dictionary of words used in art and archaeology . . . 350p.il.O Bost.Houghton, 1883 R703 M73
- Mombert, Jacob Isidor History of Charles the Great 564p.il.maps,O N.Y.Appleton, 1888 940.3 M73
- Mommsen, Christian Matthias Theodor History of Rome; the provinces from Cæsar to Diocletian; tr. by W:P. Dickson 2v.maps, O N.Y.Scribner, 1887 937 M73
- History of Rome; tr. by W:P. Dickson New ed.enl. 4v.map,O N.Y.Scribner, 1895 937 M73h
- Monahan, Ada *tr.* JANET, PAUL and SÉAILLES, GABRIEL History of the problems of philosophy 1902 109 J25
- Monarchies of continental Europe ABBOTT, J:S. C. Italy and the war for Italian independence '1871 937 Ab2
- MONARCHY MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO The prince 1893 321 M18
- See also* Democracy; Queens
- MONASTIC ORDERS FROUDE, J. A. Dissolution of the monasteries (*in* his Short studies on great subjects 1891'92 v.1, p.324-357) 824.89 F93
- JAMESON, Mrs A.. B. (MURPHY) Legends of the monastic orders 1894 755 J23
- MONTALEMBERT, C:F. *comte* DE Monks of the West from St Benedict to St Bernard 1896 271 M76
- See also* Benedictines; Celibacy; Grey Friars; Jesuits; Middle ages; *also* Albertus Magnus; Augustine, Saint; Bede; Benedict, Saint; Francis of Assisi, Saint; Bernard, Saint; Gregory I
- Moncrieff, Robert Hope Story of Indian mutiny 243p.pl.map,D Lond.Warne, 1896 954 M74
- MONEY ATKINSON, EDWARD Money (*see* his Taxation and work 1892 p.205-249) 337 At5
- CLARKE, F. W. *ed.* Weights, measures and money of all nations 1891'75 389 C55
- CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM Use and abuse of money 1891 (*University extension manuals*) 332 C91
- FARRELL, JOSEPH About money (*see* his Lectures of a certain professor 1877 p.53-67) 824.89 F24
- FONDA, A. I. Honest money 1895 332 F73
- JEVONS, W:S. Money and the mechanism of exchange 1893 (*International scientific series*) 332 J53
- WALKER, F. A. Money 1891'77 332 W15
- Money in its relations to trade and industry 1889'79 332 W15m
- WHITE, HORACE Money and banking, illustrated by American history 1896'95 332 W58



See also Banks and banking; Bimetallism;  
Capital; Coins; Commerce; Exchange;  
Wealth

### Bibliography

- BIBLIOGRAPHY (see White, Horace Money  
and banking 1896'95 p.469-477) 332 W58
- MONISM ROMANES, G.: J. Mind and motion  
and monism 1896 110 R66
- MONK, GEORGE, duke OF ALBEMARLE, 1608-  
1670 CORBETT, J. S. Monk 1889  
(*English men of action*) B M74
- Monkhouse, William Cosmo Life of Leigh  
Hunt 250p.D Lond.Scott,1893 (*Great  
writers*) B H91  
Contains a bibliography
- MONKS See Monastic orders
- Monnier, Marc Wonders of Pompeii; tr. from  
the original French 250p.pl.D N.Y.  
Scribner,1892 (*Wonders of art and archi-  
tecture*) 914.573 M75
- Monopolies See State monopoly; Trusts
- MONOTORIAL SYSTEM See Education—*Systems*;  
Lancasterian system; also Bell, Andrew;  
Lancaster, Joseph
- Monro, David Binning Modes of ancient Greek  
music 144p.O Oxf.Clarendon press,1894  
781.8 M75
- Monroe, Harriet Earhart Art and science of  
conversation and treatises on other subjects  
pertaining to teaching 194p.D N.Y.  
Barnes, c1889 (3 copies) 374.1 M75
- MONROE, JAMES, president of the United States,  
1758-1831 GILMAN, D. C. James Monroe  
1885'82 (*American statesmen*) B M75
- SCHOULER, JAMES Monroe and the Rhea let-  
ter (see Schouler, James Historical  
briefs 1896 p.97-120) 904 Sch6
- Monroe, Paul Source book of the history of  
education for the Greek and Roman period  
515p.O N.Y.Macmillan,1902'01  
370.938 M62
- Monroe, Will Seymour Bibliography of educa-  
tion 202p.D N.Y.Appleton,1897 (*In-  
ternational education series*) (2 copies)  
370 M75
- Comenius and the beginnings of educational  
reform 184p.D N.Y.Scribner,1900  
(*Great educators*) B37 C73m
- ed. COMENIUS, J.: A. School of infancy  
1896 '93 372a C73s
- MONROE DOCTRINE ROOSEVELT, THEODORE  
The Monroe doctrine (see his American  
ideals and other essays 1903'1897 p.228-  
246) 304 R67
- TUCKER, G.: F. Monroe doctrine; a concise  
history of its origin and growth 1885  
327.73 T79
- MONTAGU, BASIL 1770-1851 "*Works of  
Francis Bacon*" MACAULAY, T.: B. baron  
Lord Bacon (in Macaulay, T.: B. baron  
Critical and historical essays 1889 v.2,  
p.275-421) 824.83 M11
- MONTAGU, MARY (PIERREPONT) WORT-  
LEY 1689-1762 lady BAGEHOT, WAL-  
TER Lady Mary Wortley Montagu (in  
Bagehot, Walter Literary studies 1895  
v.2,p.221-256) 824.89 B14
- Montague, Francis Charles Elements of Eng-  
lish constitutional history from the earliest  
times to the present day New ed. 240p.D  
Lond.Longmans,1894 342.42 M76
- Montague, Gilbert Holland Rise and progress  
of the Standard oil company 143p.D  
N.Y.Harper,1903 338 M76
- MONTAIGNE, MICHEL EYQUEM DE 1533-  
1592 Some account of the life of Mon-  
taigne (see his Essays 1892 v.1,16p.  
pref.) 844.31 M76
- Education of children; selected, translated,  
and annotated by L. E. Rector 191p.D  
N.Y.Appleton,1899 (*International educa-  
tion series*) 370 M76
- Essays; tr. by Charles Cotton; ed. by W.: C.  
Hazlitt Ed.2,enl. 3v.por.D Lond.Bell,  
1892 844.31 M76
- "Essays" CHURCH, R.: W. Essays of Mon-  
taigne (see Church, R.: W. Miscellaneous  
essays 1891 p.1-85) 824.89 C47
- — (in Oxford essays 1857 p.239-  
282) 824.89 Ox2
- BROWNING, OSCAR Naturalists, Rabelais and  
Montaigne (see Browning, Oscar Educa-  
tional theories 1882 p.68-85) 370.9 B82
- COMPAYRÉ, GABRIEL Montaigne (see Com-  
payré, Gabriel Histoire critique des doc-  
trines de l'éducation en France 1883 v.1,  
p.88-115) 370.944 C73

- EMERSON, R. W. Montaigne; or, The skeptic  
(see Emerson, R. W. Representative men  
1894'76'83 p.141-177) 9 Em3
- LAURIE, S. S. Montaigne as an educational-  
ist (see Laurie, S. S. Training of teach-  
ers 1882 p.231-259) 370.4 L37
- MUNROE, J. P. Montaigne and Locke (see  
Munroe, J. P. Educational ideal 1895  
p.95-123) 370.9 M92
- PATTISON, MARK Life of Montaigne (in  
Pattison, Mark Essays 1889 v.2,p.323-  
349) 824.89 P271
- PAYNE, JOSEPH Ascham, Montaigne, and  
Raticl (see Payne, Joseph Lectures on  
the history of education 1892 p.56-71)  
370.9 P29
- QUICK, R. H. Montaigne (see Quick, R. H.  
Essays on educational reformers 1879'91  
'97'90 p.70-79) 370.9 Q41
- SOUQUET, PAUL Montaigne (see Souquet,  
Paul Les écrivains pédagogues 1880  
p.112-167) 370.8 So8
- Montalembert, Charles Forbes *comte de Monks*  
of the West from St Benedict to St Bernard  
. . . 6v.maps,O N.Y.Longmans,1896  
271 M76
- MONTALTE, LOUIS DE See Pascal, Blaise
- MONTCALM GOZON DE SAINT-VERAN,  
LOUIS JOSEPH *marquis DE* 1712-1759  
PARKMAN, FRANCIS Montcalm and Wolfe  
1885'84 973.2 P23
- Montefiore, Theresa G. and Lyschinska, M. J.  
Ethical teaching of Froebel as gathered  
from his works 1890 170 L99
- MONTESQUIEU (CHARLES LOUIS DE SE-  
CONDAT) *baron DE LA BREDE ET*  
1689-1755 SOREL, ALBERT Montesquieu  
1888 (*Great French writers*) B M76
- HARPER, G:M. The revolutionary analysis—  
Saint Simon and Montesquieu (see Har-  
per, G:M. Masters of French literature  
1901 p.85-121) 840.4 H23
- MONTEZUMA 1390(?) -1464 EGGLESTON, ED-  
WARD and SEELYE, L. E. Montezuma and  
the conquest of Mexico '1880 (*Famous*  
*American Indians*) 970.2 Eg3m
- MONTFORT, SIMON OF, *earl OF LEICESTER*  
1208-1265 CREIGHTON, MANDELL Life of  
. Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester 1890  
(*Historical biographies*) B M76
- Montgomery, D. H. Leading facts of French  
history 321p.maps,D Bost.Ginn,1889  
(*Leading facts of history series*)  
944 M76
- Montgomery, Elizabeth Reminiscences of Wil-  
mington in familiar village tales, ancient  
and new 367p.O Phil.Collins,1851  
975.1 M76
- Montgomery, James Memoir of John Milton  
with strictures on his genius and writings  
(in Milton, John Poetical works 1861'77  
v.1,p.1-52) 821.47 M64
- MONTGOMERY, ROBERT 1807-1855 "*Poems*"  
MACAULAY, T:B. *baron Mr Robert Mont-*  
*gomery* (in Macaulay, T:B. *baron Crit-*  
*ical and historical essays* 1889 v.1,p.267-  
291) 824.83 M11
- Montmahou, C. de and Beauregard, H. Course  
in zoology assigned for secondary educa-  
tion 368p.il.D Phil.Lippincott,1893'92  
590.7 M76
- Montmorency, J. E. G. de State intervention  
in English education; a short history from  
the earliest times down to 1833 366p.D  
Cambridge university press,1902  
379.42 M76
- MONTREAL PARKMAN, FRANCIS Historic  
handbook of the northern tour 1885  
973.1 P23
- MONTROSE, JAMES GRAHAM, *earl AND mar-*  
*quis OF* 1612-1650 MORRIS, MOWBRAY  
Montrose 1892 (*English men of action*)  
B M76
- Moody, William Vaughn and Lovett, R. M. His-  
tory of English literature 433p.O N.Y.  
Scribner,1902 820.9 M77
- Moore, Addison Webster Some logical aspects  
of purpose (see Dewey, John Studies in  
logical theory 1903 p.341-382)  
160 D51
- Moore, Aubrey Lackington Essays; scientific  
and philosophical . . . 268p.D Lond.  
Paul,1890 104 M78  
Contents:—Weismann's Theory upon he-  
redity, etc.; Darwinism; Mental evolution  
in man; Creation and creatianism; Types of  
ethical theory; Prolegomena to ethics;  
Some questions about the will; Summary of  
Aristotle's ethics as compared with modern  
ethical theories; Some curious parallels be-  
tween Greek and Chinese thought
- Lectures and papers on the history of the  
reformation in England and on the conti-

- nent 525p.O Lond.Paul,1890 270.6 M78
- Moore, Charles Herbert Development and character of Gothic architecture 333p.il.O Lond.Macmillan,1890 723.5 M78
- Moore, Edward Dante and his early biographers 181p.D Lond.Kivingtons,1890 B D23
- Moore, Frank Diary of the American revolution from newspapers and original documents . . . 2v.por.pl.maps,O N.Y.Scribner,1860°58 973.3 M78
- Moore, H. Keatley Child's song and game book . . . 2v.O Lond.Sonnenschein,1894°58 372.21 M78
- and Michaelis, Emilie ed. FROEBEL, F:W: A: Letters on the kindergarten 1891 372.2 F92le
- tr. FROEBEL, F:W:A: Autobiography 1889°86'96 B37 F92
- Moore, H. Kingsmill An unwritten chapter in the history of education; being the history of the society for the education of the poor of Ireland, generally known as the Kildare place society, 1811-1831 350p.O Lond. Macmillan,1904 370.941 M78
- Moore, John B. United States as a world-power (see Cambridge modern history The United States 1903 p.655-686) 973 C14
- Moore, Kathleen Carter Mental development of a child 150p.O N.Y.Macmillan,1896 (*Psychological review Monograph supplement*) 150.1 M78
- Moore, Joseph West American congress; a history of national legislation and political events, 1774-1895 581p.O N.Y.Harper, 1895 328.9 M78
- MOORE, THOMAS 1779-1852 HAZLITT, WILLIAM Mr T. Moore Mr L. Hunt (in Hazlitt, William Miscellaneous works Spirit of the age n.d. v.3,pt.3,p.245-257) 824.76 H33m
- "Letters and journal of Lord Byron" MACAULAY, T:B. baron Moore's life of Byron (in Macaulay, T:B. baron Critical and historical essays 1889 v.1,p.292-332) 824.83 M11
- SAINTSBURY, G:E:B. Moore (see Saintsbury, G:E:B. Essays in English literature 1890 p.170-200) 824 Sa2
- STEVENSON, E. ed. Irish melodies with words (see his Early reviews of great writers n.d. p.239-250) 820 St4
- Moore, Vida F. Ethical aspect of Lotze's metaphysics 101p.O N.Y.Macmillan,1901 (*Cornell university Studies in philosophy*) 110 M78
- MOORS IN SPAIN POOLE, STANLEY LANE-Story of the Moors in Spain °1886 (*Story of the nations*) 946 P78
- WATTS, H:E. Christian recovery of Spain; being the story of Spain from the Moorish conquest to the fall of Granada, 711-1492 A. D. 1894°93 (*Story of the nations*) 946 W34
- See also Granada (kingdom)—History
- Moosehead journal LOWELL, J. R. (in his Literary essays 1892°94°64'90 v.1,p.1-42) 814.39 L95li
- Morais, Henry Samuel Jews of Philadelphia; their history from the earliest settlements to the present time . . . 576p.O Phil. 1894 296 M79
- MORAL EDUCATION . ADAMS, JOHN Relation of the school studies to moral training (in Herbart society Third year book 1897 p.73-100) 370.6 H41
- ADLER, FELIX Moral instruction of children 1898 (*International education series*) 377 Ad5
- BAKER, J. H. Can virtue be taught? (see his Education and life 1900 p.103-115) 370.4 B17
- Moral training (see his Education and life 1900 p.92-102) 370.4 B17
- BRYANT, SOPHIE Teaching of morality in the family and the school 1897 (*Ethical library*) 377 B84
- CALKINS, N. A. Moral training and school discipline (see his Manual of object teaching 1882°81 p.317-338) 372.3 C12
- COE, G:A. Education in religion and morals 1904 377 C65
- A selected and classified bibliography (see his Education in religion and morals 1904 p.407-422) 377 C65
- COMEGYS, B:B. A primer of ethics 1891°90 377 C73
- DEGARMO, CHARLES Social aspects of moral education (in Herbart society Third year book 1897 p.35-57) 370.6 H41



- DEWEY, JOHN Ethical principles underlying education (*in* Herbart society Third year book 1897 p.7-34) 370.6 H41
- GRIGGS, E:H. Bibliography (*see* his Moral education 1905'03 p.297-341) 377 G87  
Moral education 1905'03 377 G87
- HARRIS, W:T. Relation of school discipline to moral education (*in* Herbart society Third year book 1897 p.58-72) 370.6 H41
- INGHAM, C:B. Education in accordance with natural law n.d. 377 In4
- KING, R. M. School morals (*see* his School interests and duties '1894 p.181-188) 371c K58
- MANN, Mrs MARY Moral culture of infancy (*see* Peabody, E.. P. Guide to the kindergarten 1877'69 p.105-206) 372.2 P31
- MARK, H. T. Individuality and the moral aim in American education 1901 377 M34
- MARTINEAU, HARRIET Household education 1883 377 M36
- MEZIERES, M. A. Education morale and instruction civique 1883 377 M57
- MONROE, H. E. Development of character (*see* her Art and science of conversation '1889 p.43-110) 374.1 M76
- NEWTON, R:H. Moral education in the public schools (*see* his Social studies 1887 p.197-212) 330 N48
- QUICK, R. H. The schoolmaster's moral and religious influence (*see* his Essays on educational reformers 1879'91'97'90 p.492-503) 370.9 Q41
- RICHMOND, ENNIS Through boyhood to manhood; a plea for ideals 1899 377 R41
- RYLANDS, L. G. Details connected with the moral education of children (*see* his Crime; its causes and remedy 1889 p.103-116) 364 R98
- WHITE, E. E. Moral instruction (*see* his School management 1893 p.218-294) 371c W58
- WORTHINGTON, E:S. Toesin; our children in peril '1903 377 W89
- See also* Religious education
- Moral education in American schools with special reference to the formation of character and to instruction in the duties of citizenship n.d. (unbound) 377 M81
- Moral order of the world Bruce, A. B. 214 B83
- MORAL PHILOSOPHY *See* Ethics
- MORAL SCIENCE *See* Ethics
- Moral teachings of science Fisher, Mrs A. B. (Buckley) 170 B85
- Morals of trade SPENCER, HERBERT The morals of trade (*in* his Essays; scientific, political and speculative 1891 v.3,p.113-151) 824.89 Sp3
- Moratin, Leandro Fernandez de El si de las ninas . . . ed. by J. D. M. Ford 95p.D Bost.Ginn'1899 (*International modern language series*) 862.42 M79
- MORAVIANS GIBBONS, P. E. Bethlehem and the Moravians (*see* her Pennsylvania Dutch and other essays 1882 p.173-205) 814.49 G35
- HAMILTON, J:T. History of the Unitas fratrum; or, Moravian church in the United States of America (*see* Corwin, E:T. Dubbs, J.H: and Hamilton, J:T. History of the Reformed church, Dutch, the Reformed church, German, and the Moravian church in the United States 1895 (*American church history series*) 285.7 C81
- See also* United Brethren in Christ
- Mordaunt, Charles *See* Peterborough, Charles Mordaunt, earl of
- MORE, HANNAH 1745-1833 LORD, JOHN Hannah More (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883 '96 v.5,p.419-463) 904 L88
- MORE, Sir THOMAS 1478-1535 BRIDGETT, T: E: Life and writings of Sir Thomas More 1892 B M81
- ROPER, WILLIAM Life of Sir Thomas More (*see* More, Sir Thomas Utopia 1891 56p. pref.) 321.8 M81u
- — (*see* More, Sir Thomas Utopia n.d. p.1-61) 321.8 M81
- Utopia; the English translation by Ralphe Robynson from the 2d edition of 1556 . . . and life of Sir Thomas More, by William Roper . . . ed. by J. R. Lumly 259p.D Cambridge university press, 1891 (*Pitt press series*) 321.8 M81u
- — and the history of Edward V; with Roper's life; ed. by Maurice Adams

- 268p.D Lond.Scott,n.d. (*Camelot series*)  
321.8 M81
- SEEBOHM, FREDERIC Oxford reformers 1887  
274.2 Se3
- Morell, John Daniel Historical and critical  
view of the speculative philosophy of Eu-  
rope in the 19th century Ed.2,enl. 2v.O  
Lond. Johnstone,1847 109 M81
- Introduction to mental philosophy on the in-  
ductive method with numerous examination  
papers in mental science . . . 389p.il.D  
Lond.Stewart,n.d. (*Stewart's educational  
series*) 150 M81
- Morfill, William Richard Story of Poland 389p.  
il.por.map,D N.Y.Putnam,1883 (*Story  
of the nations*) 943 M81
- Story of Russia 394p.il.maps,D N.Y.Put-  
nam,1890 (*Story of the nations*)  
947 M81
- Morgan, Conway Lloyd Habit and instinct  
351p.pl.O Lond.Arnold,1896 591.5 M82
- Introduction to comparative psychology 382p.  
il.D Lond.Scott,1894 (*Contemporary sci-  
ence series*) 591.5 M82i
- Morgan, Thomas Jefferson Studies in peda-  
gogy 355p.D Bost.Silver,1890°88  
371a M82
- Mori, Arinori ed. Education in Japan; a se-  
ries of letters by prominent Americans . . .  
195p.D N.Y.Appleton,1873 (2 copies)  
952 M82
- Morison, James Augustus Cotter Gibbon 184p.  
S N.Y.Harper,n.d. (*English men of let-  
ters*) B G35  
Bound with lives of Shelley by J.A. Sym-  
monds and of Milton by Mark Pattison
- Macaulay 183p.S N.Y.Harper,n.d. (*Eng-  
lish men of letters*) B B91  
Bound with lives of Burke by John Mor-  
ley and of Fielding by Austin Dobson
- Morley, John Rousseau 2v.D Lond.Mac-  
millan,1891°86°88 B37 R76
- Morley, Henry English writers; an attempt  
toward a history of English literature 11v.  
D Lond.Cassell,1887°93 820.9 M82  
Contents: — v.1 Introduction; Origins;  
Old Celtic literature; Beowulf  
v.2 From Cædman to the conquest  
v.3 From the conquest to Chaucer  
v.4 Fourteenth century part 1  
v.5 Fourteenth century part 2  
v.6 From Chaucer to Caxton
- v.7 From Caxton to Coverdale  
v.8 From Surrey to Spenser  
v.9 Spenser and his time  
v.10 Shakespeare and his time; Under  
Elizabeth  
v.11 Shakespeare and his time; Under  
James I
- First sketch of English literature Ed.14  
1099p.D Lond.Cassell,1889 820.9 M82f
- Palissy, the potter; life of Bernard Palissy of  
Saintes New ed. 320p.por.D Lond.Cas-  
sell,n.d. B P17
- ed. MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO History of  
Florence 1891 945.5 M18
- Morley, John Burke 214p.S N.Y.Harper,  
n.d. (*English men of letters*) B B91  
Bound with lives of Macaulay by J.A.C.  
Morison and of Fielding by Austin Dobson
- Diderot and the encyclopedists 2v.O Lond.  
Chapman,1878 B D56
- Struggle for national education 184p.O  
Lond.Chapman,1873 379.42 M82
- Walpole 251p.D Lond.Macmillan,1893°89  
(*Twelve English statesmen*) B W16
- ed. English men of letters
- Morley, Margaret Warner Physical culture  
. . . 30p.S Chic.Kindergarten literature  
co,1893 613.7 M82  
Contains also "Stories as a mode of  
thinking" by R.G. Moulton
- Seed babies 75p.il.D Bost.Ginn,1898°96  
570 M82
- Song of life 155p.il.D Chic.McClurg,1891  
576 M82
- "THE MORNING STAR OF THE REFORMATION" See  
Wyclif, John
- Mornings in Florence Ruskin, John 704 R89m
- MORPHOLOGY See Biology
- Morris, Charles Historical tales; the romance  
of reality American 319p.pl.D Phil.  
Lippincott,1893 973 M83
- Historical tales; the romance of reality Eng-  
lish 136p.pl.D Phil.Lippincott,1893  
942 M83
- Historical tales; the romance of reality  
French 322p.por.pl.D Phil.Lippincott,  
1893 944 M83
- Historical tales; the romance of reality Ger-  
man 344p.pl.D Phil.Lippincott,1893  
943 M83

- ed.* Makers of Philadelphia; an historical work, giving portraits and sketches of the most eminent citizens of Philadelphia from the time of William Penn to the present day 308p.il.F Phil.Hamersly,1894 R9 M83
- Men of the century; an historical work giving portraits and sketches of eminent citizens of the United States 326p.por.F Phil.Hamersly,1896 R9 M83m
- Morris, Edward Ellis Age of Anne 251p. maps,S N.Y.Scribner,1891 (*Epochs of modern history*) 940.7 M83
- Early Hanoverians 235p.maps,S N.Y.Scribner,1891 (*Epochs of modern history*) 940.7 M83e
- ed.* Epochs of modern history
- Morris, E. P. Study of Latin in the preparatory course 27p.D Bost.Heath,1892 470.7 M83
- Morris, George Sylvester Hegel's "Philosophy of the state and of history"; an exposition Ed.2 306p.D Chic.Griggs,1892°87 (*German philosophical classics*) 901 H361
- Kant's "Critique of pure reason"; a critical exposition Ed.3 272p.D Chic.Griggs, 1894°82 (*German philosophical classics*) 193.2 M83
- ed.* German philosophical classics
- UEBERWEG, FRIEDRICH History of philosophy from Thales to the present time 1892 109 Ue1
- MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR 1752-1816 ROOSEVELT, THEODORE Gouverneur Morris 1892 °88 (*American statesmen*) B M83
- Morris, I. H. Geometrical drawing for art students Ed.9,enl. 229p.il.D Lond. Longmans,1902 744 M83
- Teaching of drawing Ed.2 267p.il.D Lond.Longmans,1894 372.5 M83
- Morris, Lydia T. Famous musical composers; being biographies of eminent musicians Ed.3 264p.por.D Lond.Unwin,pref.1890 9 M83
- Morris, Mowbray Montrose 229p.por.D Lond. Macmillan,1892 (*English men of action*) B M76
- Morris, R. Anna Physical education in the public schools . . . 192p.il.O N.Y.American book co,°1892 613.7 M83
- Morris, Richard Historical outlines of English accidence, comprising chapters on the history and development of the language and on word formation 378p.S Lond.Macmillan,1885 425 M83
- ed.* CHAUCER, GEOFFREY Poetical works 1893 821.17 C39
- SPENSER, EDMUND Complete works 1893 821.31 Sp3
- MORRIS, ROBERT 1734-1806 RHOADES, L. I. Robert Morris (*see* Rhoades, L. I. Story of Philadelphia °1900 p.258-269) 974.8 R34
- SUMNER, W.G. Financier and the finances of the American revolution 1892°91 336.73 Su6
- Robert Morris 1892 (*Makers of America*) B M83
- Morris, William Earthly paradise; a poem 3v.D Bost.Roberts,1893 821.85 M83
- 1834- CARY, E. L. William Morris; poet, craftsman, socialist °1902 B M83
- SAINTSBURY, G:E:B. Mr William Morris (*see* Saintsbury, G:E:B. Corrected impressions 1895 p.178-197) 824 Sa2
- STEDMAN, E. C. Latter-day singers (*see* his Victorian poets 1893 p.366-378) 821 St3
- "Life and death of Jason" SWINBURNE, A. C. Morris' "Life and death of Jason" (*see* Swinburne, A. C: Essays and studies 1897 p.110-122) 824.89 Sw6
- and Magnusson, Erikr Volsunga saga n.d. 839.6 V88
- Morris, William O'Connor French revolution and first empire 306p.maps,S N.Y.Scribner,1893 (*Epochs of modern history*) 944.04 M83
- Hannibal, soldier, statesman, patriot; and the crisis of the struggle between Carthage and Rome 376p.il.por.pl.maps,D N.Y. Putnam,1903 (*Heroes of the nations*) B H19
- Land system of Ireland (*in* Oxford essays 1856 p.193-217) 824.89 Ox2
- Napoleon and the military supremacy of revolutionary France 433p.por.maps,D N.Y. Putnam,1895°93 (*Heroes of the nations*) B N16m
- Morrison, Gilbert B. School architecture and hygiene (*in* Butler, N:M. *ed.* Education in the United States 1900 v.1,monograph9,56p.) 379.73 B97



- Ventilation and warming of school buildings  
173p.il.D N.Y.Appleton,1892°87 (*International education series*) 697 M83
- Morrison, Mary (Whitney) *comp.* Songs and  
rhymes for the little ones 234p.O N.Y.  
Putnam,1884 372.21 M83
- Morrison, William Douglas The Jews under  
Roman rule 426p.il.maps,faecim.D N.Y.  
Putnam,1891°90 (*Story of the nations*)  
933 M83  
*ed.* Criminology series
- Morse, Edward Sylvester First book of zoology  
190p.il.D N.Y.Appleton,1879°75  
590 M83
- Morse, Jedidiah and Morse, R:C. Universal  
gazetteer; or, Geographical dictionary . . .  
Ed.4,enl. 856p.O New Haven(Conn),Con-  
verse,1823 R910 M83
- Morse, John Torrey jr Abraham Lincoln  
2v.por.D Bost.Houghton,1893 (*American  
statesmen*) B L63m
- Benjamin Franklin 428p.D Bost.Hough-  
ton,1892°89 (*American statesmen*)  
B F85mo
- John Adams 337p.D Bost.Houghton,1885  
°84 (*American statesmen*) B Adlm
- John Quincy Adams Ed.9 315p.D Bost.  
Houghton,1885°82 (*American statesmen*)  
B Adlmo
- Thomas Jefferson 353p.D Bost.Houghton,  
1885°83 (*American statesmen*) B J35  
*ed.* American statesmen
- Morshead, Edmund Dodge Anderson *tr.*  
ÆSCHYLUS House of Atreus n.d.  
882.1 Ae8
- Mortal antipathy Holmes, O:W. 813.39 H73m
- MOSCOW STODDARD, J:L. Moscow (*in his  
Lectures* 1898°97 v.6,p.301-336)  
910 St6
- Moseley, Henry Nottidge Scientific aspects of  
geographical education (*see* Royal geo-  
graphical society Report in reference to  
the improvement of geographical education  
1886 p.225-236) 910.6 R81
- Mosely educational commission Reports to the  
United States of America . . . 1903 400p.  
O Lond.1904 379.73 M85
- Moses, Bernard Establishment of Spanish rule  
in America; an introduction to the history  
and politics of Spanish America 328p.D  
N.Y.Putnam,1898 972 M85
- and Crane, W:W. Politics; an introduction  
to the study of comparative constitutional  
law 1884°83 342 C85
- Mosso, Angelo Fear; *tr.* from the 5th edition of  
the Italian by E. Lough and F. Kiesow  
278p.il.pl.O Lond.Longmans,1896  
157 M85
- Mother play and nursery songs Froebel, F:W:A:  
372.21 F92
- Mother's songs, games and stories Froebel, F:W:  
A: 372.2 F92m
- MOTION ROMANES, G:J: Mind and motion  
and monism 1896 110 R66  
*See also* Energy
- Motley, John Lothrop History of the United  
Netherlands from the death of William the  
Silent to the twelve years' truce-1609 4v.  
por.plans,O N.Y.Harper,°1860°88  
949.2 M85
- Life and death of John of Barneveld . . .  
with a view of the primary causes and move-  
ments of the thirty years' war 2v.il.por.O  
N.Y.Harper,°1874 B B26
- Rise of the Dutch republic . . . 3v.por.O  
N.Y.Harper,°1855°83 949.2 M85r
- Mottoes and commentaries of the Mother play  
Froebel, F:W:A: 372.2 F92mo
- Moulton, J. F. *ed.* BOOLE, GEORGE Treatise  
on the calculus of finite differences 1880  
517.6 B64
- Moulton, Richard Green *ed.* Four years of  
novel reading; an account of an experiment  
in popularizing the study of fiction 100p.  
D Bost.Heath,1895 804 M86
- Literary study of the Bible; an account of the  
leading forms of literature represented in  
the sacred writings . . . New ed.enl. 569p.  
O Bost.Heath,1905°1895°99  
220.8 M86
- Stories as a mode of thinking 20p.S Chic.  
Kindergarten literature co,1893 (*in* Mor-  
ley, M. W. Physical culture 1893)  
613.7 M82
- Study of the Bible as literature (*see* Sun-  
day-school commission of the diocese of New  
York *comp.* Principles of religious in-  
struction 1901 p.249-288) 377 Su7
- and others Bible as literature . . . Ed.6  
375p.D N.Y.Crowell,°1896 220.8 M86
- MOUNTAINEERING CONWAY, Sir W:M. The  
Bolivian Andes 1901 918.4 C76

- MOUNTAINS HUTCHINSON, H. N. Story of the hills 1896'91 551.43 H97
- RECLUS, J. J. E. History of a mountain 1881 551.43 R24
- See also* Geology; Physical geography; also The name of the mountain
- Movement cure ROTH, M. Handbook of the movement cure 1856 613.7 R74
- Mowry, William Augustus Elements of civil government; local, state, and national . . . 108p.pl.D N.Y.Silver,1893'90 353 M87
- Talks with my boys 266p.S Bost.Roberts, 1886'85 370.4 M87
- Mrs Leicester's school Lamb, Charles 828 L16
- Mucedorus (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.7,p.199-260) 822.08 D66
- Mueller, Friedrich Maximilian Biographies of words, and the home of the Aryas 278p.D Lond.Longmans,1888 410 M91
- Chips from a German workshop 5v.D N.Y. Scribner,1890'93 824.89 M91
- v. 1 Essays on the science of religion
- v. 2 Essays on mythology, traditions and customs
- v. 3 Essays on literature, biography and antiquities
- v. 4 Essays chiefly on the science of language with index to volumes 3 and 4
- v. 5 Miscellaneous later essays
- Comparative mythology (*in* Oxford essays 1856 p.1-88) 824.89 Ox2
- Lectures on the science of language delivered at the Royal institution of Great Britain,1861 Ed.2,enl. 2v.il.D N.Y.Scribner,1881'84 410 M91
- Science of thought 2v.D N.Y.Scribner,1887 153 M91
- Three lectures on the science of language, and its place in general education; delivered at the Oxford university extension meeting, 1889 Ed.2 73p.D Lond.Longmans,1889 410 M91
- ed.* Sacred books of the East
- tr.* KANT, IMMANUEL Critique of pure reason 1881 193.2 K13c
- and Conybeare, Mrs M.. E.. *ed.* SCHERER, WILHELM History of German literature 1886 830.9 Sch2
- Mueller, George Spinal curvature and awkward deportment; their causes and prevention in children; English edition, *ed.* by Richard Greene 88p.il.D Lond.Scientific press,1894 616.73 M91
- Mueller, Margarethe and Wenckebach, Carla *ed.* SCHILLER, J:C. F: VON Maria Stuart 1903 832.63 Sch3
- MUELLER, WILHELM 1794-1827 MUELLER, F:H. Wilhelm Mueller, 1794-1827 (*in* Mueller, F:M. Chips from a German workshop 1890'92 v.3,p.100-115) 824.89 M91
- MUIR, JOHN 1810-1882 "*Original Sanskrit texts on the origin and progress of the religion and institutions of India*" MUELLER, F:M. Caste (*in* his Chips from a German workshop 1890'92 v.2,p.295-353) 824.89 M91
- Muir, Metthen Moncrieff Pattison Story of the chemical elements 189p.S Lond.Newnes, 1897 (*Library of popular knowledge*) 541 M89
- Muir, Sir William Caliphate; its rise, decline and fall, from original sources Ed.2,enl. 612p.maps,O Lond.Religious tract society, '1892 953 M89
- Life of Mahomet—with introductory chapters on the original sources for the biography of Mahomet and on the pre-Islamite history of Arabia 4v.map,pl.O Lond.Smith,1861 297 M89
- Mameluke; or, Slave dynasty of Egypt, 1260-1517, A.D. 245p.pl.map,O Lond.Smith, 1896 962 M89
- Muirhead, John Henry Elements of ethics; an introduction to moral philosophy 239p.D N.Y.Scribner,1892 (*University extension manuals*) 170 M89
- ed.* Library of philosophy
- MULCASTER, RICHARD 1531-1611 QUICK, R. H. Mulcaster (*see* Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers 1879'91'97 '90 p.90-102) 370.9 Q4
- Positions; with an appendix containing some account of his life and writings by R. H. Quick 309p.O Lond.Longmans,1888 370 M89
- Mulhall, Michael George Progress of the world . . . Ed.2 569p.D Lond.Stanford,1880 R310 M89

- Mullany, Patrick Francis (Brother Azarias pseud.)** Essays; educational 283p.D Chic. McBride, 1896 370.4 M91  
 Contents:—Cloistral schools; The palatine school; Medieval university life; University colleges, their origin and their methods; The primary school in the middle ages; The simultaneous method in teaching; Beginnings of the normal school; M. Gabriel Compayré as an historian of pedagogy
- Essays; miscellaneous 273p.D Chic.McBride, 1896 814.49 M91  
 Contents:—Literature, its nature and influence; Religion in education; Sonnets and plays of Shakespeare; Culture of the spiritual sense; Our Catholic school system; What is the outlook for our colleges? Church and state
- Essays; philosophical 250p.D Chic.McBride, 1896 104 M91  
 Contents:—Aristotle and the Christian church; The nature and synthetic principle of philosophy; Symbolism of the cross; Psychological aspects of education; Ethical aspects of the papal encyclical
- Muller, Max** See Mueller, Friedrich Maximilian
- Mulliner, Beatrice C.** tr. HERBART, J.F: Application of psychology to the science of education 1898 370.2 H41
- Mullinger, James Bass** Cambridge characteristics in the 17th century; or, The studies of the university and their influence on the character and writing of the most distinguished graduates during that period 205p. D Lond.Macmillan, 1867 378.42 M91
- History of the university of Cambridge 232p. tables, D N.Y.Randolph, n.d. (*Epochs of church history*) 378.42 M91
- Philip and Mary (see Cambridge modern history The reformation 1904 p.512-549) 940.7 C14
- The schools of Charles the Great and the restoration of education in the ninth century 193p.O Lond.Longmans, 1877 370.94 M91
- University of Cambridge 2v.O Cambridge university press, 1873'84 378.42 M91  
 Contents:—v. 1 From the earliest times to the royal injunctions of 1535  
 v. 2 From the royal injunctions of 1535 to the accession of Charles the First
- Munday, Anthony and Chettle, Henry** Death of Robert, Earl of Huntingdon (in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.8, p.209-327) 822.08 D66
- Downfall of Robert, Earl of Huntingdon (in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.8, p.93-207) 822.08 D66
- Munera pulveris** RUSKIN, JOHN (see his Crown of wild olive 1894 p.95-229) 824.86 R89
- MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT** GOODNOW, F. J. Municipal problems 1897 352 G62
- SHAW, ALBERT Municipal government in continental Europe 1895 352.04 Sh2
- Municipal government in Great Britain 1895 352.042 Sh2m
- Bibliography*
- GROSS, CHARLES Bibliography of British municipal history, including gilds and parliamentary representation 1897 352.042 G91
- Munro, Dana Carleton** ed. Fourth crusade (in Pennsylvania, University of Translations and reprints from the original sources of European history 1897 v.3, no.1) 940 P38
- Letters of the crusaders (in Pennsylvania, University of Translations and reprints from the original sources of European history 1897 v.1, no.4) 940 P38
- Life of St Columban (in Pennsylvania, University of Translations and reprints from the original sources of European history 1897 v.2, no.7) 940 P38
- University of Translations and reprints
- The medieval student (in Pennsylvania, from the original sources of European history 1897 v.2, no.3) 940 P38
- Monastic tales of the thirteenth century (in Pennsylvania, University of Translations and reprints from the original sources of European history 1897 v.2, no.4) 940 P38
- Urban and the crusaders (in Pennsylvania, University of Translations and reprints from the original sources of European history 1897 v.1, no.2) 940 P38
- Munroe, James Phinney** Educational ideal; an outline of its growth in modern times 262p. D Bost.Heath, 1895 (*Heath's pedagogical library*) (2 copies) 370.9 M92
- ed. WALKER, F. A. Discussions in education 1899'98 370.4 W15



- Munsterberg, Hugo** American traits from the point of view of a German 235p.D N.Y. 1903'01 917.3 M92
- Psychology and life 286p.O Bost.Houghton, 1899 150 M92
- MURDER** DEQUINCEY, THOMAS On murder, considered as one of the fine arts Three memorable murders; a sequel to murder considered as one of the fine arts (*see* his Romances and extravaganzas '1856'77 p.529-658) 824.81 D44r
- See also* Suicide
- Murdock, Harold** Reconstruction of Europe; a sketch of the diplomatic and military history of continental Europe from the rise to the fall of the second French empire 421p. maps,O Bost.Houghton,1891'89 940.9 M94
- MURDOCK, WILLIAM** 1754-1839 SMILES, SAMUEL William Murdock (*see* Smiles, Samuel Men of invention and industry 1885 p.119-152) 9 Sm4
- MURET, MARC ANTOINE** 1526-1585 PATTISON, MARK Muretus (*in* Pattison, Mark Essays 1889 v.1.p.124-131) 824.89 P271
- MURILLO, BARTOLOME ESTEBAN** 1617-1682 HOPPIN, J. M. Murillo (*see* his Early renaissance and other essays on art subjects 1892 p.128-142) 704 H77
- HURLL, E. M.** *ed.* Murillo; a collection of fifteen pictures and a portrait of the painter with introduction and interpretation '1900 (*Riverside art series*) B M94
- Murray, Alexander Stuart** Handbook of Greek archaeology . . . 483p.il.pl.maps,O N.Y. Scribner,1892 913.38 M96
- Manual of mythology; Greek and Roman, Norse, and old German, Hindoo and Egyptian mythology 36Sp.pl.O N.Y.Scribner, 1882 291 M96
- Murray, David** History of education in New Jersey 344p.por.pl.O Wash.govt.pr.o.1899 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- Story of Japan 431p.il.pl.maps,D N.Y.Putnam,1894 (*Story of the nations*) 952 M96
- Murray, Gilbert** History of ancient Greek literature 420p.D N.Y.Appleton,1897 880.9 M96
- Murray, James A. H.** Evolution of English lexicography 51p.O Oxf.Clarendon press, 1900 (*Romanes lecture 1900*) 820.3 M96
- ed.* New English dictionary on historical principles founded mainly on the materials collected by the philological society 5v.-date,F Oxf.Clarendon press,1888 R423 N42
- Murray, John Clark** Handbook of psychology Ed.2 435p.D Bost.DeWolfe,pref.1888 150 M96
- Introduction to ethics 407p.D Bost.De Wolfe,1891 170 M96
- MUSCLES AND NERVES** ROSENTHAL, ISIDOR General physiology of muscles and nerves 1881 (*International scientific series*) 612 R72
- MUSEUMS** JEVONS, W:S. Use and abuse of museums (*see* his Methods of social reform 1883 p.53-81) 304 J53
- MUSIC** BACH, A. B. The art ballad 1897 784.4 B12
- CLARKE, H. A. Music and the comrade arts: their relation '1899 780 C55
- FINCK, H:T. Chopin and other musical essays 1897'89 780.4 F49
- HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F: VON On the physiological causes of harmony in music (*in* his Popular lectures on scientific subjects 1881 '85 v.1.p.61-106) 504 H36
- HENDERSON, W:J. How music developed '1898 780.9 H38
- Preludes and studies 1898 786 H38
- HOPE, R. C: Medieval music 1899 780.9 H77
- KREHBIEL, H:E: How to listen to music 1897'96 780 K87
- MONRO, D:B. Modes of ancient Greek music 1894 781.8 M75
- NAYLOR, E:W. Shakespeare and music 1896 822.33 N23
- PARRATT, WALTER Music (*in* Ward, T:H. *ed.* Reign of Queen Victoria 1887 v.2, p.593-620) 914.2 W21
- SPENCER, HERBERT Origin and function of music (*in* his Essays; scientific, political, and speculative 1891 v.2,p.400-451) 824.89 Sp3
- WALLASCHEK, RICHARD Primitive music 1893 780 W15

See also Harmony; Hymns; Musicians;  
Opera; Pianoforte; Singing; Songs; Sound;  
Voice, The; also The name of the musician

### Bibliography

WALLASCHEK, RICHARD Authorities quoted  
(see his Primitive music 1893 p.297-  
321) 780 W15

### Dictionaries

GROVE, Sir GEORGE ed. Dictionary of music  
and musicians 1890 '96 R780.3 G91

### History

MACFARREN, G:A. Musical history 1885  
780.9 M16  
NAUMANN, EMIL History of music n.d.  
780.9 N22  
PARRY, C:H. H. Evolution of the art of mu-  
sic 1896 (*International scientific series*)  
780 P24

### Study and teaching

CADY, C. B. Music education 1904  
780.7 C11  
DUPAIGNE, A. Conférence sur le chant dans  
les écoles (see Paris—*Universal exposition*  
1878 Les conférences pédagogiques faites  
aux instituteurs 1881 p.283-308)  
370.6 P21  
TEACHING of music in schools (in Interna-  
tional health exhibition Health exhibition  
literature 1884 v.13, p.394-480)  
370.6 In8  
Music and morals FINCK, H:T. (see his Chopin  
and other musical essays 1897'89 p.141-  
182) 780.4 F49  
MUSICIANS FINCK, H:T. How composers  
work (see his Chopin and other musical  
essays 1897'89 p.59-110) 780.4 F49  
HADOW, W:H: Studies in modern music  
1897 '98 780 H11  
MACFARREN, G:A. Roll of the names of mu-  
sical composers, performers, theorists, his-  
torians, essayists and instrument makers,  
with the times and places of their births  
and deaths (see his Musical history 1885  
p.145-216) 780.9 M16  
MORRIS, L. T. Famous musical composers  
pref.1890 9 M83

Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de Comedies; tr.  
and ed. by S. L. Gwynn 199p.D Lond.  
Scott, n.d. (*Camelot series*) 842.76 M97  
Contents:—Barberine; Fantasio; No tri-  
fling with love; A door must be either open  
or shut

1810-1857 PALGRAVE, F. T. The works of  
Alfred de Musset (in Oxford essays 1855  
p.80-104) 824.89 Ox2

MUTUAL INSTRUCTION SYSTEM See Lancaster-  
ian system

Muybridge, Eadweard Descriptive zoopraxog-  
raphy; or, The science of animal locomotion  
. . . v.p.il.por.D Phil.University of Penn-  
sylvania, 1893 591.47 M98  
Folio of charts accompanying

My garden acquaintance LOWELL, J. R. (in his  
Literary essays 1892 '94'64 '90 v.3, p.192-  
219) 814.39 L95li

My school and schoolmasters Miller, Hugh  
B M61

My summer in a garden Warner, C:D.  
817.41 W24

Meyers, Ernest Æschylus (see Abbott, Evelyn  
Hellenica 1880 p.1-32) 880.4 Ab2

Lang, Andrew and Leaf, Walter tr. HOMER  
Iliad 1895 883.1 H75

Myers, Frederic William Henry Greek oracles  
(see Abbott, Evelyn Hellenica 1880  
p.425-492) 880.4 Ab2

Wordsworth 182p.S N.Y.Harper, n.d.  
(*English men of letters*) B B93  
Bound with lives of Burns by J:C. Shairp  
and of Coleridge by H:D. Traill

Mystery of sleep Bigelow, John 135 B48

MYSTERY PLAYS SMITH, L:-T. ed. York  
plays 1885 822.1 Sm5

MYSTICISM TOWNSEND, W:J: The sweet  
song of mysticism; the monks of St Victor  
(in Townsend, W:J: Great schoolmen of  
the middle ages 1881 p.123-136)  
B19 T66

See also Eckhart, Meister; Falckner, Justus

Myth, ritual and religion Lang, Andrew  
291 L25

MYTHOLOGY BULFINCH, THOMAS Age of  
fable; or, Beauties of mythology 291 B87

FISKE, JOHN Myths and myth makers; old  
tales and superstitions interpreted by com-  
parative mythology 1893 '96'72 398 F54

- LANG, ANDREW Myth, ritual and religion 1899'87 291 L25
- MUELLER, F:M. Comparative mythology (*in* Oxford essays 1856 p.1-87) 824.89 Ox2
- On the philosophy of mythology (*in* his Chips from a German workshop 1890'92 v.5,p.53-97) 824.89 M91
- MURRAY, A. S. Manual of mythology; Greek and Roman, Norse, and the old German, Hindoo and Egyptian mythology 1882 291 M96
- POOR, L. E.. Sanskrit and its kindred literatures; studies in comparative mythology 1880 891.2 P79
- THOMAS, JOSEPH Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology 1883 '70 R9 T36

- TAYLOR, E:B. Primitive culture 1883'89 290 T97

*See also* Animal legends; Archaeology; Aryans; Athens; Classical dictionaries; Egypt—*Religion*; Fairy tales; Folk-lore; Greek mythology; Hindu mythology; Indians of North America; Legends; Norse mythology; Religions; Superstitutions; Volsunga saga; *also* Belphegor

- Myths and mother plays Wiltse, S. E. 372.21 W71
- Myths and myth makers Fiske, John 398.3 F54
- Myths of northern lands Guerber, H. M. A. 293 G93

## N

- NAMES GENTRY, T:G: Family names 1892 929.4 G28
- See also* Genealogy; Pseudonyms

- NANSEN, FRIDJOF 1861- BULL, J. B. Fridtjof Nansen 1899'98 B N15

- NAPIER, Sir CHARLES JAMES 1782-1853 BUTLER, Sir W:F. Sir Charles Napier 1890 (*English men of action*) B N16

- NAPLES STODDARD, J:L. Naples (*in* his Lectures 1898 v.8,p.113-224) 910 St6

- NAPOLEON I (NAPOLEON BONAPARTE), *emperor of the French*, 1769-1821 HAZLITT, WILLIAM Life of Napoleon Buonaparte n.d. B N16h.

- MORRIS, W:O. Napoleon, warrior and ruler, and the military supremacy of revolutionary France 1895 (*Heroes of the nations*) B N16m

- ANDREWS, C:M. Napoleon Bonaparte (*in* Andrews, C:M. Historical development of modern Europe 1896'98 v.1,p.37-85) 940 An2

- EMERSON, R. W. Napoleon; or, The man of the world (*see* Emerson, R. W. Representative men 1894'76'83 p.211-245) 9 Em3

- LORD, JOHN Napoleon Bonaparte (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883'96 v.4,p.409-439) 904 L88

*See also* France—*History*, 1789-1900; *also* Josephine (Marie Joséphe Rose Tascher de la Pagerie)

- NAPOLEON III (CHARLES LOUIS NAPOLEON BONAPARTE), *emperor of the French*, 1808-1873 IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND, A. L. *baron* Louis Napoleon and Mademoiselle de Montijo 1897 B N161

- Napoleon III and his court 1898 B N16n

- History of Julius Cæsar 2v.O N.Y.Harper, 1865'66 B C11

- LORD, JOHN Louis Napoleon (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883'96 v.6, p.437-485) 904 L88

*See also* France—*History*, 1789-1900

- NARCOTICS *See* Stimulants and narcotics

- NARES, EDWARD 1762-1841 "Memoirs of Burleigh" MACAULAY, T:B. *baron* Burleigh and his times (*in* Macaulay, T:B. *baron* Critical and historical essays 1889 v.2,p.1-34) 824.83 M11



- Nash, Thomas Summer's last will and testament (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874 '75 '76 v.7, p.1-92) 822.08 D66
- 1564-1601 JUSSEKAND, J. A. A. J. Thomas Nash, the picturesque and realistic novel (*see* Jusserand, J. A. A. J. English novel in the time of Shakespeare 1890 p.287-346) 823 J98
- RALEIGH, WALTER Elizabethan age; Sidney and Nash (*see* Raleigh, Walter English novel 1894 p.49-86) 823 R13
- NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS *See* The name of the people
- National churches; *ed.* by P:H. Ditchfield COLEMAN, LEIGHTON Church in America *pref.* 1895 283 C67
- National educational association Journal of the proceedings . . . 35v.O v.p.v.d. 370.6 N21
- List of the active members 1904 370.6 N211
- Proceedings to consider the subject of deaf mute instruction in relation to the work of the public schools 65p.O Wash.govt.pr.o. 1885 371.92 N21
- Report of the committee of fifteen on elementary education, with the reports of the sub-committees 226p.O American book co, 1895 370.6 N21r
- Contents:—Training of teachers; Correlation of studies; Organization of city school systems
- Report of the committee of twelve on rural schools 228p.O Chic.University press, 1897 370.6 N21rep
- Report of the committee on secondary school studies July 9, 1892, with the reports of the conferences 249p.O Wash.govt.pr.o. 1893 370.6 N21re
- National geographic magazine; an illustrated monthly 1900-date v.11-date, il.pl.map, O Wash.National geographical society, 1900-date 910.5 N21
- National relief commission Report of the executive committee . . . 251p.pl.Q Phil. Times printing house, 1898 362 N21
- National teacher's monthly 3v.O N.Y. '1875-78 370.5 N21
- NATIONALISM *See* Socialism
- NATIONS, LAW OF *See* International law
- Natural causes and supernatural seemings Maudsley, Henry 133 M44
- Natural education series TADD, J. L. New methods in education 1901 707 T12
- NATURAL HISTORY AGASSIZ, Mrs E.. C. (CARY) First lesson in natural history 1893 (*Boston society of natural history Guides for science teaching*) 591 Ag1
- AVEBURY, JOHN LUBBOCK baron Beauties of nature and the wonders of the world we live in 1893 '92 504 Av3
- BURROUGHS, JOHN Fresh fields 1895 '84 814.41 B94f
- Locusts and wild honey 1893 '95 '79 814.41 B94l
- Pepacton 1895 '81 '95 814.41 B94p
- Riverby 1895 '94 814.41 B94r
- Sharp eyes and other papers (*in* his Birds and bees '1879 '87 pt.3) 814.41 B94s
- Signs and seasons 1895 '86 '95 814.41 B94si
- Touches of nature (*see* his Birds and poets with other papers 1895 '77 p.39-69) 814.41 B94b
- Winter sunshine 1895 '75 814.41 B94wi
- A year in the fields 1896 '75 '95 814.41 B94y
- DARWIN, C:R. What Mr Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship "Beagle" '1879 508.3 D25
- DU CHAILLU, P. B. World of the great forest; how animals, birds, reptiles, insects, talk, think, work and live 1902 590 D85
- EMERSON, R. W. Method of nature (*see* his Nature, addresses, and lectures 1893 '55 '83 p.181-213) 814.36 Em3na
- Nature (*in* his Essays 1894 v.2, p.160-188) 814.36 Em3e
- JEFFERIES, J:R. Field and hedgerow 1895 824.89 J35
- SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR On the will in nature (*see* his Four fold root of the principle of sufficient reason 1897 p.191-380) 193.7 Sch6
- STANDISH, B. H. Common things with common eyes 1897 507 St2

- TORREY, BRADFORD A world of green hills; observations of nature and human nature in the Blue Ridge 1898 917.56 T63
- TREAT, Mrs MARY Home studies in nature 1885 507 T71
- WHITE, GILBERT Natural history of Selborne 1887 '90 591.9 W58
- See also* Aquarium; Biology; Botany; Chemistry; Evolution; Geology; Man; Microscopy; Nature study; Paleontology; Physical geography; Physics; Science; Zoology; also The name of the country; also The name of the scientist
- Natural inheritance Galton, Francis 575.1 G31n
- NATURAL LAW ROYCE, JOSIAH Natural law, ethics, and evolution (*see* his *Studies of good and evil* 1898 p.125-139) 104 R81
- NATURAL PHILOSOPHY *See* Physics
- NATURAL RELIGION BOEDDER, BERNARD Natural theology pref.1891 (*Manuals of Catholic philosophy*) 210 B63
- BUTLER, JOSEPH *bishop* Analogy of religion (*in* his *Works* 1896 v.1) 239 B97
- POWELL, BADEN Burnett prizes: the study of the evidences of natural theology (*in* Oxford essays 1857 p.168-203) 824.89 Ox2
- See also* Christianity; Creation; Ethics; God; Immortality; Religion; Religion and science; Theism; Theology
- Natural resources in the United States Patton, J. H. 557.3 P27
- NATURAL SCIENCE *See* Natural history; Physics; Science
- NATURAL SELECTION DARWIN, C.R. Descent of man and selection in relation to sex 1899 575 D25
- The origin of species by means of natural selection; or, The preservation of favored races in the struggle for life 1905 575 D25
- WALLACE, A. R. Darwinism, an exposition of the theory of natural selection with some of its applications 1889 575 W15
- See also* Evolution
- NATURAL THEOLOGY *See* Natural religion
- Nature, addresses and lectures Emerson, R. W. 814.36 Em3na
- Nature and man in America Shaler, N. S. 551 Sh1n
- Nature in verse Lovejoy, M. I. comp. 507 L94
- Nature of mind and human automatism Prince, Morton 126 P93
- Nature of the state Willoughby, W. W. 320.1 W68
- Nature series ALLEN, C.G. B. Colours in flowers 1891 581 A15
- CLIFFORD, W. K. Seeing and thinking 1880 152 C61
- KELVIN, W.T. *baron* Popular lectures and addresses 1891 '94 504 K29
- NATURE STUDY BAILEY, L. H. jr Nature study idea; being an interpretation of the new school movement to put the child in sympathy with nature 1903 507 B15
- FRYE, A. E. First steps in geography; brooks and brook basins 1892 '94 '91 372.8 F94
- GIBSON, W.H. Sharp eyes; a Rambler's calendar 1893 590 G35
- HALL, G. S. Love and study of nature; a part of education 1898 507 H14
- JACKMAN, W.S. Nature study for the common schools 1894 507 J13
- JENKINS, O. P. Suggestions in nature study in the primary grades (*see* Leland Stanford junior university Saturday teachers' class 1895) 370.4 L53
- MILLER, LOUISE Course in nature study for use in the public schools 1900 507 M61
- WILSON, Mrs L. L. (WILLIAMS) Nature study in the elementary school 1897 507 W69
- See also* Object teaching; Natural history
- Nature's miracles Gray, Elisha 507 G79
- Naumann, Emil History of music; tr. by F. Praeger; ed. by F. A. G. Ouseley 2v.il.por. pl.O Lond.Cassell,n.d. 780.9 N22
- Naval actions of the war of 1812 Barnes, James 973.5 B26
- NAVAL BATTLES *See* Naval history
- NAVAL HISTORY MAHAN, A. T. Influence of sea power upon history, 1660-1783 1893 '90 359 M27
- See also* Pirates

- Naval war of 1812    Roosevelt, Theodore  
973.5 R67
- NAVY    *See*    The name of the country
- Navy in the civil war  
v. 1 SOLEY, J. R.    Blockade and the cruisers  
1883    973.7 So4  
v. 2 AMMEN, DANIEL    Atlantic coast 1883  
973.7 Am6  
v. 3 MAHAN, A. T.    Gulf and inland waters  
1883    973.7 M27
- NAYLER, JAMES 1618-1660 WHITTIER, J. G.  
James Nayler (*in* Whittier, J. G. Prose  
works 1893'66'89 v.2, p.69-86)  
814.39 W61
- Naylor, Edward W.    Shakespeare and music  
with illustrations from the music of the 16th  
and 17th centuries 225p.il.por.pl.D Lond.  
Dent, 1896    822.33 N23
- NEBULAR HYPOTHESIS    DARWIN, G. H.  
Tides and kindred phenomena in the solar  
system 1898    525.6 D25
- SPENCER, HERBERT (*in* his Essays; scientific,  
political, and speculative 1891 v.1, p.108-  
181)    824.89 Sp3
- NEDJED    PALGRAVE, W. G.    Alkamah's cave  
(*see* Palgrave, W. G. Ulysses 1887 p.303-  
385)    904 P17
- NEEDLEWORK    GLAISTER, ELIZABETH    Needle-  
work 1880    746 G45
- See also*    Sewing
- NEGRO, THE    CARLYLE, THOMAS    Occasional  
discourse on the nigger question (*in* his  
Critical and miscellaneous essays n.d. v.4,  
p.293-326)    824.82 C19
- DUBOIS, W. E. B.    The Philadelphia negro; a  
social study 1899 (*University of Penn-  
sylvania Series in political economy and  
public law*)    331 D85
- See also*    Slave trade; Slavery
- Education*
- WASHINGTON, B. T.    Education of the negro  
(*in* Butler, N. M. *ed.* Education in the  
United States 1900 v.2, monograph 18,  
44p.)    379.73 B97
- NEGRO SONGS AND STORIES    HARRIS, J. C.  
Nights with Uncle Remus; myths and legends  
of the old plantation '1881'82  
398.3 H24
- Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings  
1896'80'95    398.3 H24u
- Neighbourhood guilds    Coit, Stanton    331.8 C66
- NELSON, HORATIO 1758-1805    *viscount*  
LAUGHTON, J. K.    Nelson 1895 (*Eng-  
lish men of action*)    B N33
- MAHAN, A. T.    Life of Nelson; the embodi-  
ment of the sea power of Great Britain  
1897    B N33m
- RUSSELL, W. C.    Horatio Nelson 1895'90  
(*Heroes of the nations*)    B N33r
- Nelson, William and Walker, M. R. *tr.* SALO-  
MON, OTTO    Teacher's handbook of slöjd  
1891    694 Sa3
- NEOPLATONISM    *See*    Alexandrian schools
- Nero and other plays; ed. by H. P. Horne and  
others 488p.il.por.D Lond. Unwin, n.d.  
(*Mermaid series Best plays of the old  
dramatists*)    822.3 N35
- Contents:—Nero; Two angry women of  
Abington; Parliament of bees; Humour out  
of breath; Woman is a weathercock;  
Amends for ladies
- NERVOUS SYSTEM    BARKER, L. F.    The  
nervous system and its constituent neurones  
1899    611.8 B24
- BEARD, G. M.    American nervousness, its  
causes and consequences '1881  
616.8 B38
- Practical treatise on nervous exhaustion  
1880    616.8 B38p
- CORNING, J. L.    Brain exhaustion 1884  
613.8 C81
- Brain-rest 1885    613.8 C81b
- DONALDSON, H. H.    Growth of the brain; a  
study of the nervous system in relation to  
education 1897 (*Contemporary science  
series*)    612.8 D71
- HAMMOND, W. A.    Cerebral hyperemia 1879  
'78    616.8 H18
- MITCHELL, S. W.    Wear and tear, or, Hints  
for the overworked '1871  
613.8 M69
- ROSENTHAL, ISIDOR    General physiology of  
the muscles and nerves 1881 (*Interna-  
tional scientific series*)    612 R72
- WARNER, FRANCIS    Nervous system of the  
child; its growth and health in education  
1900    612.82 W24



- Three lectures on the anatomy of movement  
1887 612.8 W24
- WOOD, H. C. Brain-work and overwork  
1882 (*American health primers*)  
613.8 W85
- See also Brain; Insanity; Mind and body;  
Physiology; Psychology, Physiological
- Ness, Bertha and John, Lillie tr. RECLUS, J.  
J. E. History of a mountain 1881  
551.43 R24
- NETHERLANDS WARD, A. W. Netherlands  
(see Cambridge modern history The ren-  
aissance 1903'02 p.417-462)  
940.6 C14
- Education
- COUSIN, VICTOR De l'instruction publique en  
Hollande 1858 379.492 C83
- History
- GRIFFIS, W.E. Brave little Holland and  
what she has taught us 1894 (*Riverside  
library for young people*) 949.2 G87
- MOTLEY, J.L. History of the United Nether-  
lands '1860'88 949.2 M85
- Rise of the Dutch republic '1855'83  
949.2 M85r
- ROGERS, J. E.T. Story of Holland 1892  
'88 (*Story of the nations*) 949.2 R63
- See also Barneveld (Jan van Olden-Barne-  
veld); William III
- Travel and description
- AMICIS, EDMONDO DE Holland and its people  
'1880 914.92 Am5
- BAEDEKER, KARL pub. Belgium and Hol-  
land, including the grand duchy of Luxem-  
bourg 1901 914.93 B14
- STODDARD, J.L. Holland (in his Lectures  
1898'97 v.7, p.173-224) 910 St6
- Wood cutters
- CONWAY, Sir W.M. Wood cutters of the  
Netherlands in the 15th century 1884  
761 C76
- Nettleship, Henry ed. PATTISON, MARK Es-  
says 1889 824.89 P27e
- Nettleship, John Trivett Robert Browning;  
essays and thoughts 454p.por.D Lond.  
Lane, 1895'90 821.83 N38
- Nettleship, Richard Lewis Theory of education  
in the republic of Plato (see Abbott,  
Evelyn Hellenica 1880 p.67-180)  
880.4 Ab2
- NEUROLOGY See Nervous system
- Neville, Richard, earl of Warwick See War-  
wick, Richard Neville, earl of
- Nevinson, Henry W. Life of Friedrich Schil-  
ler 203p.D Lond.Scott, 1889 (*Great  
writers*) B Sch3  
Contains a bibliography
- NEW AMSTERDAM See New York (city)
- New education Kellogg, A. M. 371 K29
- New education Palmer, G.H. 375.04 P18
- NEW ENGLAND WEEDEN, W.B. Economic  
and social history of New England, 1620-  
1789 1890 974 W41
- Folk-lore
- DRAKE, S.A. New England legends and folk-  
lore in prose and poetry 1884'83  
398.3 D78
- History
- DRAKE, S.A. Making of New England,  
1580-1643 1886 974 D78
- FISKE, JOHN Beginnings of New England;  
or, The Puritan theocracy in its relations to  
civil and religious liberty 1886  
974 F54
- LOWELL, J. R. New England two centuries  
ago (in his Literary essays 1892'94'64  
'90 v.2, p.1-76) 814.39 L95li
- PALFREY, J.G. Compendious history of New  
England 1884'73'83 974 P17
- See also King Philip's war, 1675-1676; New  
Plymouth colony; Vermont
- Literature
- EMERSON, R. W. Historic notes of life and  
letters in New England (see his Lectures  
and biographical sketches 1893'83 p.305-  
347) 814.36 Em3l
- Social life and customs
- LARCOM, LUCY New England girlhood  
'1889 (*Riverside library for young peo-  
ple*) B L32
- Travel and description
- DRAKE, S.A. Nooks and corners of the New  
England coast '1875 917.4 D38

- HOWELLS, W:D. My first visit to New England (*see* his Literary friends and acquaintance 1900 p.1-66) B H83
- SCUDDER, H. E. New England (*see* his Men and manners in America one hundred years ago 1887'76 p.19-121) 917.3 Scu4
- New England company** Some correspondence between the governors and treasurers of the New England company in London, and the commissioners of the United colonies in America . . . the missionaries of the company and others between 1657-1712 to which are added the journals of the Rev Experience Mayhew in 1713-1714 127p.D Lond. Spottiswoode,1896 974 N42
- New England girlhood** Lareom, Lucy B L32
- New England journal of education**, weekly, devoted to education, science and literature v.1-date,F Bost.1875-date 370.5 N42
- New English** Oliphant, T:L. K. 420 O13
- NEW FRANCE** PARKMAN, FRANCIS France and England in North America Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV 1886'77 971 P23
- Half century of conflict 1892 973.2 P23
- Jesuits in North America in the 17th century 1886'67 271.5 P23
- La Salle and the discovery of the great West 1886'69'79 973.2 P231
- Old régime in Canada 1886'74 971 P23o
- Pioneers of France in the New World 1886 '65'85 971 P23p
- WINSOR, JUSTIN Cartier to Frontenac; geographical discovery in the interior of North America in its historical relations, 1534-1700 1894 970 W73
- Mississippi basin; the struggle in America between England and France, 1697-1763 1895 973.2 W73
- See also* Acadia; Canada—*History*; Frontenac, Louis de Buade comte de; La Salle, Robert Cavelier, *sieur* de; Montcalm Gozon de Saint-Véram, Louis Joseph *marquis* de
- NEW HAMPSHIRE**
- Education*
- BUSH, G:G. History of education in New Hampshire 1898 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- NEW HOLLAND** *See* Australia
- NEW JERSEY** *Education*
- MURRAY, DAVID History of education in New Jersey 1899 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- History*
- GORDON, T. F. History of New Jersey from its discovery to the Federal constitution 1834 974.9 G65
- Part 2 Gazetteer of the state of New Jersey 1834
- SCUDDER, H. E. *ed.* New York and the Jerseys (*see* his Men and manners in America one hundred years ago 1887'76 p.122-201) 917.3 Scu4
- SMITH, SAMUEL History of the colony of nova-cæsaria, or New Jersey 1765 974.9 Sm5
- NEW JERUSALEM, CHURCH OF THE** *See* Swedenborg, Emanuel
- New life** *See* Dante, Alighieri
- New methods in education** Tadd, J. L. 707 T12
- NEW NETHERLANDS** *See* New York (state)
- NEW PLYMOUTH COLONY** BRADFORD, WILLIAM Bradford's history "of Plimoth plantation" 1899 974.4 B72
- GRIFFIS, W:E. Pilgrims in their three homes; England, Holland, America 1898 974.4 G87
- See also* Pilgrim fathers
- NEW SWEDEN** ACRELIUS, ISRAEL History of New Sweden; or, The settlement on the river Delaware 1874 974.8 Ac7
- CLAY, J. C. Annals of the Swedes on the Delaware 1835 974.8 C57
- FERRIS, BENJAMIN History of the original settlements on the Delaware 1846 975.1 F41
- See also* Swedes in America
- NEW YORK** BROOKS, E. S. Story of New York '1888 (*Story of the states*) 974.4 B79
- New York (city)—Education, Board of** Manual of discipline and instruction for the use of the teachers of the grammar schools 207p. D N.Y.Babcock,'1884 379.47 N42

Manual of discipline and instruction for the use of the teachers of the primary schools 149p.D N.Y.Babcock,\*1884

379.747 N42

*Education*

See New York (city)—*Public schools*; Reformed Dutch Protestant church, School of

*History*

HASWELL, C:H. Reminiscences of an octogenarian of the city of New York, 1816-1860 1896 974.71 H27

TUCKERMANN, BAYARD Peter Stuyvesant 1893 (*Makers of America*) B St9

*Literature*

HOWELLS, W:D. First impressions of literary New York (*see his Literary friends and acquaintance* 1900 p.67-90)

B H83

*Poor*

RIIS, J. A. Battle with the slum 1902 331.8 R44

Children of the poor 1892 331.8 R44c

— — (see Woods, R. A. and others Poor in great cities 1895 p.86-130)

331.8 W86

How the other half lives; studies among the tenements of New York 1892

331.8 R44h

*Public school society*

BOURNE, W:O. History of the public school society of the city of New York 1870\*69 379.747 B66

*Public schools*

RICE, J. M. The public school system of New York city (*see his Public school system of the United States* 1893 p.30-54)

379.73 R36

*Social life and customs*

EARLE, Mrs ALICE (MORSE) Colonial days in old New York 1896 9 Ea7

NEW YORK (state)

*Education*

See New York, University of the state of; New York—*Public school society*; New York (state)—*Public schools*

*History*

BROOKS, E. S. Story of New York \*1888 (*Story of the states*) 974.7 B79

IRVING, WASHINGTON History of New York from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty n.d. 817.24 Ir8h

ROBERTS, E. H. New York; the planting and the growth of the empire state 1887 (*American commonwealths*) 974.7 R54

SCUDDER, H. E. ed. New York and the Jerseys (*see his Men and manners in America one hundred years ago* 1887\*76 p.122-201) 917.3 Scu4

*Public schools*

RANDALL, S:S. Digest of the common school system of the state of New York 1844

379.747 R15

New York, University of the city of Studies in history, economics and public law SHEPHERD, W:R. History of proprietary government in Pennsylvania 1896

342.748 Sh4

School of pedagogy Contributions . . . v.p.O n.p. 1893-95 '99 n.t.p.

370.4 N42

Contents:—School system of France, by Ernest Richard; German school system, by Ernest Richard; Problem of the co-ordination of studies, by M. P. E. Groszmann; Falsity of the Grube method of teaching primary arithmetic, by Saul Badanes; Bibliographical notes on medicine in relation to teaching, by J. P. Haney

NEW YORK, UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF HOUGH, F. B: Historical and statistical record of the University of the state of New York during the century from 1784-1884 1885 378.747 H81

NEW YORK STATE REFORMATORY WINTER, ALEXANDER New York state reformatory in Elmira 1891 (*Social science series*) 364 W73

Newcomb, Simon Popular astronomy Ed.4, enl. 577p.il.pl.map,O N.Y.Harper,1882 520 N43

Principles of political economy 548p.O N.Y.Harper,1886\*85 330 N43

and Holden, E:S. Astronomy Ed.2,enl. 352p.il.pl.D N.Y.Holt,1885\*83 (*American science series; briefer course*) 520 N43

Astronomy Ed.6,enl. 512p.il.pl.O N.Y. Holt,1893\*79 (*American science series; advanced course*) 520.7 N43

NEW



- Newell, Jane H. *ed.* Outline of lessons in botany . . . 2v.il.pl.D Bost.Ginn,1889 '92 '88 580 N44
- Reader in botany 2v.il.D Bost.Ginn,1894 '89 (2 copies) 580 N44r
- Newell, William Wells *ed.* Games and songs of American children 242p.il.pl.O N.Y. Harper,1884 372.2 N44
- Newhall, Charles Stedman Shrubs of north-eastern America 249p.il.O N.Y.Putnam, 1895'93 582 N45
- Trees of northeastern America . . . 250p.il.O N.Y.Putnam,1895'90 581.9 N45
- Newman, Albert Henry History of the Baptist churches in the United States 513p.O N.Y.Christian literature co,1894 (*American church history series*) 286 N46
- Newman, John Henry *cardinal* Essays; critical and historical 2v.D Lond.Longmans,1891 204 N46
- Contents:—Poetry with reference to Aristotle's Poetics; Introduction of rationalistic principles into revealed religion; Apostolical tradition; The fall of La Ménnais; Palmer's view of faith and unity; The theology of St Ignatius; Prospects of the Anglican church; Anglo-American church; Selina, countess of Huntingdon; Catholicity of the Anglican church; Protestant idea of anti-christ; Milman's view of Christianity; Reformation of the 11th century; Private judgment; John Davison; John Keble
- Historical sketches . . . New ed. 3v.D Lond.Longmans,1894 904 N46
- Contents:—v.1 Turks in their relation to Europe; Marcus Tullius Cicero; Apollonius of Tyana; Primitive Christianity
- v.2 Church of the fathers; St Chrysostom; Theodoret; Mission of St Benedict; Benedictine schools
- v.3 Rise and progress of universities; Northmen and Normans in England and Ireland; Medieval Oxford; Convocation of Canterbury
- Idea of a university, defined and illustrated . . . Ed.5 527p.D Lond.Longmans, 1885 378.1 N46
- Contents:—University teaching considered in nine discourses; University subjects discussed in occasional lectures and essays
- 1801-1890 FROUDE, J. A. Father Newman on "The grammar of assent" (*in* Froude, J. A. Short studies on great subjects 1891'92 v.2,p.86-121) 824.89 F93
- The Oxford counter-reformation; John Henry Newman (*in* Froude, J. A. Short studies on great subjects 1891-92 v.4,p.179-192) 824.89 F93
- "Essay on the development of Christian doctrine" MILMAN, H:H. Newman on the development of Christian doctrine (*in* Milman, H:H. Savonarola, Erasmus and other essays 1870 p.296-373) 824.89 M63
- Newman, W. L. *ed.* ARISTOTLE Politics 1887 320 Ar4
- Newsholme, Arthur Elements of vital statistics Ed.2 326p.pl.D Lond.Sonnenschein, 1889 614.1 N47
- School hygiene; The laws of health in relation to school life 143p.il.D Lond.Sonnenschein,1888 Bost.Heath,1894 (*Heath's pedagogical library*) 371.7 N47
- Newstead abbey IRVING, WASHINGTON Abbotsford and Newstead abbey 125p.D N.Y. Crowell,n.d. (*see* his Tales of a traveller n.d. pt.2,p.53-125) 817.24 Ir8t
- NEWTON, Sir ISAAC 1642-1727 "Principia" BALL, W:W.R. Essay on Newton's "Principia" 1893 530 N48
- LODGE, Sir O:J. Sir Isaac Newton; Newton and the law of gravitation; Newton's "Principia" (*see* Lodge, Sir O:J. Pioneers of science 1893 p.159-229) 520.9 L82
- Newton, Richard Heber Social studies 380p. S N.Y.Putnam,1887'86 330 N48
- Contents:—A bird's eye view of the labor question; The story of co-operative production and co-operative credit in the United States; Story of co-operative distribution in the United States; Is the state just to the working man? Old time guilds and modern commercial associations; The prevention of intemperance; Moral education in the public schools; Free kindergarten in church work; Religious aspect of socialism; Communism; Notes
- NEWTONIAN POTENTIAL PEIRCE, B. O. Elements of the theory of the Newtonian potential function 1888 517.5 P61
- NIAGARA RIVER PARKMAN, FRANCIS Historic handbook of the northern tour; Lakes George and Champlain; Niagara; Montreal; Quebec 1885 973.1 P23
- Nibelungen lied The lay of the Nibelung; tr. from the German by A. G. Foster-Barham 371p.pl.D N.Y.Routledge,n.d. 831 N51

- CARLYLE, THOMAS (*in his Critical and miscellaneous essays* n.d. v.2,p.194-249) 824.82 C19  
*See also* Siegfried; Volsunga saga; Wagner, W:R.; *also* Attila
- Nice Wanton (*in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays* 1874'75'76 v.2,p.159-184) 822.08 D66
- Nichol, John Francis Bacon; his life and philosophy 2v.por.D Phil.Lippincott,1888'89 (*Philosophical classics for English readers*) B19 B13  
 Byron 212p.S N.Y.Harper,n.d. (*English men of letters*) B D36  
 Bound with lives of Defoe by William Minto and of Southey by Edward Dowden
- Tables of European history, literature, science and art from A.D. 200 to 1888; and of American history, literature and art Ed.4, enl. 'unp.Q N.Y.Macmillan,1888 902 N51
- NICHOLAS I, *czar of Russia*, 1796-1855 LORD, JOHN Czar Nicholas (*in Lord, John Beacon lights of history* '1883'96 v.6, p.387-435) 904 L88
- Nicholas Comenius Riddle, William 813.49 R43
- NICHOLLS, Mrs CHARLOTTE (BRONTE) *See* Bronte, Charlotte
- Nichols, George Ward Art education applied to industry 211p.il.O N.Y. Harper,1877 707 N51  
 Story of the great march from the diary of a staff officer Ed.26 456p.map.D N.Y. Harper,1866'65 973.7 N51
- Nichols, Herbert and Parsons, W:E. Our notions of number and space 201p.D Bost. Ginn,1894 110 N51
- Nichols, Wilbur F. Topics in geography 174p.D Bost.Heath,1889 910.7 N51
- Nicholson, Brinsley *ed.* JONSON, BEN Plays 1894 822.34 J73
- Nicholson, Henry Alleyne Ancient life history of the earth . . . 407p.il.O N.Y.Apple- ton,1892 560 N52  
 Manual of zoology . . . Ed.2,enl. 674p.il.O N.Y.Appleton,1888 590.7 N52
- Nicol, David Political life of our time 2v.O N.Y.Appleton,1889 320 N51
- Nicolas, Sir Harris Life of Chaucer (*in Chaucer, Geoffrey Poetical works* 1893 v.1, p.1-92) 821.17 C39
- Nicolay, John George Civil war (*see Cambridge modern history The United States* 1903 p.443-548) 973 C14
- North during the war (*see Cambridge modern history The United States* 1903 p.568-602) 973 C14
- Outbreak of rebellion 220p.maps,D N.Y. Scribner,1881 (*Campaigns of the civil war*) 973.7 N51
- NICOLE *See* Port Royal education
- NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 1844-1900 DOLSON, G. N. Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche 1901 (*Cornell university Studies in philosophy*) 193.9 D69
- Nightingale, A. F. *comp.* Hand-book of requirements for admission to the colleges of the United States 61p.Q N.Y.Appleton, 1879 378.73 N56
- Nights with Uncle Remus Harris, J. C. 398.3 H24
- NIHILISM RAE, JOHN Russian nihilism (*see his Contemporary socialism* 1884 p.252-318) 335 R12
- NILE, THE EDWARDS, A. B. Thousand miles up the Nile 1891 916.2 Ed9
- Nimrod in the north Schwatka, Frederick 919.8 Sch9
- Nineteenth century BYRON, E:W. Progress of invention in the 19th century 1900 608 B99
- Nineteenth century and after; a monthly review, 1891-date v.29-date,O N.Y.n.d. 052 N62
- NIOBE GROUP HOPPIN, J. M. Masterpiece of Scopas (*see his Early renaissance and other essays on art subjects* 1892 p.254-274) 704 H77
- Nisbet, John Studies in forestry . . . a course of lectures on the principles of silviculture . . . 335p.D Oxf.Clarendon press,1894 634.9 N63
- Nissen, Hartvig A B C of the Swedish system of educational gymnastics . . . 107p.il.D Phil.Davis,1891 (2 copies) 613.7 N63
- Noctes ambrosianæ Wilson, John 828.79 W69
- Noel, Roden *ed.* OTWAY, THOMAS Plays 1888 822.45 Ot9

- NOMS DE PLUME *See* Pseudonyms
- Nooks and corners of the New England coast  
Drake, S:A. 917.4 D78
- Nordau, Max Degeneration; tr. from the 2d ed.  
of the German work Ed.3 560p.O N.Y.  
Appleton,1895 132 N75
- Nordhoff, Charles Politics for young Americans  
New ed. 200p.S N.Y.Harper,1883\*75  
320 N75
- Norgate, Kate England under the Angevin  
kings 2v.maps,tab.O Lond.Macmillan,1887  
942.03 N76
- NORMAL SCHOOLS GORDY, J. P. Rise and  
growth of the normal school idea in the  
United States 1891 (*United States—Ed-  
ucation, Bureau of Circular of informa-  
tion*) 370.6 Un3
- MORGAN, T:J. True function of a normal  
school (*see* his *Studies in pedagogy* 1890  
\*88 p.277-309) 371a M82
- MULLANY, PATRICK FRANCIS (BROTHER AZAR-  
IAS *pscul.*) Beginnings of the normal  
school (*see* his *Essays; educational* 1896  
p.241-260) 370.4 M91  
*See also* Teachers, Training of
- "THE NORMAN" *See* William I
- Norman, Charles Boswell Colonial France 331p.  
map,O Lond.Allen,1886 944.03 N78
- NORMANDY ODERICUS, VITALIS Ecclesiastical  
history of England and Normandy 1853  
274.2 Or2
- NORMANS JEWETT, S. O. Story of the Nor-  
mans 1892\*86 (*Story of the nations*)  
940.3 J55
- JOHNSON, A. H: Normans in Europe 1891  
(*Epochs of modern history*) 940.3 J62  
*See also* Northmen
- NORSE MYTHOLOGY GUERBER, H. M. A.  
Myths of the northern lands 1895  
293 G93
- NORTH AMERICA CARPENTER, F. G: North  
America \*1898 917 C22
- HAYDEN, F. V. and SELWYN, A. R:C. *ed.*  
North America 1883 (*Stanford's com-  
pendium of geography and travel*)  
917 H32
- SCAIFE, W. B. America; its geographical  
history 1892 917 Sc3
- SHALER, N. S. Story of our continent 1893  
\*91 917 Sh1  
*See also* Canada; Mexico; New France;  
United States; *also* The name of the discov-  
erer or the explorer
- NORTH AMERICAN INDIANS *See* Indians of  
North America
- North American review, monthly, 1891-date v.1,  
42,49,59-61,O N.Y.1891-date 051 N81
- NORTH CAROLINA  
*Education*  
SMITH, C:L. History of education in North  
Carolina 1888 (*United States—Educa-  
tion, Bureau of Circular of information*)  
370.6 Un3
- NORTH CENTRAL STATES *See* Northwest terri-  
tory
- North, Christopher *psew.* *See* Wilson, John
- NORTHCOTE, JAMES 1746-1831 HAZLITT,  
WILLIAM Conversations of James North-  
cote B N81
- Northend, Charles The teacher and the parent;  
a treatise upon common-school education con-  
taining practical suggestions to teachers and  
parents Ed.S,enl. 327p.D N.Y.Barnes,  
\*1856 (*Teachers' library*) 371b N81
- Northern studies Gosse, E. W: 839 G69
- NORTHMEN DU CHAILLU, P. B. Viking age  
1889 913.4 D85  
*See also* America—Discovery; Normans;  
Scandinavia; Vikings
- Northrop, Birdsey Grant Education abroad and  
other papers 176p.O N.Y.Barnes,1873  
370.4 N81  
Contents:—Should American youth be  
educated abroad? Legal prevention of il-  
literary; Culture and knowledge; Profes-  
sional study; Study and health; Labor as  
an educator; Education and industrial arts;  
Education and invention; Labor and cap-  
ital theoretically harmonized; Labor and  
capital practically harmonized; Appendix
- NORTHWEST TERRITORY HINSDALE, B:A.  
Old northwest 1888 977 H59
- ROOSEVELT, THEODORE Winning of the West  
1903 977 R67
- Norton, Charles Eliot Historical studies of  
church-building in the middle ages; Venice,



- Siena, Florence 331p.O N.Y.Harper,1880  
726 N82
- Norton, Charles Ledyard** · Political Americanisms; a glossary of terms and phrases current at different periods in American politics 134p.D N.Y.Longmans,1890  
427.09 N82
- NORWAY** BOYESEN, H. H. Story of Norway 1886 (*Story of the nations*) 948.1 B69
- FROUDE, J. A. Norway fjords (*see his Spanish story of the Armada* 1892 p.272-313) 824.89 F93s
- Norway once more (*see his Spanish story of the Armada* 1892 p.314-344) 824.89 F93s
- Politics*
- WILSON, WOODROW The dual monarchies; Austria-Hungary, Sweden-Norway (*see his The state* 1889 p.334-365) 350.9 W69
- Travel and description*
- BAEDEKER, KARL *pub.* Norway, Sweden and Denmark 1903 914.8 B14
- STODDARD, J. L. Norway (*in his Lectures* 1898 v.1,p.1-119) 910 St6
- Notes for boys Hewett, W. T. S. 170 H49
- Notes on American schools and training colleges Fitch, Sir J. G. 379.73 F55
- Notes on the early training of children Malleon, Mrs Frank 372b M29
- Notre-Dame d'Amiens PATER, W. H. (*see his Miscellaneous studies* 1895 p.91-105) 824.89 P27mi
- Novalis *pseud.* *See* Hardenberg, George Friedrich Philipp von
- NOVELS *See* Fiction
- November boughs Whitman, Walt 818.3 W59
- Novum organon Bacon, Francis *viscount* St Albans 192.1 B13
- NUGENT, GEORGE NUGENT GRENVILLE 1788-1851 *baron* "*Memorials of John Hampden*" MACAULAY, T.B. *baron* Critical and historical essays 1889 v.1, p.421-484) 824.83 M11
- Nullification in South Carolina Houston, D.F. 973.5 H81
- NUMBER CONANT, L. L. The number concept; its origin and development 1896 511 C74
- LEFEVRE, ARTHUR Number and its algebra 1896 512 L52
- NICHOLS, HERBERT and PARSONS, W.E. Our notions of number and space 1894 110 N51
- See also* Arithmetic
- NUMISMATICS *See* Coins
- Nursery noonings Dodge, M. A. (*Gail Hamilton pseud.*) 372b D66
- NURSES AND NURSING Inception, organization, and management of training schools for nurses 1882 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- Nye, Edgar Wilson (*Bill Nye pseud.*) History of the United States . . . 329p.il.O Phil.Lippincott, 1894 973 N98



- Oak and ivy Dunbar, P. L. 811.49 D91
- Oakey, Maria R.** Beauty in dress 196p.S N.Y.Harper,1881 391.2 Oa4
- OBJECT TEACHING** BURTON, WARREN Culture of the observing faculties in the family and the school 1865 372.3 B95
- CALKINS, N. A. Manual of object-teaching with illustrative lessons in methods and the science of education 1882°81 372.3 C12
- New object lessons; primary object lessons for training the senses and developing the faculties of children 1882°70 '81 1871 °70 372.3 C12
- GRANT, HORACE Exercises for the improvement of the senses for young children 1886 372.3 G76
- HOPKINS, Mrs L. P. (STONE) Observation lessons in the primary schools; a manual for teachers 1889 372.3 H77

- JOHNSON, ANNA Education by doing; occupations and busy work for primary classes 1884 372.3 J62
- ROOPER, T.G. Object teaching; or, Words and things 1892 372.3 R67
- SALMON, DAVID Longman's object lessons, hints on preparing and giving them 1892 372.3 Sa3
- SHELDON, E.A. A manual of elementary instruction, for the use of public and private schools and normal classes; containing a graduated course of object lessons 1883°62 372.3 Sh4
- WALKRR, J. The handy book of object lessons; from a teacher's note book 1884 372.3 W15
- WILLSON, MARCIUS A manual of information and suggestions for object lessons in a course of elementary instruction 1882°62 372.3 W68
- See also Kindergarten; Paper folding
- OBSERVATION See Perception
- OCCAM, WILLIAM OF 1270(?) -1347 TOWNSEND, W.J.: The invincible doctor, William of Ockam (*in* Townsend, W.J.: Great schoolmen of the middle ages 1881 p.267-287) B19 T66
- OCCULT SCIENCE See Psychical phenomena
- OCCUPATIONS See Kindergarten
- Ocean, atmosphere and life Reclus, J. J. E. 551 R24o
- Ocean wonders Damon, W.E. 593 D18
- Oceana Froude, J. A. 325 F93
- OCKHAM, WILLIAM OF See Occam, William of
- O'Connell, Daniel Speech at a meeting to recover Catholic rights (*see* Clarke, William *ed.* Political orations from Wentworth to Macaulay n.d. p.281-294) 320.4 C55
- 1775-1847 LECKY, W.E.H. Daniel O'Connell (*see* Lecky, W.E.H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland 1889 p.223-320) 941.5 L48
- WHITTIER, J.G. Daniel O'Connell (*in* Whittier, J.G. Prose works 1893°66°83 v.2, p.321-347) 814.39 W61
- OCTROI JORDAN, D. S. The fate of Icidorium (*see* his Science sketches 1896°87 p.181-223) 597 J76
- Odyssey See Homer
- OFFICE, TENURE OF See Civil service
- Oels, Walter Experimental plant physiology; tr. and ed. by D. T. Macdougall 86p.il.O Minn.Morris, 1894 581 Oe6
- Ogden, John Art of teaching 248p.D Cinc. VanAntwerp, °1879 371c Og2
- Science of education; or, The philosophy of human culture 234p.D Cinc. VanAntwerp, °1879 370.1 Og2
- Ogle, John J. The free library; its history and present condition 344p.D N.Y. Harper, 1898 027 Og5
- OGLETHORPE, JAMES EDWARD 1689 or 1696-1785 BRUCE, HENRY Life of General Oglethorpe °1890 (*Makers of America*) B Og5
- WRIGHT, ROBERT Memoir of James Oglethorpe 1867 B Og5w
- Oglivie, John Imperial dictionary of the English language . . . ed. by Charles Annandale . . . New ed. 4v.il.Q Lond. Blackie, 1883 R423 Og4
- O'Gorman, Thomas History of the Roman Catholic church in the United States 515p.O N.Y. Christian literature co, 1895 (*American church history series*) 282 Og6
- O'HARA, Sir JAMES 1753-1819 DARLINGTON, Mrs M. C. Sketch of the life of General O'Hara (*see* Darlington, Mrs M. C. Fort Pitt and letters from the frontier 1892 p.200-220) 974.8 D24
- OHIO KING, RUFUS Ohio; first fruits of the ordinance of 1787 1891°88 (*American commonwealths*) 977.1 K58
- OHIO VALLEY DRAKE, S.A. Making of the Ohio valley states, 1660-1837 1894 977 D78
- ROOSEVELT, THEODORE Winning of the West 1903 977 R67
- Old age EMERSON, R. W. (*see* his Society and solitude 1893°70°83 p.295-316) 814.36 Em3s
- OLD AGE PENSIONS BOOTH, CHARLES Endowment of old age (*see* his Pauperism, a picture; and the endowment of old age 1892 °91 p.151-241) 339 B64
- Old and middle English Oliphant, T.L. K. 420 O13

- Old convent school in Paris and other papers Coolidge, Susan *pseud.* 814 C77
- Old couple, The May, Thomas (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.12,p.1-83) 822.08 D66
- Old English ballads Gummere, F. B. *ed.* 821.04 G95
- Old English dramatists Lowell, J. R. 822 L95
- Old European Jewries Philipson, David 296 P53
- Old farm fairies McCook, H:C. 595.4 M13
- Old Greek life MAHAFFY, J:P. Classical antiquities; old Greek life 1881 938 M28
- Old northwest Hinsdale, B. A. 977 H59
- Old régime in Canada Parkman, Francis 971 P23o
- Old Virginia and her neighbours Fiske, John 975 F54
- OLDCASTLE, Sir JOHN (?)·1417 MAURICE, C:E. Sir John Oldecastle (*see* Maurice, C:E. Tyler, Ball and Oldecastle 1875 p.201-281) B T97
- See also* Lollards
- OLDENBARNEVELDT, JOAN VAN *See* Barneveld (Jan van Olden-Barneveld)
- Oliphant, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson) Dress 103p.il.pl.D Phil.Porter,n.d. 391.2 Ol3
- Makers of Florence; Dante, Giotto, Savonarolo, and their city . . . 422p.il.por.pl.D Lond. Macmillan,1892'76'91 9 Ol3
- Makers of modern Rome . . . 618p.il.D N.Y.Macmillan,1895 945.6 Ol3
- Makers of Venice; doges, conquerors, painters, and men of letters 410p.il.pl.D Lond. Macmillan,1893'87'92 945.3 Ol3
- Sheridan 199p.S N.Y.Harper,n.d. (*English men of letters*) B T32t
- Bound with lives of Thackeray by Anthony Trollope and of Addison by W:J. Courthope
- Oliphant, Thomas Lawrence Kington New English 2v.D Lond.Macmillan,1886 420 Ol3
- Old and middle English 668p.D Lond.Macmillan,1878 420 Ol3o
- Oman, Charles William Chadwick England in the 19th century 276p.D N.Y.Longmans, 1900 942.08 Om1
- Europe, 476-918 532p.maps,tables,D N.Y. Macmillan,1893 (*Periods of European history*) 940.2 Om1
- History of Greece from the earliest times to the death of Alexander the Great Ed.4 560p. map,D Lond.Longman,1893 938 Om1
- History of the art of war; the middle ages from the fourth to the fourteenth century 667p.pl.maps,O N.Y.Putnam,1898 355.09 Om1
- Story of the Byzantine empire 364p.il.map,D N.Y.Putnam,1892 (*Story of the nations*) 949.5 Om1
- Warwick, the kingmaker 243p.por.D Lond. Macmillan,1891 (*English men of action*) B W26
- ed.* Oxford manuals of English history
- Omar, Khayyam Rubaiyat; English, French, and German translations comparatively arranged in accordance with Edward Fitzgerald's version; ed. by N. H. Dole 2v.D Bost.Knight,1896 891 Om1
- On benefits Seneca, L. A. 878.5 Se5
- On class teaching 54p.S Phil.Eldredge,'1879 (*Manuals for teachers*) 371b On1
- On discipline 86p.S Phil.Eldredge,'1879 (*Manuals for teachers*) 371c On1
- On some defects in general education Quain, Richard 370 Q2
- On the perception of small differences Fullerton, G:S. and Cattell, J. M. 152 F95
- On teaching English Bain, Alexander 808 B16
- On the nature of things Lucretius Carus, Titus 871.1 L96
- On the right use of books Atkinson, W:P. 028 At5
- On the use of words 96p.S Phil.Eldredge,'1879 (*Manuals for teachers*) 428.3 On1
- Oncken, Wilhelm *ed.* HAUSSER, LUDWIG Period of the reformation, 1517-1648 1873 940.7 H29
- One I knew the best of all Burnett, Mrs Frances (Hodgson) B B93
- One stitch dropped, The DUNHAM, M. E. Mental development and manual training combined; taking up the one stitch dropped 1899'98 646 D92



ONTARIO *Public schools*

ROSS, G:W. School system of Ontario, Canada; its history and distinctive features 1896 (*International education series*) 379.73 R73

ONTOLOGY ROYCE, JOSIAH The world and the individual 1901 111 R81

*See also* Philosophy

OLOGY *See* Birds

Open sesame Bellamy, B. W. and Goodwin, M. W. comp. 808 B41

Opening of the crystal palace RUSKIN, JOHN (see his *Prosperina* 1894 p.409-424) 580 R89

OPERA CARLYLE, THOMAS The opera (*in his* Critical and miscellaneous essays n.d. v.4, p.340-345) 824.82 C19

FINCK, H:T. German opera in New York (see his *Chopin and other musical essays* 1897-89 p.233-273) 780.4 F49

STREATFIELD, R:A. Opera 1897 782 St8

UPTON, G:P. Standard operas; their plots, their music and their composers 1896 782.1 Up8

*See also* Drama; also Wagner, Wilhelm Richard

Opium eater WHITTIER, J:G. (see his *Prose works* 1893-66-89 v.1,p.278-304) 814.39 W61

Oppenheim, Nathan Care of the child in health 308p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1900 649 Op5

The development of the child 296p.D N.Y. Macmillan,1898 372b Op5

Opportunity and other essays and addresses Spalding, J:L. bishop 377 Sp1

OPTICS *See* Sight

Opus majus Bacon, Roger 101 B13

ORACLES ABBOTT, EVELYN ed. Greek oracles (see his *Hellenica* 1880 p.426-492) 880.4 Ab2

DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Pagan oracles (see his *Essays on Christianity, paganism and superstition* 1877-54 p.465-532) 204 D44

MYERS, F:W:H: Greek oracles (see Abbott, Evelyn *Hellenica* 1880 p.425-492) 880.4 Ab2

ORATIONS AND ORATORY CICERO, M. T. On oratory and orators 1881 808.5 C48

COMPAYRÉ, GABRIEL L'oratoire (see his *Histoire critique des doctrines de l'éducation en France* 1883 v.1,p.160-206) 370.944 C73

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER ed. Representative American orations 1886-99-84 815 J64

QUINTILIAN Institutes of oratory 1875-82 808.5 Q4

*See also* Rhetoric; Voice, The; also Burke, Edmund; Clay, Henry; Fox, C:J.; Henry, Patrick

Orbis pictus Comenius, J:A. 372a C73

Orcutt, Hiram School keeping, how to do it 244p.D Bost.N.E.pub.co,1885 (*Teacher's handy library*) 371a Or1

ORDER OF STUDIES *See* Curriculum

Ordericus Vitalis Ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy; tr. with notes and the introduction of Guizot by Thomas Forester 4v.D Lond.Bohn,1853-54 (*Bohn library*) 272.4 Or2

ORDERS, MONASTIC *See* Monastic orders

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD *See* Chivalry

Ordinary, The Cartwright, William (*in* Dodsley, Robert ed. *Select collection of old English plays* 1874-75-76 v.12,p.203-318) 822.08 D66

Ordish, T. Fairman Early London theatres in the fields 291p.il.pl.O N.Y.Macmillan, 1894 (*Camden library*) 792 Or2

and Gomme, G:L. ed. *Camden library*

OREGON BARROWS, WILLIAM Oregon; a struggle for possession 1885-83 (*American commonwealths*) 979.5 B27

Oregon trail Parkman, Francis 917.8 P23

Organic education Scott, H. M. and Buck, Gertrude 371b Sco8

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY *See* Chemistry

ORIENTAL STUDIES MUELLER, F:M. Opening address at the International congress of Orientalists (*in* his *Chips from a German workshop* 1890-92 v.4,p.317-358) 824.89 M91

ORIGEN 185(?) -253(?) BIGG, CHARLES Origen (see Bigg, Charles *Christian Platonists of Alexandria* 1886 p.115-234) 186.4 B48

FROUDE, J. A. Origen and Celsus (*in* his *Short studies on great subjects* 1891-92 v.4,p.237-281) 824.89 F93

- WESTCOTT, B. F. Origen and the beginnings of Christian philosophy (*see* Westcott, B. F. Essays in the history of religious thought in the West 1891 p.194-252) 204 W52  
*See also* Alexandrian schools
- Origin and growth of the moral instinct Sutherland, Alexander 170 Su8
- Origin of cultivated plants Candolle, A. L. P. P. de 581 C16
- Origin of human reason Mivart, St George 156 M69
- Origin of property in land Coulanges, N. D. F. de 333 C83
- Origin of republican form of government Straus, O. S. 342.73 St8
- ORIGIN OF SPECIES *See* Evolution; Species, Origin of
- Origin of the fittest Cope, E. D. 575 C79
- Origin of the world Dawson, Sir J. W. 239.8 D32
- Originality and consciousness ROYCE, JOSIAH (*see* his Studies of good and evil 1898 p.249-260) 120 R81
- Origins of contemporary France *See* Taine, H. A.
- Orinda, The matchless *See* Philips, Mrs Katharine (Fowler)
- ORLEANS, CHARLES *duc* D' 1391-1465  
 STEVENSON, R. L.: Charles of Orleans (*see* Stevenson, R. L.: Familiar study of men and books 1891 p.229-274) 824.89 St4
- Ormond, Alexander Thomas Foundations of knowledge 528p.O Lond.Macmillan,1900 121 Or5
- Ormsby, John *tr.* CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE Ingenious gentlemen of Don Quixote 1885 .863.32 C33
- ORNAMENT *See* Decoration and ornament
- ORNITHOLOGY *See* Birds
- Orpen, Goddard H. Socialism in England (*see* Laveleye, E. L. V. de Socialism of to-day n.d. p.285-331) 335 L38  
*tr.* LAVELEYE, E. L. V. DE Socialism of to-day n.d. 335 L38
- Orr, Henry B. Theory of development and heredity 255p.O N.Y.Macmillan,1893 575 Or7
- Orr, Mrs Alexandra Leighton Handbook to the works of Robert Browning Ed.6,enl. 420p.D Lond.Bell,1892 821.83 Or7
- Orsi, Pietro Modern Italy, 1748-1898; *tr.* by M. A. Vials 404p.il.por.D N.Y.Putnam, 1900 (*Story of the nations*) 945 Or8
- Orthoëpist Osmun, T. E. 421.5 Os5
- Orthoepy *See* Pronunciation
- ORTHOGRAPHY *See* Spelling
- Orton, James Comparative zoology; structural and systematic . . . 413p.il.O N.Y. Harper,1886°76'83 590.7 Or8  
*ed.* Liberal education of women; the demand and the method; current thoughts in America and England 328p.D N.Y.Barnes, 1873 376 Or8
- Osborne, George A. Examples of differential equations 97p.D Bost.Ginn,1896 517.2 Os1
- Osburn, William Monumental history of Egypt, as recorded on the ruins of her temples, palaces and tombs 2v.il.pl.maps,O Lond. Trübner,1851 932 Os1
- OSIN *See* Ossian
- Osmun, Thomas Embly (Alfred Aryes *pseud.*) The orthoëpist; a pronouncing manual containing about 3,500 words . . . Ed.12,enl. 208p.S N.Y.Appleton,1883°80 421.5 Os5  
 The verbalist; a manual devoted to brief discussions of the right and wrong use of words . . . 220p.S N.Y.Appleton,1883°81 428.8 Os5  
*ed.* COBBETT, WILLIAM English grammar 1884°83 425 C63
- OSSIAN about 3rd century A.D. BEERS, H. A. Ossian (*see* Beers, H. A. History of English romanticism in the 18th century 1899°98 p.306-338) 820.9 B39
- OSSOLI, SARAH MARGARET FULLER *mar-chesa* D' *See* Fuller, Sarah Margaret
- OSTIA BOISSIER, M. L. G. Ostia (*see* his Rome and Pompeii 1896 p.292-334) 913.37 B63
- Ostrander, D. Social growth and stability A consideration of the factors of modern so-

- ciety and their relation to the character of the coming state 191p.D Chic.Griggs, 1895'94 301 Os7
- Ostrogorski, M.** Democracy and the organization of political parties; tr. from the French by Frederick Clarke 2v.O N.Y.Macmillan,1902 329 Os7
- Oswald, Felix Leopold** Physical education; or, The health laws of nature 257p.D N.Y. Appleton,1891'82'93 (2 copies) 613 Os9
- Othello** See Shakspeare, William
- Other worlds than ours** Proctor, R.A. 523 P94
- OTTOMANS** BURY, J:B. Ottoman conquest (see Cambridge modern history The renaissance 1903'02 p.67-103) 940.6 C14
- CHURCH, R:W: Early Ottomans (see his Miscellaneous essays 1891'88 p.281-435) 824.89 C47
- OTWAY, THOMAS** 1651-1685 JOHNSON, SAMUEL Otway (in Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.2,p.1-10) 9 J62
- Plays; ed. by Roder Noel 392p.por.D Lond. Vizetelly,1888 (*Mermaid series Best plays of the old dramatists*) 822.45 Ot9
- GOSSE, E. W: Thomas Otway (see Gosse, E. W: Seventeenth century studies 1897 p.299-342) 824.8 G69
- Our common school system** DODGE, Mrs M.. A. (Gail Hamilton pseud.) 379.73 D66
- Our English** Hill, A. S. 808.4 H55
- Our European neighbors; ed. by W:H. Dawson** DAWSON, W:H. German life in town and country 1905'01 914.3 D32
- "Our fathers have told us"** Ruskin, John 740 R89
- Our government, how it grew, what it does, and how it does it** Macy, Jesse 342.73 M25
- Our hundred days in Europe** Holmes, O:W. 914.2 H73
- Our life in the Swiss highlands** Symonds, J:A. and Symonds, Margaret 914.94 Sy6
- Our living world** 598p.il.pl.F n.p. n.d. R590 Ou7
- Our national institutions** Buckland, Anna 352.042 B85
- Our presidents and how we make them** McClure, A. K. 324.73 M13
- Our public schools** 373p.D Lond.Paul,1881 373.42 Ou7
- Contents:—Eton; Harrow; Winchester; Rugby; Westminster; Marlborough; Charterhouse; Public school education
- Our village** Mitford, M.. R. 823.79 M69
- Outbreak of rebellion** Nicolay, J:G: 973.7 N51
- Over the teacups** Holmes, O:W. 817.32 H73
- "Overpressure" and elementary education** Buxton, Sydney 371.7 B98
- Overpressure in high schools in Denmark** Hertel, Dr 371.7 H44
- Over-soul** EMERSON, R. W. (in his Essays 1894'65'83 v.1, p.249-278) 814.36 Em3e
- Overton, John Henry** Evangelical revival in the 18th century 208p.D N.Y.Randolph, n.d. (*Epochs of church history*) 274.2 Ov1
- Owen, Mrs Catherine** Progressive housekeeping . . . 180p.D Bost.Houghton,1889 640 Ow2
- OWEN, ROBERT** 1771-1858 KIRKUP, THOMAS Early English socialism (see Kirkup, Thomas History of socialism 1892 p.55-68) 335 K63
- Oxenford, John** tr. GOETHE, J:W: VON Autobiography 1897 B G55
- OXFORD** BOASE, C:W: Oxford 1887 (*Historic towns*) 942.57 B63
- GREEN, J:R: Early history of Oxford (see his Stray studies from England and Italy 1876 p.285-308) 824.89 G82
- NEWMAN, J:H: cardinal Medieval Oxford (in his Historical essays 1894 v.3,p.313-421) 904 N46
- PHILLIPS, JOHN Neighborhood of Oxford and its geology (in Oxford essays 1855 p.192-212) 824.89 Ox2
- OXFORD COLLEGES** See Oxford university
- Oxford essays; contributed by members of the university, 1855-1857** 3v.O Lond.Parker, n.d. 824.89 Ox2
- Contents:—1855 Lucretius and the poetic characteristics of his age, by W:Y. Sellar; Suggestions on the best means of teaching English history, by J. A. Froude; Alfred de Musset, by F. T. Palgrave; Plurality of worlds, by H:J. S. Smith; Persian litera-



ture, by E.B. Cowell; Crime and its excuses, by W. Thomson; Neighborhood of Oxford and its geology, by John Phillips; Hegel's Philosophy of right, by T.C. Sanders; Oxford studies, by M. Pattison

1856 Comparative mythology, by F.M. Mueller; Growth of laws and usages of war, by Montague Bernard; Raphael drawings in the university galleries, Oxford, by George Butler; Land system of Ireland, by William O'Connor; National education, by Frederick Temple; Carlovingian romance, by R.J. King; Review of Mr Congreve's "Roman empire of the West", by Goldwin Smith

1857 On the place of Homer in classical education and in historical inquiry, by W. E. Gladstone; Sicily, by M. E. G. Duff; Schemes of Christian comprehension, by H.B. Wilson; Ancient Greece and medieval Italy, by E.A. Freeman; Burnett prizes; The study of the evidences of natural theology, by Baden Powell; Jews of Europe in the middle ages, by J. H. Bridges; Essays of Montaigne, by R. W. Church; Characteristics of Thucydides, by W.Y. Sellar

Oxford manuals of English history; ed. by C.W.C. Oman

- v. 1 ROBERTSON, C.G. Making of the English nation 1896 942.01 R54
- v. 2 HUTTON, W.H. King and baronage 1896 942.03 H97
- v. 4 POWERS, G.W. England and the reformation 1898 942.05 P87

Oxford reformers Seebohm, Frederic 274.2 Se3

OXFORD SCHOOL FROUDE, J. A. The Oxford counter-reformation; the Tractarians (in Froude, J. A. Short studies on great sub-

jects 1891-92 v.4,p.166-178) 824.89 F93

See also Keble, John

OXFORD UNIVERSITY BAGEHOT, WALTER  
Oxford (in his Literary studies 1895 v.3,p.80-102) 824.89 B14

BRODRICK, G.C. History of the University of Oxford n.d. (*Epochs of church history*) 378.42 B78

LYTE, H.C. M. History of the University of Oxford from the earliest times to the year 1530 1886 378.42 L99

PATTISON, MARK A chapter of university history (in his Essays 1889 v.1,p.306-336) 824.89 P27

Oxford studies (in his Essays 1889 v.1,p.415-494) 824.89 P27

— — (in Oxford essays 1855 p.251-310) 824.89 Ox2

ROGERS, J. E. T. Education in Oxford; its method, its aids, and its rewards 1861 378.42 R63

STEDMAN, A. M. M. Oxford; its social and intellectual life 1878 378.42 St3

STUDENT's handbook to the university and colleges of Oxford 1889 378.42 St9

Oxon *pseud.* 1750 examination questions on English history with 4900 references to standard works where the answers may be found 198p.D 1886 942 Ox6

## P

Pabisch, F. J. and Byrne, T.S. tr. ALZOG, J.B. Manual of universal church history 1874 '78 270 A19

Packard, Alpheus Spring jr Half hours with the insects 384p.il.D Bost.Estes, 1877 595.7 P12

Zoology Ed.4,enl. 719p.il.O N.Y.Holt, 1883'79 (*American science series; advanced course*) 590.7 P12

Zoology Ed.4,enl. 338p.pl.D N.Y.Holt, 1887 (*American science series; briefer course*) 590.7 P12z

Pagan and medieval religious sentiment ARNOLD, MATTHEW (in his Essays on criticism 1883 '96 v.1,p.194-222) 824.85 Ar6e

Page, David Perkins Theory and practice of teaching; or, The motives and methods of good school keeping; to which is added a biographical sketch of the author 358p.D N.Y.Barnes, 1858 (*Teacher's library*) 371c P14

— — ed. by W. H. Payne New ed.enl. 422p.D N.Y.Barnes, 1885 371c P14t

— — N.Y.American book co., 1885 371c P14th

- 1810-1848 WINSHIP, A. E. David P. Page, the normal school leader (*in* Winship, A. E. Great American educators '1900 p.81-100) B39 W73
- Page, John Lloyd Warden Coasts of Devon and Lundy island; their towns, villages, antiquities and legends 444p.pl.maps,O Lond. Cox,1895 914.23 P14
- Page, Mary H. Graded schools in the United States of America 71p.D Lond.Sonnen-schein,1894 379.73 P14
- Pages from an old volume of life Holmes,O:W. 814.39 H73
- Paget, James Importance of the study of physiology as a branch of education for all classes (*see* Royal institution of Great Britain Lectures on education 1855 p.213-260) 370.4 R81
- On the importance of the study of physiology (*see* Youmans, E:L. Culture demanded by modern life 1881'67 p.146-164) 375.5 Y8
- PAIN McKEAG, A.. J. Sensation of pain and the theory of the specific sense energies 1902 (*University of Pennsylvania Experimental studies in psychology and pedagogy*) 157 M19
- See also* Vivisection
- Paine, Harriet Eliza (Eliza Chester *pseud.*) Girls and women 228p.D Bost.Houghton, 1891 (*Riverside library for young people*) 374 P16
- Paine, Thomas The age of reason; being an investigation of true and fabulous theology; ed. by M. D. Conway 208p.O N.Y.Putnam,1902 211 P16
- Painter, Franklin Vergelius Newton History of education 335p.D N.Y.Appleton,1887 '93'86 (*International education series*) (2 copies) 370.9 P16
- — 343p.D N.Y.Appleton,1903 '1886 (*International education series*) R370.9 P16
- New ed.enl. 408p.D N.Y.Appleton,1905 '1886,1904 (*International education series*) 370.9 P16h
- Luther on education; including an historical introduction and a translation of the reformer's two most important educational treatises 282p.D Phil.Lutheran publication society,'1889 B37 L97
- PAINTERS JAMESON, Mrs A.. B. (MURPHY) Memoirs of the early Italian painters 1894 9 J23
- OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON) Piagnoni painters (*see* her Makers of Florence 1892 '76'91 p.350-375) 9 O13
- RUSKIN, JOHN Modern painters 1894 750 R89
- SYMONDS, J:A. Bolognese school of painters (*in* his Renaissance in Italy; Catholic reaction 1887 v.2,p.343-382) 282 Sy6
- See also* The name of the class of painters; *also* The name of the painter
- PAINTING HAMERTON, P. G. Graphic arts; a treatise on the varieties of drawing, painting and engraving in comparison with each other and with nature 1891 741 H17
- HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. VON On the relation of optics to painting (*in* his Popular lectures on scientific subjects 1881'85 v.2,p.73-138) 504 H36
- JAMESON, Mrs A.. B. (MURPHY) Sketches of art, literature, and character 1893 750 J23
- LA FARGE, JOHN Considerations on painting 1896'95 750 L13
- LESSING, G. E. Laocoon; an essay upon the limits of painting and poetry 1893 701 L56
- RUSKIN, JOHN Lectures on architecture and painting (*see* his Seven lamps of architecture 1894 p.211-337) 720 R89
- Modern painters 1894 750 R89
- SINGLETON, ESTHER *ed. and tr.* Great pictures as seen and described by famous writers 1900'1899 750 S16
- SWINBURNE, A. C: Notes on some pictures of 1868 (*see* his Essays and studies 1897 p.358-380) 824.89 Sw6
- VANDYKE, J:C Art for art's sake 1894 750 V28
- See also* Art; Color; Decoration and ornament; Drawing; Esthetics; Landscape painting; Miniature painting; Painters; Perspective; *also* The name of the city, subdivision, Art

## History

- VANDYKE, J: C: Text-book of the history of painting 1894 (*College histories of art*) 750 V28t
- Palatine school, The MULLANY, P.F: (BROTHER AZARIAS *pseud.*) The palatine school (see his Essays; educational 1896 p.37-46) 370.4 M91
- PALEOBOTANY DAWSON, Sir J: W: Geological history of plants 1892\*88 (*International scientific series*) 561.9 D32
- PALEONTOLOGY DAWSON, Sir J: W: Chain of life in geological time 1888 560 D32
- Fossil men and their modern representatives 1888 571 D32
- NICHOLSON, H: A. Ancient life-history of the earth 1892 560 N52
- See also Geology; Paleobotany
- PALESTINE BAEDER, KARL *pub.* Palestine and Syria 1898 915.6 B14
- CONDER, C. R. Palestine n.d. 933 C75
- SAYCE, A. H: Patriarchal Palestine 1895 933 Sa9
- SMITH, G: A. Historical geography of the Holy Land 1895 915.69 Sm5
- See also Crusades; Jerusalem; Jews—History; Phoenicia
- PALESTRINA, GIOVANNI PIERLUIGI DA 1524(?) -1594 SYMONDS, J: A. Palestrina and the origins of modern music (see Symonds, J: A. Renaissance in Italy; Catholic reaction 1887 v.2, p.315-342) 282 Sy6
- Palfrey, Francis Winthrop Antietam and Fredericksburg 228p.maps,D N.Y.Scribner, 1882 (*Campaigns of the civil war*) 973.7 P17
- Palfrey, John Gorham Compendious history of New England; from the discovery by Europeans to the first general congress of the Anglo-American colonies 4v.D Bost.Osgood, 1884\*73 '83 974 P17
- Palgrave, Francis Turner The works of Alfred de Musset (*in Oxford essays* 1855 p.80-104) 824.89 Ox2
- ed. Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English languages . . . with a continuation embracing selections from the works of recent and living English poets 455p.O Phil.Lippincott, 1889\*83 821.08 P17
- Palgrave, William Gifford Ulysses; or, Scenes and studies in many lands 385p.O Lond. Macmillan, 1887 904 P17
- Contents:—Byzantine Anatolia; Monastery of Sumelas; Anatolian spectre stories; Turkish Georgia; A visit to Upper Egypt and Thebes; West Indian memories; The Leeward islands and the "boiling lake"; Malay life in the Philippines; Phra-Bat; The three cities; Kioto; From Montevideo to Paraguay; Alkamah's cave, a story of Nejd
- PALISSY, BERNARD 1510(?) -1589 MORLEY, HENRY Palissy the potter; life of Bernard Palissy of Saintes n.d. B P17
- Palmer, A. Emerson New York public school; being a history of free education in the city of New York; with an introduction by Seth Low 440p.por.pl.O N.Y.Macmillan, 1905 379.747 P18
- Palmer, Alice Freeman A review of the higher education of women (see Brackett, A. C. ed. Woman and the higher education 1893 p.103-130) 376 B72
- Palmer, Edward Henry *tr.* KORAN The Qur'an 1880 297 K84ko
- Palmer, George Herbert New education; three papers 154p.D Bost.Little, 1887 375.04 P18
- tr.* HOMER Odyssey 1892\*91 883.1 H75od
- Palmer, Ray Universal education (see Hamerton, P. G. and others Higher education and a common language \*1879 p.84-105) 370.4 H17
- PALMER, WILLIAM 1803(?) - "Treatise on the church of Christ" NEWMAN, J: H. cardinal Palmer on faith and unity (*in* Newman, J: H. cardinal Essays; critical and historical 1891 v.1, p.179-221) 204 N46
- Pancoast, Henry Spackman Introduction to American literature 393p.por.S N.Y. Holt, 1898 810.9 P19
- PANDOLFINI AGNOLO 15th century OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON) Peaceful citizen (see her Makers of Florence 1892 \*76 '91 p.164-193) 9 O13
- PAPACY CREIGHTON, MANDELL History of the papacy during the reformation 1887 '97 270.5 C86



- MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE From the pope to the council (see his *Essays* n.d. p.224-260) 854.89 M45
- TOUT, T:F: Empire and papacy, 918-1272 1898 (*Periods of European history*) 940.4 T64
- See also Catholic church; Popes
- PAPER FOLDING BALL, K:M. Paper folding and cutting c1892 372.21 B21
- MALTBY, A. E. Paper folding; forms of life, beauty and knowledge, including many new forms for primary and grammar school work in folding and cutting 1894 372.21 M29
- WEAVER, E. A. Paper and scissors in the school room c1893 372.21 W37
- PAPER-MAKING AND TRADE BUTLER, F. O. Story of paper-making 1901 676 B97
- PAPIAS about 130 A.D. HALL, E:H. Papias and his contemporaries 1899 B P19
- Parables from nature Gatty, Mrs Alfred 508 G22
- PARACELSUS, PHILIPPUS AUREOLUS 1493-1541 KINGSLEY, CHARLES Paracelsus (see his *Historical lectures and essays* 1885 p.359-376) 904 K61
- Paradise lost Milton, John 821.47 M64
- Paradise of childhood Wiebé, Edward 372.2 W63
- Paradise regained Milton, John 821.47 M64
- PARAY-LE-MONIAL HARE, A:J:C. Paray le Monial (see Hare, A:J:C. *Biographical sketches* 1895 p.183-209) 9 H22
- Pardoe, Julia S. H. Court and reign of Francis I, king of France 3v.por.pl.O Lond.Bentley, 1887 B F84
- Life of Marie de Medicis, queen of France . . . 3v.por.facsim.O N.Y.Scribner, 1890 B M333
- Louis XIV and the court of France in the 17th century 3v.il.por.O Lond.Bentley, 1886 B L923
- Pardoner and the friar HEYWOOD, JOHN (in Dodsley, Robert ed. *Select collection of old English plays* 1874'75'76 v.1, p.197-238) 822.08 D66
- Paris, Louis Philippe Albert d'Orléans comte de Battle of Gettysburg 315p.maps, O Phil.Porter, c1886 From his "History of the civil war in America" 973.7 P21
- History of the civil war in America 4v.maps, O Phil.Porter, c1875'88 973.7 P21h
- PARIS, MATTHEW OF See Matthew, Paris
- Paris, Pierre Manual of ancient sculpture; ed. by J. E. Harrison 369p.il.O Lond.Grevel, 1890 730 P21
- PARIS HARRISON, FREDERIC Paris as an historic city The transformation of Paris (see his *Meaning of history and other historical pieces* 1902'1894 p.368-411) 904 H24
- Government
- SHAW, ALBERT Paris, the typical modern city (see his *Municipal government in continental Europe* 1895 p.1-145) 352.04, Sh2
- Travel and description
- ALLEN, C:G. B. Paris 1900 (*Grant Allen's historical guide books*) 914.4 A15
- FREEMAN, E:A: Early sieges of Paris (see Freeman, E:A: *Historical essays* 1871 p.207-251) 904 F87
- HOLMES, BURTON Paris Paris exposition (in his *Lectures* 1905'01 v.2) 910 H73
- LANSDALE, M. H. Paris; its sites, monuments and history 1899'98 914.43 L29
- STODDARD, J:L. Paris (in his *Lectures* 1898'97 v.5, p.5-125) 910 St6
- Paris—*Exposition universelle* 1878 Les conférences pédagogiques faites aux instituteurs délégués a l'exposition universelle de 1878 Ed.4 452p.maps, D Par.Dela-grave, 1881 370.6 P21
- Report of the United States commissioners to the exhibition, 1878 5v.pl.O Wash. 1880 R606 P21
- PARIS COMMUNE See France—History, 1789-1900
- PARIS TREATY UNITED STATES and Paris Paris treaty (in Lodge, H:C. *Story of the revolution* 1898 v.2, p.255-285) 973.3 L82
- Parish, Edmund Hallucinations and illusions; a study of the fallacies of perception 390p. D Lond.Scott, 1898 (*Contemporary science series*) 133.2 P21
- Parke, Uriah Lectures on the philosophy of arithmetic and the adaptation of that sci-

- ence to the business purposes of life . . .  
Ed.5,enl. 395p.il.O Phil.Moss,1877°49  
511 P22
- Parker, Charles Stuart** On the history of clas-  
sical education (*see* Farrar, F:W: *ed.*  
Essays on a liberal education 1868 p.1-  
80) 370.4 F24
- Parker, Edgar O. Ross, D. W. and Patchett,  
S. C.** Illustrations of balance and rhythm  
n.d. 745 R73
- Parker, Edward Justus** The lantern . . . 74p.  
il.D n.p.n.d. 535 P22
- Parker, Francis Wayland** How to study geog-  
raphy 400p.D Englewood(III),Parker,  
°1888 (*Cook county normal school series*)  
910.7 P22  
— — 400p.D N.Y.Appleton,1893  
°97°89 (*International education series*)  
910.7 P22h
- Talks on pedagogics; an outline of the theory  
of concentration 491p.por.D N.Y.Kel-  
logg,°1894 371a P22
- Talks on teaching; reported by L. E. Patridge  
Ed.15 181p.D N.Y.Kellogg,1896°83°93  
(*Kellogg's teachers' library*) 371b P22
- See also* Quincy system
- Parker, John Henry** A B C of Gothic archi-  
tecture Ed.6 265p.il.T Lond.Parker,  
1891 723.5 P22
- Introduction to the study of Gothic architec-  
ture Ed.9 331p.il.pl.S Lond.Parker,  
1891 723.5 P22i
- PARKER, THEODORE** 1810-1860 EMERSON,  
R. W. Theodore Parker (*see* Emerson,  
R. W. Miscellanies 1893°78°83 p.265-  
274) 814.36 Em3m
- Parkes, Edmund Alexander** Manual of practi-  
cal hygiene; ed. by François de Chaumont  
Ed.6 731p.il.pl.O Phil.Blakiston,1883  
613 P22
- Parkman, Francis** Conspiracy of Pontiac and  
the Indian war after the conquest of Canada  
Ed.10,enl. 2v.maps,D Bost.Little,1886°70  
973.2 P23
- France and England in North America Count  
Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV  
Ed.16 463p.D Bost.Little,1886°77  
971 P23
- France and England in North America Half  
century of conflict 2v.O Bost.Little,1892  
973.2 P23h
- France and England in North America Jesu-  
its in North America in the 17th century  
Ed.22 463p.maps,D Bost.Little,1886°67  
271.5 P23
- France and England in North America La  
Salle and the discovery of the great West  
Ed.12,enl. 483p.maps,D Bost.Little,1886  
°69°79 973.2 P23l
- France and England in North America Mont-  
calm and Wolfe Ed.7 2v.por.maps,D  
Bost.Little,1885°84 973.2 P23m
- France and England in North America Old  
régime in Canada Ed.17 448p.D Bost.  
Little,1886°74 971 P23o
- France and England in North America Pio-  
neers of France in the New World 473p.  
por.maps,D Bost.Little,1886°65°85  
971 P23p
- Historic handbook of the northern tour; Lakes  
George and Champlain; Niagara; Montreal;  
Quebec 180p.por.maps,D Bost.Little,1885  
973.1 P23
- Oregon trail, sketches of prairie and Rocky  
mountain life Ed.8,enl. 381p.D Bost.  
Little,1886°72 917.8 P23
- 1823-1893 SCHOULER, JAMES Francis Park-  
man (*see* Schouler, James Historical  
briefs 1896 p.1-15) 904 Sch6
- Parliament of bees DAY, JOHN (*see* Nero and  
other plays n.d. p.209-267) 822.39 N35
- PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE CUSHING, L. S.  
Manual of parliamentary practice °1901  
328 C95
- Parliamentary reform SPENCER, HERBERT Par-  
liamentary reform; the dangers and the safe-  
guards (*in* his Essays; scientific, political,  
and speculative 1891 v.3,p.358-386)  
824.89 Sp3
- PARMENIDES 450-500(?) B.C. SYMONDS, J:  
A. Parmenides (*in* Symonds, J:A. Stud-  
ies of the Greek poets 1893 v.1,p.168-190)  
881 Sy6
- PARNELL, THOMAS 1679-1717 JOHNSON,  
SAMUEL Parnell (*in* Johnson, Samuel  
Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.3,p.65-72)  
9 J62
- Poetical works; ed. with memoir and notes by  
G:A. Aitken 228p.por.D Lond.Bell,1894  
(*Aldine edition of the British poets*)  
821.52 P24

- Paroz, Jules *Histoire universelle de la pédagogie* . . . Ed.4 536p.D Par.Delagrave, 1881 370.9 P24
- PARR, CATHARINE, *queen of England*, 1513-1548  
STRICKLAND, AGNES Katharine Parr (*in* Strickland, Agnes *Lives of the queens of England* 1893 v.3,pt.1,p.178-306) 9 St8
- PARR, SAMUEL 1747-1825 DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Dr Parr and his contemporaries (*see* DeQuincey, Thomas *Eighteenth century in scholarship and literature* '1856'77 p.132-286) 824.81 D44e
- Parry, Charles Hubert Hastings *Evolution of the art of music* 342p.D N.Y.Appleton, 1896 (*International scientific series*) 780 P24
- Parson's wedding KILLIGREW, THOMAS (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* *Select collection of old English plays* 1874'75'76 v.14,p.369-535) 822.08 D66
- Parsons, Mrs Frances Theodora (Smith) Dana *According to season; talks about the flowers* . . . 159p.S N.Y.Scribner,1894 580 P25  
How to know the wild flowers; a guide to the names, haunts and habits of our common wild flowers Ed.3 29p.il.O N.Y.Scribner,1893 (2 copies) 581 P25h  
Plants and their children 272p.il.D N.Y. American book co,'1896 (3 copies) 580 P25p
- Parsons, Frank Crawford, F. E. and Richardson, H. T. *World's best books; a key to the treasures of literature* 134p.D Bost.Little,1889 R028 P25
- Parsons, James Russell *French schools through American eyes; a report to the New York state department of public instruction* 136p. il.pl.facsim.O Syracuse,Bardeen,1892 379.44 P25  
Professional education (*in* Butler, N:M. *ed.* *Education in the United States* 1900 v.2, monograph 10,85p.) 379.73 B97
- Parsons, Willard *Story of the fresh air fund* (*see* Woods, R. A. and others *Poor in great cities* 1895 p.131-150) 331.8 W86
- Parsons, William E. and Nichols, Herbert *Our notions of number and space* 1894 110 N51
- PARSONS *See* Ministers of the gospel
- PARTHIA RAWLINSON, GEORGE *Story of Parthia* 1893 (*Story of the nations*) 935.6 R19
- PARTIES, POLITICAL *See* Political parties
- PARTNERSHIP JEVONS, W:S. *On industrial partnerships* (*see* his *Methods of social reform* 1883 p.122-155) 304 J53  
*See also* Corporations
- Parton, James *General Jackson* 332p.por. maps,D N.Y.Appleton,1893'92 (*Great commanders*) B J13
- Pascal, Blaise *Thoughts; tr. from the text of Auguste Molinier by C. K. Paul* 356p.D Lond.Bell,1890 (*Bohn's standard library*) 239 P26  
1623-1662 BEARD, CHARLES Blaise and Jacqueline Pascal (*in* Beard, Charles *Port Royal* 1861 v.2,p.4-126) 273.7 B38
- PATER, W. H. Pascal (*see* Pater, W. H. *Miscellaneous studies* 1895 p.48-73) 824.89 P27mi
- PASSACONAWAY WHITTIER, J:G. *Passaconaway* (*see* Whittier, J:G. *Prose works* 1893'66'89 v.1,p.258-277) 814.39 W61
- PASSION PLAY, THE STODDARD, J:L. *The passion play* (*in* his *Lectures* 1898'97 v.4,p.227-335) 910 St6
- Paston letters, 1422-1509; a new edition edited by James Gairdner 3v.S Birmingham,1872 '75 942.04 P26
- PASTRY *See* Cookery
- Patanjali *See* Yoga
- Patchett, S. Clifford Ross, D. W. and Parker, E. O. *Illustrations of balance and rhythm* n.d. 745 R73
- Pater, Walter Horatio Gaston de Latour; an unfinished romance . . . 206p.D N.Y. Macmillan,1896 823.89 P27  
Greek studies; a series of essays 319p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1895'94 824.89 P27  
Contents:—A study of Dionysius, the spiritual form of fire and dew; Bacchanals of Euripides; Myth of Demeter and Persephone; Hippolytus vied, a study from Euripides; Beginnings of Greek sculpture; Marbles of Egina: Age of patriotic prize-men, a chapter in Greek art
- Imaginary portraits Ed.4 180p.D Lond. Macmillan,1894 824.89 P27i  
Contents:—Prince of court painters; Denys L'Auxerrois; Sebastian van Storck; Duke Carl of Rosenmold



- Marius, the Epicurean; his sensations and ideas 351p.D Lond.Macmillan 1893 823.89 P27m
- Miscellaneous studies; a series of essays 222p. D N.Y.Macmillan,1895 824.89 P27mi  
Contents: — Prosper Mérimée; Raphael; Pascal; Art notes in North Italy; Notre Dame d'Amiens; Vézelay; Apollo in Picardy; Child in the house; Emerald Uthwart; Diaphaneité
- Plato and Platonism; a series of lectures 256p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1894 184 P27
- Renaissance; studies in art and poetry 252p. pl.D Lond.Macmillan,1890 824.89 P27r  
Contents: — Two early French stories; Pico Della Mirandola; Sandro Botticelli; Luca Della Robbia; Poetry of Michelangelo; Leonardo da Vinci; School of Giorgione; Joachim du Bellay; Winckelmann; Conclusion
- Sandro Botticelli (*see* Vaughan, C.E. *comp.* English literary criticism pref.1896 p.210-219) 820 V46
- Pathfinder in American history Gordy, W. F. and Twitchell, W. I. 973 G65
- PATHOLOGY** RICHARDSON, B:W. Diseases of modern life 1880 616 R39  
*See also* Epidemics; Hygiene; Medicine
- Pathology of mind Maudsley, Henry 132 M44
- Patmore, Coventry Kearsey Dighton Poems Ed.5 2v.S Lond.Bell,1894 821.8 P27
- Patriarcha FILMER, Sir ROBERT Patriarcha; or, The natural power of kings (*see* Locke, John Two treatises on civil government 1887 p.9-73) 320.1 L79
- Patrick, David *ed.* CHAMBERS, ROBERT Cyclo-  
pedia of English literature 1902 820.3 C35
- Patrick, J. N. Elements of pedagogics 224p. D Syracuse, Bardeen, 1895'94 (*Standard teachers' library*) 371 P27
- PATRICK, SAINT 396-469(?) SANDERSON, JOSEPH Story of Saint Patrick 1895 B P27
- Patridge, Lelia E. "Quincy methods", illustrated; pen photographs from the Quincy schools 660p.pl.D N.Y.Kellogg,1885 371.47 P27
- PATRIOTISM** FULLERTON, W:M. On a certain danger in patriotism at the present time (*see* his Patriotism and science 1893 p.11-55) 824 F95
- PATRISTICS** *See* ' Fathers of the church
- Pattee, Fred Lewis. Foundations of English literature; a study of the development of English thought and expression from Beowulf to Milton 394p.D Bost.Silver, '1899 820.7 P27
- Patten, Simon Nelson Development of English thought; a study in the economic interpretation of history 415p.O N.Y.Macmillan, 1899 942 P27
- Economic basis of protection 144 p.D Phil. Lippincott,1890 337 P27
- Heredity and social progress 214p.D N.Y. Macmillan,1903 136 P27
- Pattison, Mark Essays; collected and arranged by Henry Nettleship 2v.O Oxf.Clarendon press,1889 824.89 P27  
Contents:—v.1 Gregory of Tours; Early intercourse of England and Germany; Antecedents of the reformation; The Stephenses; Muretus; Joseph Scaliger; Life of Joseph Scaliger (fragment); Peter Daniel Huet; A chapter of university history; F. A. Wolf; Oxford studies  
v.2 Calvin at Geneva; Tendencies of religious thought in England, 1688-1750; Life of Bishop Warburton; The Calas tragedy; Present state of theology in Germany, 1857; Learning in the church of England; Philanthropic societies in the reign of Queen Anne; Life of Montaigne; Pope and his editors; Buckle's History of civilization in England
- Milton 215p.S N.Y.Harper,n.d. (*English men of letters*) B G35  
Bound with lives of Gibbon by J.A. C. Morrison and of Shelley by J.A. Symonds
- Oxford studies (*in* Oxford essays 1855 p.251-310) 824.89 Ox2
- Patton, Frances Home and school sewing 234p. il.D N.Y.Newson,'1901 646 P27
- Patton, Jacob Harris American literature (*see* Brooke, S. A: English literature '1879'82 p.186-207) 820.9 B79
- Natural resources in the United States New ed. 120p.il.S N.Y.Appleton,1882'79 (*Science primers*) 557.3 P27
- Paul, C. Kegan *tr.* PASCAL, BLAISE Thoughts 1890 239 P26
- Paul, F. T. Text-book of domestic economy . . . 2v.il.D Lond. Longmans, 1893 640 P28

- Paul, Hermann Principles of the history of language; tr. from the 2d edition of the original by H. A. Strong New ed. enl. 511p.O Lond. Longmans, 1891 400 P28
- — 512p.O N.Y. Macmillan, 1889 401 P28p
- PAUL, SAINT LORD, JOHN Saint Paul (in Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883 '96 1st series . v.2, p.471-515) 904 L88
- PFLIEDERER, OTTO The apostle Paul (see his Christian origins 1906 p.153-214) 201 P47
- Influence of the apostle Paul on the development of Christianity 1885 (Hibbert lectures 1885) 225 P48
- RAMSAY, W:M. St Paul in Asia Minor (see his Church in the Roman empire '1893 p.1-168) 270 R14
- PAUL III (ALESSANDRO FARNESE) 1468-1549 FROUDE, J. A. Paul III (see Froude, J. A. Lectures on the Council of Trent 1896 p.96-121) 270.6 F93
- PAULA 347-404 LORD, JOHN Paula (in his Beacon lights of history '1883 '96 v.5, p.61-97) 904 L88
- OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (Wilson) Paula (see Oliphant, Mrs M. O. (Wilson) Makers of modern Rome 1895 p.65-88) 945.6 O13
- PAULI, GEORG REINHOLD 1823-1882 "Bilder aus Alt-England" PATTISON, MARK Early intercourse of England and Germany (in Pattison, Mark Essays 1889 v.1, p.30-52) 824.89 P27
- Paulsen, Friedrich German universities, their character and historical development; tr. by E:D. Perry, with an introduction by N:M. Butler 254p.D N.Y. Macmillan, 1895 '94 378.43 P28
- PAUPERISM See Poor, The
- Pauperism, a picture Booth, Charles 339 B64
- Pausanias Mythology and monuments of ancient Athens; being a translation of a portion of the "Attica", by Margaret de G. Verrall, with an introductory essay and archaeological commentary by J. E. Harrison 635p.il.maps,D Lond. Macmillan, 1890 913.385 P28
- Payne, Edward John Age of discovery (see Cambridge modern history The renaissance 1903 '02 p.7-36) 940.6 C14
- The new world (see Cambridge modern history The renaissance 1903 '02 p.37-66) 940.6 C14
- ed. Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America; select narratives from the "Principal navigations" of Hakluyt Ed. 2 272p.D Oxf. Clarendon press, 1893 9 P29
- Contents: — Introduction; Hawkins; Fro-bisher; Drake
- Payne, Joseph Lectures on the history of education, with a visit to German schools . . . ed. by his son, J. F. Payne 313p.il.por. facsim.O Lond. Longmans, 1892 (2 copies) 370.9 P29
- Contents: — Introduction; Greek education; Roman and early Christian education; Revival of learning; Jesuits as educators; Ascham, Montaigne, Ratich; Milton, Comenius; Locke, Rousseau, Basedow; Pestalozzi, von Fellenberg; Froebel and the kindergarten system; Jacotot; On teaching foreign languages; Arnold and Herbert Spencer; A visit to German schools; Notes
- Lectures on the science and art of education with other lectures and essays; ed. by his son, J. F. Payne 384p.O Bost. Small, 1883 371a P29
- — Ed. 2 386p.O Lond. Longmans, 1883 371a P29
- Visit to German schools; notes of a professional tour . . . 138p.il.D Lond. King, 1876 370.943 P29
- Payne, Joseph Frank ed. PAYNE, JOSEPH Lectures on the history of education 1892 370.9 P29
- Payne, William Harold Chapters on school supervision; a practical treatise on superintendence, grading, arranging courses of study; the preparation and use of blanks, records and reports; examinations for promotion, etc. 215p.il.tab.D Cine. Wilson, '1875 379.15 P29
- Education of teachers 272p.O Richmond (Va), Johnson, 1901 370.7 P29
- ed. Short history of education; being a reprint of the article "Education" in the 9th ed. of the Encyclopedia Britannica . . . 105p.T Syracuse, Bardeen, 1881 370.9 P29s

- PAGE, D:P. Theory and practice of teaching 1885'58 371c P14t
- tr. COMPAYRÉ, GABRIEL Elements of psychology 1891'93'90 150 C73
- Lectures on pedagogy 1893'96'87 371a C73
- ROUSSEAU, J. J. Emile; or, Treatise on education 1893 370 R76
- Payne, William Morton *ed.* English in American universities by professors in the English departments of twenty representative institutions 182p.D Bost.Heath,1895 420.7 P29
- Peabody, Andrew Preston Harvard reminiscences 216p.D Bost.Ticknor,1888 378.744 P31
- Reminiscences of college officers
- Manual of moral philosophy . . . 225p.D N.Y.American book co,'1873 170 P31
- Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer Guide to the kindergarten and intermediate class 206p.D N.Y.Steiger,1877'69 372.2 P31
- Contains also Moral culture of infancy by Mary Mann
- Lectures in the training schools for kindergartners 226p.D Bost.Heath,1886 372.2 P31t
- Contents:—Education of the kindergarten, given in Wesley Hall, 1872; The nursery; The principle of discipline; The kindergarten; The use of language; A psychological observation; Religious nurture; Glimpses of psychology; Appendix
- Record of Mr Alcott's school; exemplifying the principles and methods of moral culture Ed.3,enl. 297p.pl.D Bost.Roberts,1874 371.58 P31
- PEACOCK, THOMAS LOVE 1785-1866 SAINTSBURY, G:E:B. Peacock (*see* Saintsbury, G:E:B. Essays in English literature 1890 p.234-269) 824 Sa2
- Pears, Edwin Fall of Constantinople; being the story of the fourth crusade 422p.O N.Y. Harper,1886 938.093 P31
- PEASANTS' REVOLT POWELL, EDGAR and TREVELYAN, G:M. *ed.* Peasants' rising and the Lollards 1899 942.03 P87
- See* Ball, John; Tyler, Wat
- Peasants' rising and the Lollards Powell, Edgar and Trevelyan, G:M. *ed.* 942.03 P87
- Pease, Ernest Mondell *ed.* STUDENTS' series of Latin classics
- Peck, Harry Thurston *ed.* INTERNATIONAL cyclopedia R031 In8
- Peck, William Constellations and how to find them . . . 28p.il.pl.Q Bost.Silver,n.d. 523.8 P33
- Pedagogical library; *ed.* by G. S. Hall v.1 WHITE, A. D. and others Methods of teaching history 1886 907 W59
- Pedagogical seminary; an international record of educational literature, institutions and progress; *ed.* by G. S. Hall 1892-date v.1-date,O Worcester(Mass),1892-date 370.5 P34
- Pedagogical truth library MAGEVNEY, EUGENE Jesuits as educators 1899 370.9 M27
- PEDAGOGICS *See* Teaching, Theory and practice of
- Pedagogics as a system Rosenkranz, J:K:F: 370.1 R72
- Pedagogues and parents Wilson, E. C. 372a W69
- PEDAGOGY *See* Teaching, Theory and practice of
- PEDESTRIANISM *See* Walking
- PEEL, Sir ROBERT 1788-1850 *baronet* BAGEHOT, WALTER Character of Sir Robert Peel (*see* Bagehot, Walter Biographical studies 1895 p.1-42) 9 B14
- ——— (*see* Bagehot, Walter English constitution and other political essays 1896 p.419-468) 342.42 B14
- THURSFIELD, J. R: Peel 1891 (*Twelve English statesmen*) B P34
- LORD, JOHN Sir Robert Peel (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883'96 v.6, p.301-335) 904 L88
- Peirce, Benjamin Osgood Elements of the theory of the Newtonian potential function 178p.il.O Bost.Ginn,1888 517.5 P61
- Peirce, Thomas May Manual of book-keeping Ed.6 147p.Q Phil.Peirce school,1900'1899 657 P35
- Peirce school of business and shorthand *See* Philadelphia—Peirce school of business and shorthand
- Pellow, William George John Jay 374p.D Bost.Houghton,1892'90 (*American statesmen*) B J33



PENAL INSTITUTIONS *See* Prisons; Reformatories

Peninsula; McClellan's campaign of 1862 Webb,  
A. S. 973.7 W38

PENITENTIARIES *See* Prison and prisoners

PENN, WILLIAM 1644-1718 BUCK, W:J.  
William Penn in America 1888 B P38

CLARKSON, THOMAS Memoirs of the private  
and public life of William Penn 1813 '14  
B P38c

JANNEY, S:M. Life of William Penn; with  
selections from his correspondence and auto-  
biography 1882'51 B P38j

JENKINS, H. M. Family of William Penn,  
founder of Pennsylvania, ancestry and de-  
scendants 1899 B P38je

STOUGHTON, JOHN William Penn, the founder  
of Pennsylvania 1882 B P38s

Charters of ye publick school founded by char-  
ter in ye town and county of Philadelphia  
in Pennsilvania, 1701, 1708, 1711 31p.O  
Phil.Lippincott,n.d. 373.748 P38

CAMPBELL, HELEN A quaker soldier (*see*  
Sylvan city; or, Quaint corners in Philadel-  
phia 1883 p.9-42) 974.81 Sy5

RHOADES, L. I. William Penn, etc. (*see*  
RHOADES, L. I. Story of Philadelphia  
'1900 p.18-55) 974.8 R34

## PENNSYLVANIA

### *Constitution*

PENNSYLVANIA—*General Assembly* Consti-  
tution of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania  
1881'74 342.748 P38

*See also* Pennsylvania—*Politics and govern-  
ment*

### *Education*

WICKERSHAM, J. P. History of education in  
Pennsylvania 1886'83 370.974 W63

*See also* Pennsylvania, University of; Phila-  
delphia — *Education*; Philadelphia — *Public  
schools*; also Wickersham, J. P.

### *History*

BUCK, W:J. History of the Indian walk  
performed for the proprietaries of Pennsyl-  
vania in 1737 1886 974.8 B85

DARLINGTON, Mrs MARY CARSON *ed.* Fort  
Pitt and letters from the frontier 1892  
974.8 D24

DAY, SHERMAN Historical collections of the  
state of Pennsylvania '1843 974.8 D33

EGL, W:H: An illustrated history of the  
commonwealth of Pennsylvania 1876  
974.8 Eg5

FINDLEY, WILLIAM History of the insurrec-  
tion in the four western counties of Penn-  
sylvania, 1794 1796 974.8 F49

FISHER, S. G: Making of Pennsylvania  
1896 974.8 F53

Pennsylvania, colony and commonwealth  
1897 974.8 F53p

GLENN, T:A. Merion in the Welsh tract, with  
sketches of the townships of Haverford and  
Radnor 1896 974.781 G48

GORDON, T:F. History of Pennsylvania from  
its discovery by Europeans to the Declara-  
tion of independence in 1776 1829  
974.8 G65

HAZARD, SAMUEL Annals of Pennsylvania  
1609-1682 1850 974.8 H33

HOTCHKIN, S:F. Rural Pennsylvania in the  
vicinity of Philadelphia 1897  
974.8 H79r

JENKINS, H. M. *ed.* Pennsylvania, colonial  
and federal 1903 974.8 J41

McMANUS, BLANCHE The Quaker colony  
'1899 (*Colonial monographs*)  
974.8 M22

MITTELBERGER, GOTTLIEB Journey to Penn-  
sylvania in the year 1750 and return to Ger-  
many in the year 1750 1898  
917.48 M69

PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BI-  
OGRAPHY 1877-90 974.8 P38p

PENNYPACKER, S:W. Historical and bio-  
graphical sketches 1883 974.8 P38

PROUD, ROBERT History of Pennsylvania in  
North America 1797'98 974.8 P94

RUPP, I. D. Collection of thirty thousand  
names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French and  
other immigrants in Pennsylvania from  
1727-1776 '1875 974.8 R87

SCUDDER, H. E. *ed.* Pennsylvania (*see*  
his Men and manners in America one hun-  
dred years ago 1887'76 p.203-283)  
917.3 Scu4

SHARPLESS, ISAAC Two centuries of Pennsylvania history 1900 (*Lippincott educational series*) 974.8 Sh2

WATSON, J:F. Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania in the olden time 1891<sup>c57</sup> 977 974.8 W33

See also New Sweden; Philadelphia; Phoenixville; Pittsburg; also Penn, William

### *History, Bibliography*

PENNSYLVANIA—*State library* Bibliography of Pennsylvania history (*see its Report of the librarian* 1901 p.253-286) 027.5 P38

### *Politics and government*

CHARTER to William Penn and laws of the province of Pennsylvania from 1682 to 1700 preceded by the Duke of Yorke's laws in force from 1676-1682 1879 974.8 C38

McMURRAY, JOHN Government of Pennsylvania (*see his Peoples' manual and handbook of popular government* 1885 p.63-228) 353 M22

PHILIPS, G:M. Elements of civil government in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania 1895 353.9748 P53

SHARPLESS, ISAAC History of Quaker government in Pennsylvania 1898 342.7481 Sh2

SHEPHERD, W:R. History of proprietary government in Pennsylvania 1896 (*New York, University of the city of Studies in history, economics and public law*) 342.748 Sh4

SMULL's legislative handbook and manual of the state of Pennsylvania Latest volume R328.748 P38

### *Religious sects*

FISHER, S. G: Making of Pennsylvania 1896 974.8 F53

See also Ephrata cloister; Evangelical association; Friends, Society of; Mennonites; Schwenkfeldians

Pennsylvania, University of *Department in history* Translations and reprints from the original sources of European history 3v.O Phil.King,1897 940 P38

Contents:—The early reformation period in England, by E:P. Cheyney; Urban and the crusaders, by D. C. Munro; The reaction after 1815 and European policy of Metternich, ed. by J. H. Robinson; Letters of

the crusaders, by D. C. Munro; The French revolution, 1789-1791, by J. H. Robinson; English constitutional documents of the middle ages, by E:P. Cheyney

v. 2 English towns and guilds, by E:P. Cheyney; Napoleon and Europe, by J. H. Robinson; The medieval student, by D. C. Munro; Monastic tales of the thirteenth century, by D. C. Munro; England in the time of Wycliffe; Periods of the early reformation in Germany, by J. H. Robinson and Merrick Whitcomb; Life of St Columbian, by D. C. Munro

v. 3 Fourth crusade, by D. C. Munro; Statistical documents of the middle ages, by R. P. Falkner; Period of the later reformation, by Merrick Whitcomb; The witch persecutions, by G:L. Burr; English memorial documents, by E:P. Cheyney; The pre-reformation period, by J. H. Robinson

Pennsylvania, University of *Experimental studies in psychology and pedagogy*; ed. by Lightner Witmer CORNMAN, O:P. Spelling in the elementary school 1902

421 C81

McKEAG, A. J. Sensation of pain and the theory of the specific sense energies 1902 157 M19

Philosophical series; ed. by G:S. Fullerton and J. M. Cattell FULLERTON, G:S. and CATTELL, J. M. On perception of small differences n.d. 152 F95

Series in philology and literature CAPEN, S: P. Friedrich Schlegel's relations with Reichardt and his contributions to "Deutschland" 1903 B Sch3

CHEYNEY, E:P. Social changes in England in the 16th century 1895 330.942 C42

CHILD, C. G. Palatal diphthongization of stem vowels in the old English dialects 1903 421.2 C43

CULIN, STEWART Gambling games of the Chinese in America 1891 795 C89

EASTON, M. W: Observations on the platform at Persepolis 1892 915.5 Ea7

GUDEMAN, ALFRED Sources of Plutarchs' "Life of Cicero" 1902 B C48

SCHELLING, F. E. Life and writings of George Gascoigne n.d. B G21

Series in philology, literature and archaeology ALDEN, R. M. Rise of formal satire in England under classical influence 1899

827 A12

BRINTON, D. G. Primer of Mayan hieroglyphics n.d. 497 B77

EASTON, M. W: Readings in Gower 1895 821.18 G74

- JASTROW, MORRIS Fragment of the Baby-lonian "Dibbarra" epic 1891  
892.19 J31
- LAMBERTON, W:A. Ilpoe with the accusative 1891 480.7 L17
- SCHELLING, F. E. Poetic and verse criticism of the reign of Elizabeth 1891  
821.3 Sch2
- Series in political economy and public law  
DU BOIS, W:E:B. Philadelphia negro; a social study 1899 331 D85
- Wharton school studies in politics and economics WHARTON SCHOOL OF FINANCE AND ECONOMY Civil government of Philadelphia 1893 352.073 W35
- SMITH, H. W. Life and correspondence of Rev William Smith, D.D. 1880  
B37 Sm5
- THORPE, F. N. ed. Benjamin Franklin and the University of Pennsylvania 1893  
(United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information) 378.748 T39
- WOOD, G:B. Early history of the University of Pennsylvania from its origin to the year 1827 1896 378.748 W85
- Pennsylvania—*Eastern state penitentiary*  
Annual reports of inspectors, 1829-89 5v. bound, O Phil.1831-89 R365 P37
- General assembly* Constitution of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania . . . showing a glance at the changes made by the convention of 1872-75; ed. by H. E. Wallace and D. Sanders Ed. 2 64p. D Phil. Welsh, 1881-74 342.748 P38
- Pennsylvania at Gettysburg Ceremonies at the dedication of the monuments erected by the commonwealth of Pennsylvania . . . 2v. pl. Q Harrisb. 1893 (2 copies)  
937.7 P38
- Report of the commission to locate the site of the frontier forts of Pennsylvania 2v. pl. maps, O Harrisb. 1896 974.8 P38
- Smull's legislative handbook and manual of the state of Pennsylvania Latest volume R328.748 P38
- Industrial education commission* Report made to the legislature of Pennsylvania . . . 592p. il. O Harrisb. 1889 607 P38
- Public instruction, Department of* Common school laws and decisions of the superintendent . . . 1885-date Harrisb. Hart, 1885-date R379.14 P38
- Report of the superintendent Common schools of Pennsylvania 1879-date, Q 379.748 P38
- State library* Report of librarian, 1901 421p. pl. O Penn. 1902 O27.5 P38
- Pennsylvania Dutch and other essays Gibbons, P. E. 814.49 G35
- Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography 1877-90 16v. il. por. O Phil. 1877-90 974.8 P38p
- Pennsylvania school journal, monthly 1852-date Penn. 1853-date 370.5 P38
- Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker 1843- Six weeks in uniform being a record of a term in the military service in the Gettysburg campaign of 1863 (see his Historical and biographical sketches 1883 p.305-399)  
974.8 P38
- Annals of Phoenixville and its vicinity from the settlement of the year 1871, giving the origin and growth of the borough with information concerning the adjacent townships of Chester and Montgomery counties and the valley of the Schuylkill 295p. pl. O Phil. Bavis, 1872 974.813 P38
- Historical and biographical sketches 416p. Q Phil. Tripple, 1883 974.8 P38
- Contents:—Settlement of Germantown, Pa., and the causes which led to it; David Rittenhouse, the American astronomer; Christopher Dock, the pious schoolmaster on the Skippack and his works; Der Blutige Schauplatz, oder Martyrer Spiegel; Menonite emigration to Pennsylvania; Abraham and Dirck op den Graeff; Zionitischer Weyrauchs-Hügel, oder Myrrhen Berg; William Moore of Moore Hall; Samuel Richardson; Captain Joseph Richardson; Samuel John Atlee; James Abram Garfield; Henry Armitt Brown; Charles Frederick Taylor; Six weeks in uniform
- Settlement of Germantown, Pennsylvania, and the beginning of German emigration to North America 310p. por. pl. O Phil. Campbell, 1899 974.811 P38
- PENOLOGY See Crime and criminals
- Penrose, Boies and Allinson, E:P. Philadelphia 1681-1887 1887 342.07481 A15
- PENSIONS See Old age pensions



Pentameron and other imaginary conversations  
Landor, W. S. (*in his Longer prose works*  
1892 '93 v.2) 828.89 L231

People for whom Shakespeare wrote Warner,  
C:D. 822.33 W24p

Pepacton Burroughs, John 814.41 B94p

PEPYS, SAMUEL 1633-1703 Diary . . . ed.  
by H:B: Wheatley 8v.por.pl.maps,D  
Lond.Bell,1893 '95 '96'92 B P39

STEVENSON, R. L: Samuel Pepys (*see*  
Stevenson, R. L: Familiar studies of men  
and books 1891 p.275-306)

824.89 St4

Pequignot, Mrs Mary A. (Boland) Handbook  
of invalid cooking . . . 323p.D N.Y.  
Century co,1893 641 P39

PERCEPTION LELAND, C:G. On creating  
quickness of perception (*see his Practical*  
education 1888 p.151-184) 607 L53

PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES 1795-1856 Low-  
ELL, J. R. Life and letters of James Gates  
Percival (*in* Lowell, J. R. Literary es-  
says 1892 '94'64'90 v.2,p.140-161)  
814.39 L95li

Percy, Thomas *bishop ed.* Reliques of an-  
cient English poetry, consisting of old heroic  
ballads, songs and other pieces of our earlier  
poets, together with some few of later date  
ed. by J. V. Prichard 2v.D Lond.Bell,  
1892 821.08 P41

1729-1811 BEERS, H:A: Percy and the  
ballads (*see* Beers, H:A: History of  
English romanticism in the 18th century  
1899 p.265-305) 820.9 B39

Percy Græme Turnbull memorial lectureship of  
poetry at Johns Hopkins university  
1891 STEDMAN, E. C. Nature and elements  
of poetry 1893'92 808.1 St3  
1892 JEBB, Sir R:C. Growth and influence  
of classical Greek poetry 1893 881 J34

PEREZ, ANTONIO 1539(?) -1611 FROUDE,  
J. A. Antonio Perez; an unsolved his-  
torical riddle (*see his* Spanish story of the  
Armada 1892 p.90-154)  
824.89 F93s

Perez, Bernard First three years of childhood;  
ed. by A. M. Christie; with an introduction  
by James Sully 292p.D Chic.Marquis,  
1885'88 (2 copies) 150.1 P41

PERICLES 495(?) -429 B.C. ABBOTT, EVELYN  
Pericles and the golden age of Athens 1895  
'91 (*Heroes of the nations*) B P41

Pericles and Aspasia LANDOR, W. S. (*in* Landor,  
W. S. Longer prose works 1892 '93  
v.1,p.119-410) 828.89 L231

PERIODICALS HIGGINSON, T:W. Old Cam-  
bridge in three literary epochs (*see his*  
Old Cambridge 1899 p.41-71)  
814 H53

*See also* Journalism; *also* The name of the  
subject

#### Indexes

POOLE, W:F: and FLETCHER, W:I: *ed.* In-  
dex to periodical literature 1882

R050 P78

Periods of European history; ed. by Arthur Hassall  
v.1 OMAN, C:W.C. Europe, 476-918 1893  
940.2 Om1

v.2 TOUT, T:F: Empire and papacy, 918-  
1273 1898 940.4 T64

v.3 LODGE, RICHARD Close of the middle  
ages, 1273-1494 1901 940.4 L82

v.4 JOHNSON, A. H: Europe in the 16th  
century 1897 940.7 J62

v.5 WAKEMAN, H. O. Europe, 1598-1715  
1894 940.7 W13

v.6 HASSALL, ARTHUR Balance of power,  
1715-1789 1896 940.7 H27

v.7 STEPHENS, H:M. Europe, 1789-1815  
1893 940.8 St4

Periods of European literature; ed. by G:E. B.  
Saintsbury

ELTON, OLIVER Augustan ages 1899  
809 El8

HANNAY, DAVID Later renaissance 1898  
809 H19

SAINTSBURY, G:E. B. The flourishing of ro-  
mance and the use of allegory 1897  
809.3 Sa2

SNELL, F:J: Fourteenth century 1899  
809 Sn2

PERIPATECTIC SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY *See* Aris-  
totle

Perkins, Frederic Beecher *ed.* Best reading;  
hints on the selection of books on the for-  
mation of libraries . . . courses of reading  
with a classified bibliography for easy ref-  
erence 2v.D N.Y.Putnam,1881'77  
O16 P41

v.2 ed. by L. E. Jones

Perkins, James Breck France under Mazarin  
with a review of the administration of Rich-

- elieu Ed.2,3 2v.por.O N.Y.Putnam,  
1887°86 944 P41
- Perpetual forces EMERSON, R. W. (*see* his Lec-  
tures and biographical sketches 1893°83  
p.69-89) 814.36 Em31
- Perry, Bliss Poetry (*see* Counsel upon the  
reading of books 1900 p.213-256)  
O28 C83
- Perry, Edward Delavan The American univer-  
sity (*in* Butler, N:M. *ed.* Education  
in the United States 1900 v.1, mono-  
graph 6,68p.) 379.73 B97
- tr.* PAULSEN, FRIEDRICH German uni-  
versities; their character and historical de-  
velopment 1895°94 378.43 P28
- Perry, Frederic Saint Louis (Louis IX of  
France), the most Christian king 303p.il.  
por.pl.maps,D N.Y.Putnam,1901°00  
(*Heroes of the nations*) B L92
- Perry, Thomas Sergeant *tr.* *See* Imbert de  
Saint-Amand, A. L. *baron*
- Perry, Walter Copland Greek and Roman sculp-  
ture 700p.il.O Lond.Longmans,1882  
733 P42
- PERSEPHONE *See* Proserpine
- PERSEPOLIS EASTON, M. W: Observations  
on the platform at Persepolis 1892 (*Uni-  
versity of Pennsylvania Series in philology,  
literature, and archaeology*) 915.5 Ea7
- PERSIA *See also* Medo-Persia; Persepolis

#### Education

*See* Cyropædia

#### History

- BENJAMIN, S:G. W. Story of Persia 1894  
°87 (*Story of the nations*) 935.5 B43
- COX, Sir G:W: *baronet* Greeks and the  
Persians n.d. (*Epochs of ancient his-  
tory*) 938.03 C83
- LENORMANT, FRANÇOIS and CHEVALLIER, E.  
Medes and Persians (*in* their Manual of  
the ancient history of the East 1869  
v.2,p.1-142) 930 L54
- RAGOZIN, Mme Z. A. Story of Media, Babylon  
and Persia 1893°88 (*Story of the na-  
tions*) 935 R12s
- SAYCE, A. H: The Persian empire (*see*  
his Ancient history of the East 1892  
p.234-275) 930 Sa9

*See also* Cyrus "The Great"

PERSIAN LITERATURE COWELL, E:B. Per-  
sian literature (*in* Oxford essays 1855  
p.156-176) 824.89 Ox2

POOR, L. E.. Persian literature Aryan and  
Semitic (*see* her Sanskrit and its kindred  
literatures 1880 p.142-171) 891.2 P79

*See also* Persian poetry

Persian passion play ARNOLD, MATTHEW (*in*  
his Essays in criticism 1883°96 v.1,  
p.223-264) 824.85 Ar6e

PERSIAN POETRY EMERSON, R. W. Per-  
sian poetry (*see* his Letters and social aims  
1893°75°83 p.223-251) 814.36 Em3le

STRACHEY, Sir EDWARD Persian poetry (*see*  
his Talk at a country house 1894 p.14-  
40) 828 St8

*See also* Omar Khayyam

PERSPECTIVE COLLINS, W:H. Perspective;  
or, The art of drawing what one sees 1872  
742 C69

MILLER, L. W. Essentials of perspective  
1892°87 742 M61

RUSKIN, JOHN Elements of perspective  
(*see* his St Mark's rest 1894 p.323-413)  
945 R89

*See also* Drawing

#### PERU History

PRESCOTT, W:H. History of the conquest of  
Peru °1847°74 985 P92

*See also* Pizarro, Francisco

Peschel, Oscar Races of man and their geograph-  
ical distribution; *tr.* from the German  
598p.O N.Y.Appleton,1882 572 P43

PESSIMISM SULLY, JAMES Pessimism; a his-  
tory and a criticism 1891 149.6 Su5

PESTALOZZI, JOHANN HEINRICH 1746-  
1827 GUIMPS, ROGER *baron DE* Pesta-  
lozzi; his aim and work 1889 B37 P43

Pestalozzi; his life and work 1897°90 (*In-  
ternational education series*) B37 P43g

KRUSI, HERMANN Pestalozzi; his life work  
and influence °1875 B37 P43k

- LEITCH, JAMES Henry Pestalozzi (*see his*  
Practical educationists 1876 p.52-120)  
370.9 L53
- PINLOCHE, A. Pestalozzi and the foundation  
of the modern elementary school 1901  
(*Great educators*) B37 P43p
- RUSSELL, J. The student's Pestalozzi; a  
short account of his life and system 1888  
B37 P43r
- Leonard and Gertrude; tr. and abridged by  
Eva Channing 181p.D Bost.Ginn,1885  
(*Educational classics*) (2 copies)  
370 P43
- — Bost. Heath,1892'85 (*Heath's*  
\* pedagogical library) 370 P43l
- 1746-1877 BROWNING, OSCAR Pestalozzi  
(*see* Browning, Oscar Educational theories  
1882'88 p.151-165; 170-185) 370.9 B82
- JOHONNOT, JAMES Pestalozzi (*see his*  
Principles and practice of teaching 1898  
'96 p.105-118 1883'78 p.116-129)  
371a J66
- MUNROE, J. P. Pestalozzi and Froebel (*see*  
Munroe, J. P. Educational ideal 1895  
p.179-206) 370.9 M92
- PAYNE, JOSEPH Pestalozzi (*see* Payne,  
Joseph Lectures on the history of educa-  
tion 1892 p.97-114) 370.9 P29
- QUICK, R. H. Pestalozzi (*see* Quick, R. H.  
Essays on educational reformers 1879,'91  
'97'90 p.290-383) 370.9 Q41
- PESTS SMITH, J.B. Economic entomology for  
the farmer and fruit grower 1896  
595.7 Sm5
- See also* Insects
- PETER I, ALEXEIEVITCH, "the great Czar of  
Russia", 1672-1725 LORD, JOHN Peter  
the Great (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights  
of history '1883'96 v.4,p.209-245)  
904 L88
- PETER LOMBARD *See* Lombard, Peter
- PETERBOROUGH, CHARLES MORDAUNT earl  
OF 1658-1735 STEBBING, WILLIAM Pe-  
terborough 1890 (*English men of ac-  
tion*) B P44
- Pethick, Emmeline Working girls' clubs (*see*  
Reason, Will ed. University and social  
settlements 1898 p.101-114)  
331.8 R23
- PETRARCH, FRANCESCO 1304-1374 OLI-  
PHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON) Guest of Ven-  
ice (*see her* Makers of Venice 1893'87'92  
p.342-362) 945.3 O13
- ROBINSON, J. H. and ROLFE, H:W. Petrarch;  
the first modern scholar and man of letters  
1898 B P44
- PETRIFICATION *See* Paleontology
- PETROLEUM PLAYFAIR, Sir LYON Petroleum,  
the light of the poor (*see his* Subjects of  
social welfare 1889 p.263-273)  
304 P69
- PETS *See* Domestic animals
- PETT, PHINEAS 1570-1647 SMILES, SAMUEL  
Phineas Pett (*see* Smiles, Samuel Men  
of invention and industry 1885 p.1-48)  
9 Sm4
- Pettigrew, J. Bell Animal locomotion; or,  
Walking, swimming and flying with a disser-  
tation on æronautics 264p.il.pl.D N.Y.  
Appleton,1893 (*International scientific se-  
ries*) 591.47 P45
- Pfieffer, Mrs Emily Women and work; an es-  
say treating on the relation to health and  
physical development of the higher education  
of girls and the intellectual or more system-  
atised effort of women 186p.D Lond.  
Trübner,1888 376 P47
- Pfeiderer, Otto Christian origins; tr. from the  
German by D. A. Huebsch 295p.D N.Y.  
Huebsch,1906 201 P47
- Evolution and theology and other essays; ed.  
by Arello Cone 306p.D Lond.Black,1900  
201 P47p
- Contents:—Evolution and theology; The-  
ology and natural science; Luther as the  
founder of Protestant civilization; Essence  
of Christianity; Notion and problem of the  
philosophy of religion; Task of scientific  
theology for the church of the present;  
Jesus' foreknowledge of his sufferings and  
death; National traits of the Germans as  
seen in their religion; Is morality without  
religion possible or desirable? Free from  
Rome!
- Influence of the apostle Paul on the develop-  
ment of Christianity; tr. by J. T: Smith  
238p.O N.Y.Scribner,1885 (*Hibbert lec-  
tures* 1885) 225 P48
- Pharaohs, fellahs and explorers Edwards, A. A. B.  
913.32 Ed9
- Phelps, M. Stuart tr. EUCKEN, RUDOLPH  
Fundamental concepts of modern philosophic



thought, critically and historically considered  
1880 100 Eu2

Phelps, William F. Teacher's handbook; for  
the institute and the class-room 335p.D  
N.Y.Barnes, '1874 (*Teacher's library*)  
370.7 P51

Phelps, William Lyon Beginnings of the Eng-  
lish romantic movement; a study in 18th  
century literature 192p.D Bost.Ginn,  
1893 821 P51

ed. CHAPMAN, GEORGE Plays 1895  
822.39 C36

GRAY, THOMAS Selections from his poetry  
and prose 1894 821.61 G79s

PHIDIAS 500-430 B.C.(?) LORD, JOHN  
Phidias (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of  
history '1883 '96 v.1,p.97-132)  
904 L88

PHILADELPHIA *See also* Fairmount park;  
Germantown

#### *Biography*

MORRIS, CHARLES ed. Makers of Philadel-  
phia 1894 R9 M83

SIMPSON, HENRY Lives of eminent Philadel-  
phians now deceased 1859 9 Si5

*See also* Philadelphia—*Women*

#### *Education*

RHOADES, L. I. Early education in Philadel-  
phia (*see her* Story of Philadelphia '1900  
p.65-76) 974.8 R34

SCHARF, J:T: and WESTCOTT, THOMPSON Ed-  
ucation (*in their* History of Philadelphia  
1884 v.3,p.1921-1958) 974.811 Sch1

*See also* Philadelphia—*Public schools*

#### *Geology*

HEILPRIN, ANGELO Town geology; the lesson  
of the Philadelphia rocks 1885  
557.481 H36

#### *History*

FISHER, S. G: Pre-eminence of Philadelphia  
(*see his* Pennsylvania; colony and common-  
wealth 1897 p.413-436) 974.8 F53p

HOTCHKIN, S:F: Ancient and modern Ger-  
mantown, Mount Airy and Chestnut Hill  
1889 974.811 H79

The Bristol pike 1893 974.8 H79

Rural Pennsylvania in the vicinity of Phila-  
delphia 1897 974.8 H79r

The York road, old and new 1892  
974.81 H79

JENKINS, H. M. and SEILHAMER, G:O. Me-  
morial history of the city of Philadelphia  
- from its first settlement to 1895 1895 '98  
974.81 J41

MEASE, JAMES Picture of Philadelphia 1823  
974.81 M46

REPPLIER, AGNES Philadelphia; the place and  
the people 1898 974.81 R29

RHOADES, L. I. Story of Philadelphia '1900  
974.8 R34

SCHARF, J:T: and WESTCOTT, THOMPSON His-  
tory of Philadelphia, 1609-1884 1884  
974.811 Sch1

SYLVAN city; or, Quaint corners in Philadel-  
phia 1883 974.81 Sy5

WATSON, J:F: Annals of Philadelphia and  
Pennsylvania in the olden time 1891 '57 '77  
974.8 W33

WESTCOTT, THOMPSON Historic mansions and  
buildings of Philadelphia with some notice  
of their owners and occupants '1877  
917.4811 W52

#### *Legislature*

Digest of the laws and ordinances governing  
the city in force . . . January, 1882, ed. by  
W. N. West 582p.O Phil.Nicholson, 1882  
352 P53

#### *Penn charter school*

PENN, WILLIAM Charters of ye publick school  
founded by charter in ye town and county of  
Philadelphia in Pennsylvania, 1701, 1708,  
1711 n.d. 373.748 P38

#### *Periodicals*

SMYTH, A. H: Philadelphia magazines and  
their contributors, 1741-1850 1892  
O51 Sm9

#### *Politics and government*

ALLINSON, E:P. and FENROSE, BOIES Phila-  
delphia, 1681-1887 1887 352.07481 A15

WHARTON SCHOOL OF FINANCE AND ECONOMY  
City government of Philadelphia 1893  
352.073 W55

#### *Post office*

BARBER, E:A. Philadelphia post-office (*see*  
Sylvan city; or, Quaint corners in Philadel-  
phia 1883 p.207-227) 974.81 Sy5

*Public schools*

- CUSTIS, J. T. Public schools of Philadelphia; historical, biographical, and statistical 1897 379.748 C96
- RICE, J. M. Public-school system of Philadelphia (*see* his Public school system of the United States 1893 p.147-165) 379.73 R36
- TURNER, E. S. Public schools (*see* Sylvan city; or, Quaint corners in Philadelphia 1883 p.257-294) 974.81 Sy5
- WEIMER, A. B. Digest of the laws and ordinances relating to the public school system of Philadelphia 1888 379.74811 W43

*Central high school*

- EDMONDS, F. S. History of the Central high school of Philadelphia 1902 379.7481 Ed5

*Public industrial art school*

- UNITED STATES—*Education, Bureau of* Report of the commissioner of education in the United States on the Leland school in Philadelphia (*see* Leland, C. G. Practical education 1888 p.262-266) 607 L53

*James Forten elementary manual training school*

- SPEIRS, F. W. The James Forten school 1901 607 Sp3

*Travel and description*

- KING, MOSES Philadelphia and notable Philadelphians 1902 917.481 K58
- PHILADELPHIA, TRADES LEAGUE OF City of Philadelphia as it appears in the year 1893 n.d. 917.4811 P53

*See also* Fairmount park; Germantown

*Women*

- RHOADES, L. I. Women of Philadelphia (*see* her Story of Philadelphia 1900 p.325-348) 974.8 R34

**Philadelphia—Controllors of the public schools**  
*See* Philadelphia—*Education, Board of public*

**Philadelphia—Education, Board of public** Annual report of the board of controllors of public schools 1821,1869-date v.3,v.51-date Phil.1822,1870-date 379.7481 P53

Department of superintendence Annual report of the superintendent 1883-90,1892-99 2v.O Phil,Burk,1884-99 (2 copies) R379.7481 P53

Journal of the 1st school district of Pennsylvania . . . 1821-28,1875-date . . . 21v.O Phil.1876-date R379.74 P53  
1828-75 wanting  
v. 8, 1882 wanting

*Pedagogical library* Catalogue . . . with bibliographical notes and references by James MacAlister 184p.D Phil.Burk,1887

Supplement to catalogue 47p.D Phil. Burk,1890 O17 P53s

**Philadelphia—Hebrew education society** Fifty years work of the Hebrew education society, 1848-1898 197p.il.O Phil.Hebrew education society, 1899 373.7481 P53

**Philadelphia—Peirce school of business and shorthand** Manual of business forms and customs 1905 658 P53

**Philadelphia law association** Addresses delivered March 13, 1902, and papers prepared or republished to commemorate the centennial celebration of the Law association . . . 1802-1902 462p.por.O n.p.n.d. 340 P53

**PHILADELPHIA LIBRARY** STOCKTON, LOUISE The old Philadelphia library (*see* Sylvan city; or, Quaint corners in Philadelphia 1883 p.129-166) 974.81 Sy5

**PHILADELPHIA TEACHER, THE** *See* Teacher, The

**Philadelphia, Trades league of** City of Philadelphia as it appears in the year 1893 . . . 148p.il.por.pl.Q Phil.Harris,n.d. 917.4811 P53

**Philanthropic societies in the reign of Queen Anne** PATTISON, MARK (*in* his Essays 1889 v.2,p.309-322) 824.89 P27

**PHILANTHROPIN** *See* Basedow, J. B.

**PHILANTHROPY** *See* Charity; Social settlements

**PHILBRICK, JOHN DUDLEY** 1818-1886 DUNTON, LARKIN *ed.* Memorial of the life and services of John D. Philbrick 1887 B P53

**City school systems in the United States** 207p. O Wash.govt.pr.o.1885 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3

- WINSHIP, A. E. John Dudley Philbrick; a famous superintendent of city schools (*see* Winship, A. E. Great American educators '1900 p.115-130) B39 W73
- PHILIP II, *king of Spain*, 1527-1598 HUME, M. A. S. Coming of Philip, the Prudent (*see* Hume, M. A. S. Year after the Armada 1896 p.123-174) 946 H88y
- See also* Armada, The; Spain—*History*
- PHILIP IV, *king of Spain*, 1605-1665 HUME, M. A. S. Sprig of the house of Austria (*see* his Year after the Armada 1896 p.321-341) 946 H88y
- PHILIPPA, *queen of England*, 1312-1369 STRICKLAND, AGNES Philippa of Hainault (*in* Strickland, Agnes Lives of the queens of England 1893 v.1,pt.2,p.556-605) 9 St8
- PHILIPPINE ISLANDS GEORGE, M. M. A little journey to the Philippine islands '1900 (*Library of travel*) 919.1 G29
- KNAPP, ADELINE Story of the Philippines '1902 (*World and its people*) 919.1 K72
- See also* Magalhães, Fernao de
- PHILIPS, AMBROSE 1671-1749 JOHNSON, SAMUEL A. Philips (*in* Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.6,p.37-50) 9 J62
- Philips, George Morris Elements of civil government in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania with a brief outline of the political history of the state... 108p.pl.D N.Y.Silver,1895 (2 copies) 353.9748 P53
- PHILIPS, JOHN 1676-1708 JOHNSON, SAMUEL J. Philips (*in* Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.2,p.93-113) 9 J62
- Philips, Herbert and Verney, Edmund *ed.* BAKER, Sir T:B. L. War with crime 1889 364 B17
- PHILIPS, Mrs KATHARINE (FOWLER) 1631-1664 GOSSE, E. W. The matchless Orinda (*see* Gosse, E. W. Seventeenth century studies 1897 p.229-258) 824.8 G69
- Philipson, David Old European Jewries 281p. D Phil.Jewish publication society of America,1894 296 P53
- Phillips, John Neighbourhood of Oxford and its geology (*in* Oxford essays 1855 p.192-212) 824.89 Ox2
- Phillips, Maude Gillette Popular manual of English literature 2v.O N.Y.Harper,1885 820.9 P54
- PHILLIPS, WENDELL 1811-1884 MARTYN, CARLOS Wendell Phillips, the agitator 1890 (*American reformers*) B P53
- PHILO JUDAEUS 20(?)B.C.-40(?)A.D. BIGG, CHARLES Philo and the Gnostics (*see* Bigg, Charles Christian Platonists of Alexandria 1886 p.1-35) 186.4 B48
- DRUMMOND, JAMES Philo Judaeus; or, The Jewish-Alexandrian philosophy in its development and completion 1888 186.4 D84
- PHILOLOGY *See* Language
- PHILOSOPHERS BOWEN, FRANCIS Modern philosophy from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann 1892'77 190 B67
- DIOGENES LAERTIUS Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers 1891 (*Bohn's classical library*) B18 D63
- JONES, A. L. Early American philosophers '1898 (*Columbia university Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education*) 191 J71
- TOWNSEND, W:J: Great schoolmen of the middle ages; an account of their lives, and the services they rendered to the church and the world 1881 B19 T66
- See also* Philosophy; Greek philosophers; Scholasticism; *also* The name of the philosopher
- Philosophical classics for English readers; *ed.* by William Knight
- Bacon NICHOL, JOHN B19 B13
- Berkeley FRASER, A. C. B19 B45
- Butler COLLINS, W:L. B19 B97
- Descartes MAHAFFY, J:P. B19 D45
- Fichte ADAMSON, ROBERT B19 F44
- Hamilton VEITCH, JOHN B19 H18
- Hegel CAIRD, EDWARD B19 H36
- Hume KNIGHT, WILLIAM B19 H88
- Kant WALLACE, WILLIAM B19 K13
- Leibniz MERZ, J:T. B19 L53
- Locke FRASER, A. C. B19 L79f
- Vico FLINT, ROBERT B19 V66
- Philosophical review, bimonthly 1894-date v.1-date,O Bost.1894-date 105 P54
- PHILOSOPHY BACON, ROGER Opus majus 1897 101 B13



- BAIN, ALEXANDER Common errors of the mind (*see* his *Practical essays* 1884 p.1-40) 370.4 B16
- Metaphysics and debating societies (*see* his *Practical essays* 1884 p.137-172) 370.4 B16
- BERKELEY, GEORGE A treatise concerning the principles of human knowledge 1881 192.3 B45
- BOWNE, B. P. Theory of thought and knowledge 1897 101 B68
- EUCKEN, RUDOLPH Fundamental concepts of modern philosophic thought 1880 100 Eu2
- FISKE, JOHN Outlines of cosmic philosophy based on the doctrine of evolution with criticisms on the positive philosophy 1903 '1874 110 F54
- HARRIS, W:T Introduction to the study of philosophy, comprising passages from his writings selected and arranged by Marietta Kies 1890 150 H24
- HYSLOP, J. H. Problems of philosophy; or, Principles of epistemology and metaphysics 1905 140 H99
- KANT, IMMANUEL Critical philosophy 1889 193.2 K13
- LOTZE, R. H. Microcosmus; an essay concerning man and his relation to the world 1885 193.8 L91
- MARVIN, W. T. Syllabus of an introduction to philosophy 1899 (*Columbia university Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education*) 102 M36
- MAUDSLEY, HENRY Limits of philosophical inquiry (*see* his *Body and mind* 1883 p.254-275) 132 M44
- MIVART, ST GEORGE The helpful science 1895 100 M69
- MULLANY, P. F: (BROTHER AZARIAS *pseud.*) The nature and synthetic principle of philosophy (*see* his *Essays; philosophical* 1896 p.133-159) 104 M91
- RIEHL, A. Principles of the critical philosophy; introduction to the theory of science and metaphysics 1894 (*English and foreign philosophical library*) 101 R44
- ROBERTSON, G:C. Elements of general philosophy 1896 100 R54
- ROYCE, JOSIAH Studies of good and evil; a series of essays upon problems of philosophy and of life 1898 120 R81

- SHAIRP, J:C. Studies in poetry and philosophy 1893 821 Sh1

- WATSON, JOHN Comte, Mill and Spencer; an outline of philosophy 1895 190 W33

*See also* Alexandrian schools; Anarchy; Axioms; Biology; Christianity; Creation; Emotions; Energy; Esthetics; Ethics; Evolution; Genius; God; Greek philosophy; History—*Philosophy*; Idealism; Intellect; Judgment; Knowledge, Theory of; Logic; Man; Materialism; Metaphysics; Mind and body; Natural religion; Nihilism; Ontology; Pessimism; Physics; Psychology; Rationalism; Reason; Religion; Religion and science; Science; Senses, The; Skepticism; Space; Spiritualism; Supernatural; Theism; Theology; Transcendentalism; Utilitarianism; Will, The; Yoga; *also* The name of the country and the philosopher

#### Dictionaries

- KRAUTH, C:P. and FLEMING, WILLIAM Vocabulary of philosophical sciences 1881'77 R103 K86

#### Essays

- BALDWIN, J. M. Fragments in philosophy and science 1902 104 B19
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Essays in philosophy '1856'77 104 D44
- JAMES, WILLIAM Will to believe and other essays in popular philosophy 1898 104 J23
- MOORE, A. L. Essays; scientific and philosophical 1890 104 M78
- MULLANY, P. F: (BROTHER AZARIAS *pseud.*) Essays; philosophical 1896 104 M91
- ROYCE, JOSIAH Studies of good and evil; a series of essays upon the problems of philosophy and of life 1898 120 R81
- SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR Selected essays 1900 104 Sch6

#### History

- BAIN, ALEXANDER Mental science; a compendium of psychology, and the history of philosophy designed as a text book for high schools and colleges 1882'68 150 B16
- BAX, E. B. Handbook of the history of philosophy 1886 109 B33

- ERDMANN, J:E: History of philosophy 1891-92 (*Library of philosophy*) 109 Er2
- JANET, PAUL and SÉAILLES, GABRIEL History of the problems of philosophy 1902 109 J25
- LEWES, G:H: Biographical history of philosophy from its origin in Greece down to the present day 1883 109 L58
- MCCOSH, JAMES The Scottish philosophy, biographical, expository, critical; from Hutcheson to Hamilton 1890 109 M13
- MORELL, J:D. Historical and critical view of the speculative philosophy of Europe in the 19th century 1847 109 M81
- SCHWEGLER, A.F:K:F. History of philosophy in epitome 1886 109 Sch9
- UEBERWEG, FRIEDRICH History of philosophy from Thales to the present time 1892'71 '73 109 Ue1
- WEBER, ALFRED History of philosophy 1896 '99 109 W38
- WINDELBAND, WILHELM History of philosophy, with especial reference to the formation and development of its problems and conceptions 1893 109 W72
- Periodicals*
- MIND; a quarterly review of psychology and philosophy 1879-date 150 M66
- PHILOSOPHICAL REVIEW, bimonthly 1894-date 105 P54
- PHILOSOPHY, ANCIENT *See* The name of the ancient philosopher
- History*
- MAYOR, J. B. Sketch of the ancient philosophy from Thales to Cicero 1889 180.9 M45
- PHILOSOPHY, MODERN BOWEN, FRANCIS Modern philosophy 1892'77 190 B67
- BURT, B. C. A history of modern philosophy from the renaissance to the present 1892 109 B95
- COUSIN, VICTOR Course of the history of modern philosophy 1893'52 109 C83
- FALKENBERG, RICHARD History of modern philosophy from Niclas of Cusa to the present time 1893 109 F18
- HOFFDING, HARALD History of modern philosophy from the close of the renaissance to our own day 1900 109 H67
- ROYCE, JOSIAH Spirit of modern philosophy '1892 190 R81
- PHILOSOPHY, MORAL *See* Ethics
- PHILOSOPHY, NATURAL *See* Physics
- PHILOSOPHY OF EDUCATION *See* Education—*Philosophy*
- PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY *See* History—*Philosophy*
- Philosophy of mind Ladd, G:T. 120 L12
- PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION *See* Religion
- Philosophy of style SPENCER, HERBERT (*in his* Essays; scientific, political and speculative 1891 v.3,p.333-369) 824.89 Sp3
- Philosophy of the beautiful Knight, William 701 K14
- Philosophy of the moral feelings Abercrombie, John 170 Ab3
- Philosophy of words Garlanda, Federico 401 G18
- Phisterer, Frederick Statistical record of the armies of the United States 343p.D N.Y. Scribner, 1883 (*Campaigns of the civil war*) 973.7 P55
- PHOENICIA LENORMANT, FRANÇOIS and CHEVALLIER, E. Phoenicians (*in their* Manual of the ancient history of the East 1869 v.2,p.143-280) 930 L54
- RAWLINSON, GEORGE Story of Phoenicia 1893'89 (*Story of the nations*) 939.44 R19
- SAYCE, A. H: The Phoenicians (*in his* Ancient empires of the East 1892 p.179-209) 930 Sa9
- PHOENIXVILLE PENNYPACKER, S:W. Annals of Phoenixville and its vicinity 1872 974.813 P38
- PHONOGRAPHY *See* Stenography
- PHOTOGRAPHY VOGEL, HERMANN Chemistry of light and photography 1893 (*International scientific series*) 770 V86
- PHRA-BAT PALGRAVE, W:G. Phra-Bat (*see his* Ulysses 1887 p.169-199) 904 P17
- PHTHISIOLOGY EVANS, G:A. *ed.* Handbook of historical and geographical phthisiology 1888 616.24 Ev1

**Phyfe, William Henry Pinkney** How should I pronounce; or, The art of correct pronunciation 305p.S N.Y.Putnam,1885  
421.5 P56

**PHYSICAL CULTURE** See Physical education

**PHYSICAL EDUCATION** **CALKINS, N. A.** Physical training (see his Manual of object teaching 1882'81 p.297-316)  
372.3 C12

**GULICK, L. H.** Physical education by muscular exercise 1904 613.7 G95

**HOPKINS, Mrs L. P. (STONE)** Physical training a means of moral and mental training (see her Spirit of the new education 1892 p.29-49) 370.4 H77

**LAGRANGE, FERNAND** Physiology of bodily exercise 1890 (*International scientific series*) 613.7 L13

**LÖFVING, CONCORDIA** On physical education and its place in a rational system of education pref.1882 613.7 L58

**MACLAREN, ARCHIBALD** System of physical education 1869 613.7 M22

**MORLEY, M. W.** Physical culture 1893 613.7 M82

**NORTHROP, B. G.** Study and health (see his Education abroad and other papers 1873 p.120-134) 370.4 N81

**ORCUTT, HIRAM** Physical culture (see his School keeping; how to do it 1885 p.145-185) 371a Or1

**PHYSICAL education** (*in* International health exhibition Health exhibition literature 1884 v.13,p.337-394) 370.6 In8

**ROTH, M.** Handbook of the movement cure 1856 613.7 R74

**WARMAN, E:B.** Physical training 1889'85 613.7 W23

See also Athletics; Anthropometry; Gymnastics; Rest; Sports; Walking

**Physical expression** Warner, Francis 138 W24

**PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY** **AVEBURY, JOHN LUBBOCK** baron Beauties of nature and the wonders of the world we live in 1893 '92 504 Av3

**GEIKIE, Sir ARCHIBALD** Physical geography n.d. (*Science primers*) 551 G27

**GUYOT, ARNOLD** Earth and man 1884'49 551 G99

**HINMAN, RUSSELL** Eclectic physical geography '1888'97 551.4 H59

**HOUSTON, E. J.** Elements of physical geography 1891 551 H81

**MARSH, G:P.** Earth as modified by human action 1882'74 551 M35

**RECLUS, J. J. E.** The earth; a descriptive history of the phenomena of the life of the globe 1879 551 R24

Ocean, atmosphere and life 1874 551 R240

**SHALER, N. S.** Aspects of the earth; a popular account of some familiar geological phenomena 1889 551 Sh1

See also Deserts; Geography; Geology; Glaciers; Meteorology; Mountains; Tides; Volcanoes; Water

### *Bibliography*

**MARSH, G:P.** Bibliographical list of works (see his The earth as modified by human action 1882'74 p.9-23pref.) 551 M35

**PHYSICAL GEOLOGY** See Geology

**PHYSICAL TRAINING** See Physical education

**PHYSICS** **ARNOTT, NEIL** Elements of physics; or, Natural philosophy 1883 530 Ar6

**DANIELL, ALFRED** Text-book of the principles of physics 1884 530.7 D22

**DESCHANEL, A. P.** Elementary treatise on natural philosophy 1883 530 D45

**HARRINGTON, C:L.** Physics for grammar schools '1897 530.7 H23

**HELMHOLTZ, HERMANN** Aim and progress of physical science (*in* his Popular lectures on scientific subjects 1885 v.1,p.363-397) 504 H36

On the interaction of natural forces (*in* his Popular lectures on scientific subjects 1885 v.1,p.153-196) 504 H36

**HOPKINS, G:M.** Experimental science; elementary, practical and experimental physics 1902,1889 530 H77

**KELVIN, W:T.** baron Popular lectures and addresses 1891'94 (*Nature series*) 504 K29



- and TAIT, P. G. Elements of natural philosophy 1894 530 K29
- Treatise on natural philosophy 1890'95 530 K29t
- LIEBIG, JUSTUS VON Development of ideas in physical science (see Youmans, E:L. Culture demanded by modern life 1881'67 p.345-370) 375.5 Y8
- MANN, C:W. Easy experiments in physics (see his School recreations and amusements '1896 p.288-309) 371c M31
- MILLS, SIMEON Readings from the book of nature 1893 530 M62
- SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM Conferences held in connection with the special loan collection of scientific apparatus 1876 531 So8
- STEWART, BALFOUR Physics 1883 (*Science primers*) 530 St4
- TAIT, P. G. Lectures on some recent advances in physical science, with a special lecture on force 1876 530 T13
- See also Air; Astronomy; Atoms; Chemistry; Color; Electricity; Energy; Industrial arts; Light; Matter, Properties of; Meteorology; Motion; Newtonian potential; Photography; Sound; Water; also Maxwell, James Clerk
- Bibliography*
- DANIEL, ALFRED Bibliography (see his Text-book of the principles of physics 1884 p.635-637) 530.7 D22
- History*
- CAJORI, FLORIAN History of physics 1899 530.9 C12
- Study and teaching*
- BARKER, G:F. Physics 1892 (*American science series; advanced course*) 530.7 B24
- CLARKE, F. W. Report on the teaching of chemistry and physics in the United States 1881 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- GIRARD, MAURICE L'enseignement des sciences physiques et naturelles dans les écoles primaires (see Paris—*Universal exposition* 1878 Les conférences pédagogiques faites aux instituteurs 1881 p.167-188) 370.6 P21
- SMITH, ALEXANDER and HALL, E:T. Teaching of chemistry and physics in the secondary school 1902 (*American teachers' series*) 540.7 Sm5
- TYNDALL, JOHN Importance of the study of physics as a branch of education for all classes (see Royal institute of Great Britain Lectures on education 1855 p.169-211) 370.4 R81
- On the importance of the study of physics (see Youmans, E:L. Culture demanded by modern life 1881'67 p.57-85) 375.5 Y8
- WEAD, C. K. Aims and methods of the teaching of physics (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- Physics and politics Bagehot, Walter 301 B14
- PHYSIOGNOMY MANTEGAZZA, PAOLO Physiognomy and expression 1890 (*Contemporary science series*) 138 M31
- STANTON, M. O. System of practical and scientific physiognomy; or, How to read faces 1890 138 St2
- WARNER, FRANCIS Physical expression; its modes and principles 1886 (*International scientific series*) 138 W24
- PHYSIOGRAPHY HUXLEY, T:H: Physiography; an introduction to the study of nature 1883 551 H98
- MILL, H. R. Realm of nature; an outline of physiography 1892 (*University extension manuals*) 500 M59
- SHALER, N. S. Aspects of the earth; a popular account of some familiar geological phenomena 1889 551 Sh1
- See also Geology; Physical geography
- PHYSIOLOGY BRUBAKER, A. P. Compend of human physiology 1900 612.07 B83
- BUCKELEW, S. F. and LEWIS, M. W. Practical work in the school-room; object lessons on plants 1885 612 B85
- DALTON, J:C. Treatise on human physiology 1882 612 D17
- COMBE, ANDREW Principles of physiology 1836 612 C73
- FOSTER, MICHAEL Text-book of physiology 1884 612 F81t

- and TRACY, R. S. Physiology and hygiene  
 '1883 (*Science primers*) 612 F81
- HALLIBURTON, W. D. Handbook of physiology 1896 612 H15
- HUXLEY, T:H: On elementary instruction in physiology (*see his Science and culture and other essays* 1884 p.94-101) 504 H98
- MACE, JEAN History of a mouthful of bread and its effect on the organization of men and animals '1866 612 M15  
 Servants of the stomach 1868 612 M15s
- MANN, HORACE Report for 1842 (*in his Lectures and annual reports on education* 1867-68 v.2,p.129-229) 370.6 M31
- MARTIN, H. N. and MARTIN, H. C. The human body '1884 (*American science series; elementary course*) 612 M36
- PAGET, JAMES Importance of the study of physiology as a branch of education for all classes (*see Royal institution of Great Britain Lectures on education* 1855 p.213-260) 370.4 R81  
 On the importance of the study of physiology (*see Youmans, E:L. Culture demanded by modern life* 1881'67 p.146-164) 375 Y8
- SPENCER, HERBERT Transcendental physiology (*in his Essays; scientific, political and speculative* 1891 v.1,p.63-107) 824 Sp3  
*See also* Anatomy; Biology; Brain; Degeneration; Digestion; Embryology; Heredity; Hygiene; Man; Medicine; Mind, Physiology of; Mind and body; Muscles and nerves; Nervous system; Pathology; Physiology; Psychology, Physiological; Senses, The; Sex; Sleep; Voice, The; Woman
- Physiology of bodily exercise Lagrange, Ferdinand 613.7 L13
- PIANOFORTE TAYLOR, FRANKLIN Primer of piano-forte playing n.d. (*Science primers*) 786.4 T21
- Piant, Dr Conférence sur l'hygiène de l'école (*see Paris—Universal exposition* 1878 Les conférences pédagogiques faites aux instituteurs 1881 p.223-281) 370.6 P21
- PICCOLOMINI, ENEA SYHIO 1405-1464  
 "De liberorum educatione" WOODWARD, W:H. The treatise of Æneas Sylvius Piccolomini afterwards Pius II De liberorum educatione (*see Woodward, W:H. Vittorino Da Feltre and other humanist educators* 1897 p.134-158) 370.9 W87
- Pick, Edward Memory and its doctors 135p.S Lond.Trübner,1888 154 P58
- Pickard, Josiah Little School supervision 175p.D N.Y.Appleton,1890 (*International education series*) 379.15 P58
- PICO, GIOVANNI count OF MIRANDOLA, 1463-1494 PATER, W. H. Pico Della Mirandola (*see Pater, W. H. Renaissance; studies in art and poetry* 1890'73'88 p.31-51) 824.89 P27r
- Pictorial field-book of the revolution Lossing, B. J: 973.3 L89
- Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812 Lossing, B. J: 973.5 L89
- Picture work Hervey, W. L. 268 H44
- PICTURES COMENIUS, J:A. Orbis pictus 1887 372a C73
- Piers Plowman *See* Langland, William
- Pike, Luke Owen History of crime in England, illustrating the changes of the laws in the progress of civilization 2v.pl.O Lond. Smith,1873 343.42 P63
- PILGRIM FATHERS GRIFFIS, W:E. Pilgrims in their three homes; England, Holland, America 1898 974.4 G87  
*See also* Bradford, William
- Pilgrimage series KITTON, F:G: The Dickens country 1905 914.2 K65
- Pilgrimages to English shrines Hall, Mrs A.. M. F. 914.2 H14
- PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES JUSSEERAND, J. A. A. J. English wayfaring life in the middle ages 1890 914.2 J98
- Pilgrim's progress *See* Bunyan, John
- Pillans, James Contributions to the cause of education 591p.O Lond.Longman,1856 370.4 P64
- Pillars of society and other plays Ibsen, Henrik 839.8262 Ib7
- Pinchot, Gifford Primer of forestry 2v.il.pl.D Wash.govt.pr.o.1899,1905 634.9 P65
- PINDAR 522(?) - 443 B.C. APPLETON, W:H. ed. Pindar (*see Appleton, W:H. ed.*

- Greek poets in English verse 1893 p.131-139) 881 Ap5 1755 under major-general Edward Braddock 1856 973.2 Sa7
- SYMONDS, J:A. Pindar (*in* Symonds, J: A. Studies of the Greek poets 1893. v.1,p.322-352) 881 Sy6
- Pinloche, A. Pestalozzi and the foundation of the modern elementary school 306p.D N.Y.Scribner,1901 (*Great educators*) B37 P43p
- Pioneers of France in the New World Francis Parkman, 971 P23p
- Pioneers of science Lodge, Sir O: J. 520.9 L82
- PIRATES POOLE, STANLEY LANE- Story of the Barbary corsairs 1891'90 (*Story of the nations*) 961 P78
- See also* Buccaneers
- PISA DUFFY, BELLA Tuscan republics (Florence, Siena, Pisa and Lucca) with Genoa 1893 (*Story of the nations*) 945 D87
- PITT, CHRISTOPHER 1699-1748 JOHNSON, SAMUEL Pitt (*in* Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.5,p.251-256) 9 J62
- PITT, WILLIAM 1759-1806 BAGEHOT, WALTER William Pitt (*see* Bagehot, Walter Biographical studies 1895 p.125-168) 9 B14
- ROSEBERRY, A. P. PRIMROSE, earl OF Pitt 1893'91'92 (*Twelve English statesmen*) B P68r
- PITT, WILLIAM, earl OF CHATHAM, 1708-1778 GREEN, W. D. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and the growth and division of the British empire, 1708-1778 1901'1890 (*Heroes of the nations*) B P68
- Speech on the government policy in America (*see* Clarke, William ed. Political orations from Wentworth to Macaulay n.d. p.40-49) 320.4 C55
- Speech on the slave trade House of commons, April 2, 1902 (*see* Clarke, William ed. Political orations from Wentworth to Macaulay n.d. p.138-165) 320.4 C55
- MACAULAY, T:B. baron Earl of Chatham (*in* Macaulay, T:B. baron Critical and historical essays 1889 v.4,p.256-357) 824.83 M11
- PITTSBURG SARGENT, WINTHROP History of an expedition against Fort du Quesne in 1755 under major-general Edward Braddock 1856 973.2 Sa7
- PIUS II *See* Piccolomini, Enea Sybio
- PIZARRO, FRANCISCO 1471(?) - 1541 TOWLE, G:M. - Pizarro, his adventures and conquests '1878 (*Young folks' heroes of history*) B P68
- PLACIDIA, GALLA 388(?) - 450 or 451 HODGKIN, THOMAS Placidia; Attila (*see* Hodgkin, Thomas Dynasty of Theodosius 1889 p.169-203) 937.09 H66
- Planche, James Robinson Corner of Kent; or, Some account of the parish of Ash-next-Sandwich, its historical sites and existing antiquities 413p.il.pl.maps,O Lond.Hardwicke,1864 283.42 P69
- PLANETARY SYSTEM HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F: VON On the origin of the planetary system (*in* his Popular lectures on scientific subjects 1881'85 v.2,p.139-197) 504 H36
- See also* Astronomy; Plurality of worlds
- PLANTAGENETS *See* England—History, 12th century
- Plant-lore and garden craft of Shakespeare Ella-combe, H:N. 822.33 E15
- PLANTS *See* Agriculture; Botany; Climbing plants; Flowers; Plants, Cultivated
- PLANTS, CULTIVATED CANDOLLE, A. L. P. P. DE Origin of cultivated plants 1890 (*International scientific series*) 581 C16
- DARWIN, C:R. Variation of animals and plants under domestication 1894 575.2 D25
- PLANTS, FOSSIL *See* Paleobotany
- Plants and their children Parsons, Mrs F:T. (Smith) 580 P25p
- PLATINUM FARADAY, MICHAEL Lecture on platinum (*see* his Chemical history of a candle n.d. p.185-223) 541 F22
- Plato Republic; tr. into English with an analysis and notes by J:L. Davies and D:J. Vaughan New ed. 370p.S Lond.Macmillan,1881 321.8 P69
- — tr. with introduction, analysis and index by Benjamin Jowett Ed. 3, enl. 379p.O Oxf.Clarendon press,1888 321.8 P69r



- 429-347 B.C. "*Republic*" ADAMSON, J.E. ious thought in the West 1891 p.1-50)  
Theory of education in Plato's "*Republic*" 204 W52  
1903 321.8 Ad2
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Plato's *Republic* (*see* ZELLER, EDUARD Plato and the older acad-  
DeQuincey, Thomas Essays in ancient his- emy 1876 184.1 Z3  
tory and antiquities '1851 '76 p.431-482)  
824.81 D44e
- NETTLESHIP, R.L.: Theory of education in the Republic of Plato (*see* Abbott, Evelyn Hellenica 1880 p.67-180) 880.4 Ab2
- Talks with Athenian youths; translations from the Charmides, Lysis, Laches, Euthydemus, and Theætetus 178p.D N.Y.Scribner, 1893 888.4 P69
- Talks with Socrates about life; translations from the Gorgias and the Republic 176p.D N.Y.Scribner, 1892 888.4 P69
- BAKER, J. H. Plato's philosophy of education and life (*see* Baker, J. H. Education and life 1900 p.29-49) 370.4 B17
- BOSANQUET, BERNARD Companion to Plato's Republic 1895 184 B65
- BRYAN, W.L. and BRYAN, C.L. Plato, the teacher 1897 184 B84
- BUSSELL, F.W.: School of Plato; its origin, development and revival under the Roman empire 1896 184.1 B96
- EMERSON, R. W. Plato; or, The philosopher Plato; new readings (*see* Emerson, R. W. Representative men 1894 '76 '83 p.39-87) 9 Em3
- MARTIN, ALEXANDRE Platon; the Republic; éducation des guerriers (*see* Martin, Alexandre Les doctrines pédagogiques des Grecs 1881 p.20-85) 370.938 M36
- MARTINEAU, JAMES Plato (*in* Martineau, James Types of ethical theory 1886 v.1, p.24-117) 171 M36
- PATER, WALTER Plato and Platonism 1894 184 P27
- ROBERTSON, G.C. On the epistemology of Plato in the Phædrus, Republic, Theætetus and Timæus (*see* Robertson, G.C. Elements of general philosophy 1896 p.201-213) 100 R54
- STRONG, T.B. Platonism n.d. (*Chief ancient philosophies*) 184.1 St8
- WESTCOTT, B. F. Myths of Plato (*see* Westcott, B. F. Essays in the history of religious thought in the West 1891 p.1-50) 204 W52
- PLAY CARR, H. A. Survival values of play 1902 (*University of Colorado Department of psychology and education Investigations*) 370.4 C23
- GROOS, KARL Play of animals '1898 591.5 G89
- SKIDMORE, S. T. An evolution of play 1894 372.21 Sk3
- See also* Games; Sports
- Play of animals Groos, Karl 591.5 G89
- Playfair, Sir Lyon Subjects of social welfare 392p.D Lond.Cassell, 1889 304 P69  
Contents:—pt. 1 Public health  
pt. 2 Industrial wealth  
pt. 3 National education
- PLAYRIGHT *See* Copyright
- PLAYS *See* Drama; Games; Sports
- Plebian with the old whig STEELE, Sir RICHARD and ADDISON, JOSEPH (*in* Addison, Joseph Works 1888 v.3, p.276-351) 824.52 Ad2
- PLINY (CAIUS PLINIUS CÆCILIUS SECUNDUS) 62-113 A.D. THOMAS, EMILE A typical Roman of the empire, Pliny the younger (*see* Thomas, Emile Roman life under the Cæsars 1899 p.331-363) 913.37 T36
- Ploetz, Carl Epitome of ancient, medieval and modern history; tr. . . by W.H. Tillinghast Ed.2 618p.D Bost.Houghton, 1884 '83 909 P72
- Plummer, Alfred Church of the early fathers; external history 210p.D N.Y.Randolph, n.d. (*Epochs of church history*) 270 P73
- Plummer, Charles Life and times of Alfred the Great 232p.D Oxf.Clarendon press, 1902 (*Ford lectures* 1901) B A12
- PLURALITY OF WORLDS PROCTOR, R.A. Other worlds than ours pref.1870 523 P94
- SMITH, H.J.S. Plurality of worlds (*in* Oxford essays 1855 p.105-155) 824.89 Ox2
- WALLACE, A. R. Man's place in the universe; a study of the results of scientific research in relation to the unity or plurality of worlds 1905 523 W15

- Plutarch** Lives of illustrious men; corrected from the Greek and revised by A. H. Clough 787p.O Bost.Little,1892°59'76 9 P74
- Lives; tr. by John and William Langhorne 351p.D Lond.Scott,n.d. (*Camelot series*) 9 P74
- 46(?)A.D.- "*Life of Cicero*" GUDEMAN, ALFRED Sources of Plutarch's "*Life of Cicero*" 1902 (*University of Pennsylvania Series in philology and literature*) B C48
- "*Lives of illustrious men*" SKEAT, W. W: ed. Shakespeare's Plutarch 1892°75'80 9 Sk2
- Morals; ethical essays; tr. by A. R. Shilleto 408p.D Lond.Bell,1888 888.8 P74
- Morals; theosophical essays; tr. by C. W. King 287p.D Lond.Bell,1889 888.8 P74m
- EMERSON, R. W. Plutarch (see Emerson, R. W. Lectures and biographical sketches 1893°83 p.275-304) 814.36 Em31
- MARTIN, ALEXANDRE Plutarque (see Martin, Alexandre Les doctrines pédagogiques des Grecs 1881 p.115-167) 370.938 M36
- PLYMOUTH COLONY See New Plymouth colony
- POCAHONTAS 1595(?) -1617 EGGLESTON, EDWARD and SEELYE, L. E. Pocahontas 1879 (*Famous American Indians*) 970.2 Eg3p
- Podmore, Frank** Apparitions and thought transference; an examination of the evidence for telepathy 401p.il.D Lond.Scott,1895 (*Contemporary science series*) 134 P75
- Studies in psychical research 458p.O N.Y. Putnam,1897 134 P75s
- POE, EDGAR ALLAN 1809-1849 GRISWOLD, H. T. Edgar Allan Poe (see Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors 1894°86 p.312-321) 9 G88
- WOODBERRY, G:E Edgar Allan Poe 1892 °85 (*American men of letters*) B P75
- Fall of the house of Usher and other tales and prose writings; ed. by Ernest Rhys 312p.D Lond.Scott,n.d. (*Camelot series*) 818.39 P75
- RICHARDSON, C:F Edgar Allan Poe (in Richardson, C:F: American literature 1887 '89°86 v.1,p.97-136) 810.9 R39
- STEDMAN, E. C. Edgar Allan Poe (see Stedman, E. C. Poets of America 1894°85 p.225-272) 811.39 St3
- Poet at the breakfast table Holmes, O:W. 817.32 H73p
- POETRY ARISTOTLE Poetics (see Butcher, S:H: Aristotle's theory of poetry and fine art 1895 p.1-105) 888.5 B97
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW Study of poetry (in his Essays in criticism 1883'96 v.2,p.1-55) 824.85 Ar6e
- BAIN, ALEXANDER Definition of poetry (see his On teaching English 1887 p.207-256) 808 B16
- COOK, A. S. ed. Art of poetry; the poetical treatises of Horace, Vida and Boileau 1892 808.1 C77
- EMERSON, R. W. Poetry and imagination (see his Letters and social aims 1893°75'83 p.7-75) 814.36 Em3le
- GUMMERE, F. B. Handbook of poetics for students of English verse 1892 808.1 G95
- HUNT, J. H:L. An answer to the question what is poetry? including remarks on versification 1893 808.1 H91
- LESSING, G. E. Laocoon; an essay upon the limits of painting and poetry 1893°73 701 L56
- PERRY, BLISS Poetry (see Counsel upon the reading of books 1900 p.213-256) O28 C83
- SHAIRP, J:C. On poetic interpretation of nature n.d. 808 Sh1
- Studies in poetry and philosophy 1893 821 Sh1
- SHELLEY, P. B. Defense of poetry 1891°90 808.1 Sh4
- — (see his Essays and letters n.d. p.1-41) 824.77 Sh4
- — (see Vaughan, C:E. comp. English literary criticism pref.1896 p.160-199) 820 V46
- SIDNEY, Sir PHILIP An apologie for poetrie (see Vaughan, C:E. comp. English literary criticism pref.1896 p.1-58) 820 V46
- Defense of poesy 1890 808.1 Si1
- STEDMAN, E. C. Nature and elements of poetry 1893°92 (*Percy Græme Turnbull memorial lectureship* 1891) 808.1 St3

See also Drama; Hymns; Literature; Poets; Quotations; Religious poetry; Songs; Troubadours; also The name of the class of poetry; as American poetry

### Collections

- LOVEJOY, M. I. Nature in verse 1896°95  
507 L94
- MORRISON, M. G. comp. Songs and rhymes  
for the little ones 1884 372.21 M83
- SCUDDER, H. E. American poems 1895°79  
'92 811.08 Scu3
- STEVENSON, R. L. A child's garden of verses  
1895 821.89 St4
- WHITTIER, J. G. ed. Child life °1871  
808 W61
- See also American poetry; English poetry—  
Collections; Hymns; Religious poetry
- POETS JOHNSON, SAMUEL Lives of the poets  
pref.1896 9 J62
- See also Troubadours
- POETS, AMERICAN STEDMAN, E. C. Poets of  
America 1894°85 811.39 St3
- POETS, ENGLISH STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian  
poets 1893°75'87 821 St3
- POEY, FELIPE (FELIPE POEY Y ALOY)  
1799-1891 JORDAN, D. S. A Cuban fisher-  
man (see his Science sketches 1896°87  
p.153-169) 597 J76
- POLAND MORFILL, W. R. Story of Poland  
1893 (Story of the nations) 943 M81
- POLAR REGIONS See Arctic regions
- Polar world Hartwig, Georg 919.8 H25
- POLICE, THE FREUND, ERNST Police power;  
public policy and constitutional rights 1904  
352.2 F89
- POLITENESS See Etiquette
- POLITIAN 1454-1494 SYMONDS, J. A. Lo-  
renzo de' Medici and Poliziano (in Sy-  
monds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy; Ital-  
ian literature 1888 v.1, p.339-424)  
850.9 Sy6
- Political Americanisms Norton, C. L.  
427.09 N82
- POLITICAL ECONOMY See Economics
- POLITICAL HISTORY JENKS, EDWARD Law  
and politics in the middle ages 1898  
350.9 J42

- LEVERMORE, C. H. and DEWEY, D. R. Political  
history since 1815, excluding the United  
States 1889 350.9 L57
- SEELEY, Sir J. R. Introduction to political  
science 1896 320.9 Se3
- WILSON, WOODROW The state, elements of  
historical and practical politics 1889  
350.9 W69
- POLITICAL PARTIES GORDY, J. P. History  
of political parties in the United States  
1895 329 G65
- LOWELL, J. R. Place of the independent in  
politics (see his Literary and political ad-  
dresses 1894°86'90 p.190-221)  
814.39 L95li
- OSTROGORSKI, M. Democracy and the organi-  
zation of political parties 1902 329 Os7
- Political poems and songs Wright, Thomas ed.  
942.03 W93
- POLITICAL SCIENCE AMOS, SHELDON Sci-  
ence of politics 1883 (International sci-  
entific series) 320 Am6
- ARISTOTLE Politics 1887 320 Ar4
- BURKE, EDMUND Political letters (in his  
Works 1893 v.5, p.67-544) 825.62 B91
- Political miscellanies (in his Works 1894  
v.2, p.1-276; v.3) 825.62 B91
- HADLEY, C. T. Education of the American  
citizen 1902 320 H11
- JEFFERSON, THOMAS Writings 1853°54  
320.8 J35
- LECKY, W. E. H. Democracy and liberty  
1896 342 L49
- MAINE, Sir H. S. Popular government; four  
essays 1886 321.8 M28
- NICOL, DAVID The political life of our time  
1889 320 N54
- NORDHOFF, CHARLES Politics for young Amer-  
icans 1883°87 320 N75
- RALEIGH, THOMAS Elementary politics 1886  
320 R13
- SEELEY, Sir J. R. Introduction to political  
science 1896 320.9 Se3
- SPENCER, HERBERT On political education  
(see Youmans, E. L. Culture demanded by  
modern life 1881°67 p.295-308)  
375.5 Y8
- Political fetichism (in his Essays; scien-  
tific, political, and speculative 1891 v.3,  
p.393-400) 824.89 Sp3



- Representative government—what is it good for? (*in his Essays; scientific, political and speculative* 1891 v.3,p.283-325) 824.89 Sp3
- Specialized administration (*in his Essays; scientific, political and speculative* 1891 v.3,p.401-444) 824.89 Sp3
- STICKNEY, ALBERT Democratic government 1885 321.8 St5
- WOOLSEY, T. D. Political science; or, The state theoretically and practically considered 1886-77 320 W88
- See also* Anarchy; Church and state; Civics; Civilization; Civil service; Communism; Constitutional law; Crime and criminals; Democracy; Economics; Emigration and immigration; Finance; Law; Legislation; Liberalism; Monarchy; Municipal government; Nihilism; Parliamentary reform; Patriotism; Political history; Political parties; Politics and war; Prisons; Property; Religious liberty; Representative government; Republics; Slavery; Socialism; Sociology; State, The; State ethics; State monopoly; Suffrage; Statistics; Taxation; Utopia; Village communities; *also* The name of the country
- Cyclopedias*
- LALOR, J:J. *ed.* Cyclopedia of political science, political economy and the political history of the United States 1882-84-81 R330.3 L15
- Essays*
- CLARKE, WILLIAM *ed.* Political orations from Wentworth to Macaulay n.d. (*Camelot series*) 320.4 C55
- ROOSEVELT, THEODORE American ideals, and other essays, social and political 1903-1897 304 R67
- Theory*
- BAGEHOT, WALTER Physics and politics; or, Thoughts on the application of the principle of "natural selection" and "inheritance" 1893 (*International scientific series*) 301 B14
- FILMER, Sir ROBERT Patriarcha; or, The natural power of kings (*see* Locke, John Two treatises on civil government) 320.1 L79
- LOCKE, JOHN Two treatises on civil government 1887 (*Morley's universal library*) 320.1 L79
- ROUSSEAU, J. J. Social contract; or, Principles of political right 1895 320.1 R76
- WILLOUGHBY, W. W. An examination of the nature of the state; a study in political philosophy 1896 320.1 W68
- Political science quarterly, a review v.9,i0,O N.Y.1894,95 Index volumes, 1886-1901 320.5 P75
- POLITICS *See* Political history; Political science; *also* The name of the country
- Politics Crane, W:W. and Moses, Bernard 342 C85
- Politics for young Americans Nordhoff, Charles 320 N75
- Politics and political economy DeQuincey, Thomas 824.81 D44p
- POLITICS AND WAR RUSKIN, JOHN Letters on politics and war (*see* his Arrows of the chase 1894 v.2,p.209-239) 826 R89
- POLIZIANO *See* Politian
- POLK, JAMES KNOX, *president of the United States*, 1795-1849 SCHOULER, JAMES President Polk's administration (*see* Schouler, James Historical briefs 1896 p.139-159) 904 Sch6
- President Polk's diary (*see* Schouler, James Historical briefs 1896 p.121-138) 904 Sch6
- Pollard, Albert Frederick Conflict of creeds and parties in Germany (*see* Cambridge modern history The reformation 1904 p.206-245) 940.7 C14
- National opposition to Rome in Germany (*see* Cambridge modern history The reformation 1904 p.142-173) 940.7 C14
- Reformation under Edward VI (*see* Cambridge modern history The reformation 1904 p.474-511) 940.7 C14
- Religious war in Germany (*see* Cambridge modern history The reformation 1904 p.246-279) 940.7 C14
- Social revolution and Catholic reaction in Germany (*see* Cambridge modern history The reformation 1904 p.174-205) 940.7 C14
- Pollard, Alfred William *ed.* English miracle plays, moralities and interludes 250p.D Oxf.Clarendon press,1890 822 P76
- Pollen, John Hungerford Gold and silver smiths' work 160p.il.D Lond.Chapman,1879

- (*South Kensington museum art handbooks*)  
739 P76
- Pollock, Sir Frederick** *baronet* Spinoza; his life and philosophy Ed.2 427p.O Lond. Duckworth,1899 B19 Sp4
- and Maitland, F:W: History of English law before the time of Edward I 2v.O Bost.Cambridge university press,1895 347 P76
- Pollock, Mrs Louise** National kindergarten manual; containing practical model lessons, rules and lectures for the kindergarten and nursery, stories, etc. 177p.O Bost.De Wolfe,1889°88 372.22 P76
- National kindergarten songs and games 77p.O Bost.DeWolfe,°1880 372.22 P76n
- Polo, Marco** Travels; ed. by Thomas Wright 50Sp.D Lond.Bell,1892 915 P76
- 1254-1324 OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON) The travellers: Niccolo, Matteo, and Marco Polo (*see* Oliphant, Mrs M. O. (Wilson) Makers of Venice 1893°87'92 p.141-165) 945.3 O13
- POLYBIUS** 204-125 B. C. DAVIDSON, J. L. STRACHAN- Polybius (*see* Abbott, Evelyn Hellenica 1880 p.387-424) 880.4 Ab2
- POLYTECHNIC SCHOOLS** *See* Technical education
- POMFRET, JOHN** 1667-1703 JOHNSON, SAMUEL Pomfret (*in* Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.2,p.73-77) 9 J62
- POMPEII** BOISSIER, M. L:G. Pompeii (*see* his Rome and Pompeii 1896 p.335-435) 913.37 B63
- MONNIER, MARC Wonders of Pompeii 1893 (*Wonders of art and architecture*) 914.573 M75
- THOMAS, EMILE Pompeii (*see* his Roman life under the Cæsars 1899 p.1-41) 913.37 T36
- Pond, George Edward** Shenandoah valley in 1864 287p.maps,D N.Y.Scribner,1883 (*Campaigns of the civil war*) 973.7 P77
- PONTIAC'S CONSPIRACY, 1763** PARKMAN, FRANCIS Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada 1886°70 973.2 P23
- Poole, Reginald Lane-** History of the Huguenots of the dispersion at the recall of the Edict of Nantes 208p.D Lond.Macmillan,1880 272.4 P78
- Wycliffe and movements for reform 204p.D N.Y.Randolph,n.d. (*Epochs of church history*) 274 P78
- Poole, Stanley Lane-** Life of Lord Stratford de Redcliffe 377p.por.D Lond.Longmans, 1890 B St8
- Saladin, and the fall of the kingdom of Jerusalem 416p.pl.maps,D N.Y.Putnam,1898 (*Heroes of the nations*) B Sa3
- Story of Turkey . . . 373p.il.maps,D N.Y. Putnam,1895°88 (*Story of the nations*) 949.6 P78
- Story of the Barbary corsairs . . . 316p.il. map,D N.Y.Putnam,1891°90 (*Story of the nations*) 961 P78
- Story of the Moors in Spain 285p.il.pl.map,D N.Y.Putnam,°1886 (*Story of the nations*) 946 P78
- Poole, William Frederick and Fletcher, W:I:** *ed.* Index to periodical literature Ed.3 1442p.Q Bost.Osgood,1882 R050 P78
- Poole, William Mansfield and Becker, Michel** Commercial French 223p.map,D N.Y. Dutton,1903 448 P78
- Poor, Laura Elizabeth** Sanskrit and its kindred literatures, studies in comparative mythology 468p.D Bost.Roberts,1880 891.2 P79
- POOR, THE** BOOTH, CHARLES Pauperism, a picture Endowment of old age, an argument 1892°91 339 B64
- FLETCHER, HORACE That last waif; or, Social quarantine °1898 371.97 F63
- RIS, J. A:** Battle with the slum 1902 331.8 R44
- Children of the poor 1892 331.8 R44e
- How the other half lives 1892°90 331.8 R44h
- UNITED STATES—Department of labor** Slums of Baltimore, Chicago, New York, and Philadelphia 1894 352.9 Un3
- WOODS, R. A. AND OTHERS** The poor in great cities 1895 331.8 W86
- See also* Almshouses; Charity; Labor and laboring classes; Poor, The—*Education*; Poor law; Social settlements; Slums; *also* Denison, Edward; Dix, D. L.

## Education

HILL, F. D. Children of the state 1889  
379.2 H55

See also Poor law

## Poor law

BARNETT, S:A: and BARNETT, H. O. (ROW-  
LAND) Poor law reform Poor law as a  
charitable agency (see their Practicable  
socialism 1894 p.258-284) 335 B26

FOWLE, T:W. Poor law 1893°81'90  
(English citizen series) 352.9 F82

HARSTON, FREDERICK Social and moral as-  
pects of education and training of poor law  
children 1899 371.9 H25

POORHOUSES See Almshouses

POPE, ALEXANDER 1688-1744 JOHNSON,  
SAMUEL Life of Pope 1894 (Bell's  
English classics) B P81j

Pope (in Johnson, Samuel Lives of the  
poets .pref.1896 v.5,p.67-249)

9 J62

STEPHEN, LESLIE Alexander Pope (Eng-  
lish men of letters) B P81

Bound with lives of Dryden by G:E. B.  
Saintsbury and of Sidney by J:A. Symonds

Poetical works; ed. with notes and an intro-  
ductory memoir by A. W:Ward .505p.O  
Lond.Macmillan,1893 821.53 P81

DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Alexander Pope Pope's  
retort upon Addison (see DeQuincey,  
Thomas Eighteenth century in scholarship  
and literature 1856'77 p.379-498)

824.81 D44e

GOSSE, E. W: Pope (see Gosse, E. W:  
History of 18th century literature 1891  
p.105-139) 820.9 G69

HAZLITT, WILLIAM On Dryden and Pope  
(in Hazlitt, William Lectures on the Eng-  
lish poets and the English comic writers  
1884 pt.1,p.91-112) 824.76 H33

— — (in Hazlitt, William Miscella-  
neous works Lectures on the English poets  
n.d. v.3,pt.2,p.82-101) 824.76 H33m

Pope, Lord Byron and Mr Bowles (in Haz-  
litt, William Miscellaneous works Lec-  
tures on the English poets n.d. v.3,  
pt.2,p.230-255) 824.76 H33m

LOWELL, J. R. Pope (see Lowell, J. R.  
Literary essays 1892'94°64'90 v.4,p.1-  
57) 814.39 L95li

MINTO, WILLIAM Pope (see Minto, Wil-  
liam Literature of the Georgian era 1895  
'94 p.21-57,72-85) 820.9 M66

PATTISON, MARK Pope and his editors (in  
Pattison, Mark Essays 1889 v.2,p.350-  
395) 824.89 P271

POPE'S BALZANI, UGO Popes and the Hohen-  
staufen n.d. (Epochs of church history)  
270.4 B21

GARNETT, RICHARD Rome and the temporal  
power (see Cambridge modern history  
The renaissance 1903°02 p.219-252)  
940.6 C14

MILMAN, H:H. Popes of the 16th and 17th  
centuries (in his Savonarola, Erasmus and  
other essays 1870 p.149-243)

824.89 M63

OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON) The popes  
who made the city (see her Makers of  
modern Rome 1895 p.511-601)

945.6 O13

RANKE, F:L VON History of the Popes  
1887 282 R16

See also Catholic church; Papacy

Popular government Maine, Sir H:J. S.  
321.8 M28

Popular science library GALTON, FRANCIS Eng-  
lish men of science 1893 136.3 G13

SMITH, EDWARD Health; a handbook for  
households and schools 1880 613 Sm5

Popular science monthly 1891-date v.52-date,  
O N.Y.1891-date 505 P81

POPULATION MALTHUS, T:R. Parallel chap-  
ters from the first and second editions of an  
essay on the principle of population 1895  
'94 (Economic classics) 312 M29

See also Statistics; also The name of the  
country

Population of an old pear-tree Van Bruyssel,  
Ernest 595 V27

PORCELAIN See Pottery

"Porro unum est necessarium" ARNOLD, MAT-  
THEW (in his Mixed essays 1894 p.107-  
134) 824.85 Ar6m

PORT ROYAL BEARD, CHARLES Port Royal;  
a contribution to the history of religion and  
literature in France 1861 273.7 B38



**Port Royal education;** Saint-Cyran; Arnauld; Lancelot; Nicole; De Sacy; Guyot; Coustel; Fontaine; Jacqueline Pascal; tr. extracts, with an introduction by Félix Cadet, by A. D. Jones 260p.D N.Y.Scribner,1898

370.8 P83

**Port Royal logic** Arnauld, Antoine 160 Ar6

**PORT ROYALISTS** QUICK, R. H. The gentlemen of Port Royal (see his Essays on educational reformers 1891 p.172-196)

370.9 Q4

See also Arnauld, Jacqueline Marie; Pascal, Blaise

**Porter, David Dixon** Naval history of the civil war 843p.il.por.Q N.Y.Sherman publishing co,1886\*85 973.7 P83

**Porter, Henry** Two angry women of Abington (in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of English plays 1874'75'76 v.7,p.261-383) 822.08 D66

— — (see Nero and other plays n.d. p.93-200) 822.39 N35

**Porter, Noah** American colleges and the American public with after thoughts on college and school education New ed. 408p.O N.Y.Scribner,\*1878 378.73 P83

**Books and reading;** or, What books shall I read and how shall I read them? 434p.O N.Y.Scribner,1882\*70'81 028 P83

**Elements of moral science;** theoretical and practical 574p.O N.Y.Scribner,1885 170 P83

**Human intellect;** with an introduction upon psychology and the soul Ed.4 673p.O N.Y.Scribner,\*1863 151 P83

**Kant's "Ethics";** a critical exposition 249p. D Chic.Griggs,1886 (German philosophical classics) (2 copies) 171 P83

**PORTO RICO** SEABURY, J. B. Porto Rico; the land of the rich port \*1903 (World and its people) 917.29 Sel

#### *Travel and description*

GEORGE, M. M. A little journey to Porto Rico \*1903 (Library of travel) 917.29 G29

#### **PORTUGAL** *Education*

**EDUCATION** in Portugal 1873 (in United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information) 370.6 Un3

#### *History*

STEPHENS, H:M. Portugal 1898\*91 (Story of the nations) 946.9 St4

#### *Travel and description*

GEORGE, M. M. A little journey to Spain and Portugal \*1902 (Library of travel) 914.6 G29

**PORTUGUESE LITERATURE** SISMONDI, J. C: L. S. DE Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe 1846 809 Si8

**PORTUGUESE SETTLEMENT IN CHINA** See Macao

**Positions** Mulcaster, Richard 370 M89

**Posnett, Hutcheson Macaulay** Comparative literature 402p.O N.Y.Appleton,1886 (International scientific series) 809 P84

**Posse, Nils baron** Columbian collection of essays on Swedish gymnastics 48p.D Bost. Posse gymnasium,1896 613.7 P84

**Handbook of school gymnastics of the Swedish system . . .** 192p.il.T Bost.Lee,1892\*91 613.7 P84h

**Swedish system of educational gymnastics** 275p.il.O Bost.Lee,1890 613.7 P84s

**Posselt, E. A.** Technology of textile design . . . Ed.4 292p.il.Q Phil.Posselt,1892\*88 677 P84

**POST NICENE FATHERS** See Fathers of the church

**POSTAL SERVICE** JEVONS, W:S. Postal notes, money orders, and bank cheques (see his Methods of social reform 1883 p.307-323) 304 J53

**POTTERY** YOUNG, J. J. Ceramic art 1879 \*78 738 Y8

See also Palissy, Bernard

**Poulsson, Emilie** Child stories and rhymes for the little people of nursery and kindergarten 89p.il.O Bost.Lothrop,\*1898 372.21 P86

**Finger plays;** for nursery and kindergarten unp.il.pl.O Bost.Lothrop,1893 372.2 P86

**Holiday songs and every day songs and games** 123p.il.F Sprg.(Mass),Bradley,1903\*01 372.21 P86

**In the child's world;** morning talks and stories for kindergartens, primary schools, and homes 443p.il.O Sprg.(Mass),1893 372.21 P86i

- Love and law in child training; a book for mothers 235p.D Sprg.(Mass),Bradley, 1899 372.2 P861
- Through the farmyard gate; rhymes and stories for little children at home and in the kindergarten unp.il.pl.O Bost.Lothrop, '1896 372.21 P86t
- Poulton, Edward Bagnall** Colours of animals; their meaning and use especially considered in the case of insects 360p.il.D N.Y.Appleton,1890 (*International scientific series*) 591 P86
- ed.* WEISMANN, A:F:L. Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems 1891 '92 570.4 W43
- POVERTY** *See* Poor, The
- Powell, Baden** Burnett prizes; the study of the evidences of natural theology (*in Oxford essays* 1857 p.168-203) 824.89 Ox2
- Powell, Edgar and Trevelyan, G:M.** *ed.* Peasants' rising and the Lollards; a collection of unpublished documents forming an appendix to "England in the age of Wycliffe" 81p.O Lond.Longmans,1899 942.03 P87
- Powell, E. G. and Sewell, M. A.** Womens' settlements in England (*see* Reason, Will *ed.* University and social settlements 1898 p.89-100) 331.8 R23
- Powell, Frederick York** *ed.* Great peoples series
- Mackay, J. M. and Tout, T. F:** History of England . . . 3v.maps,S Lond.Rivingtons,Longmans,1890'98 942 P37
- Contents:—v. 1 From the earliest times to the death of Henry VII, by F:Y. Powell  
v. 2 From the accession of Henry VIII to the revolution of 1689, by T. F:Tout  
v. 3 William and Mary to the present time, by T. F: Tout
- Powell, Lyman Pierson** *ed.* Historic towns of New England 529p.il.maps,O N.Y.Putnam,1902'1898 (*American historic towns*) 974 P87
- Historic towns of the middle states Ed.2 439p.il.pl.O N.Y.Putnam,1901 (*American historic towns*) 974.7 P87
- Historic towns of the southern states 604p.il.pl.O N.Y.Putnam,1904 (*American historic towns*) 975 P87
- Historic towns of the western states 702p.il.pl.O N.Y.Putnam,1904 (*American historic towns*) 977 P87
- History of education in Delaware 186p.pl.O Wash.govt.pr.o.1893 (*United States — Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- Power** EMERSON, R. W. (*see* his Conduct of life 1893'60'88 p.53-81) 814.36 Em3
- Power and authority of school officers and teachers** in the management and government of public schools and over pupils out of school as determined by the courts of the several states by a member of the Massachusetts bar 181p.S N.Y.Harper,1885 379.14 P87
- Power of movement in plants** Darwin, C:R. 581 D25
- Power of silence** Dresser, H. W. 171.1 D81
- Power of thought** Sterrett, J:D. 150 St3
- Power through repose** Call, A. P. 613.7 Cl3p
- Powers, George Wightman** England and the reformation, 1485-1603 143p.S N.Y. Scribner,1898 (*Oxford manuals of English history*) 942.05 P87
- Poynter, E. Frances** *tr.* DARMESTETER, MARY Froissart 1895 B F92
- Poynter, Edward John and Smith, T:R.** *ed.* ILLUSTRATED handbooks of art education and others *ed.* ILLUSTRATED handbooks of art history
- Practical education** Leland, C:G. 607 L53
- Practical mechanics** Perry, John 621 P42
- PRACTICE, SCHOOLS OF** *See* Normal schools
- PRAED, WINTHROP MACKWORTH** 1802-1839 SAINTSBURY, G:E:B. Praed (*see* Saintsbury, G:E:B. Essays in English literature 1890 p.374-402) 824 Sa2
- Praeterita** Ruskin, John B R89
- Prang, Louis and others** Suggestions for a course of instruction in color for public schools 187p.il.pl.D Bost.Prang educational co,1893 (3 copies) 752 P88
- PRAYER** EMERSON, R. W. Prayers (*see* his Natural history of the intellect Papers from the Dial 1894'93 p.212-219) 814.36 Em3n
- See also* Worship

Preacher, The Emerson, R. W. (*see his Lectures and biographical sketches* 1893°83 p.207-228) 814.36 Em31

Preble, George Henry History of the flag of the United States of America and the naval and yacht club signals, seals and arms, and principal national songs of the United States with a chronicle of the symbols, standards, banners, and flags of ancient and modern nations Ed.4 808p.il.por.pl.O 1894°80 929.9 P91

Pre-Christian education Laurie, S. S. 370.9 L37

PREHISTORIC ARCHAEOLOGY *See* Archaeology

PREHISTORIC MAN *See* Man

Preludes and studies Henderson, W. J. 780.9 H38

Preparation of the child for science Boole, M. E. 507 B64

PREPARATORY SCHOOLS *See* Secondary education

PRERAPHAELITE BROTHERHOOD, THE RUSKIN, JOHN Pre-Raphaelitism (*see his Arrows of the chace* 1894 v.1,p.66-83) 826 R89

— — — (*see his Crown of wild olive* 1894 p.231-280) 824.86 R89

*See also* Rossetti, D. G.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES *See* Presbyterianism

PRESEBYTERIANISM ALEXANDER, GROSS AND OTHERS History of the Methodist church, South; United Presbyterian church; Cumberland Presbyterian church and Presbyterian church, South, in the United States 1894 (*American church history series*) 285 A12

THOMPSON, R. E. History of the Presbyterian churches in the United States 1895 (*American church history series*) 285 T37

*See also* Calvinism; Church of Scotland; Covenanters

Prescott, William Hickling Biographical and critical miscellanies New ed. 682p.por.D Phil.Lippincott,1882°75 804 P92

Contents:—Charles Brockden Brown, the American novelist; Asylum for the blind; Irving's Conquest of Granada; Cervantes; Sir Walter Scott; Chateaubriand's English literature; Bancroft's United States; Madame Calderon's life in Mexico; Moliere; Italian narrative poetry; Poetry and romance of the

Italians; Scottish song; Da Ponte's Observations; Ticknor's History of Spanish literature

History of the conquest of Mexico; ed. by J. F. Kirk 3v.por.D Phil.Lippincott,1843°73 972.02 P92

History of the conquest of Peru; ed. by J. F. Kirk 2v.por.map,facsim.D Phil.Lippincott,1843°74 985 P92

History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic; ed. by J. F. Kirk 3v.por.maps,facsim.O Phil.Lippincott,1837°72 946.03 P92

History of the reign of Philip II, king of Spain; ed. by J. F. Kirk New ed.enl. 3v.por.facsim.D Phil.Lippincott,1882°55°42 942.04 F92

Life of Charles the Fifth after his abdication (*in* Robertson, William History of the reign of Charles V °1856°84 v.3,p.293-460) B C38r

1796-1859 MAXWELL, Sir WILLIAM STIRLING-William Hickling Prescott (*see* Maxwell, Sir W. S. Miscellaneous essays and addresses 1891 p.55-84) 824.89 M45

Presence of mind DEQUINCEY, THOMAS (*see his Narrative and miscellaneous papers* °1854°77 p.439-452) 824.81 D44n

Present discontents BURKE, EDMUND Thoughts on the cause of the present discontents (*in* his Works . 1889 v.1,p.306-381) 825.62 B91

Present state of the nation BURKE, EDMUND (*in* his Works 1889 v.1,p.185-305) 825.62 B91

PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS McCURE, A. K. Our presidents and how we make them 1900 324.73 M13

SCHOULER, JAMES Reform in presidential elections (*see his Historical briefs* 1896 p.160-166) 904 Sch6

PRESIDENTIAL GOVERNMENT FREEMAN, E. A. Presidential government (*see his Historical essays* 1871 p.373-406) 904 F87

*See also* Democracy; Republics

PRESIDENTIAL PAPERS RICHARDSON, J. D. comp. Compilation of the messages and papers of the presidents 1898°97 R328.73 R39

PRESS *See* Journalism; Liberty of the press; Periodicals



- Preston, Harriet Waters and Dodge, Louise  
Private life of the Romans . . . 167p.il.pl.  
D Bost.Léach, 1893 (*Students' series of Latin classics*) 913.37 P92
- Preston, Howard Willis Documents illustrative of American history, 1606-1863 320p.O  
N.Y.Putnam, 1886 973 P92
- Preston, Thomas Cambyzes (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.4.p.157-248) 822.08 D66
- Preyer, Wilhelm Mental development in the child; tr. from the German by H:W. Brown 170p.D N.Y.Appleton, 1894'95'93 (*International education series*) (2 copies) 150.1 P92  
Mind of the child; observations concerning the mental development of the human being in the first years of life; tr. from the German by H:W. Brown 2v.il.D N.Y.Appleton, 1888'92 (*International education series*) 150.1 P92m  
Contents:—v. 1 Senses and the will  
v. 2 Development of the intellect  
Soul of the child (*see* Marwedel, Emma Conscious motherhood 1889'87 p.317-563) 372.2 M36
- PRICE, RICHARD 1723-1791 MARTINEAU, JAMES Price (*in* Martineau, James Types of ethical theory 1886 v.2.p.475-486) 171 M36
- PRICE, LAKE "*Tauromachia*" MAXWELL, Sir W:S. Spanish bull-fights (*see* his Miscellaneous essays and addresses 1891 p.235-255) 824.89 M45
- Prichard, J. V. *ed.* PERCY, THOMAS *bishop ed.* Reliques of ancient English poetry 1892 821.08 P41
- PRIDE MOORE, A. L. The pride of intellect (*in* his Essays; scientific and philosophical 1890 p.250-268) 104 M78
- PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH 1733-1804 HUXLEY, T: H: Joseph Priestley (*see* his Science and culture and other essays 1884 p.102-134) 504 H98s  
THORPE, T:E: Joseph Priestley (*see* Thorpe, T:E: Essays in historical chemistry 1894 p.28-52) 540.9 T39
- PRIMARY EDUCATION *See* Elementary education  
Primary methods Hailmann, W:N. 372.2 H12p
- Primary teacher, a monthly magazine devoted to the interest of primary instruction in America 1878-83 6v.O New England publishing co,n.d. 370.5 P93
- Primer of English verse Corson, Hiram 426 C81
- Primer of ethics Comegys, B:B. 170.7 C73
- Primer of politeness Gow, A. M. 395 G74
- Primitive belief KEARY, C:F. Outlines of primitive belief among the Indo-European races 1882 291 K21
- Primitive culture Tylor, E:B. 290 T97
- Primitive saints and the See of Rome Puller, F. W. 270 P96
- Prince, The Machiavelli, Nicolo 321 M18
- Prince, John J. School management and method, in theory and practice Ed.4,enl. 296p. S Lond.Heywood, 1886 371c P93
- Prince, John T. Methods of instruction and organization of the schools of Germany; for the use of the American teachers and normal schools 237p.D Bost.Lee, 1892'91 379.43 P93
- Prince, Morton Nature of mind and human automatism 173p.D Phil.Lippincott, 1885 (2 copies) 126 P93
- PRINCES *See* Monarchy
- Princeton lectures DOWDEN, EDWARD French revolution and English literature 1897 820.9 D75
- PRINCETON UNIVERSITY SLOANE, W:M. Princeton university (*see* Four American universities 1895 p.93-155) 378.744 F82
- Principia Newton, Sir Isaac 530 N48
- Principles of human knowledge BERKELEY, GEORGE Treatise concerning the principles of human knowledge 1881'73 192.3 B45
- Principles of science Jevons, W:S. 160 J53p
- Principles of western civilization Kidd, Benjamin 301 K53
- PRINTING MACKELLAR, THOMAS American printer 1887'66'78 655 M19
- PUTNAM, G:H. Authors and their public in ancient times 1894'93 809 P98  
Books and their makers during the middle ages 1896'97 655 P98  
*See also* Photography

- Prinzenraub CARLYLE, THOMAS (*in his Critical and miscellaneous essays* n.d. v.4, p.355-387) 824.82 C19
- PRIOR, MATTHEW 1664-1721 JOHNSON, SAMUEL Prior (*in Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets* pref.1896 v.3, p.203-235) 9 J62  
Poetical works; ed. with memoir by R. B. Johnson New ed. 2v. por. D Lond. Bell, 1892 (*Aldine edition of the British poets*) 821.51 P93
- PRISON CONGRESSES MEETING of the International prison congress 1884 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- RANDALL, C. D. ed. Fourth international congress St Petersburg, Russia 1891 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- Prisoners and paupers Boies, H:M. 364 B63
- PRISONS SPENCER, HERBERT Prison-ethics (*in his Essays; scientific, political and speculative* 1891 v.3, p.152-191) 824.89 Sp3  
*See also* Crime and criminals; Prison congresses; Reformatories
- Private judgment NEWMAN, J:H: cardinal Private judgment (*in his Essays; critical and historical* 1891 v.2, p.336-374) 204 N46  
*See also* Religious liberty
- Problems of life and mind Lewes, G:H: 150 L58
- Problems of to-day Ely, R:T. 330.4 E19
- Process of argument Sidgwick, Alfred 168 Si1
- PROCTOR, BRYAN WALLER 1787-1874 STEDMAN, E. C. Bryan Waller Proctor (*see Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets* 1893 p.100-113) 821 St3
- Proctor, Richard Anthony Easy star lessons 225p. pl. D N.P. Putnam, 1894 520 P94
- Half hours with the stars; a plain and easy guide to the knowledge of the constellations . . . 38p. pl. Q N.Y. Putnam, 1887 523.8 P94
- Other worlds than ours; the plurality of worlds studied under the light of recent scientific researches New ed. 328p. il. por. pl. D N.Y. Burt, pref. 1870 523 P94
- PRODUCTION BAGEHOT, WALTER Cost of production (*see his Economic studies* 1895 p.238-271) 330 B14
- PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION PARSONS, J. R. jr (*in Butler, N:M. ed. Education in the United States* 1900 v.2, monograph 10, 85p.) 379.73 B97
- PLAYFAIR, Sir LYON Universities in their relation to professional education (*see his Subjects of social welfare* 1889 p.369-392) 304 P69
- Professor at the breakfast table Holmes, O:W. 817.32 H73p
- PROFIT SHARING GILMAN, N. P. Profit sharing between employer and employee 1891 '89 331.2 G42  
*See also* Communism; Cooperation; Labor and laboring classes; Partnership

## Bibliography

GILMAN, N. P. Bibliography (*see his Profit sharing* 1891 '89 p.446-448) 331.2 G42

PROGRESS EMERSON, R. W. Lecture on the times (*see his Nature, addresses and lectures* 1893 '55 '83 p.245-276) 814.36 Em3na

FROUDE, J. A. On progress (*in his Short studies on great subjects* 1891 '92 v.2, p.245-279) 824.89 F93

Progress of Hellenism in Alexander's empire Mahaffy, J:P. 913.38 M27

Progress and poverty George, Henry 330 G29

Progress; its law and cause SPENCER, HERBERT (*in his Essays; scientific, political and speculative* 1891 v.1, p.8-62) 824.89 Sp3

Progress of religious freedom as shown in the history of toleration acts Schaff, Philip 270 Sch1

Progress of the world LOWELL, J. R. (*see his Latest literary essays and addresses* 1893 '91 p.160-184) 814.39 L95

Progress of the world Mulhall, M. G: ed. R310 M89

PROHIBITION *See* Temperance

PROMOTION WHITE, E. E. Promotions and examinations in graded schools (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3

- See Grading in schools; School organization and administration
- Promotion of general happiness Macmillan, Michael 171.4 M22
- PRONUNCIATION OSMUN, T. E. The orthoëpist 1883'80 R421.5 Os5
- PHYFE, W. H. P. How should I pronounce? 1885 421 P56
- PROOF See Logic
- PROPER NAMES See Names
- PROPERTIES OF MATTER See Matter, Properties of
- PROPERTY LETOURNEAU, C. J. M. Property; its origin and development 1892 (*Contemporary science series*) 335.01 L56
- See also Communism; Copyright; Land; Rent; Socialism; Taxation; Wealth
- PROPHETS LORD, JOHN Jewish heroes and prophets (*in his Beacon lights of history* '1883'96 1st series, v.2) 904 L88
- See also Bible
- Prophets of Israel Smith, W. R. 220.1 Sm5
- PROSERPINE PATER, W. H. Demeter and Persephone (*see Pater, W. H. Greek studies* 1895'94 p.80-156) 824.89 P27
- Proserpina Ruskin, John 580 R89
- PROTECTION See Free trade and protection; Tariff
- PROTESTANT CHURCHES See Presbyterianism; Protestantism; also The name of the Protestant church
- PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE UNITED STATES COLEMAN, LEIGHTON The church in America pref.1895 (*National churches*) 283 C67
- CONFESSIONS of an Episcopalian (*see College and the church* 1887 p.129-139) 370.4 C68
- TIFFANY, C. C. History of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States 1894 (*American church history series*) 283 T44
- See also Church of England; Church polity; Lord's supper; also White, William
- PROTESTANTISM BALMES, J. L. European civilization; Protestantism and Catholicity compared in their effects on the civilization of Europe pref.1850 282 B21
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Protestantism (*see his Essays on Christianity, paganism and superstition* '1854'77 p.317-405) 204 D44e
- FROUDE, J. A. Conditions and prospects of Protestantism (*in his Short studies on great subjects* 1891'92 v.2, p.122-148) 824.89 F93
- GOULD, SABINE BARING- Protestantism (*see his Germany, present and past* n.d. p.335-375) 914.3 G73
- See also Catholic church; Ratisbon interim; Reformation; also Calvin, John; Gustavus II Adolphus
- Prothero, George Walter ed. Cambridge historical series
- PROTOPLASM See Biology
- Proud, Robert History of Pennsylvania in North America from 1681-1742 . . . 2v. pl.maps, O Phil. Poulson, 1797'98 974.8 P94
- PROUDHON, PIERRE JOSEPH 1809-1865 ELY, R. T. Proudhon (*see Ely, R. T. French and German socialism* '1883 p.124-142) 335 E19
- KIRKUP, THOMAS Proudhon (*see Kirkup, Thomas History of socialism* 1892 p.48-54) 335 K63
- Prout, Ebenezer Harmony; its theory and practice Ed.10 266p.D Lond. Augener, pref.1889 781.3 P94
- PROVENCE LENTHÉRIC, C. P. M. Riviera, ancient and modern 1895 914.49 L54
- PROVERBS HAZLITT, W. C. comp. English proverbs and proverbial phrases 1882 R398.9 H33
- MAXWELL, Sir W. S. Proverbial philosophy of Scotland (*in his Miscellaneous essays and addresses* 1891 p.1-35) 824.89 M45
- See also Quotations
- PROVIDENCE AND GOVERNMENT OF GOD BRUCE, A. B. Moral order of the world in ancient and modern thought 1899 (*Gifford lectures* 1897-98) 214 B83
- Providential order of the world 1905'1897 214 B83p
- PRUDENCE EMERSON, R. W. (*in his Essays* 1894'65'83 v.1, p.207-227) 814.36 Em3e



- PRUSSIA *See also* Frederick II, "The Great",  
*king of Prussia*
- Economics*
- RUSKIN, JOHN On the political economy of  
Prussia (*see* his *Crown of wild olive* 1894  
p.433-458) 824.86 R89
- Education*
- DONALDSON, JAMES History of education in  
Prussia (*see* his *Lectures on education*  
1874 p.1-40) 370.4 D71
- GOLDSMID, A. M.. *ed.* Educational code  
of the Prussian nation in its present form  
1879 379.431 G57
- PSALMODY *See* Bible; Hymns
- PSEUDONYMS CUSHING, WILLIAM Initials  
and pseudonyms 1885 R014.2 C95
- Psychic factor Van Norden, Charles 150 V33
- Psychic life of micro-organisms Binet, Alfred  
591.5 B51
- PSYCHICAL PHENOMENA HOVEY, W:A.  
Mind-reading and beyond 1885 134 H82
- HUDSON, T:J. Law of psychic phenomena;  
a working hypothesis for the systemat-  
ic study of hypnotism, spiritism, mental  
therapeutics, etc. 1893 134 H86
- JAMES, WILLIAM What physical research has  
accomplished (*see* his *Will to believe and*  
*other essays* 1898 p.299-332) 104 J23
- JASTROW, JOSEPH Fact and fable in psychol-  
ogy '1900 133 J31
- RAUE, C. G. Psychology as a natural science  
applied to the solution of occult psychic phe-  
nomena 1889 150 R19
- See also* Evidence; Hypnotism; Illusions;  
Sub-consciousness; Suggestion; Telepathy
- Psychological review, bimonthly, 1894-date v.4-  
date, pl. O N.Y. 1894-date Index 1895-date  
150 P95
- Psychological review Monograph supplements
- BREESE, B. B. On inhibition 1899  
130a B74
- DEARBORN, G:V. Emotion of joy 1899  
157 D34
- DEXTER, E:G. Conduct and the weather 1899  
551.5 D52
- FRANZ, S. I. After-images 1899  
150 F85
- GRIFFING, HAROLD On sensations from pres-  
sure and impact 1895 152 G87
- LAY, WILFRID Mental imagery 1898  
150 L45
- THORNDIKE, E. L. Animal intelligence 1898  
591.5 T39
- WOODWORTH, R. S. Accuracy of voluntary  
movement 1899 159 W87
- PSYCHOLOGY ARISTOTLE Psychology; a  
treatise on the principle of life 1902  
150 Ar4
- BAIN, ALEXANDER Mental science; a com-  
pendium of psychology, and the history of  
philosophy 1882'68 150 B16
- BALDWIN, J. M. Social and ethical interpre-  
tations in mental development; a study in  
social psychology 1897 150 B19s
- Story of the mind 1899'98 (*Library of*  
*useful stories*) 150 B19st
- BASCOM, JOHN Science of mind 1881  
150 B29
- BINET, ALFRED Alterations of personality  
1896 126 B51
- BOSANQUET, BERNARD Psychology of the  
moral self 1897 150 B65
- BOWNE, B. P. Introduction to psychological  
theory 1887 150 B68
- BUELL, C. S. Essentials of psychology 1898  
150 B86
- CALKINS, M. W. An introduction to psychol-  
ogy 1902 150 C12
- COMPAYRÉ, GABRIEL Elements of psychology  
1891'93'90 150 C73
- DAVIS, N. K. Elements of psychology 1893  
'92 150 D29
- DEWEY, JOHN Psychology 1887'86  
150 D51
- GARVEY, M. A. A manual of human culture  
1866 150 G19
- HAMILTON, Sir WILLIAM Lectures on meta-  
physics 1883 150 H18
- HEGEL, G:W:F: Philosophy of mind 1894  
193.5 H36
- HERBART, J:F: Text-book in psychology  
1891'94'96'97 (*International education*  
*series*) 150 H41
- HEWETT, E:C. Elements of psychology  
'1889 150 H49

- HOFFDING, HARALD Outlines of psychology  
1892 150 H67
- HOPKINS, Mrs L. P. (STONE) Educational  
psychology; a treatise for parents and edu-  
cators 1886 150 H77
- HUME, DAVID Treatise on human nature  
1888 150 H88
- HYSLOP, J. H. Syllabus of psychology 1899  
(*Columbia university Contributions to  
philosophy, psychology and education*)  
150 H99
- JAMES, WILLIAM Principles of psychology  
1890 (*American science series; advanced  
course*) 150 J23
- Psychology 1893'92 (*American science  
series; briefer course*) (2 copies)  
150 J23p
- JANET, PAUL A. R. Cours de morale; a  
l'usage des écoles normales primaires 1881  
150 J25
- KIRCHNER, FRIEDRICH Students' manual of  
psychology 1888 150 K63
- KIRKPATRICK, E. A. Inductive psychology;  
an introduction to the study of mental phe-  
nomena '1895 150 K63i
- KÜLPE, OSWALD Outlines of psychology  
1895 150 K98
- LADD, G:T. Outlines of descriptive psychol-  
ogy 1898 150 L12
- Philosophy of mind 1895 120 L12
- Primer of psychology 1894'95'97  
150 L12p
- Psychology, descriptive and explanatory; a  
treatise of the phenomena, laws, and de-  
velopment of human mental life 1895'94  
150 L12ps
- LEWES, G:H: Problems of life and mind  
1877-80 150 L58
- LINDNER, G. A. Manual of empirical psychol-  
ogy as an inductive science 1889  
150 L64
- LOCKE, JOHN An essay concerning human un-  
derstanding 1894 151 L79
- Philosophical works 1882'83 (*Bohn li-  
brary*) 151 L79p
- LOTZE, R. H. On mental existence (psychol-  
ogy) (*see his Metaphysics* 1884 p.418-  
536) 110 L91
- Outlines of psychology 1886'85 150 L91
- MCCOSH, JAMES Psychology; the cognitive  
powers 1886 150 M13
- Psychology; the motive powers, emotions,  
conscience, will 1887 150 M13p
- MILL, JAMES Analysis of the phenomena of  
the human mind 1878 150 M59
- MIVART, ST GEORGE A limit to evolution (*in  
his Essays and criticisms* 1892 v.2, p.289-  
314) 824.89 M69
- MORELL, J:D. Introduction to mental philos-  
ophy on the inductive method, with numer-  
ous examination papers in mental science  
n.d. (*Stewart's educational series*)  
150 M81
- MUNSTERBERG, HUGO Psychology and life  
1899 150 M92
- MURRAY, J:C. Handbook of psychology  
pref.1888 150 M96
- RAUE, C. G. Elements of psychology on the  
principles of Beneke 1871 150 R19
- Psychology as a natural science, applied to  
the solution of occult psychic phenomena  
1889 150 R19p
- REED, SAMPSON Observations on the growth  
of the mind 1886'85 150 R25
- REID, THOMAS Essays on the intellectual  
powers of man 1878'50 150 R27
- RIBOT, A:T. English psychology 1874  
150 R35
- German psychology of to-day; the empirical  
school 1886 150 R35g
- Psychology of the emotions 1897  
157 R35
- ROBERTSON, G:C. Elements of psychology  
1896 150 R54
- ROYCE, JOSIAH Outlines of psychology 1903  
150 R81
- SANFORD, E. C. Course in experimental psy-  
chology 1894 150 Sa5
- SCRIPTURE, E:W. New psychology 1897  
150 Scr3
- Thinking, feeling and doing 1897'95  
(*Chautauqua reading circle literature*)  
150 Scr3t
- SPENCER, HERBERT Principles of psychology  
1883 (*Synthetic philosophy*) 150 Sp3

- SULLY, JAMES Sensation and intuition; studies in psychology and intuition 1874 150 Su5s
- SPILLER, GUSTAVE The mind of man; a text-book in psychology 1902 150 Sp4
- STERRETT, J:D. Power of thought; what it is and what it does 1896 150 St3
- STEWART, DUGALD Elements of the philosophy of the human mind 1842 150 St4
- STOUT, G:F. Analytic psychology 1896 150 St7
- Manual of psychology 1899 (*University tutorial series*) 150 St7m
- SULLY, JAMES Human mind; a text-book of psychology 1892 150 Su5
- THOMPSON, D. G. System of psychology 1884 150 T37
- THORNDIKE, E:L. Elements of psychology 1905 150 T39
- TITCHENER, E:B. An outline of psychology 1896 150 T53
- A primer of psychology 1898 150 T53p
- VAN NORDEN, CHARLES Psychic factor; an outline of psychology 1894 150 V33
- VILLA, GUIDO Contemporary psychology 1903 (*Library of philosophy*) 150 V71
- WHITE, E. E. Elements of psychology (*see his Elements of pedagogy* '1886 p.19-93) 371a W58
- WITMER, LIGHTNER Analytical psychology 1902 150 W78

*See also* After-images; Attention; Biology; Brain; Child psychology; Consciousness; Education; Emotions; Esthetics; Ethics; Genius; Habit; Heredity; Hypnotism; Illusions; Insanity; Instinct; Intellect; Laugh-ter; Logic; Memory; Mind and body; Pain; Philosophy; Physiognomy; Play; Psychical phenomena; Reason; Senses, The; Sleep; Sub-consciousness; Understanding; Will, The

*See also* The name of the psychologist

#### Bibliography

- CALKINS, M.. W. Bibliography (*see her Introduction to psychology* 1902 p.492-503) 150 C12

#### Periodicals

- MIND; a quarterly review of psychology and philosophy 1878-date 150 M66
- PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW 1894-date 150 P95
- PSYCHOLOGY, COMPARATIVE AVEBURY, JOHN LUBBOCK *baron* On the senses, instincts and intelligence of animals, with special reference to insects 1888 (*International scientific series*) 591.5 Av3
- EVANS, E:P. Animal psychology (*see his Evolutional ethics and animal psychology* 1898'97 p.165-358) 170.9 Ev1
- MORGAN, C. L. An introduction to comparative psychology 1894 (*Contemporary science series*) 591.5 M82i
- ROMANES, G:J: Mental evolution in man; origin of human faculty 1889 591.5 R66me
- SPENCER, HERBERT Comparative psychology of man (*in his Essays; scientific, political and speculative* 1891 v.1,p.351-370) 824.89 Sp3
- WUNDT, W:M. Lectures on human and animal psychology 1894 150 W96
- See also* Animal intelligence; Instinct; Play
- PSYCHOLOGY, PEDAGOGICAL ADAMS, JOHN Herbartian psychology applied to education; being a series of essays applying the psychology of Herbart 1898 370.2 Ad1
- BALDWIN, JOSEPH Elementary psychology and education; a text-book for high schools, normal schools, normal institutes, and reading circles, and a manual for teachers 1891 '87 (*International education series*) 370.2 B19
- Psychology applied to the art of teaching 1892'96'97 370.2 B19p
- BROOKS, EDWARD Mental science and methods of mental culture designed for the use of normal schools, academies and private students preparing to be teachers 1883'91 '82 370.2 B79
- DE GARMO, CHARLES The essentials of method; a discussion of the essential form of right method in teaching, observation, generalization, application 1893'92 371a D36
- DEXTER, T. F. G. and GARLICK, A. H. Psychology in the school room 1899 370.2 D52



- HARRIS, W: T. Psychologic foundations of education; an attempt to show the genesis of the higher faculties of the mind 1898 (*International education series*) 370.2 H24
- HERBART, J:F: Application of psychology to the science of education 1898 370.2 H41
- JAMES, WILLIAM Talks to teachers on psychology, and to students on some of life's ideals 1899 370.2 J23
- JUDD, C:H. Genetic psychology for teachers 1903 (*International education series*) 370.2 J88
- KROHN, W:O. Practical lessons in psychology 1894'96 370.2 K91
- LANDON, JOSEPH A brief sketch of mental science, intended as a preliminary course (*see* his Principles and practice of teaching and class management 1899 p.445-460) 371b L23
- A general view of the work of education, with some account of the intellectual faculties (*see* his School management 1884 p.1-108) 371c L23
- MULLANY, P. F: (BROTHER AZARIAS *pseud.*) Psychological aspects of education (*see* his Essays; philosophical 1895 p.193-212) 104 M91
- NORTHROP, B. G. Professional study (*see* his Education abroad and other papers 1873 p.110-119) 370.4 N81
- PATRICK, J. N. Educational psychology (*see* his Elements of pedagogics 1895'94 p.9-96) 371a P27
- PUTNAM, DANIEL Manual of pedagogics 1895 371a P98
- ROARK, R. N. Psychology in education 1895 370.2 R53
- SCHAEFFER, N. C. Thinking and learning to think 1900 (*Lippincott educational series*) 153 Sch1
- SULLY, JAMES Outlines of psychology, with special reference to the theory of education 1886 370.2 Su5
- Teachers' handbook of psychology 1886 '87'97 370.2 Su5t
- WELCH, A. S. Talks on psychology applied to teaching for teachers and normal institutes 1888 (*Reading circle library*) 370.2 W44
- The teachers' psychology; a treatise on the intellectual faculties, the order of their growth and the corresponding series of studies by which they are educated 1899 370.2 W44
- See also* Apperception; Attention; Child psychology; Habit; Imitation; Interest; Judgment; Memory; Perception; Play; Teaching, Theory of; *also* Herbart, Johann Friedrich
- PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL HALLECK, R. P. Education of the central nervous system; a study of foundations, especially of sensory and motor training 1896 150 H15
- Psychology and psychic culture '1895 150 H15p
- LADD, G:T. Elements of physiological psychology; a treatise of the activities and nature of the mind from the physical and experimental point of view 1892'87 130a L12
- ZIEHEN, THEODOR Introduction to physiological psychology 1892 130a Z6
- See also* Nervous system; Senses and sensation
- Psychology of attention Ribot, A. T. 150 R35
- Psychology of peoples Le Bon, Gustave 901 L49
- Psychology of the emotions Ribot, A:T. 157 R35
- PTOLEMIES *See* Egypt
- PUBLIC HEALTH *See* Hygiene, Public
- PUBLIC INDUSTRIAL ART SCHOOL *See* Philadelphia—Public industrial art school
- PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS *See* Libraries; Prisons; Public schools; Reformatories
- PUBLIC LIBRARIES *See* Libraries
- PUBLIC SCHOOLS HOUGH, F. B: *comp.* Constitutional provisions in regard to education in the several states of the American union 1875 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- HUGHES, R. E. Schools at home and abroad 1902 379 H87
- See also* Grammar schools; Normal schools; Rural schools; Secondary schools; *also* The name of the school; *also* The name of the

country and the city, sub-division, *Public schools*

PUBLISHING *See* Copyright; Printing

PUEBLO INDIANS SPENCER, F. C. Education of the Pueblo child; a study in arrested development 1899 (*Columbia university Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education*) 970.1 Sp3

PUERTO RICO *See* Porto Rico

PUGET, PIERRE 1622-1694 DILKE, LADY (EMILIA FRANCIS STRONG) School of sculpture—Sarrazin, Puget, and Girardon (*see her Art in the modern state* 1888 p.146-166) 709.44 D57

Pugin, Augustus Welby N. True principles of pointed or Christian architecture . . . v.p. il.pl.Q Edin.Grant,1895 723 P96  
Contains also "An apology for the revival of Christian architecture in England"

PULCI, LUIGI 1432-1487 SYMONDS, J:A. Pulci and Boiardo (*in* Symonds, J:A. Renaissance in Italy; Italian literature 1888 v.1,p.425-492) 850.9 Sy6

Puller, F. W. Primitive saints and the See of Rome . . . Ed.2 428p.D Lond.Longmans,1893 270 P96

Pulling, Frederic Sanders and Low, S. J. M. ed. Dictionary of English history 1884 R942 L95

PUNCH SPIELMANN, M. H: History of "Punch" 1895 070 Sp4

PUNIC WARS SMITH, R:B. Rome and Carthage 1891 (*Epochs of ancient history*) 937.04 Sm5

PUNISHMENT *See* School punishment

PURITANS BYINGTON, E. H. Puritan as a colonist and reformer 1899 285.9 B99

Puritan in England and New England 1896'97 285.9 B99p

CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS Puritan in Holland, England, and America 1893'92 285 C15

FIRTH, C:H. Oliver Cromwell and the rule of the Puritans in England 1904'00 (*Heroes of the nations*) B C88f

WAKEMAN, H:O. Church and the Puritans n.d. (*Epochs of church history*) 283 W13

*See also* Church of England; Congregationalism; Pilgrim fathers; Presbyterianism; also Butler, Samuel "*Hudibras*"; Vane, Sir Henry

PUSEYITES *See* Oxford school

Putnam, Daniel Manual of pedagogics; with an introduction by R:G. Boone 330p.D N.Y.Silver,1895 371a P98

Putnam, George Haven Authors and their public in ancient times; a sketch of literary conditions and of the relations with the public of literary producers from the earliest times to the fall of the Roman empire Ed.2, enl. 309p.D N.Y.Putnam,1894'93 809 P98

Books and their makers during the middle ages; a study of the conditions of the production and distribution of literature from the fall of the Roman empire to the close of the seventeenth century 2v.O N.Y.Putnam,1886'97 655 P98

PYNCHON, WILLIAM 1590-1662 BYINGTON, E. H. William Pynchon, gent (*see* Byington, E. H. Puritan in England and New England 1896'97 p.183-218) 285.9 B99p

PYRENEES, THE HUGO, VICTOR The Alps and Pyrenees 1898 914.6 H87

## Q

Quain, Jones Elements of anatomy; ed. by E: A: Schäfer and G:D. Thane Ed.10 2v. in 3.il.Q Lond.Longmans,1893'94'96 611 Q2

Quain, Richard On some defects in general education 112p.D Lond.Macmillan,1870 (*Hunterian oration* 1869) 370 Q2

Quaker colony, The McManus, Blanche 974.8 M22

Quaker government in Pennsylvania Sharpless, Isaac 974.8 Sh2

Quaker invasion of Massachusetts Hallowell, R:P. 974.4 H15

QUAKERS *See* Friends ,Society of

QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS *See* Chemistry

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS *See* Chemistry

QUATERNIONS KELLAND, PHILIP and TAIT,  
P. G. Introduction to quaternions 1882  
516.8 K28

Quatrefages de Bréau, Jean Louis Armand de  
Human species 498p.D N.Y.Appleton,  
1883 (*International scientific series*)  
599.9 Q2

QUEBEC PARKMAN, FRANCIS Historic hand-  
book of the northern tour; Lakes George  
and Champlain; Niagara; Montreal; Quebec  
1885 973.1 P23

*See also* Montreal

Queen of Arragon HARRINGTON, WILLIAM (*in*  
Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of  
old English plays 1874'75'76 v.13,p.321-  
409). 822.08 D66

Queen of the air RUSKIN, JOHN (*see* his *Ses-*  
*ame and lilies* 1894 p.229-358)  
824.86 R89s

QUEENS STRICKLAND, AGNES Lives of the  
queens of England 1893 9 St8

*See also* Monarchy

QUESTIONING, ART OF LONDON, JOSEPH  
Manual of the art of questioning 1899  
371b L23

Questions of the day DUGDALE, R.L. "The  
Jukes" 1884'77 364 D87

SCHOENHOF, JACOB Economy of high wages  
1893'92 331.2 Sch6

SMITH, R. H. Science of business 1885  
380 Sm5

STRANGE, DANIEL The farmer's tariff man-  
ual 1892 337 St8

TAUSSIG, F.W: Tariff history of the United  
States 1893'92 337 T19

QUICK, ROBERT HERBERT 1831-1891  
STORR, F. *ed.* Life and remains of the  
Rev R. H. Quick 1899 B37 Q4

Essays on educational reformers . . . 560p.D  
N.Y.Appleton,1891'97'90 (*International*  
*education series*) 370.9 Q4

Contents: — Effects of the renaissance;  
Renaissance tendencies; Sturmliu; Schools  
of the Jesuits; Rabelais; Montaigne;  
Ascham; Mulcaster; Ratichius; Comenius;  
The gentlemen of Port Royal; Some English  
writers before Locke; Locke; Jean Jacques  
Rousseau; Basedow and the Philanthrop-

inum; Pestalozzi; Friedrich Froebel; Jaco-  
tot, a methodizer; Herbert Spencer;  
Thoughts and suggestions; The school-  
master's moral and religious influence; Con-  
clusion; Appendix

— — 331p.D Cinc.Clarke,1879  
370.9 Q4e

Contents:—Schools of the Jesuits; Ascham;  
Montaigne Ratich, Milton; Comenius;  
Locke; Rousseau's Emile; Basedow and the  
Philanthropin; Pestalozzi; Jacotot; Herbert  
Spencer; Thoughts and suggestions about  
teaching children; Some remarks about  
moral and religious education; Appendix

— — 568p.D N.Y.Appleton,1897'90  
(*International education series*)

R370.9 Q4

Richard Mulcaster (*see* Mulcaster, Richard  
Positions 1888 p.299-309) 370 M89

QUINCY, EDMUND Life of Josiah Quincy of Mas-  
sachusetts 560p.por.O Bost.Fields,1869  
'67 B Q4

QUINCY, JOSIAH 1744-1775 QUINCY, ED-  
MUND Life of Josiah Quincy of Massa-  
chusetts 1869'67 B Q4

LOWELL, J. R. A great public character (*in*  
his Literary essays 1892'94'64'90 v.2,  
p.272-312) 814.39 L95li

QUINCY (*Massachusetts*) ADAMS, C.F. *jr*  
Three episodes of Massachusetts history;  
the settlement of Boston Bay; the Antinomi-  
an controversy; a study of church and town  
government 1893 974.4 Ad1

QUINCY SYSTEM DE GRAFF, E. V. and SMITH,  
M. K. Quincy school work (*see* their  
Development lessons for teachers 1883  
p.179-237) 371b D36

PATRIDGE, L. E. "Quincy methods" illus-  
trated 1885 371.47 P27

*See also* Parker, Francis Wayland; Phil-  
brick, John Dudley

QUINET, EDGAR 1803-1875 DOWDEN, ED-  
WARD Edgar Quinet (*see* Dowden, Ed-  
ward Studies in literature 1892 p.356-  
391) 804 D75

Quintilian (Marcus Fabius Quintilianus) Insti-  
tutes of oratory; or, Education of an ora-  
tor; in twelve books literally tr. with notes  
by J:S.Watson 2v.D Lond.Bell,1875'82  
808.5 Q4



QUOTATIONS ALLIBONE, S:A. *ed.* Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson with indexes 1896°73 R828 A15  
 Prose quotations from Socrates to Macaulay 1884°75 R808.8 A15

BARTLETT, JOHN *comp.* Familiar quotations 1883°82 R808.8 B28

*See also* English literature — *Quotations*;  
 Proverbs

## R

R., M. E. *tr.* JUSSERAND, J. A. A. J. Piers Plowman; a contribution to the history of English mysticism 1894 821.15 J98

R., W. Match at midnight (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874°75°76 v.13,p.1-98) 822.08 D66

RABANUS MAURUS 776(?) -856 MULLINGER, J. B. Rabanus Maurus; or, The school at Fulda (*see* Mullinger, J. B. Schools of Charles the Great 1877 p.128-157) 370.94 M91

RABELAIS, FRANÇOIS 1495(?) -1553  
 BROWNING, OSCAR Naturalists — Rabelais and Montaigne (*see* Browning, Oscar Educational theories 1882 p.68-85) 370.9 B82i

COMPAYRÉ, GABRIEL Rabelais (*see* Compayré, Gabriel Histoire critique des doctrines de l'éducation en France 1883 v.1, p.65-87) 370.944 C73

MUNROE, J. P. Rabelais (*see* Munroe, J. P. Educational ideal 1895 p.8-35) 370.9 M92

QUICK, R. H. Rabelais (*see* Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers 1879°91°97°90 p.63-69) 370.9 Q4

SOUQUET, PAUL Rabelais (*see* Souquet, Paul Les écrivains pédagogues 1880 p.53-89) 370.8 So8

Races of Europe Ripley, W:Z. 572 R48

RACES OF MAN *See* Ethnology

RACINE, JEAN BAPTISTE 1639-1699 BEARD, CHARLES Racine (*in* Beard, Charles Port Royal 1861 v.2,p.326-399) 273.7 B38

Radestock, Paul Habit and its importance in education; an essay in pedagogical psychology; tr. from the German by F. A. Caspari with an introduction by G. S. Hall 117p.D Bost.Heath,1886 (*Educational classics*) 370.2 R11

RADIATES ROMANES, G:J: Jelly-fish, starfish and sea-urchins 1885 (*International scientific series*) 593.2 R66

RADOWITZ, JOSEPH MARIA VON 1797-1853 "Die Devisen und Motto des späteren Mittelalters" MAXWELL, Sir W:S. Desires and mottoes (*see* his Miscellaneous essays and addresses 1891 p.201-214) 824.89 M45

Rae, John Contemporary socialism 455p.O N.Y.Scribner,1884 335 R12

Eight hours for work 340p.D Lond.Macmillan,1894 331.81 R12

RAFFAELLE, SANZIO *See* Raphael, Sanzio

RAFINESQUE, CONSTANTINE SMALTZ 1784-1842 JORDAN, D. S. An eccentric naturalist (*see* his Science sketches 1896°87 p.153-169) 597 J76

Ragozin, Mme Zénaïde Alexeievna Frithjof, the viking of Norway; and Roland, the paladin of France 295p.il.pl.D N.Y.Putnam,1899 (*Tales of the heroic ages*) 398.2 R12

Siegfried, the hero of the North; and Beowulf, the hero of the Anglo-Saxons 332p.pl.D N.Y.Putnam,1898°99 (*Tales of the heroic ages*) 398.2 R12s

Story of Assyria from the rise of the empire to the fall of Nineveh 450p.il.pl.maps,D N.Y.Putnam,1894°87 (*Story of the nations*) 935.2 R12

Story of Chaldea from the earliest times to the rise of Assyria . . . 381p.il.pl.maps,D N.Y.Putnam,1886 (*Story of the nations*) 935 R12

Story of Media, Babylon and Persia; including a study of the Zend Avesta or religion of Zoroaster from the fall of Nineveh to the Persian war 447p.il.pl.maps,D N.Y.Putnam,1893°88 (*Story of the nations*) 935 R12s

- Story of Vedic India as embodied principally in the Rig-Veda 457p.il.map,D N.Y.Putnam,1895 (*Story of the nations*) 954 R12
- RAILWAYS ATKINSON, EDWARD The railway, the farmer and the public (*see* his Distribution of products 1892'85 p.229-289) 330.4 At5
- HADLEY, A. T. Railroad transportation; its history and its laws 1892'85 385 H11
- HOGG, ALEX Railroad as an element in education 1899 385 H67
- HUDSON, J. F. Railways and the republic 1889'86'88 385 H86
- JEVONS, W:S. Railways and the state (*see* his Methods of social reform 1883 p.353-383) 304 J53
- RUSKIN, JOHN The management of railways (*see* his Arrows of the chace 1894 v.2, p.275-285) 826 R89
- SPENCER, HERBERT Railway morals and railway policy (*in* his Essays; scientific, political and speculative 1891 v.3,p.52-112) 824.89 Sp3
- See* Steam-engines; Surveying
- Railways and their employees ASHLEY, O. D. 335 As3
- RAILWAYS AND THE STATE HADLEY, A. T. Railway transportation; its history and its laws 1892'85 385 H11
- Raine, James York 223p.map,D Lond.Longmans,1893 (*Historic towns*) 942 R13
- RÂJA YOGA *See* Yoga
- Raleigh, Thomas Elementary politics 163p.S Lond.Froude,1886 320 R13
- RALEIGH, Sir WALTER 1552-1618 CREIGHTON, Mrs L. H. Life of Sir Walter Raleigh 1891 (*Historical biographies*) B R13
- Raleigh, Walter Alexander English novel; being a short sketch of its history from the earliest times to the appearance of Waverley 298p.D N.Y.Scribner,1894 (*University series*) 823 R13
- Poems; collected and authenticated with those of Sir Henry Wotton and other courtly poems from 1540 to 1650; ed. with an introduction and notes by John Hannah 261p.D Lond.Bell,1892 (*Aldine edition of the British poets*) 821.3 R13
- Ralph Roister Doister UDALL,NICHOLAS (*in* Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.3,p.53-161) 822.08 D66
- Ram-alley; or, Merry tricks BARRY, LUDOWICK (*in* Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.10, p.265-380) 822.08 D66
- RAMAYANA POOR, L. E.. Buddhism and the Ramayana (*see* her Sanskrit and its kindred literature 1880 p.80-107) 891.2 P79
- Rambaud, Alfred Nicolas History of Russia from the earliest times to 1882 . . . including a history of the Turko-Russian war of 1877-1878, by the editor; tr. by L. B. Lang; ed. by N. H. Dole 3v.por.O Bost.Estes, '1879'82 947 R14
- Rambler *See* Johnson, Samuel
- Rameau's nephew DIDEROT, DENIS Rameau's nephew; a translation (*in* Morley, John Diderot and the encyclopedists 1878 v.2, p.303-358) B D56
- Ramsay, Sir A. C. ed. RUDLER, F:W: and CHISHOLM, G:C. Europe 1885 914 R83
- Ramsay, William Mitchell Church in the Roman empire before A.D.170 494p.pl.map,O N.Y.Putnam,'1893 (*Mansfield college lectures*) 270 R14
- Manual of Roman antiquities; ed. by Rodolfo Lanciani 573p.il.pl.maps,D N.Y.Scribner,1895 913.37 R14
- RAMUS, PETRUS (PIERRE DE LA RAMEE) 1515-1572 COMPAYRÉ, GABRIEL Erasme et la renaissance; Ramus et la réforme (*see* Compayré, Gabriel Histoire critique des doctrines de l'éducation en France 1883 v.1,p.116-158) 370.944 C73
- SOUQUET, PAUL Ramus (*see* Souquet, Paul Les écrivains pédagogues 1880 p.104-111) 370.8 So8
- Randall, C. D. ed. Fourth International prison congress 252p.il.por.O Wash.govt. pr.o.1891 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- Randall, Samuel Sidwell Digest of the common school system of the state of New York . . . 320p.D Albany,Benthuyssen,1844 379.747 R15

- RANDOLPH, JOHN 1773-1833 ADAMS, HENRY  
John Randolph 1886'82 (*American statesmen*) B R15
- Random roaming, and other papers Jessopp, Augustus 824.89 J49
- Rands, William Brighty Chaucer's England 2v.il.pl.D Lond.Hurst,1869 820 R15
- Ranke, Franz Leopold von History of the Popes; their church and state and especially their conflicts with Protestantism in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries; tr. by E. Foster 3v.por.D Lond.Bell,1887 282 R16  
1795-1886 "*Ecclesiastical and political history of the Popes of Rome*" MACAULAY, T.B. baron Von Ranke (*in* Macaulay, T.B. baron Critical and historical essays 1889 v.3,p.171-217) 824.83 M11
- Ransome, Cyril Rise of constitutional government in England 264p.D Lond.Rivingtons,1883 342.42 R17  
Short history of England . . . Ed.8 476p. D Lond.Longmans,1895 942 R17  
and Acland, A. H. D. Handbook in outline of the political history of England to 1890 chronologically arranged 1891 942 Ac6
- RAPHAEL, SANZIO 1483-1520 BUTLER, GEORGE Raphael drawings in the university galleries, Oxford (*in* Oxford essays 1856 p.137-192) 824.89 Ox2  
HURLL, E. M. ed. Raphael; a collection of fifteen pictures and a portrait of the painter with introduction and interpretation 1899 (*Riverside art series*) B R18  
PATER, W. H. Raphael (*see* Pater, W. H. Miscellaneous studies 1895 p.26-47) 824.89 P27mi
- Raphia and reed weaving Knapp, E.. S. 689 K72
- Rare triumphs of love and fortune (*in* Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.6,p.143-243) 822.08 D66
- Rashdall, Hastings Universities of Europe in the middle ages 2v.in 3,map,facsim.O Oxf.Clarendon press,1895 378.4 R18
- Rasmussen, Hans Physical culture for public schools . . . 185p.pl.O Chic.Sherwood, 1893 613.7 R18
- Rasselas *See* Johnson, Samuel
- RATICH, WOLFGANG *See* Ratke, Wolfgang
- RATIONALISM LECKY, W:E:H. History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe 1897 211 L49  
NEWMAN, J:H: cardinal On the introduction of rationalistic principles into revealed religion (*in* his Essays; critical and historical 1891 v.1,p.30-101) 204 N46  
*See also* Reason; Transcendentalism; *also* Abelard, Peter
- RATISBON INTERIM FROUDE, J. A. Diet of Ratisbon (*see* his Lectures on the Council of Trent 1896 p.122-143) 270.6 F93
- RATKE, WOLFGANG 1571-1635 BROWNING, OSCAR The realists Ratich and Comenius (*see* Browning, Oscar Educational theories 1882 p.51-68) 370.9 B82e
- PAYNE, JOSEPH Ascham, Montaigne, and Ratich (*see* Payne, Joseph Lectures on the history of education 1892 p.56-71) 370.9 P29  
QUICK, R. H. Ratichus (*see* Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers 1879'91 '97'90 p.103-118) 370.9 Q4
- Ratzel, Friedrich History of mankind; tr. from the second German edition by A. J:Butler 3v.il.pl.maps,Q Lond.Macmillan,1896 572 R18
- Raub, Albert N. Methods of teaching; including the nature, object and laws of education, methods of instruction and methods of culture 415p.D Lock Haven,Raub,1884'83 371b R19  
School management; including a full discussion of school economy, school ethics, school government and the professional relations of the teacher 285p.D Lock Haven,Raub, 1885'82 371c R19
- Raue, C. G. Elements of psychology on the principles of Beneke . . . tr. from the German Ed.4,enl.by J:G. Dressler 276p.D Oxf.Parker,1871 150 R19  
Psychology as a natural science applied to the solution of occult psychic phenomena 541p. O Phil.Porter,1889 150 R19p
- Raumer, Karl Georg von Geschichte der Pädagogik vom Wiederaufblühen klassischer Studien bis auf unsere Zeit 5v.in 3,por.O Gutersloh,Bertelsmann,1880,90'97 370.9 R19  
1783-1865 BARNARD, HENRY ed. Karl von Raumer (*see* Barnard, Henry ed. Ger-



- man pedagogy 1876 p.63-390)  
370.8 B25g
- Raumer, Rudolf von** Instruction in German  
(see Barnard, Henry ed. German pedagogy 1876 p.391-459) 370.8 B25g
- Ravenstein, Ernst George** Aims and methods of geographical education (see Royal geographical society Report of the proceedings of the society in reference to the improvement of geographical education 1886 p.163-181) 910.6 R81
- ed. **JOHNSTON, KEITH** Africa 1884  
916 J64
- Rawlins, Thomas** The rebellion (in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.14,p.1-92)  
822.08 D66
- Rawlinson, George** Story of ancient Egypt 408p.il.maps,D N.Y.Putnam,1895'87 (*Story of the nations*) 932 R19
- Story of Parthia 432p.il.map,D N.Y.Putnam,1893 (*Story of the nations*)  
935.6 R19
- Story of Phoenicia 356p.il.maps,D N.Y.Putnam,1893'89 (*Story of the nations*)  
939.44 R19
- Rawnsley, Hardwicke Drummond** Life and nature at the English lakes 192p.D Glasgow,MacLehose,1899 914.28 R19
- RAYNAL, GUILLAUME THOMAS FRANÇOIS** (called Abbé Raynal) 1713-1796 "*Philosophical and political history of the establishments and commerce of the Europeans in the two Indies*" Morley, John Raynal's "History of the Indies" (in Morley, John Diderot and the encyclopedists 1878 v.2, p.222-249) B D56
- Reade, Alfred Arthur** How to write English; a practical treatise on English composition Ed.3 106p.D Phil.Lippincott,n.d.  
808 R22
- ed. Study and stimulants; or, The use of intoxicants and narcotics in relation to intellectual life New ed.enl. 233p.D Manchester,Heywood,1883 613.8 R22
- READE, CHARLES** 1814-1884 CUMPSTON, ELLEN Why is Charles Dickens a more famous novelist than Charles Reade? (see Moulton, R.G. Four years of novel reading 1895 p.41-55) 804 M86
- Readers' guide to periodical literature; being a consolidation of the cumulative index to a**  
selected list of periodicals and the readers' guide to periodical literature Latest volume Q O50 R22
- Reader's handbook** Brewer, E. C. R803 B75r
- READING, AIDS IN** ATKINSON, W.P. On the right use of books 1880'78 O28 At5
- BALDWIN, JAMES** Book-lover 1895'84  
O28 B19
- BURT, M. E.** Literary landmarks; a guide to good reading for young people and teacher's assistant 1893'89'92 O28 B95
- CORSON, HIRAM** Aims of literary study 1895'94 807 C81
- EMERSON, R. W.** Books (see his Society and solitude 1893'70'83 p.179-210)  
814.36 Em3s
- FARRAR, F.W.** Great books '1898  
824.89 F24
- FARRELL, JOSEPH** About books (see his Lectures of a certain professor 1877 p.27-43)  
824.89 F24
- LOWELL, J. R.** Books and libraries (see his Literary and political addresses 1894'86 '90 p.78-98)  
814.39 L951
- MONROE, H. E.** Reading; how, what and when to read (see her Art and science of education '1889 p.111-158) 374.1 M76
- PARSONS, FRANK** CRAWFORD, F. E. and RICHARDSON, H. T. World's best books 1889  
O28 P25
- PERKINS, F.B.** ed. Best reading; hints on the selection of books 1881'77 O16 P41
- PORTER, NOAH** Books and reading 1882'70 '81 O28 P83
- RUSKIN, JOHN** Sesame and lilies 1894  
824.86 R89s
- SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR** On reading and books (see his Selected essays 1900 p.329-337) 104 Sch6
- READING, TEACHING OF** ARNOLD, S. L. Reading, how to teach it '1899  
372.4 Ar6
- BADLAM, A. B.** Suggestive lessons in language and reading for primary schools 1888'86 372.4 B14
- BURNS, J. J.** How to teach reading and composition '1901 372.4 B93
- FARNHAM, G.L.** Sentence method of teaching reading, writing, and spelling; a manual for teachers 1887'81 372.4 F23

HALL, G. S. How to teach reading and what to read in school 1897 (*Monographs on education*) 028 H14

McMURRY, C:A. Special method in primary reading and oral work with stories 1903 372.4 M22

READING ALOUD See Elocution

Reading as a fine art Legouv  , G. J. B. E. W. 808.5 L52r

Reading circle library

BROWNING, OSCAR Educational theories  1882 370.9 B82i

DEWEY, Mrs J. M. How to teach manners in the school-room 1888 395 D51

READING CIRCLES KING, R. M. Teachers' reading circles; pupils' reading circles (see his *School interests and duties*  1894 p.265-336) 371c K58

Readings from the book of nature Mills, Simeon 530 M62

R  al, Antony *pseud.* See Michel, Fran  ois Fortun   Fernand

REAL SCHULE See Germany—Education

Real things in nature Holden, E:S. 507 H71

REALITY LADD, G:T. A theory of reality; an essay in metaphysical system upon the basis of human cognitive experience 1899 110 L12

See also Metaphysics; Ontology; Philosophy

Realm of nature Mill, H. R. 551 M59

REASON KANT, IMMANUEL Critique of pure reason 1881 193.2 K13c

MIVART, St GEORGE Origin of human reason; being an examination of recent hypotheses concerning it 1889 156 M69

SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR Fourfold root of the principles of sufficient reason 1897 193.7 Sch6

See also Animal intelligence; Instinct; Judgment; Logic; Philosophy; Psychology

Reason, Will Settlements and education (see his *University and social settlements* 1898 p.45-62) 331.8 R23

Settlements and recreations (see his *University and social settlements* 1898 p.71-88) 331.8 R23

ed. University and social settlements 195p. D Lond.Methuen,1898 (*Social questions of to-day*) 331.8 R23  
Contents:—On university settlements, by Sir Walter Besant; University settlements,

by S. A. Barnett; Settlements in relation to local administration, by Percy Alden; Settlements and education, by Will Reason; Settlements and the administration of the poor law, by J. S. Lidgett; Settlements and recreations, by Will Reason; Women's settlements in England, by M. C. Sewell and E. G. Powell; Working girls' clubs, by Emmeline Pethick; Settlements and the labour movement, by Arthur Sherwell; American settlements, by Percy Alden; Appendices; Directory of settlements

REBELLION, UNITED STATES See United States —History, Civil war

Rebellion, The RAWLINS, THOMAS (*in* Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874 '75 '76 v.14,p.1-92) 822.08 D66

Reber, Franz von History of ancient art; tr. by J. T. Clarke New ed.enl. 482p.il.O N.Y.Harper,  1882 709 R24

History of medieval art; tr. by J. T. Clarke . . . 743p.il.O N.Y.Harper,1887 709 R24h

RECAMIER, MADAME (JEANNE FRAN  OISE JULIE ADELAIDE BERNARD) 1777-1849 LORD, JOHN Madame R  camier (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history  1883 '96 v.5,p.347-383) 904 L88

RECEIPTS, FOOD See Cookery

Reclus, Jean Jacques Elis  e The earth; a descriptive history of the phenomena of the life of the globe; tr. by B. B. Woodward and Henry Woodward 573p.il.maps,O N.Y. Harper,1879 551 R24

History of a mountain; tr. from the French by Bertha Ness and John Lillie 195p.il.pl. D N.Y.Harper,1881 551.43 R24

The ocean, atmosphere and life; being the second series of a descriptive history of the life of the globe 534p.il.pl.O N.Y.Harper, 1874 551 R24o

RECREATION See Amusements; Games; Gymnastics; Physical education; Sports

Rector, L. E. ed. MONTAIGNE, M. E. DE Education of children 1899 (*International education series*) 370 M76

RECTORS See Clergy; Ministers of the gospel

Red deer Jefferies, J:R: 799 J35

RED EAGLE 1780(?) -1824 EGGLESTON, G:C. Red Eagle and the wars of the Creek Indians of Alabama  1878 (*Famous American Indians*) 970.2 Eg3r

RED

- RED JACKET 1752(?) - 1830 EGGLESTON, ED-  
WARD and SEELYE, L. E. Brant and Red  
Jacket 1879 970.2 Eg3
- Rede lectures 1890 JEBB, Sir R.C. Erasmus  
B Erlj
- Redford, George Sculpture; Egyptian, As-  
syrian, Greek, Roman . . . 245p.il.D Lond.  
Low, 1888 (*Illustrated handbooks of art  
history*) 730 R24
- Redway, Jacques Wardlaw Commercial geog-  
raphy . . . 406p.il.D N.Y. Scribner, 1903  
910 R24
- Teachers' manual of geography 174p.il.D  
Bost. Heath, 1897 910 R24t
- Reed, Henry ed. ARNOLD, THOMAS Introduc-  
tory lectures on modern history 1887\*45  
904 Ar6
- Reed, Sampson Observations on the growth of  
the mind, with a biographical preface by  
James Reed New ed. 99p.por.D Bost.  
Houghton, 1886\*85 150 R25
- Rees, J. Rogers With friend and book in the  
study and the fields 84p.D Lond. Gib-  
bings, 1892 828 R25
- Reeve, Henry tr. TOCQUEVILLE, A. C: H: C. DE  
Democracy in America 1882\*62  
342.73 T56
- REFERENCE BOOKS KROEGER, A. B. comp.  
Guide to the study and use of reference  
books 1902 R028.7 K91
- Reform and politics WHITTIER, J: G. (in his  
Prose works 1893\*66'83 v.3, p.199-248)  
814.39 W61
- REFORM SCHOOLS See Reformatories
- REFORMATION BAX, E. B. German society  
at the close of the middle ages 1894 (*Soc-  
ial side of the reformation in Germany*)  
914.3 B33
- BEARD, CHARLES The reformation of the 16th  
century in relation to modern thought and  
knowledge 1885 (*Hibbert lectures* 1883)  
270.6 B38
- CAMBRIDGE modern history The reformation  
1904 940.7 C14
- FISHER, G: P. Reformation 1893\*73  
270.6 F53
- HAUSSER, LUDWIG Period of the reformation  
1873 940.7 H29
- LEA, H: C. Eve of the reformation (*see  
Cambridge modern history The renaissance  
1903\*02 p.653-692*) 940.6 C14
- MAITLAND, S: R. Essays on subjects con-  
nected with the reformation in England  
1899 270.6 M28
- MOORE, A. L. Lectures and papers on the his-  
tory of the reformation in England and on  
the continent 1890 270.6 M78
- SEEBOHM, FREDERIC Era of the Protestant  
revolution 1891 (*Epochs of modern his-  
tory*) 940.7 Se3
- WARD, A. W. Counter reformation n.d.  
(*Epochs of church history*) 270.6 W21
- See also Catholic church; Church history;  
Huguenots; Humanism; Jansenists; Jesu-  
its; Popes; Protestantism; Thirty years'  
war, 1618-1648; Trent, Council of; Vaudois;  
also The name of the church; also The  
name of the reformer, as Charles V, emperor  
of Germany; Colet, John; Erasmus, Desider-  
ius; Knox, John; Luther, Martin; Melanch-  
thon, Philipp; Wycliff, John
- REFORMATORIES BAKER, Sir T: B. L. Re-  
formatories (*see his War with crime* 1889  
p.117-144, 163-240) 364 B17
- STATEMENTS relating to reformatory, chari-  
table and industrial schools for the young  
1875 (*United States—Education, Bureau  
of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- See also New York state reformatory; Pris-  
ons
- REFORMED CHURCH CORWIN, E: T. DUBBS,  
J. H: and HAMILTON, J: T. History of the  
Reformed church, Dutch, Reformed church,  
German, and the Moravian church in the  
United States 1895 (*American church  
history series*) 285.7 C81
- See also Calvin, John
- REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH,  
SCHOOL OF DUNSHEE, H: W. History  
of the school of the collegiate Reformed  
Dutch church in the city of New York from  
1633-1883 1883 377.5 D92
- Regeneration; a reply to Max Nordeau, with in-  
troduction by N: M. Butler 311p.O N.Y.  
Putnam, 1896 132 R26
- Reich, Emil Hungary and the Slavonic king-  
doms (*see Cambridge modern history The  
renaissance 1903\*02 p.329-346*) 940.6 C14



- REICHARDT, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 1752-  
1814 CAPEN, S:P. Friedrich Schlegel's  
relations with Reichardt and his contribu-  
tions to "Deutschland" 1903 (*Univer-*  
*sity of Pennsylvania Series in philosophy*  
*and literature*) B Sch3
- Reichel, Oswald J. tr. ZELLER, EDUARD Soc-  
rates and the Socratic schools 1885  
183.2 Z3
- Reid, Thomas Essays on the intellectual powers  
of man; abridged, with notes and illustra-  
tions from Sir William Hamilton and oth-  
ers; ed. by James Walker Ed.10 492p.D  
Phil.Butler,1878'50 150 R27
- Reid, Thomas Wemyss Life, letters and friend-  
ships of Richard Monckton Milnes, first Lord  
Houghton 2v.por.O N.Y.Cassell publish-  
ing co.,1891 B M63
- Rein, Georg Wilhelm Outlines of pedagogics;  
tr. by C. C. and I. J. Van Liew with addi-  
tional notes by the former 199p.D Lond.  
Sonnenschein,1893 371a R27
- — 232p.D Syracuse,Bardeen,1895  
(2 copies) 371a R27
- Outlines of the development of educational  
ideas during the nineteenth century (*see*  
Roberts, R. D. *ed.* Education in the 19th  
century 1901 p.240-274) 370.4 R54
- REIN, WILLIAM 1847- DEGARMO, CHARLES  
Dr William Rein; reducing theory to prac-  
tice in elementary schools (*see* DeGarmo,  
Charles Herbart and the Herbartians 1895  
p.141-165) B37 H41
- REINECKE FUCHS *See* Reynard the Fox
- Reinhart, J. A. *ed.* SULLY, JAMES Outlines  
of psychology with special reference to the  
theory of education 1886 370.2<sup>o</sup> Su5
- Reinsch, Paul Samuel World politics at the end  
of the nineteenth century as influenced by  
the Oriental situation 366p.map,D N.Y.  
Macmillan,1904'00 (*Citizen's library of*  
*economics, politics and sociology*) 327 R27
- Religio medici Browne, Sir Thomas 240 B81
- RELIGION BAIN, ALEXANDER Religious tests  
and subscriptions (*see* his Practical essays  
1884 p.255-288) 824.89 B16
- CAIRD, EDWARD Evolution of religion 1899  
(*Gifford lectures* 1890-92) 201 C12
- FICHTE, J. G. The way toward the blessed  
life; or, The doctrine of religion (*see* his  
Popular works 1873 p.381-564) 193.3 F44
- JEVONS, F. B. Introduction to the history of  
religion 1896 291 J53
- MARSHALL, H:R. Instinct and reason; an es-  
say concerning the relation of instinct to rea-  
son, with some special study of the nature of  
religion 1898 158 M35
- See also* Agnosticism; Bible; Christian life;  
Christianity; Christianity, Evidences of;  
Church history; Ethics; Faith; God;  
Hymns; Immortality; Jesus Christ; Mira-  
cles; Monastic orders; Mythology; Natural  
religion; Oracles; Philosophy; Prayer; Ra-  
tionalism; Religion and science; Religions;  
Religious education; Religious liberty; Re-  
ligious poetry; Saints; Supernatural; Super-  
stition; Skepticism; Theism; Theology;  
Worship
- Essays*
- CARUS, PAUL Dawn of a new era 1899  
(*Religion of science library*) 204 C25
- WESTCOTT, B. F. Essays in the history of re-  
ligious thought in the West 1891  
204 W52
- Philosophy*
- CARUS, PAUL Religion of science 1899  
(*Religion of science library*) 201 C25
- RELIGION AND SCIENCE DAWSON, Sir J:W:  
Modern science in Bible lands 1889  
220.85 D32
- Origin of the world according to revelation  
and science n.d. 239.8 D32
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS The true relations of  
the Bible to merely human science (*see*  
his Essays on Christianity, paganism and su-  
perstition '1854'77 p.262-270) 204 D44
- LECONTE, JOSEPH Religion and science; a  
series of Sunday lectures on the relation of  
natural and revealed religion 1893'73  
239.8 L49
- See also* Creation; Evolution; Natural re-  
ligion
- Religion and the state Spear, S:E. 377.1 Sp3
- Religion of science library; ed. by Paul Carus  
Chinese philosophy 1898 181.1 C25  
Dawn of a new era 1899 204 C25

- Nature of the state 1894 321 C25  
 Religion of science 1899 201 C25
- RELIGIONS BARROWS, J:H: *ed.* World's  
 parliament of religions 1893 206 B27
- CLARKE, J. F. Ten great religions 1886\*71  
 290 C55
- CLODD, EDWARD Childhood of religions, em-  
 bracing a simple account of the birth and  
 growth of myths and legends 1892  
 290 C62
- DÖLLINGER, J:J. I. VON Founders of religions  
 (*see* his Addresses on historical and literary  
 subjects 1894 p.50-72) 834.89 D69
- GOULD, SABINE BARING- Origin and develop-  
 ment of religious belief 1892 201 G73
- KEARY, C:F. Outlines of primitive belief  
 among the Indo-European races 1882  
 291 K21
- See also* Aryans; Brahmanism; Buddha and  
 Buddhism; Catholicism; Christianity; Con-  
 fucius and Confucianism; Essenes; Jews—  
*Religion*; Mohammed and Mohammedanism;  
 Mythology; Spiritualism; *also* The name of  
 the country, sub-division, *Religion*
- RELIGIOUS ART *See* Christian art and symbol-  
 ism
- RELIGIOUS EDUCATION BUTLER, MONTAGU  
 Christian work in public schools (*see* Rob-  
 erts, R. D. *ed.* Education in the 19th  
 century 1901 p.1-14) 370.4 R54
- FOSTER, JOHN Essay on the evils of pop-  
 ular ignorance; and a discourse on the com-  
 munication of Christianity to the people of  
 Hindoostan 1876 377 F81
- LAURIE, S. S. Address on the religious edu-  
 cation of the young (*see* his Occasional  
 addresses on educational subjects 1888  
 p.106-123) 370.4 L37
- MULLANY, P. F. (BROTHER AZARIAS *pseud.*)  
 Our Catholic school system (*see* his Es-  
 says; miscellaneous 1896 p.171-192)  
 814.49 M91
- Religion in education (*see* his Essays; mis-  
 cellaneous 1896 p.51-87)  
 814.49 M91
- QUICK, R. H. Schoolmaster's moral and re-  
 ligious influence (*see* his Essays on edu-  
 cational reformers 1891 p.492-503)  
 370.9 Q4
- SPEAR, S:T. Religion and the state; or, The  
 Bible and the public schools 1876  
 377.1 Sp3
- SUNDAY SCHOOL commission of the diocese of  
 New York *comp.* Principles of religious  
 education 1901 (*Christian knowledge  
 lectures*) 377 Su7
- See also* Bible in the school; Kulturkampf;  
 Moral education; Sunday school
- RELIGIOUS HISTORY *See* Church history
- RELIGIOUS LIBERTY DÖLLINGER, J:J. I. VON  
 History of religious liberty (*see* his Ad-  
 dresses on historical and literary subjects  
 1894 p.229-254) 834.89 D69
- HOLLAND, F:M. Rise of intellectual liberty  
 1885 901 H71
- SCHAFF, PHILIP Progress of religious free-  
 dom as shown in the history of toleration  
 acts 1889 261.7 Sch1
- See also* Church and state
- RELIGIOUS ORDERS *See* Chivalry; Jansenists;  
 Jesuits; Monastic orders
- RELIGIOUS POETRY VAUGHAN, HENRY Silex  
 scintillans, etc. 1891 821.49 V46
- See also* Hymns
- RELIGIOUS SERVICES *See* Worship
- Reliques of ancient English poetry PERCY, THOMAS  
*bishop ed.* 821.08 P41
- REMBRANDT (REMBRANDT HERMANZOOM  
 VAN RIJN) 1607-1669 HURLL, E. M.  
*ed.* Rembrandt; a collection of fifteen pic-  
 tures and a portrait of the painter with in-  
 troduction and interpretation '1899 (*Riv-  
 erside art series*) B R28
- Reminiscences of a very old man Sartain, John  
 B Sa7
- Remsen, Ira Inorganic chemistry Ed.4,enl.  
 827p.il.O N.Y.Holt,1895\*89 (*American  
 science series; advanced course*)  
 546 R28
- Rémusat, comtesse de (Claire Elisabeth Jeanne  
 Gravier de Vergennes) 1780-1821 Mem-  
 oirs, 1802-1808; with preface and notes by  
 her grandson, Paul de Rémusat; tr. from  
 the French by Mrs Cashel Hoey and John  
 Lillie 707p.D N.Y.Appleton,1900  
 B R28
- Rémusat, Paul de *ed.* REMUSAT, comtesse DE  
 Memoirs, 1802-1808 1900 B R28
- RENAISSANCE BURCKHARDT, JACOB Civilisa-  
 tion of the renaissance in Italy 1892  
 945 B89

- CAMBRIDGE modern history The renaissance  
1903'02 940.6 C14
- GOODYEAR, W:H. Renaissance and modern  
art 1900°1894 709 G63r
- HOPPIN, J. M. Early renaissance (*see his*  
Early renaissance and other essays on art  
subjects 1892 p.1-55) 704 H77
- PATER, W. H. Renaissance; studies in art  
and poetry 1890 824.89 P27r
- PAYNE, JOSEPH The revival of learning  
(*see his* Lectures on the history of education  
1892 p.35-44) 370.9 P29
- SMITH, T:R. Architecture; Gothic and re-  
naissance 1893 (*Illustrated handbooks*  
*of art education*) 723.4 Sm5
- SYMONDS, J:A. Renaissance in Italy; the  
age of the despots 1888 945.05 Sy6
- Renaissance in Italy; the Catholic reaction  
1887 282 Sy6
- Renaissance in Italy; the fine arts 1888  
-709.45 Sy63
- Renaissance in Italy; Italian literature  
1888 945 Sy6
- Renaissance in Italy; revival of learning  
1881'88 850.9 Sy6
- WHITCOMB, MERRICK Literary source-book of  
the Italian renaissance 1898 850.9 W58
- See also* Humanists; Middle ages; *also* The  
name of the country; *also* Alcuin; Charle-  
magne; Erasmus
- RENAN, JOSEPH ERNESTE 1823-1892 MAZ-  
ZINI, GIUSEPPE M. Renan and France  
(*see* Mazzini, Giuseppe Essays n.d.  
p.299-332) 854.89 M45
- "*Histoire générale et système compare des*  
*langues semitiques*" MUELLER, F:M.  
Semitic monotheism (*in his* Chips from a  
German workshop 1890'92 v.1,p.337-  
374) 824.89 M91
- RENNELL, JAMES 1742-1830 MARKHAM,  
C. R. Major James Rennell and the rise of  
modern geography 1895 (*Century science*  
*series*) B R29
- Rennie, James Insect architecture New ed.  
enl. by J:G:Wood 439p.il.D Lond.Bell,  
1888 595.7 R29
- Renton, William Outlines of English literature  
248p.D N.Y.Scribner,1893 (*University*  
*extension manuals*) 820.2 R29
- Repplier, Agnes Memoirs and biographies. (*see*  
Counsel upon the reading of books 1900  
p.95-135) O28 C83
- Philadelphia; the place and the people 392p.  
il.por.D N.Y.Macmillan,1898 974.81 R29
- comp.* Book of famous verse 244p.S Bost.  
Houghton,1892 (*Riverside library for*  
*young people*) 821.08 R29
- REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT GUIZOT,  
F. P. G. History of the origin of repre-  
sentative government in Europe 1861 321.7 G94
- MAINE, Sir H:J. S. Popular government 1886 321.8 M28
- MILL, J:S. Considerations on representative  
government 1875 321.8 M59
- SPENCER, HERBERT Representative govern-  
ment—what is it good for? (*in his* Essays;  
scientific, political and speculative 1891  
v.3,p.283-325) 824.89 Sp3
- Representative men Emerson, R. W. 9 Em3
- Representative men FROUDE, J. A. (*in his* Short  
studies on great subjects 1891'92 v.1,  
p.465-485) 824.89 F93
- Republic of childhood Wiggan, Mrs K.. D.  
(*Smith*) and Smith, N. A. 372.2 W63
- REPUBLICS HYSLOP, J. H. Democracy; a  
study of government 1899 321.8 H99
- MAINE, Sir H:J. S. Popular government;  
four essays 1886 321.8 M28
- PLATO Republic 1881°88 321.8 P69
- See also* Democracy; Political science; Rep-  
resentative government; *also* The name of  
the republic
- Residence at the court of London Rush, Richard  
B R89
- RESIDENCES *See* Architecture
- Resources EMERSON, R. W. (*see his* Letters  
and social aims 1893°75'83 p.131-148)  
814.36 Em3le
- Responsibility in mental disease Maudsley, Henry  
132 M44r
- REST BRACKETT, A.. C. Technique of rest  
1893°92 613.7 B72



- CALL, A. P. As a matter of course 1894  
613.7 C13  
Power through repose 1893<sup>91</sup>  
613.7 C13p
- MITCHELL, S. W. Wear and tear; or, Hints  
for the overworked '1871 613.8 M69
- Return from Parnassus (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.*  
Select collection of old English plays 1874  
'75'76 v.9,p.97-217) 822.08 D66
- REUCHLIN, JOHANN 1455-1522 BARNARD,  
HENRY *ed.* The Schlettstadt school and  
John Reuchlin (*see* Barnard, Henry *ed.*  
German educational reformers 1878 p.85-  
96) 370.943 B25
- Reumont, Alfred von Lorenzo de' Medici, the  
magnificent; *tr.* from the German by Robert  
Harrison 2v.O Lond.Smith,1876  
B M46r
- Revenger's tragedy TOURNEUR, CYRIL (*in* Dods-  
ley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old  
English plays 1874'75'76 v.10,p.1-105)  
822.08 D66
- REVENUE *See* Finance; Tariff; Taxation
- REVIVAL OF LEARNING *See* Renaissance
- REVOLUTION, FRENCH *See* France—*History*,  
*Revolution*
- REVOLUTION, UNITED STATES *See* United States  
—*History*, *Revolution*
- Revolutionary and Napoleonic era Rose, J:H.  
940 R72
- Revolutionary times Abbott, Edward  
973.3 Ab2
- Reynard the Fox FROUDE, J. A. (*in* his Short  
studies on great subjects 1891'92 v.1,  
p.486-507) 824.89 F93
- Reynolds, Leywarch *ed.* STEPHENS, THOMAS  
Madoe 1893 973.1 St4
- REYNOLDS, Sir JOSHUA 1723-1792 CUN-  
NINGHAM, ALLAN Sir Joshua Reynolds (*see*  
Cunningham, Allan Great English painters  
1886 p.166-252) 9 C91
- HURLL, E. M. *ed.* Sir Joshua Reynolds; a  
collection of fifteen pictures and a portrait  
of the painter, with introduction and inter-  
pretation '1900 (*Riverside art series*)  
B R33  
Discourses; *ed.* by Helen Zimmern . . . 283p.  
D Lond.Scott,1887 (*Camelot series*)  
704 R33
- Reynolds, Samuel Harvey *ed.* BACON, FRANCIS  
Essays 1890 824.3 B13e
- Reynolds, William Morton *tr.* ACRELIUS, ISRAEL  
History of New Sweden 1874 974.8 Ac7
- RHETORIC BAIN, ALEXANDER On teaching  
English 1887 808 B16o
- BAINTON, GEORGE *ed.* Art of authorship  
1890 808 B17
- CAMPBELL, GEORGE Philosophy of rhetoric  
1885 808 C15
- CARPENTER, G:R. Exercises in rhetoric and  
English composition 1893 808 C22
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Style Rhetoric (*see*  
his Literary criticism '1853'76 p.172-  
371) 824.81 D44l
- HIGGINSON, T:W. Hints on writing and  
speech making 1887 808 H53
- HILL, A. S. Our English 1889<sup>88</sup>  
808.4 H55
- JOHNSON, ROSSITER Alphabet of rhetoric  
1903 808 J62
- READE, A. A. How to write English; a prac-  
tical treatise on English n.d. 808 R22
- SPENCER, HERBERT The philosophy of style  
(*in* his Essays; scientific, political and spec-  
ulative 1891 v.2,p.333-369) 824.89 Sp3
- WENDELL, ROBERT English composition 1895  
808 W48  
*See also* Conversation; Drama, The; Eloeu-  
tion; Eloquence; Esthetics; Literary criti-  
cism; Orations and oratory; Poetry
- RHINE, THE GUERBER, H. M. A. Legends of  
the Rhine 1895 398.2 G93l
- STODDARD, J:L. The Rhine (*in* his Lectures  
1898<sup>97</sup> v.7,p.1-112) 910 St6
- Rhoades, Lillian Ione Story of Philadelphia  
384p.il.D N.Y.American book co,'1900  
974.8 R34  
Contents:—First settlers on the Dela-  
ware; William Penn; Penn's voyage and  
landing; Early settlers under Penn; Penn  
and the Indians; Penn's government; Penn  
and Philadelphia; Germantown and its  
founder; Early education in Philadelphia;  
Old Swedes' church; Old Christ church;  
Franklin in Philadelphia; Franklin and his  
kite; Franklin as a statesman; Bartram  
and his garden; David Rittenhouse; Car-  
penters' hall; First Continental congress;  
Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1776;  
Thomas Jefferson and the Declaration of  
Independence; General Washington in Phil-  
adelphia; Independence hall; Independence

- square; Liberty bell; Christopher Ludwig; Lydia Darrah; Battle of Germantown; Mischianza; Robert Morris; Betsy Ross and the flag; President Washington in Philadelphia; Congress hall; Benjamin Rush; Stephen Girard; Women of Philadelphia; Fairmount park
- comp. PHILADELPHIA—*Education, Board of Pedagogical library Bibliography of child study* n.d. 372c P53
- Rhodes, James Ford** History of the United States from the compromise of 1850 4v.O N.Y.Macmillan,1902°1892 973 R34
- Rhys, Ernest** ed. DEKKER, THOMAS Plays n.d. 822.39 D36
- MALORY, Sir THOMAS Noble and joyous history of King Arthur n.d. 398.2 M29n
- Rhys, John** Stories in the Arthurian legend 411p.O Oxf.Clarendon press,1891 398.2 R34
- Rhythmic heredity Hiller, H. C. 110 H55
- Riano, Juan F.** Industrial arts in Spain 276p. il.O Lond.Chapman,1879 (*South Kensington museum art handbooks*) 670 R35
- Ribot, Augustin Théodule** Diseases of memory; an essay in the positive psychology 209p.D Lond.Paul,1882 (*International scientific series*) 132.8 R35
- English psychology; tr. from the French 32Sp. O N.Y.Appleton,1874 150 R35  
Contents: — Introduction; Hartley; Mr James Mill; Mr John Stuart Mill; Mr Herbert Spencer; Mr Bain; Mr George Henry Lewes; Mr Samuel Bailey; Conclusion
- German psychology of to-day; the empirical school; tr. from the 2d French ed. by J. M. Baldwin, with a preface by James McCosh 307p.O N.Y.Scribner,1886 150 R35g
- Heredity; a psychological study of its phenomena, laws, causes, and consequences; tr. from the French 393p.D N.Y.Appleton,1883 136.3 R35
- Psychology of attention 121p.D Chic.Open-court publishing co,1890 150 R35
- Psychology of the emotions 455p.D Lond. Scott,1897 (*Contemporary science series*) 157 R35
- Ricardo, David** First six chapters of the principles of political economy and taxation, 1817 118p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1895 (*Economic classics*) 330 R35
- Principles of political economy and taxation; ed. with introductory essay, notes and appendices by E:C:R. Gonner 455p.D Lond. Bell,1891 330 R35p
- 1772-1823 BAGEHOT, WALTER Ricardo (*see* Bagehot, Walter Economic studies 1895 p.197-208) 330 B14
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Dialogues of three templars on political economy (*see* his Politics and political economy °1859°77 p.195-287) 824.81 D44p
- TOYNBEE, ARNOLD Ricardo and the old political economy (*see* Toynbee, Arnold Lectures on the industrial revolution of the 18th century in England 1890 p.1-26) 330.9 T66
- Rice, Joseph M.** Public school system of the United States 30Sp.il.D N.Y.Century co, 1893 379.73 R36
- RICHARD III, *king of England, 1452-1485* GAIRDNER, JAMES History of the life and reign of Richard the third 1898 B R38
- Richard, Ernest** German school system The Prussian schools taken as a standard, with illustrative chart 16p.O University of the city of New York,1893 (*New York—University of the city of, School of pedagogy Contributions*) 379.43 R38
- School system of France . . . 20p.tab. O University of the city of New York,1893 (*New York—University of the city of, School of pedagogy Contributions*) 379.44 R38
- Richard, James William** Philipp Melancthon, the Protestant protector of Germany 399p. por.pl.O N.Y.Putnam,1902°1898 (*Heroes of the reformation*) B M48
- RICHARD OF CIRENCESTER (?)·1401(?) GILES, J:A. Richard of Cirencester on the ancient state of Britain (*see* Giles, J:A. Six old English chronicles 1891 p.417-501) 942.01 G39
- Richards, Mrs Ellen Henrietta (Swallow)** Chemistry of cooking and cleaning; a manual for housekeepers 90p.D Bost.Estes,1882°81 641 R39
- Food materials and their adulterations 183p. D Bost.Estes,1886°85 (*Household manuals*) 643 R39
- and Woodman, A. G. Air, water, and food from a sanitary standpoint Ed.2,enl. 262p. il.map,O N.Y.Wiley,1904°00 613 R39

- Richardson, Benjamin Ward** *Commonhealth; a series of essays on health and felicity . . .* 336p.D Lond.Longmans,1887 613.04 R39
- Diseases of modern life* 520p.O N.Y.Ap-leton,1880 616 R39
- Richardson, Charles Francis** *American literature, 1607-1885* 2v.O N.Y.Putnam,1887 '89'86 810.9 R39
- Richardson, H. T. Parsons, Frank and Crawford, F. E.** *World's best books* 1889 R028 P25
- Richardson, James Daniel** *comp.* *Compilation of the messages and papers of the presidents 1789-1897* 10v.por.O Wash.govt.pr.o. 1898'97 R328.73 R39
- RICHELIEU, CARDINAL and duc D'ARMAND JEAN DU PLEISIS)** 1585-1642 LORD, JOHN *Cardinal Richelieu (in Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883 '96 v.4, p.59-87)* 904 L88
- RICHES** *See* **Wealth**
- Richmond, Ennis** *Through boyhood to manhood; a plea for ideals* 194p.D Lond. Longmans,1899 377 R41
- RICHTER, JEAN PAUL FRIEDRICH** 1763-1825 *Autobiography (see his Levana 1876 p.1-66)* 370 R41
- Biography (see his Levana 1876 p.11-44pref.)* 370 R41
- CARLYLE, THOMAS** *Jean Paul Friedrich Richter (in Carlyle, Thomas Critical and miscellaneous essays n.d. v.1,p.1-25;v.2, p.72-137)* 824.89 C19
- Levana; or, The doctrine of education; tr. from the German; preceded by a short biography of the author and his autobiography, a fragment* 413p.D Lond.Bell,1876 '91 370 R41
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS** *John Paul Frederick Richter (see DeQuincey, Thomas Biographical and historical essays '1853 '77 p.508-547)* 824.81 D44
- WELLS, B:W.** *Richter and the romantic school (see Wells, B:W. Modern German literature 1897 p.290-323)* 830.9 W46
- Rickaby, John** *First principles of knowledge* 412p.D N.Y.Benziger,n.d. (*Manuals of Catholic philosophy*) 110 R42
- General metaphysics* 398p.D N.Y.Benziger, n.d. (*Manuals of Catholic philosophy*) 110 R42g
- Rickaby, Joseph** *Moral philosophy; or, Ethics and natural law* Ed.3 378p.D N.Y. Benziger,n.d. (*Manuals of Catholic philosophy*) 170 R42
- Ricks, George and Vaughan, Joseph** *Hand and eye-training Colour-work* 32p.il.pl.Q Lond. Cassell,1895 372.2 R42
- Hand and eye-training Designing with coloured papers* Ed.3 47p.pl.Q Lond.Cassell,1895 372.2 R42
- Hand and eye-training Modelling in cardboard* 48p.il.pl.O Lond.Cassell,1894 372.2 R42
- and others Hand and eye training* 5v.Q Lond.Cassell,n.d. 372.2 R42
- Riddle, William** *Nicholas Comenius; or, Ye Pennsylvania schoolmaster of ye olden time* 469p.il.pl.O Lancaster,Wickersham,1897 813.49 R43
- Riehl, A.** *The principles of the critical philosophy; introduction to the theory of science and metaphysics; tr. by Arthur Fairbanks . . .* 346p.O Lond.Paul,1894 (*English and foreign philosophical library*) 101 R44
- Rieke, G. A.** *Man as the subject of education (see Barnard, Henry ed. German pedagogy 1876 p.559-576)* 370.8 B25g
- RIENZO, COLO DI** 1313(?) -1354 OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON) *Lo Papolo, and the tribune of the people (see Oliphant, Mrs M. O. (Wilson) Makers of modern Rome 1895 p.379-510)* 945.6 O13
- Rigg, James Harrison** *National education, in its social conditions and aspects, and public elementary school education, English and foreign* 517p.D Lond.Strahan,1873 370.9 R44
- Riggs, Mrs Käte Douglas (Wiggins) (see Wiggins, Mrs Kate Douglas (Smith)**
- RIGHT** *See* **Ethics**
- RIGHTS OF WOMAN** *See* **Woman**
- Riis, Jacob August** *Battle with the slum* 465p.il.por.O N.Y.Macmillan,1902 331.8 R44
- Children of the poor* 300p.il.pl.O N.Y. Scribner,1892 331.8 R44c



- Children of the poor (*see* Woods, R. A. and others Poor in great cities 1895 p.86-130) 331.8 W86
- How the other half lives; studies among the tenements of New York 304p.il.pl.D N.Y. Scribner,1892°90 331.8 R44h
- Making of an American 443p.il.pl.por.O N.Y. Macmillan,1902°01 B R44
- Riley, James Whitcomb** A child-world 209p. pl.D Indianapolis,Bowen-Merrill,1897°96 811.4 R45
- Rimmer, Alfred** Rambles round Eton and Harrow 290p.il.D Lond.Chatto,1882 914.257 R46
- RIO DE LA PLATA** PALGRAVE, W.G. From Montevideo to Paraguay (*see* his Ulysses 1887 p.246-302) 904 P17
- Rip Van Winkle** Irving, Washington 817.24 Ir8r
- RIPLEY, EZRA** 1751-1841 EMERSON, R. W. Ezra Ripley (*see* Emerson, R. W. Lectures and biographical sketches 1893°83 p.355-370) 814.36 Em31
- RIPLEY, GEORGE** 1802-1880 FROTHINGHAM, O. B. George Ripley °1882 (*American men of letters*) B R48
- Ripley, William Zebina** Races of Europe; a sociological study . . . 624p.il.por.pl.maps, O N.Y.Appleton,1899 (*Lowell institute lectures*) 572 R48
- A selected bibliography of the anthropology and ethnology of Europe; supplementary to the "Races of Europe" 160p.O N.Y. Appleton,1899 572 R48
- Rise and early constitution of universities** Laurie, S. S. 378.1 L37
- Rise of formal satire in England** Alden, R. M. 827 A12
- Rise of intellectual liberty** Holland, F.M. 901 H71
- Rise of the Dutch republic** Motley, J.L. 949.2 M85r
- Rise of the republic of the United States** Frothingham, Richard 321.8 F93
- Risley, Samuel D.** School hygiene 418p.il.pl.O n.p.n.d. 371.7 R49
- Ritchie, Mrs Anne Isabella (Thackeray)** Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, Browning 190p. por.pl.facsim.O N.Y.Harper,1892 B T25
- RITTENHOUSE, DAVID** 1732-1796 **BARTON, WILLIAM** Memoirs of the life of David Rittenhouse 1813 B R51
- PENNYPACKER, S:W.** David Rittenhouse, the American astronomer (*see* Pennypacker, S:W. Historical and biographical sketches 1883 p.59-88) 974.8 P38
- RHOADES, L. I.** David Rittenhouse (*see* Rhoades, L. I. Story of Philadelphia °1900 p.135-146) 974.8 R34
- Riverby** Burroughs, John 814.41 B94r
- Riverside alpine series** WARNER, C:D. My summer in a garden °1870°98 817.41 W24
- Riverside art series**
- |       |                  |     |      |
|-------|------------------|-----|------|
| v. 1  | Raphael          | B   | R18  |
| v. 2  | Rembrandt        | B   | R28  |
| v. 3  | Michelangelo     | B   | M58  |
| v. 4  | Millet           | B   | M61  |
| v. 5  | Reynolds         | B   | R33  |
| v. 6  | Murillo          | B   | M94  |
| v. 7  | Greek sculpture  | 733 | H93  |
| v. 8  | Titian           | B   | T53  |
| v. 9  | Landseer         | B   | L23  |
| v. 10 | Correggio        | B   | C81  |
| v. 11 | Tuscan sculpture | 733 | H93t |
| v. 12 | Van Dyck         | B   | V28  |
- Riverside library for young people**
- |       |                       |   |            |
|-------|-----------------------|---|------------|
| v.1   | FISKE, JOHN           | War of independence 1893°89                                 | 973.3 F54w |
| v. 2  | SCUDDER, H. E.        | George Washington 1894°86°89                                | B W27s     |
| v. 3  | MERRIAM, F. A.        | (afterward Mrs BAILEY) Birds through an opera glass 1893°89 | 598.2 M55b |
| v. 4  | BAMFORD, M.. E.       | Up and down the brooks 1893°89                              | 595.7 B21  |
| v. 5  | GREENE, HOMER         | Coal and the coal mines 1893°89                             | 622 G83    |
| v. 6  | LARCOM, LUCY          | New England girlhood °1889                                  | B L32      |
| v. 7  | HIGGINSON, Mrs S.. J. | Java, the pearl of the East 1893°90                         | 919.22 H53 |
| v. 8  | PAINE, H. E.          | Girls and women 1890  | 374 P25    |
| v. 9  | REPPLIER, AGNES       | comp. Book of famous verse 1892                             | 821.08 R29 |
| v. 10 | GRIFFIS, W:E.         | Japan in history, folklore and art 1894°92                  | 952 G87    |
| v. 11 | GRIFFIS, W:E.         | Brave little Holland and what she has taught us 1894        | 949.2 G87  |
- Riverside science series** GORE, J. H. Geodesy 1891 526 G66

- RIVIERA GREEN, J.R: Sketches in sunshine  
(see his Stray studies from England and  
Italy 1876 p.31-81) 824.89 G82
- LENTHERIC, C.P. M. The Riviera; ancient  
and modern 1895 914.49 L54
- ROADS SHALER, N. S. American highways 1896  
625.7 Sh1
- See also Railways
- Roark, Ruric Nevel Economy in education  
252p.D N.Y.American book co, 1905  
371c R53
- Method in education 348p.D N.Y.Ameri-  
can book co, 1899 371b R53
- Psychology in education . . . 312p.D N.Y.  
American book co, 1895 370.2 R53
- Robert, Earl of Huntingdon, Death of CHETTLE,  
HENRY and MUNDAY, ANTHONY (in Dods-  
ley, Robert ed. Select collection of old  
English plays 1874 '75 '76 v.8, p.208-327)  
822.08 D66
- Robert, Earl of Huntington, Downfall of MUN-  
DAY, ANTHONY (in Dodsley, Robert ed.  
Select collection of old English plays 1874  
'75 '76 v.8, p.93-207) 822.08 D66
- ROBERT I (ROBERT BRUCE), king of Scotland,  
1274-1329 MAXWELL, Sir H. E. Rob-  
bert the Bruce and the struggle for Scot-  
tish independence 1897 (*Heroes of the  
nations*) B R54
- Roberts, Charles Manual of anthropometry;  
or, A guide to the physical examination and  
measurement of the human body . . . v.p.  
il.tables, O Lond.Churchill, 1878  
573.6 R54
- Roberts, Ellis Henry New York; the planting  
and the growth of the empire state 2v.map,  
D Bost.Houghton, 1887 (*American com-  
monwealths*) 974.7 R54
- ROBERTS, JOHN 17th century WHITTIER, J:  
G. (in his Prose works 1893 '66 '89  
v.2, p.104-129) 814.39 W61
- Roberts, Robert Davies Earth's history; an in-  
troduction to modern geology 270p.il.pl.  
map, D N.Y.Scribner, 1893 (*University  
extension manuals*) 551 R54
- Eighteen years of university extension 129p.  
maps, D Cambridge university press, 1891  
378.13 R54
- ed. Education in the nineteenth century . . .  
274p.D Cambridge university press, 1901  
370.4 R54
- Contents: — Christian work in public  
schools, by H. M. Butler; Some aspects of  
theory and practice in infant education, by  
Agnes Ward; Primary education in the  
nineteenth century, by Sir Joshua Fitch;  
Secondary education legislation, with spe-  
cial reference to problems awaiting solu-  
tion, by R. P. Scott; Secondary education  
of girls and the development of girls' high  
schools, by Miss F. Gadesden; Teaching of  
history in England during the nineteenth  
century, by H. L. Withers; Teaching of  
science in schools, by C. W. Kimmins; In-  
dustrial education, by Sir Philip Magnus;  
Training of teachers, by E. P. Hughes;  
University extension movement, by Sir  
Richard Jebb; Higher education of women,  
by Mrs Henry Sidgwick; National educa-  
tion and social ideals, by M. E. Sadler;  
Outlines of the development of educational  
ideas during the nineteenth century, by W.  
Rein
- Robertson, Alexander Through the Dolomites  
Ed.2, enl. Lond.Allen, 1903 914.5 R54
- Robertson, Charles Grant Making of the Eng-  
lish nation, 55-1135 113p.maps, S N.Y.  
Scribner, 1896 (*Oxford manuals of English  
history*) 942.01 R54
- Robertson, Eric Sutherland Life of Henry  
Wadsworth Longfellow 177p.D Lond.  
Scott, 1887 (*Great writers*) B L86
- Contains a bibliography
- ed. Great writers
- Robertson, George Croom Elements of general  
philosophy; ed. by C. A. F. R. Davids 365p.  
D N.Y.Scribner, 1896 (*University series*)  
100 R54
- Elements of psychology; ed. by C. A. F. R.  
Davids 268p.D N.Y.Scribner, 1896  
150 R54
- Hobbes 240p.por.D Phil.Lippincott, 1886  
(*Philosophical classics for English readers*)  
B19 H65
- Robertson, J. Logie ed. BURNS, ROBERT Let-  
ters 1887 B B93
- Robertson, John Mackinnon Modern human-  
ists; sociological studies of Carlyle, Mill,  
Emerson, Arnold, Ruskin and Spencer, with  
an epilogue on social reconstruction 275p.D  
Lond.Sommerschein, 1891 (*Social science  
series*) 304 R54
- Robertson, William History of the reign of  
the Emperor Charles V; with an account of  
his life after his abdication by W.H. Pres-

- cott . . . 3v.por.D Phil.Lippincott, 1856  
'84 B C38r
- ROBIN HOOD** BULFINCH, THOMAS Robin Hood  
of Sherwood forest Robin Hood and his  
adventures (*see* Bulfinch, Thomas Age of  
chivalry 1858'84 p.343-361)  
398.2 B87
- Robins, Edwin Proctor** Some problems of  
Lotze's theory of knowledge; ed. by J. E.  
Creighton 10Sp.O N.Y. Macmillan, 1900  
(*Cornell university Studies in philosophy*)  
193.8 R55
- Robinson, E. G.** How I was educated (*see*  
College and the church 1887 p.91-101)  
370.4 C68
- ROBINSON, HENRY CRABB** 1775-1867 BAGE-  
HOT, WALTER Henry Crabb Robinson (*in*  
Bagehot, Walter Literary studies 1895  
v.3, p.235-250) 824.89 B14
- Robinson, James Harvey** ed. The French  
revolution, 1789-1791 (*in* Pennsylvania,  
University of Translations and reprints  
from the original sources of European his-  
tory 1897 v.1, no.5) 940 P38
- Napoleon and Europe (*in* Pennsylvania,  
University of Translations and reprints  
from the original sources of European his-  
tory 1897 v.2, no.2) 940 P38
- The pre-reformation period (*in* Pennsylv-  
ania, University of Translations and re-  
prints from the original sources of European  
history 1897 v.3, no.6) 940 P38
- Reaction after 1815 and European policy of  
Metternich (*in* Pennsylvania, University  
of Translations and reprints from the orig-  
inal sources in European history 1897 v.1,  
no.3) 940 P38
- and **Rolfe, H:W.** Petrarch; the first mod-  
ern scholar and man of letters; a selection  
from his correspondence designed to illus-  
trate the beginnings of the renaissance  
436p.por.facsim.O N.Y. Putnam, 1898  
B P44
- and **Whitcomb, Merrick** ed. Period of the  
early reformation in Germany (*in* Penn-  
sylvania, University of Translations and  
reprints from the original sources of Euro-  
pean history 1897 v.2, no.6) 940 P38
- Robinson, Rowland Evans** Vermont; a study in  
independence 370p.map,D Bost. Hough-  
ton, 1892 (*American commonwealths*)  
974.3 R56
- Robinson, William Clarke and Kennedy, H. M.**  
tr. BRINK, B. E. C. TEN History of  
English literature 1889'93'83'92  
820.9 B77
- Robson, William** tr. MICHAUD, J. F. History  
of the crusades n.d. 940.4 M58
- Robynson, Ralphe** tr. MORE, Sir THOMAS Uto-  
pia 1891 321.8 M81u
- ROCHESTER, JOHN WILMOT** earl OF 1647-  
1680 JOHNSON, SAMUEL Rochester (*in*  
Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.  
1896 v.1, p.227-238) 9 J62
- Rockwell, Julius Ensign** Shorthand instruction  
and practice 206p.tab.O Wash.govt.pr.o.  
1893 (*United States—Education, Bureau  
of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- The teaching, practice and literature of short-  
hand 182p.tab.O Wash.govt.pr.o. 1885  
(*United States—Education, Bureau of Cir-  
cular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- ROCKY MOUNTAINS** IRVING, WASHINGTON  
Adventures of Captain Bonneville, U.S.A.,  
in the Rocky mountains and the far West  
n.d. 917.8 Ir8  
Bound with Washington Irving's "Astoria"
- RODBERTUS, JOHANN KARL** 1805-1875 ELY,  
R:T. Rodbertus (*see* Ely, R:T. French  
and German socialism 1883 p.156-169)  
335 E19
- KIRKUP, THOMAS Rodbertus (*see* Kirkup,  
Thomas History of socialism 1892  
p.117-123) 335 K63
- RODNEY, GEORGE BRYDGES** baron 1718-  
1792 HANNAY, DAVID Rodney 1891  
(*English men of action*) B R61
- Rodway, James** Story of forest and stream  
202p.il.S Lond. Newnes, 1897 (*Library of  
popular knowledge*) 634 R61
- Rodwell, John Medows** tr. KORAN El-Kor'ân  
1876 297 K84
- Roemer, Jean** Origins of the English people  
and of the English language 658p.O N.Y.  
Appleton, 1888'87 420.9 R62
- ROEMER, OLAUS** (?) -1710 LODGE, Sir O:J.  
Roemer and Bradley and the velocity of light  
(*see* Lodge, Sir O:J. Pioneers of science  
1893 p.232-253) 509 L82
- ROENTGEN, WILHELM CONRAD** BARKER, G:  
F: ed. and tr. Roentgen rays 1899'98  
(*Harper's scientific memoirs*) 530 B24



ROENTGEN RAYS *See* X rays

**Roger of Wendover** Flowers of history comprising the history of England from the descent of the Saxons to 1235 . . . tr. from the Latin by J:A. Giles 2v.D Lond. Bohn,1849 942 R63

**Rogers, James Edwin Thorold** Economic interpretation of history 547p.O N.Y.Putnam,1888 330.9 R63

Education in Oxford; its method, its aids and its rewards 266p.O Lond.Smith,1861 378.42 R63

Six centuries of work and wages; the history of English labour 591p.O N.Y.Putnam, 1884 331 R63

Story of Holland 388p.il.maps,D N.Y.Putnam,1892°88 (*Story of the nations*) 949.2 R63

*ed.* SMITH, ADAM Wealth of nations 1880 330 Sm5

**Rogers, Samuel** Poetical works; with a memoir by Edward Bell New ed.enl. 392p.por.D Lond.Bell,1892 (*Aldine edition of the British poets*) 821.79 R63

**Roget, Peter Mark** Thesaurus of English words and phrases . . . New ed.enl. by Barnas Sears 271p.O Phil.Lippincott,1883 R424 R63

**ROLAND BALDWIN, JAMES** Story of Roland 1895°83'88 (*Heroes of the olden time*) 398.2 B19

RAGOZIN, Mme Z. A. Frithjof, the viking of Norway; and Roland, the paladin of France 1899 (*Tales of the heroic ages*) 398.2 R12

**ROLAND, DE LA PLATIERE MADAME (MADAME JEANNE PHILIPON)** 1754-1793 DOBSON, H:A. Madame Roland (*see* Dobson, H:A. Four French women n.d. p.29-59) 9 D65

**Rolfe, Henry Winchester and Robinson, J. H.** Petrarch; the first modern scholar and man of letters 1898 B P44

**Rolfe, William James** Elementary study of English; hints to teachers 86p.D N.Y. Harper,1896 820.7 R64

Shakespeare the boy; with sketches of the home and school life, the games and sports, the manners, customs and the folk-lore of the time 251p.por.D N.Y.Harper,1896 822.33 Sh1r

*ed.* CRAIK, G:L. English of Shakespeare 1892°67 822.33 C84

**Rolleston, Thomas William Hazen** Life of Gott- hold Ephraim Lessing 218p.D Lond. Scott,1889 (*Great writers*) B L56  
Contains a bibliography

*ed.* DAVIS, T:O. Prose writings n.d. 824.89 D29

*tr.* EPICTETUS The teaching of Epictetus; being the "Encheiridion of Epictetus", with selections from the "Dissertations" and "Fragments" n.d. 188.7 Ep4h

**ROLLIN, CHARLES** 1661-1714 COMPAYRÉ, GABRIEL Rollin et le traité des études (*see* Compayré, Gabriel Histoire critique des doctrines de l'éducation en France 1883 v.1,p.430-457) 370.944 C73

**Rollins, Frank** School administration in municipal government 1902 (*Columbia university Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education*) 371c R65

**Rollins, George W.** *ed.* ERCKMANN, EMILE and CHATRIAN, ALEXANDRE Madame Thérèse °1891 843.85 Er2

Roman and the Teuton, The Kingsley, Charles 940.1 K61

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH *See* Catholic church

ROMAN EMPERORS DEQUINCEY, THOMAS The Cæsars (*see* his Essays in ancient history and antiquities °1851'76 p.9-256) 824.81 D44es

*See also* Julian; Marcus Aurelius Antonius

ROMAN EMPIRE *See* Rome—History, Empire

ROMAN LAW *See* Civil law

Roman life under the Cæsars Thomas, Emile 913.37 T36

Roman poets of the Augustan age Sellar, W:Y. 873.1 Se4

Roman society in the last century of the Western empire Dill, Samuel 937.09 D58

ROMANCE LITERATURE SISMONDI, J. C:L. S. DE Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe 1846 809 Si8

*See also* Arthur, King; Charlemagne; Fiction; Legends; Literature; Poetry; Robin Hood; Stories

Romance of a child Loti, Pierre *pseud.* 372b L19

- Romance of an empress Waliszewski, Kasimierz B C28 1900 MURRAY, J. A. H. Evolution of English lexicography 820.3 M96
- Romance of colonization Smith, G.B. 973.2 Sm5 ROMANISM See Catholic church; Catholicism
- Romance of the mighty deep Giberne, Agnes 910 G35 ROME *Antiquities*
- Romances and extravaganzas DeQuincey, Thomas 824.81 D44r BOISSIER, M:L:G. Rome and Pompeii 1896 913.37 B63
- ROMANES, GEORGE JOHN 1848-1894 LANCIANI, R. A. Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries 1892-88 913.37 L22
- ROMANES, Mrs G:J: Life and letters of George John Romanes 1896 B R66 Destruction of ancient Rome; a sketch of the history of the monuments 1899 913.37 L22d
- Animal intelligence 520p.D N.Y.Appleton, 1883 (*International scientific series*) 591.5 R66 Pagan and Christian Rome 1893-92 913.37 L22p
- Darwin and after Darwin . . . 3v.il.por.pl.O Chic.Open court publishing co,1892-95-97 575 R66 Ruins and excavations of ancient Rome 1897 913.37 L22r
- Essays; ed. by C. L. Morgan 253p.D Lond. Longmans,1897 104 R66 MIDDLETON, J:H: Remains of ancient Rome 1892 937.6 M58
- Contents: — Primitive natural history; Darwinian theory of instinct; Man and brute; Mind in men and animals; Origin of human faculty; Mental differences between men and women; What is the object of life; Recreation; Hypnotism; Hydrophobia and the muzzling order
- RAMSAY, WILLIAM Manual of Roman antiquities 1895 913.37 R14
- Jelly-fish, star-fish and sea-urchins; being a research on primitive nervous systems 323p. il.D Lond.Paul,1885 (*International scientific series*) 593.2 R66 SHUMWAY, E. S. A day in ancient Rome 1891-85 913.37 Sh9
- Mental evolution in animals; with a posthumous essay on instinct by Charles Darwin 411p.O N.Y.Appleton,1884 591.5 R66m SMITH, WILLIAM *ed.* Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities 1882 R913.38 Sm5
- Mental evolution in man; origin of human faculty 452p.tab.O N.Y.Appleton,1889 591.5 R66me WILKINS, A:S: Classical antiquities Roman antiquities 1882 (*History primers*) 937 W65
- "Mental evolution in man" MOORE, A. L. Mental evolution in man (*see his Essays; scientific and philosophical* 1890) 104 M78 See also Ostia
- Mind and motion and monism New ed. 170p.il.D Lond.Longmans,1896 110 R66 Education
- CARUS, PAUL The late Professor Romanes's thoughts on religion (*see his Dawn of a new era* 1899 p.31-50) 204 C25 BROWNING, OSCAR Roman education — oratory (*see his Educational theories* 1882 '88 p.18-34) 370.9 B82i
- CLARKE, GEORGE Education of children at Rome 1896 379.37 C55
- DILL, SAMUEL Characteristics of Roman education and culture in the fifth century (*see his Roman society in the last century of the Western empire* 1899 p.383-451) 937.09 D58
- MONROE, PAUL Roman education (*see his Source book of the history of education for the Greek and Roman period* 1902-01 p.327-509) 370.938 M62
- PAYNE, JOSEPH On Roman and early Christian education (*see his Lectures on the history of education* 1892 p.22-34) 370.9 P29
- Romanes, Mrs George John *ed.* Life and letters of George John Romanes New ed. 388p.por.pl.D Lond.Longmans,1896 B R66
- Romanes lecture 1894 WEISMANN, A:F:L. Effect of external influences upon development 576 W43

THOMAS, EMILE Schools and books (see his Roman life under the Cæsars 1899 p.209-233) 913.37 T36

See also Cicero, Marcus Tullius; Marcus Aurelius Antonius; Quintilian (Marcus Fabius Quintilianus)

### History

ABBOTT, J:S. C. Italy and the war for Italian independence '1871 (*Monarchies of continental Europe*) 945 Ab2

DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Philosophy of Roman history (see his Essays in ancient history and antiquities '1851'76 p.313-336) 824.81 D44es

DURUY, J. V: History of Rome and of the Roman people 1894 937 D93

GILMAN, ARTHUR Story of Rome 1886 (*Story of the nations*) 937 G42

GOW, JAMES Companion to school classics 1889'88 938 G74

KLEMM, L:R: Cause and effect in history (see his Educational topics of the day; chips from a teacher's workshop '1887 p.295-355) 371b K67

MOMMSEN, C. M. T. History of Rome 1895 937 M73h

### History, Ancient

BEESELY, A:H: Gracchi, Marius and Sulla 1892 (*Epochs of ancient history*) 937.05 B39

IHNE, J. A. F:W: Early Rome 1892 (*Epochs of ancient history*) 937.01 Ih5

MERIVALE, CHARLES General history of Rome B.C.753-A.D.476 1883 (*Students' edition*) 937 M54

### History, Republic 509-45 B.C.

DAVIDSON, J. L. STRACHAN- Cicero and the fall of the Roman republic 1894 (*Heroes of the nations*) B C48d

FROUDE, J. A. Divus Cæsar (in Froude, J. A. Short studies on great subjects 1891-92 v.3,p.241-279) 824.89 F93

MERIVALE, CHARLES Roman triumvirates 1889 (*Epochs of ancient history*) 937.05 M54

MICHELET, JULES History of the Roman republic 1847 937.02 M58

SMITH, R. B. Rome and Carthage 1891 (*Epochs of ancient history*) 937.04 Sm5

See also Cæsar, Caius Julius; Cicero, Marcus Tullius; Punic wars

### History, Empire 45 B.C.-476 A.D.

BURY, J:B. History of the later Roman empire 1889 940.2 B95

CAPES, W:W. Roman empire of the second century; or, The age of the Antonines 1891 (*Epochs of ancient history*) 937.07 C17

Roman history; the early empire 1891 (*Epochs of ancient history*) 937.07 C17r

CURTEIS, A. M. History of the Roman empire 1875 (*Historical handbooks*) 937.09 C94

GIBBON, EDWARD History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire 1881 940.1 G35

HODGKIN, THOMAS Dynasty of Theodosius; or, Eighty years' struggle with the barbarians 1889 937.09 H66

MOMMSEN, C. M. T. History of Rome; the provinces from Cæsar to Diocletian 1887 937 M73

See also Byzantine empire; Goths; also Constantine I

### History, Medieval 476-1453

GREGOROVIVS, FERDINAND History of the city of Rome in the middle ages 1894,1900 937.09 G86

See also Charlemagne

### History, Modern 1453-

GARNETT, RICHARD Rome and the temporal power (see Cambridge modern history The renaissance 1903'02 p.219-252) 940.6 C14

OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON) Makers of modern Rome 1895 945.6 Ol3

### Politics and government

BOISSIER, M. L. G. Cicero and his friends; a study of Roman society in the time of Cæsar 1897 B C48

TIGHE, AMBROSE Development of the Roman constitution 1886 (*History primers*) 937 T44



WILSON, WOODROW The governments of  
Greece and Rome (see his The state 1889  
p.30-128) 350.9 W69

*Social life and customs*

BECKER, W: A. Gallus; or, Roman scenes of  
the time of Augustus 1895 913.37 B38

DILL, SAMUEL Roman society in the last  
century of the Western empire 1899  
937.09 D58

GUHL, E. K: and KONER, W: D: Life of  
the Greeks and Romans 1876

913.38 G93

PRESTON, H. W. and DODGE, LOUISE Private  
life of the Romans 1893 (*Students' se-  
ries of Latin classics*) 913.37 P92

THOMAS, EMILE Roman life under the  
Cæsars 1899 913.37 T36

*Travel and description*

CRAWFORD, F. M. Ave Roma immortalis  
1898 914.5 C85

HARE, A: J: C. Walks in Rome n.d.  
914.56 H22

HARRISON, FREDERIC Rome revisited (see  
his Meaning of history and other historical  
pieces 1902 p.252-283)

904 H24

HUTTON, LAURENCE Literary landmarks of  
Rome 1897 914.56 H97

STODDARD, J: L. Romé (in his Lectures  
1898 v.8, p.225-336) 910 St6

See also Anagni; Hadrian's villa

ROMERO, JULIAN (?) 1577 or 1578 HUME,  
M. A. S. Julian Roméro swashbuckler  
(see Hume, M. A. S. Year after the  
Armada 1896 p.73-121) 946 H88y

Rood, Ogden Nicholas Students' text-book of  
color; or, Modern chromatics with applica-  
tions to art and industry 329p.il.pl.D  
N.Y.Appleton, 1881'79 (*International scien-  
tific series*) 535.6 R67

Rooper, Thomas Godolphin Apperception; or,  
The essential mental operation in the act of  
learning; an essay on "A pot of green  
feathers" 58p.D Syracuse, Bardeen, 1891  
(3 copies) 152 R67

Object-teaching; or, Words and things 56p.D  
Syracuse, Bardeen, 1892 372.3 R67

Roosevelt, Theodore American ideals and other  
essays social and political, with a biograph-  
ical sketch by General F. W. Greene 371p.  
D N.Y.Putnam, 1903'1897 304 R67

Gouverneur Morris 370p.D Bost.Houghton,  
1892'86 (*American statesmen*)

B M83

Naval war of 1812; or, The history of the  
United States navy during the last war with  
Great Britain . . . Ed.3 541p.il.O N.Y.  
Putnam, 1883'82 973.5 R67

Contains an account of the battle of New  
Orleans

Thomas Hart Benton 372p.D Bost.Hough-  
ton, 1892'86 (*American statesmen*)

B B44

Winning of the West 4v.por.pl.O N.Y.  
Putnam, 1903 977 R67

Root, N. W. Taylor School amusements; or,  
How to make school interesting; embracing  
simple rules for military and gymnastic ex-  
ercises and hints upon the general manage-  
ment of the school-room 225p.pl.D N.Y.  
Barnes, 1877'57 (*Teachers' library*)

371c R67

Ropes, C. J. H. and Smith, E. C. ed. and tr.  
UHLHORN, J: G. W. Conflict of Christian-  
ity with heathenism 1892'79

270.1 Uh6

Ropes, John Codman Army under Pope 229p.  
maps, D N.Y.Scribner, 1881 (*Campaigns  
of the civil war*) 973.7 R68

Rosamond ADDISON, JOSEPH (in his Works  
1888 v.1, p.223-264) 824.52 Ad2

Roscher, William Principles of political econ-  
omy from the thirteenth (1877) German edi-  
tion . . . tr. by J: J. Lalor 2v.O N.Y.  
Holt, 1878 330 R71

Contains also "A preliminary essay on  
the application of the historical method to  
the study of political economy", by L.  
Wolawski

Roscoe, Sir Henry Enfield Chemistry 113p.  
il.S N.Y.Appleton, 1883 (*Science prim-  
ers*) (2 copies) 540 R71

ed. Century science series

Science primers

Roscoe, Thomas tr. SISMONDI, J. C: L: S. DE  
Historical view of the literature of the south  
of Europe 1846 809 Si8

ROSCOMMON, WENTWORTH DILLON, earl OF  
JOHNSON, SAMUEL Roscommon (in John-

- son, Samuel *Lives of the poets* pref.1896  
v.1,p.239-253) 9 J62
- Rose, John Holland *Revolutionary and Napoleon-  
eonic era, 1789-1815* Ed.2,enl. 388p.  
maps,D Cambridge university press,1895  
(*Cambridge historical series*) 940 R72
- Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, earl of  
Pitt 298p.D Lond.Macmillan,1893'91'92  
(*Twelve English statesmen*) B P68r
- ROSEGGGER, PETER 1843- FRANCKE, KUNO  
Peter Rosegger (*see* Francke, Kuno  
Glimpses of modern German culture 1898  
p.180-194) 834.89 F84
- Rosengarten, Albert *Handbook of architectural  
styles; tr. from the German by W. Collett-  
Sandars* New ed.enl. 509p.il.O Lond.  
Chatto,1893 723 R72
- Rosenkranz, Johann Karl Friedrich *Pedagogics  
as a system; tr. from the German by A. C.  
Brackett* 148p.O St.Louis,Studley,1872  
370.1 R72  
Contains also "Science of education" by A. C.  
Brackett  
*Philosophy of education; tr. from the German  
by A. C. Brackett* Ed.2,enl. with commen-  
tary and analysis 92p.D N.Y.Appleton,  
1886'93'98 (*International education se-  
ries*) 370.1 R72p
- BARNARD, HENRY *ed.* Rosenkranz and his  
pedagogy (*see* Barnard, Henry *ed.* Ger-  
man pedagogy 1876 p.25-32)  
370.8 B25
- Rosenthal, Isidor *General physiology of the  
muscles and nerves* 324p.il.D N.Y.Apple-  
ton,1881 (*International scientific series*)  
612 R72
- Rosenthal, Lewis *America and France; the in-  
fluence of the United States on France in the  
18th century* Ed.2,enl. 302p.D N.Y.  
Holt,1882 321.8 R72
- Rosevear, Elizabeth *Manual of needlework,  
knitting and cutting out for evening contin-  
uation schools* 136p.il.D Lond.Macmillan,  
1894 646 R72  
*Text-book of needlework, knitting and cutting  
out; with methods of teaching* 460p.il.D  
Lond.Macmillan,1893 646 R72t
- Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio *Ruling principle of  
method applied to education; tr. by Mrs Wil-  
liam Grey* 363p.D Bost.Heath,1887  
372a R73
- Ross, Denman W. Parker, E. O. and Patchett,  
S. C. *Illustrations of balance and rhythm*  
F Bost.Clarke,n.d. 745 R73
- ROSS, Mrs ELIZABETH (GRISCOM) RHOADES,  
L. I. *Betsy Ross and the flag* (*see* Rhoades,  
L. I. *Story of Philadelphia* '1900 p.269-  
280) 974.8 R34
- Ross, George Williams *School system of On-  
tario (Canada); its history and distinctive  
features* 203p.D N.Y.Appleton,1896  
(*International education series*)  
379.713 R73
- Ross, William T. *Voice culture and elocution*  
New ed.enl. 326p.D N.Y.Baker,1887'86  
808.5 R73
- ROSSALL SCHOOL STAUNTON, HOWARD Ros-  
sall school (*see* his *Great schools of Eng-  
land* 1865 p.491-496) 373.42 St2
- ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA GEORGINA 1830-  
1894 CARY, E.. L. *The Rossettis; Dante  
Gabriel and Christina* 1900 B R73  
*Poems* 231p.pl.D Bost.Roberts,1895'76  
821.89 R73
- ROSSETTI, DANTE GABRIEL 1828-1882  
CARY, E.. L. *The Rossettis; Dante Gabriel  
and Christina* 1900 B R73
- KNIGHT, JOSEPH *Life of Dante Gabriel Ros-  
setti* 1887 (*Great writers*) B R73k  
*Poetical works* ed. by W:M. Rossetti 336p.  
por.D Bost.Roberts,1894'87 821.84 R73
- STEDMAN, E. C. *Latter-day singers* (*see* his  
*Victorian poets* 1893 p.357-366)  
821 St3  
"Poems" SWINBURNE, A. C. *Poems of  
Dante Gabriel Rossetti* (*see* Swinburne, A.  
C: *Essays and studies* 1897 p.60-109)  
824.89 Sw6
- Rossetti, Maria Francesca *Shadow of Dante;  
being an essay toward studying himself, his  
world and his pilgrimage* 294p.por.pl.D  
Bost.Roberts,1889 851.15 R73
- Rossetti, William Michael *ed.* BLAKE, WIL-  
LIAM *Poetical works* 1893 821.6 B58
- ROSSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA DE 1822-  
"La Roma Sotterranea Christiana" MIL-  
MAN, H:H. *Pagan and Christian sepul-  
chres* (*see* his *Savonarola, Erasmus and  
other essays* 1870 p.446-500)  
824.89 M63
- Roth, Edward *tr.* LEGOUVÉ, G. J. B. E. W. *Art  
of reading* 1885'79 808.5 L52

- Roth, M.** Handbook of the movement cure . . .  
36Sp.il.O Lond.Groombridge,1856 613.7 R74
- Rouillion, Louis** A course in mechanical drawing for evening schools and self-instruction  
86p.il.S Bost.Prang educational co,1906  
‘1896 744 R75
- Economics of hand work in elementary and secondary schools (*in Teachers’ college record* 1901 v.2,no.5) 370.5 T22
- Round my house** Hamerton, P. G. 914.4 H17
- Rouse, William Henry Denham** History of Rugby school 420p.il.pl.O N.Y.Scribner, 1898 373.42 R76
- ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES** 1712-1778  
**DAVIDSON, THOMAS** Rousseau and education according to nature 1898 (*Great educators*) B37 R76
- HUDSON, W:H:** Rousseau and naturalism in life and thought 1903 (*World’s epoch makers*) B R76
- MORLEY, JOHN** Rousseau 1891‘86‘88  
B37 R76
- — — Concerning education; extracts . . . with an introduction and notes by Jules Steeg; tr. by Eleanor Worthington 157p. D Bost.Ginn,1885 (*Educational classics*) 370 R76c
- Emile; or, Treatise on education; abridged, translated and annotated by W:H. Payne** 355p.D N.Y.Appleton,1893‘92 (*International education series*) 370 R76
- — — 363p.D N.Y.Appleton,1898‘92 (*International education series*) 370 R76e
- — —; ou, De l’éducation 643p.por.D Par. Didot,1883 370 R76e
- — —, extraits choisis avec deux introductions par Paul Souquet 313p.D Par. Delagrave,1880 (*Bibliothèque pédagogique*) 370 R76em
- “*Emile*” **QUICK, R. H.** Rousseau (*see Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers* 1879‘91‘97‘90 p.239-272) 370.9 Q41
- Social contract; or, Principles of political right; tr. by H:J. Tozer . . .** 247p.D Lond.Sonnenschein,1895 320.1 R76
- BROWNING, OSCAR** Rousseau (*see Browning, Oscar Educational theories* 1882 p.134-150) 370.9 B82i
- COMPAYRÉ, GABRIEL** Jean Jacques Rousseau (*see Compayré, Gabriel Histoire critique des doctrines de l’éducation en France* 1883 v.2,p.34-82) 370.944 C73
- LORD, JOHN** Rousseau (*in Lord, John Beacon lights of history* ‘1883‘96 v.8,p.21-61) 904 L88
- LOWELL, J. R.** Rousseau and the sentimentalists (*in Lowell, J. R. Literary essays* 1892‘94‘64‘90 v.2,p.232-271) 814.39 L95li
- MACDONALD, FREDERIKA** Studies in the France of Voltaire and Rousseau 1895 B V88m
- MUNROE, J. P.** Rousseau (*see Munroe, J. P. Educational ideal* 1895 p.153-178) 370.9 M92
- PAYNE, JOSEPH** Locke, Rousseau, Basedow (*see Payne, Joseph Lectures on the history of education* 1892 p.83-96) 370.9 P29
- TEXTE, JOSEPH** Jean-Jacques Rousseau, and the cosmopolitan spirit in literature 1899 B R76
- Rousselot, Paul** Pédagogie a l’usage de l’enseignement primaire Ed.3,enl. 537p.D Paris,Delagrave,1883 372a R76
- ed.* La pédagogie féminine; extraité des principaux ecrivains qui ont traite de l’éducation des femmes depuis le XVIe siècle . . . 234p.D Par.Delgrave,1881 (*Bibliothèque pédagogique*) 376 R76
- ROWE, NICHOLAS** 1673-1718 **JOHNSON, SAMUEL** Rowe (*in Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets* pref.1896 v.3,p.83-99) 9 J62
- Rowe, Stuart H.** Lighting of school-rooms; a manual for school boards, architects, superintendents and teachers 94p.il.pl.D Lond. Longmans,1904 727.1 R79
- ROWLANDS, SAMUEL** 1570-1630 **GOSSE, E. W:** Samuel Rowlands (*see Gosse, E. W: Seventeenth century studies* 1897 p.81-102) 824.8 G69
- ROWLEY, SAMUEL** (?) -1633(?) **WARD, A. W:** Later Elizabethans (*in his History of dramatic literature* 1899 v.2,p.545-550) 822.09 W21
- Rowley, William** Woman never vexed (*in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays* 1874‘75‘76 v.12,p.85-202) 822.08 D66



- 1585(?) - 1640(?) WARD, A.W: Later Elisabethans (in his History of dramatic literature 1899 v.2, p.540-545) 822.09 W21
- ROWLEY POEMS SKEAT, W. W: Essays on the Rowley poems (in Chatterton, Thomas Poetical works 1891 v.2, p.7-46 pref.) 821.63 C39
- Royal geographical society Report of the proceedings . . . in reference to the improvement of geographical education 343p.O Lond.Murray, 1886 910.6 R81
- Royal institution of Great Britain Lectures on education 316p.D Lond.Parker, 1855 370.4 R81
- Contents:—Influence of the history of science upon intellectual education, by W. Whewell; Observations on mental education, by Michael Faraday; On the importance of the study of language as a branch of education for all classes, by R. G. Latham; On the importance of the study of chemistry as a branch of education for all classes, by C.G. B. Daubeney; On the importance of the study of physics as a branch of education for all classes, by John Tyndall; The importance of the study of physiology as a branch of education for all classes, by James Paget; The importance of the study of economic science as a branch of education for all classes, by W. B. Hodgson
- ROYALTY See Monarchy
- Royce, Josiah California . . . a study of American character 513p.map, D Bost.Houghton, 1886 (*American commonwealths*) 979.4 R81
- Conception of immortality 91p.D Bost. Houghton, 1900 (*Ingersoll lecture* 1899) 218 R76
- Outlines of psychology; an elementary treatise with some practical applications 392p.D N.Y.Macmillan, 1903 150 R81
- Spirit of modern philosophy; an essay in the form of lectures 519p.O Bost.Houghton, 1892 190 R81
- Studies of good and evil; a series of essays upon problems of philosophy and life 384p. D N.Y.Appleton, 1898 120 R81
- Contents:—The problem of Job; The case of John Bunyan; Tennyson and pessimism; The knowledge of good and evil; Natural law, ethics and evolution; The implications of self-consciousness; Some observations on the anomalies of self-consciousness; Self-consciousness, social consciousness and nature; Originality and consciousness; Meister Eckhart; An episode of early California life: The Squatter Riot of 1850 in Sacramento; Jean Marie Guyau
- World and the individual 588p.O N.Y. Macmillan, 1901 (*Gifford lectures* 1899) 110 R81
- Royse, N. K. Study of genius 312p.D Chic. Rand, 1891 '90 132 R81
- Rubaiyat Omar Khayyam 891 Om1
- Rudler, Frederick William and Chisholm, G.G. Europe; ed. by Sir A. C. Ramsay; with ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane 617p. maps, O Lond.Stanford, 1885 (*Stanford's compendium of geography and travel*) 914 R83
- RUGBY ROUSE, W.H:D. History of Rugby school 1898 373.42 R76
- RUGBY (see Our public schools 1881 p.147-198) 373.42 Ou7
- RUGBY school (see Great public schools n.d. p.141-200) 373.42 G79
- STAUNTON, HOWARD Rugby (see his Great schools of England 1865 p.350-403) 373.42 St2
- Ruined abbeys of Yorkshire Lefroy, W. C. 914.27 L52
- RUINS See Archaeology
- RULERS See Monarchy; Popes; Queens; also The name of the ruler
- Rulers of India; ed. by Sir W.W. Hunter TROTTER, L. J. Warren Hastings 1890 B H27t
- Rulers of the Mediterranean Davis, R.H. 916.4 D29
- Runkle, Mrs Lucia Isabella (Gilbert) A new knock at an old door (see Brackett, A. C. ed. Woman and the higher education 1893 p.79-102) 376 B72
- Rupp, Israel Daniel Collection of upward of thirty thousand names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French and other immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727 to 1776; with a statement of the names of the ships, whence they sailed, and the date of their arrival at Philadelphia, chronologically arranged . . . Ed.2, enl. 495p.O Phil.Leary, 1875 974.8 R87
- RURAL ECONOMY See Agriculture
- RURAL SCHOOLS DRAPER, A. S. Supervision of country schools 1904 379.747 D79

- LONGSDORF, H. H. Consolidation of country schools and the transporting of the scholars by use of vans 1901 379.748 L86
- NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION Report of the committee of twelve on rural schools 1897 370.6 N21rep
- RURAL schools; progress in the past; means of improvement in the future 1884 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- Rural science series; ed. by L. H. Bailey  
BAILEY, L. H. *ed.* Principles of agriculture 1905 630 B15  
KING, F. H. The soil 1905\*1895 631 K58  
VOORHEES, E. B. Fertilizers 1905\*1898 631 V89
- RUSH, BENJAMIN 1745-1813 RHODES, L. I. Benjamin Rush (*see* Rhoades, L. I. Story of Philadelphia 1900 p.300-310) 974.8 R34
- Rush, Richard Residence at the court of London; also recollections of the court of Louis Phillippe and French revolution of 1848 Ed.3, edited by Benjamin Rush 595p.por.O Lond.Hamilton,1872 B R89
- RUSKIN, JOHN 1819- GRISWOLD, H. T. John Ruskin (*see* Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors 1894\*86 p.372-385) 9 G88
- Arrows of the chace; a collection of scattered letters published chiefly in the daily newspapers, 1840-1880 416p.il.O N.Y.Bryan, 1894 826 R89
- Crown of wild olive; Munera pulveris; Pre-raphaelitism; Aratra Pentelici 458p.il.pl.O N.Y.Bryan,1894 824.86 R89
- Dame Wiggins of Lee 20p.il.O Lond.Neu- man,1823 (*in his Deucalion* 1894) 824.86 R89d
- Deucalion; King of the golden river, and The eagle's nest 438p.il.pl.O N.Y.Bryan,1894 824.86 R89d
- Ethics of the dust; Fiction, fair and foul; Elements of drawing 413p.il.O N.Y.Bryan, 1894 549 R89
- Fors clavigera; letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain 4v.il.por.pl.O N.Y.Bryan,1894 704 R89
- Hortus inclusus; In montibus sanctis; Cœli enarrant; Notes on various pictures . . . 377p.por.D N.Y.Bryan,1894 704 R89h
- Laws of Fesole; A joy forever—"Our fathers have told us" and inaugural address . . . 435p.il.pl.O N.Y.Bryan,1894 740 R89
- King of the golden river; or, The black broth- ers, a legend of Stiria 68p.il.pl.D N.Y. Merrill,n.d. 398.4 R89
- Modern painters . . . 5v.pl.O N.Y.Bryan, 1894 750 R89
- Mornings in Florence; Time and tide; Art of England; Notes on the construction of sheepfolds 419p.pl.O N.Y.Bryan,1894 704 R89m
- Poetry of architecture; Poems; Giotto and his works in Padua 389p.il.pl.O N.Y. Byran,1894 720.1 R89
- Praeterita; outlines of scenes and thoughts, perhaps worthy of memory, in my past life 459p.por.O N.Y.Bryan,1894 B R89
- Prosperina; Ariadne florentina; Opening of the crystal palace 424p.il.pl.O N.Y. Bryan,1894 580 R89
- St Mark's rest; Lectures on art; Elements of perspective 413p.il.pl.O N.Y.Bryan,1894 945 R89
- Sesame and lilies; Unto this last; The queen of the air; The storm cloud of the 19th cen- tury 428p.O N.Y.Bryan,1894 824.86 R89s
- Seven lamps of architecture; lectures on archi- tecture and painting; study of architecture 358p.pl.O N.Y.Bryan,1894 720 R89
- "Seven lamps of architecture" HILLIS, N. D. John Ruskin's "Seven lamps of architec- ture" as interpreters of the seven laws of life—a study of the principles of character building (*see* Hillis, N. D. Great books as life teachers 1904\*1898 p.37-60) 814 H55
- Stones of Venice 3v.il.pl.O N.Y.Bryan,1894 729 R89
- Two paths; Love's meine; Val d'Arno and Pleasures of England 432p.il.pl.O N.Y. Bryan,1894 824.86 R89t
- HARRISON, FREDERIC Ruskin as master of prose (*see* Harrison, Frederic Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other literary estimates 1900 p.48-71) 824.89 H24
- Ruskin as prophet (*see* Harrison, Frederic Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other literary estimates 1900 p.71-97) 824.89 H24

Ruskin's eightieth birthday (*see* Harrison, Frederic Tennyson, Mill and other literary estimates 1900 p.98-103) 824.89 H24

RITCHIE, Mrs A.. I.. (THACKERAY) John Ruskin (*see* Ritchie, Mrs A.. I.. (Thackeray) Records of Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning 1892 p.61-125) B T25

ROBERTSON, J:M. John Ruskin (*see* Robertson, J:M. Modern humanists 1891 p.184-211) 304 R54

SAINTSBURY, G:E:B. Mr Ruskin (*see* Saintsbury, G:E:B. Corrected impressions 1895 p.198-218) 824 Sa2

RUSSELL, HOUSE OF FROUDE, J. A. Cheneys and the House of Russell (*in* his Short studies on great subjects 1891-92 v.4, p.312-351) 824.89 F93

Russell, James Earl German higher schools; the history, organization and methods of secondary education in Germany 455p.O N.Y.Longmans,1899'98 373.43 R91

The student's Pestalozzi; a short account of his life and system . . . 100p.D Lond. Sonnenschein,1888 B37 P43r

*ed.* American teachers' series

*tr.* GUIMPS, ROGER DE baron Pestalozzi; his life and work 1897'90 B37 P43p

Russell, John Scott Systematic technical education for the English people 437p.O Lond.Bradbury,1869 607 R91

Russell, Percy Guide to British and American novels . . . 314p.D Lond.Digby,1894 823 R91

Russell, R. Strength and diet; a practical treatise with special regard to the life of nations 649p.O Lond.Longmans,1905 613.2 R91

Russell, William Clark Horatio Nelson and the naval supremacy of England Ed.5 359p. pl.D N.Y.Putnam,1895'90 (*Heroes of the nations*) B N33r

William Dampier 192p.por.D Lond.Macmillan,1889 (*English men of action*) B D18

RUSSIA *See also* Crimea; Nihilism; Poland; Siberia; *also* Catharine II

*Education*

The progress of education in Russia 1875 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3

*See also* The name of the educator

*History*

LATIMER, Mrs M.. E.. (WORMELEY) Russia and Turkey in the nineteenth century 1897 '93 947 L34

MORFILL, W:R: Story of Russia 1890 (*Story of the nations*) 947 M81

RAMBAUD, A. N. History of Russia '1879 '82 947 R14

*See also* Crimean war; Peter I

*Travel and description*

WALLACE, Sir D. M. Russia 1881 914.7 W15

*See also* Moscow; St Petersburg

RUSSIAN CHURCH *See* Greek church

Rustic retrospect, 1799 JESSOP, AUGUSTUS (*see* his Random roaming and other papers 1893 p.167-193) 824.89 J49

RUYTER, MICHAEL ADRIAANSZON DE 1607-1676 FROTHINGHAM, J:P. Admiral Michael Adriaanszoon de Ruyter (*see* Frothingham, J. P. Sea fighters from Drake to Farragut 1905'02 p.77-117) 9 F93

Ryland, F. *ed.* JOHNSON, SAMUEL Life of Addison 1893 (*Bell's English classics*) B Ad2

Life of Milton 1894 (*Bell's English classics*) B M64j

Life of Pope 1894 (*Bell's English classics*) B P81j

Life of Swift (*Bell's English classics*) B Sw5

Ryland, Frederick *comp.* Chronological outlines of English literature 351p.D Lond. Macmillan,1890 820.2 R98

Rylands, L. Gordon Crime, its causes and remedy 254p.O Lond.Unwin,1889 364 R98



## S

- S., J.** Andromana; or, The merchant's wife  
(in Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection  
of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.14,  
p.193-271) 822.08 D66
- SABBATH SCHOOL** See Sunday school
- Sachs, Julius von** History of botany, 1530-1860;  
tr. by H:E. F. Garnsey . . . 568p.D Oxf.  
Clarendon press,1890 580.9 Sa1
- Sachse, Julius Friedrich** Falekner's curieuse  
Nachricht von Pennsylvania . . . 256p.pl.Q  
Phil.Sachse,1905 974.81 Sa1
- German Pietists of provincial Pennsylvania  
504p.il.pl.O Phil.1895 974.8 Sa1
- German sectarians of Pennsylvania, 1708-1742;  
a critical and legendary history of the Eph-  
rata cloister and the Dunkers 2v.il.por.pl.  
facsim.O Phil.n.p.1899,1900 289.9 Sa1
- Justus Falekner, mystic and scholar, devout  
Pietist in Germany, hermit on the Wissa-  
hickon, missionary on the Hudson; a bi-cen-  
tennial memorial of the first regular ordina-  
tion of an orthodox pastor in America, done  
November 24, 1703, at Gloria Dei, Philadel-  
phia 141p.il.por.pl.Q Phil.1903 B F18
- SACRAMENTO (California)**—*Squatter riot* of  
1850 ROYCE, JOSIAH An episode of early  
California life; the Squatter riot of 1850 in  
Sacramento (see his Studies of good and  
evil 1898 p.298-348) 104 R81
- Sacred and legendary art Jameson, Mrs A.. B.  
(Murphy) 755 J23s
- SACRED ART** See Christian art and symbolism
- Sacred books of the East; ed. by F:M. Mueller  
QUR'AN; tr. by E:H: Palmer 1880 297 K84ko
- SACRED HISTORY** See Bible; Church history
- SACRED POETRY** See Hymns; Religious poetry
- Sadi** Gulistan; or, Flower garden; tr. with an  
essay by James Ross . . . 311p.D Lond.  
Scott,n.d. (Camelot series) 891 Sa1
- Sadler, M. E.** National education and social  
ideals (see Roberts, R. D. *ed.* Educa-  
tion in the 19th century 1901 p.210-239)  
370.4 R54
- Safford, Mary Joanna** tr. AMBROSIUS, Jo-  
HANNA Poems 1897'96 831.89 Am1
- EBERS, G:M. Story of my life 1893 B Eb3
- Safford, Truman Henry** Mathematical teaching  
and its modern methods 51p.D Bost.  
Heath,1896'86 (Monographs on education)  
507 Sa2
- ST ALBAN'S CATHEDRAL** FROUDE, J. A. An-  
nals of an English abbey (in his Short  
studies on great subjects 1891-92 v.3,  
p.1-92) 824.89 F93
- Saint-Amand Imbert de See Imbert de Saint-  
Amand, Arthur Léon baron
- ST ANDREWS** LANG, ANDREW St Andrews  
1893 941.3 L25
- MILL, J:S. Inaugural address, delivered to  
the University of St Andrews 1867 378.41 M59
- St Andrews and elsewhere Boyd, A. K. H. B B69
- SAINTE-BEUVE, CHARLES AUGUSTIN** 1804-  
1869 HARPER, G:M. Sainte-Beuve (see  
Harper, G:M. Masters of French literature  
1901 p.217-275) 840.4 H23
- SAINT-CYRAN** See Port Royal education
- SAINT JOSEPH'S CHURCH (Philadelphia)**  
ROBINS, ELIZABETH Old Saint Joseph's  
(see Sylvan city; or, Quaint corners in Phil-  
adelphia 1883 p.109-128) 974.81 Sy5\*
- St Louis (Missouri)**—*Education, Board of* An-  
nual reports Latest volumes 379.778 Sa2
- Public schools*
- RICE, J. M. Public schools of St Louis and  
Indianapolis (see his Public school system  
of the United States 1893 p.92-120) 379.73 R36
- St Mark's rest Ruskin, John 945 R89
- ST MICHAEL'S MOUNT (Cornwall)** MUELLER,  
F:M. Insulation of St Michael's mount  
(in his Chips from a German workshop  
1890'92 v.3,p.316-342) 824.89 M91
- St Nicholas songs** 190p.il.Q N.Y.Century co,  
'1885 372.21 Sa2

ST PATRICK *See* Patrick, Saint

ST PAUL (Minnesota)

*Public schools*

RICE, J. M. Public schools of Chicago and St Paul (*see* his Public school system of the United States 1893 p.166-192)

379.73 R36

ST PAUL'S SCHOOL STAUNTON, HOWARD St Paul's school (*see* his Great schools of England 1865 p.164-209) 373.42 St2

*See also* Colet, John

ST PETERSBURG (Russia)

*Travel and description*

STODDARD, J:L. St Petersburg (*in* his Lectures 1898-97 v.6,p.225-300)

910 St6

SAINT-SIMON, CLAUDE HENRI *comte* DE 1760-1825 ELY, R:T. Saint-Simon (*see* Ely, R:T. French and German socialism 1883 p.53-80) 335 El9

HARPER, G:M. The revolutionary analysis—Saint-Simon and Montesquieu (*see* Harper, G:M. Masters of French literature 1901 p.85-121) 840.4 H23

KIRKUP, THOMAS Saint-Simon (*see* Kirkup, Thomas History of socialism 1892 p.19-27) 335 K63

SAINT-SIMON, DUC DE (LOUIS DE ROUVROY) 1675-1755 COOLIDGE, SUSAN *pseud.* Duc de Saint-Simon (*see* Coolidge, Susan *pseud.* An old convent school from Paris and other papers 1895 p.171-221) 814 C77

SAINT-TROPEZ, DE SUFFEREN 1726-1788 FROTHINGHAM, J. P. Vice-admiral de Sufferen Saint-Tropez (*see* Frothingham, J. P. Seafighters from Drake to Farragut 1905-02 p.161-212) 9 F93

SAINTS FROUDE, J. A. Lives of the saints (*in* Froude, J. A. Short studies on great subjects 1891-92 v.1,p.440-464)

824.89 F93

The Oxford counter-reformation; the lives of the saints (*in* his Short studies on great subjects 1891-92 v.4,p.207-222)

824.89 F93

JAMESON, Mrs A.. B. (MURPHY) Legends of the monastic orders as represented in the fine arts 1894 755 J231

*See also* Christian art and symbolism; Fathers of the church

Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman Corrected impressions; essays on Victorian writers 218p.por.D N.Y.Dodd,1895 824 Sa2  
Contents:—Thackeray; Tennyson; Carlyle; Mr Swinburne; Macaulay; Browning; Dickens; Matthew Arnold; Three mid-century novelists; Mr William Morris; Mr Ruskin

Dryden 192p.S N.Y.Harper,n.d. (*English men of letters*) B P81  
Bound with lives of Pope by Leslie Stephen and of Sidney by J:A. Symonds

Flourishing of romance and the rise of allegory 429p.D N.Y.Scribner,1897 (*Periods of European literature*) (2 copies) 809.3 Sa2

Essays in English literature, 1780-1860 451p. D Lond.Percival,1890 824.8 Sa2  
Contents:—Introductory essay; The kinds of criticism; Crabbe; Hogg; Sidney Smith; Jeffrey; Hazlitt; Moore; Leigh Hunt; Peacock; Wilson; DeQuincey; Lockhart; Præd; Borrow; Appendix

History of Elizabethan literature 471p.D Lond.Macmillan,1891 820.9 Sa2

History of 19th century literature,1780-1895 477p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1896 820.9 Sa2h

Short history of French literature Ed.5,enl. 636p.D Oxf.Clarendon press,1897 840.9 Sa2

*ed.* Specimens of English prose style from Malory to Macaulay 367p.D Lond.Paul, 1886 820.8 Sa2

HERRICK, ROBERT Poetical works 1893 821.43 H43

PERIODS of European literature

SALADIN, *sultan of Egypt and Syria*, 1137-1193 POOLE, STANLEY LANE- Saladin and the fall of the kingdom of Jerusalem 1898 (*Heroes of the nations*) B Sa3

Salamon, Friederike *tr.* MEYER, BERTHA The child 1893 649 M57

SALAMON, LOUIS-SIFFERIN DE 1760-1829 MGR DE SALAMON Unpublished memoirs of the Internuncio at Paris during the revolution, 1790-1801; *ed.* by Abbe Bridier 337p.por.O Bost.Little,1896 B Sa3

Sale, George *tr.* KORAN; commonly called the Alcoran of Mohammed 1895 297 K84k

- Salicis, Gustave Adolphe** Enseignement primaire et apprentissage 190p.T Paris, Sandoz,1878 607 Sa1
- Salmagundi** IRVING, WASHINGTON (*in* Irving, Washington History of New York n.d. pt. 2) 817.24 Ir8h
- Salmon, David** Joseph Lancaster 76p.por.pl. facsim.O Lond.Longmans,1904 B L22
- Longman's object lessons, hints on preparing and giving them; with full notes of complete courses of lessons on elementary science 23Sp.il.D N.Y.Longmans,1892 372.3 Sa3
- Salmon, Lucy Maynard** Domestic service 307p. O N.Y.Macmillan,1897 647 Sa3
- Teaching of history in academies and colleges (*see* Brackett, A. C. *ed.* Woman and the higher education 1893 p.131-152) 376 B72
- Salmond, Stewart Dingwall Fordyce and Briggs, C:A.** *ed.* INTERNATIONAL theological library
- Salomon, Otto** Teachers' handbook of slöjd; as practised and taught at Nääs, containing explanations and details of each exercise; tr. . . by M. R. Walker and William Nelson 213p.il.D Bost.Silver,1891 694 Sa3
- Salt, Henry Stephens** Animals' rights considered in relation to social progress 176p.S N.Y.Macmillan,1894 179 Sa3
- Contains also "An essay on Vivisection in America" by Albert Leffingwell
- Sampson, Henry** History of advertising . . . 616p.il.pl.facsim.D Lond.Chatto,1875 659 Sa4
- Samuel, Mark** Amateur aquarist; how to equip and maintain a self-sustaining aquarium 114p.D N.Y.Baker,1894 590.7 Sa4
- Samuel, William Henry** The boy; a paper read before the Teachers' institute of Philadelphia, February 17, 1894; together with the report of the representative to the National educational association at Chicago, 1893 96p.por.O Phil.Teachers' institute,1894 371c Sa4
- Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin** Henry D. Thoreau 324p.por.D Bost.Houghton,1891-82 (*American men of letters*) B T39
- and **Harris, W:T.** A. Bronson Alcott, his life and philosophy 2v.por.pl.D Bost. Roberts,1893 B All
- SAND, GEORGE** *pseud.* (ARMATINE LUCILE AURORE DUPIN *baroness* DU-DEVANT) 1804-1876 GRISWOLD, H. T. George Sand (*see* Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors 1894-86 p.164-175) 9 G88
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW** George Sand (*see* Arnold, Matthew Mixed essays 1894 p.236-260) 824.85 Ar6m
- SULLY, JAMES** George Sand's childhood (*see* Sully, James Studies of childhood 1896 p.488-513) 150.1 Su5
- Sandars, Thomas Collett** Hegel's philosophy of right (*in* Oxford essays 1855 p.213-250) 824.89 Ox2
- ed.* JUSTINIAN I (FLAVIUS ANICIUS JUSTINIANUS) Institutes 1888 349.37 J98
- Sanday, William** Inspiration; eight lectures on the early history and origin of the doctrine of Biblical inspiration Ed. 2 464p.O Lond.Longmans,1894 (*Bampton lectures* 1893) 220.1 Sa5
- Sanders, D. and Wallace, H. E.** *ed.* PENNSYLVANIA—General assembly Constitution of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania 1881 574 342.748 P38
- Sanders, Lloyd Charles** Life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan 177p.D Lond.Scott,n.d. (*Great writers*) B Sh5s
- Contains a bibliography
- Sanderson, Joseph** Story of Saint Patrick, with a sketch of Ireland's condition before and after Patrick's time 286p.O Bost.Richardson,1895 B P27
- Contains also "Ireland and the Irish" by J:B. Finlay
- SANDERSON, ROBERT** 1587-1663 WALTON, IZAAK Life of Dr Robert Sanderson (*in* Walton, Izaak Lives 1847 p.349-440) 9 W17
- Sandison, Howard** Problem of method 328p.D Terre Haute, 1906-04 371b Sa5
- SANDWICH ISLANDS** *See* Hawaiian islands
- Sanford, Edmund C.** Course in experimental psychology 183p.il.D Bost.Heath,1894 150 Sa5
- Sandford, Sir Francis** *ed.* ARNOLD, MATTHEW Reports on elementary schools, 1852-1882 1889 372.942 Ar6



- Sanitary and economic cooking ABEL, Mrs M.  
W. (HINMAN) Practical sanitary and eco-  
nomic cooking 1890 641 Ab3
- SANITARY CHEMISTRY RICHARDS, Mrs E. H.  
(SWALLOW) and WOODMAN, A. G. Air,  
water, and food from a sanitary standpoint  
1904°00 613 R39
- SANITARY SCIENCE *See* Hygiene
- Sanity and insanity Mercier, Charles  
132 M53
- Sankey, Charles Spartan and Theban suprema-  
cies 231p.maps,S N.Y.Scribner,1891  
(*Epochs of ancient history*) 938.06 Sa5
- and Cox, G:W: ed. EPOCHS of ancient his-  
tory
- SANSKRIT LITERATURE POOR, L. E.. San-  
skrit and its kindred literatures 1880  
891.2 P79
- See also* Colebrooke, H:T:
- Sanskrit texts discovered in Japan MUELLER, F:  
M. Sanskrit texts discovered in Japan (in  
his Chips from a German workshop 1890  
'92 v.5,p.187-242) 824.89 M91
- Santayana, George Sense of beauty; being the  
outlines of esthetic theory 275p.D N.Y.  
Scribner,1896 701 Sa5
- Sapiens *See* Gildas
- SARACENS AMIR, ALI (MAULAU SAYYID)  
Short history of the Saracens 1899  
953 Am5
- GILMAN, ARTHUR Story of the Saracens  
1887'86 (*Story of the nations*)  
953 G42
- See also* Arabia; Spain—History
- SARAH, duchess of Marlborough, 1660-1744 LORD,  
JOHN Sarah, duchess of Marlborough (in  
Lord, John Beacon lights of history  
'1883'96 v.5,p.301-346) 904 L88
- Sargent, Charles Sprague Woods of the United  
States with an account of their structure,  
quality and uses . . . 203p.O N.Y.Apple-  
ton,1885 (*American museum of natural  
history Jesup collection*) 581.9 Sa7
- Sargent, Winthrop History of an expedition  
against Fort du Quesne in 1755 under major-  
general Edward Braddock; ed. from the  
original manuscripts 423p.pl.O Phil.Lip-  
pincott,1856 973.2 Sa7
- SARPI, PAOLO 1552-1623 SYMONDS, J:A.  
Fra Paolo Sarpi (*see* Symonds, J:A.  
Renaissance in Italy; the Catholic reaction  
1887 v.2,p.185-241) 282 Sy6
- SARTAIN, JOHN 1808-1897 Reminiscences  
of a very old man 297p.por.pl.O N.Y.  
Appleton,1899 B Sa7
- Sartor resartus Carlyle, Thomas 824.82 C19s
- SASSANIAN EMPIRE *See* Persia
- SATAN *See* Devil
- SAVAGE, RICHARD 1698(?) -1743 JOHNSON,  
SAMUEL Savage (in Johnson, Samuel  
Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.4,p.131-  
265) 9 J62
- SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO 1452-1498 VIL-  
LARI, PASQUALE Life and times of Girol-  
amo Savonarola 1896 B Sa9
- ARMSTRONG, EDWARD Florence Savonarola  
(*see* Cambridge modern history The renaiss-  
sance 1903°02 p.144-189) 940.6 C14
- LORD, JOHN Savonarola (in Lord, John  
Beacon lights of history '1883'96 v.3,  
p.139-179) 904 L88
- MILMAN, H:H. Savonarola (*see* Milman,  
H:H. Erasmus, Savonarola and other es-  
says 1870 p.1-75) 824.89 M63
- OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON) Monks of  
San Marco (*see* her Makers of Florence  
1892°76'91 p.238-349) 9 O13
- SAXONY *See* Germany
- Say, Léon Turgot; tr. by M. B. Anderson  
231p.D Chic.McClurg,1888 (*Great French  
writers*) B T84
- Sayce, Archibald Henry Ancient empires of the  
East 301p.D N.Y.Scribner,1892  
930 Sa9
- Contents:—Preface; Egypt; Babylonia and  
Assyria; The Phoenicians; Lydia; The Per-  
sian empire; Dynastic tables
- Introduction to the science of language Ed. 2  
2v.pl.O Lond.Paul,1883 401 Sa9
- Lectures on the origin and growth of religion  
as illustrated by the religion of the ancient  
Babylonians Ed.3 558p.O Lond.Wil-  
liams,1891 (*Hibbert lectures* 1887)  
299 Sa9

- Patriarchal Palestine 277p.maps,D Lond.  
Society for promoting Christian knowledge,  
1895 933 Sa9
- SAYINGS See Proverbs; Quotations
- Sayle, Charles ed. CHESTERFIELD, P. D. STAN-  
HOPE earl of Letters n.d. B C42
- Scaife, Walter Bell America; its geographical  
history, 1492-1892 Six lectures delivered  
to graduate students of the Johns Hopkins  
university 176p.O Balt.Johns Hopkins  
press,1892 917 Sca3  
Contains also a supplement entitled "Was  
the Rio del Espiritu Santo of the Spanish  
geographers the Mississippi?"
- SCALIGER, JOSEPH JUSTUS 1540-1609 PAT-  
TISON, MARK Joseph Scaliger (*in Pat-*  
tison, Mark Essays 1889 v.1,p.196-  
243) 824.89 P271
- SCANDINAVIA Du CHAILLU, P. B. Viking  
age; the early history, manners and customs  
of the ancestors of the English speaking na-  
tions 1889 913.4 D85  
*See also* Denmark; Norway; Sweden  
*History*  
DUNHAM, S:A. History of Denmark, Sweden  
and Norway 1839'40 948 D92  
*See also* Normans; Northmen; Vikings  
*Religion*  
CLARKE, J. F. Teutonic and Scandinavian  
religion (*see* his Ten great religions 1886  
'71 p.355-396) 290 C55
- SCANDINAVIAN LITERATURE Gosse, E. W:  
Northern studies 1890 839 G69
- POOR, L. E.. Comparative mythology of  
Teutonic literature Scandinavian families  
(*see* her Sanskrit and its kindred literatures  
1880 p.267-328) 891.2 P79
- SCARRON, PAUL 1610-1660 JUSSEAND, J.  
A. A. J. Paul Scarron (*see* Jusserand,  
J. A. A. J. English essays from a French  
pen 1895 p.62-157) 844.89 J98
- SCEPTICISM See Skepticism
- Schaeffer, Nathan C. Thinking and learning to  
think 351p.D Phil.Lippincott,1900 (*Lip-*  
*pincott educational series*) 153 Sch1
- Schafer, Edward Albert and Thane, G:D. ed.  
QUAIN, JONES Elements of . anatomy  
1893 '94 '96 611 Q2
- Schaff, Philip Progress of religious freedom as  
shown in the history of toleration acts  
126p.O N.Y.Scribner,1889 261.7 Sch1  
and others ed. AMERICAN church history  
series
- Scharf, John Thomas and Westcott, Thompson  
History of Philadelphia, 1609-1884 3v.  
il.por.pl.Q Phil.Everts,1884  
974.811 Sch1
- Schauermann, François Louis Theory and anal-  
ysis of ornament; applied to the work of  
elementary and technical schools 208p.il.  
pl.O Lond.Low,1892 745 Sch1
- SCHEELE, KARL WILHELM 1742-1786  
THORPE, T:E: Carl Wilhelm Scheele (*see*  
Thorpe, T:E: Essays in historical chemistry  
1894 p.53-69) 540.9 T39
- Schelling, Felix Emmanuel ed. A book of  
Elizabethan lyrics 327p.D Bost.Ginn,  
'1895 (*Athenæum press series*)  
821 Sch2  
A book of seventeenth century lyrics 314p.D  
Bost.Ginn,1899 (*Athenæum press series*)  
821 Sch2b  
Life and writings of George Gascoigne with  
three poems heretofore not reprinted 139p.  
O Bost.Ginn,n.d. (*University of Penn-*  
*sylvania Series in philology, literature and*  
*archaeology*) B G21  
Poetic and verse criticism of the reign of Eliz-  
abeth 97p.O Phil.University press,1891  
(*University of Pennsylvania Series in*  
*philology, literature and archaeology*)  
821.3 Sch2
- JONSON, BEN Timber; or, Discoveries made  
upon men and matter 1892 822.34 J73
- SCHELLING, FRIEDRICH WILHELM JOSEPH  
VON 1775-1854 "Transcendental ideal-  
ism" WATSON, JOHN Schelling's "Trans-  
cendental idealism" 1882 (*German phil-*  
*osophical classics*) 193.4 Sch2
- Schem, Alexander Jacob and Kiddle, Henry ed.  
CYCLOPEDIA of education 1877'76  
R370.3 K53
- Scherer, Wilhelm History of German literature;  
tr. from the 3d German ed. by Mrs M.. E..  
Conybeare and ed. by F:M. Mueller 2v.O  
N.Y.Scribner,1886 830.9 Sch2

- SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON 1759-1805 CARLYLE, THOMAS  
Life of Friedrich Schiller (*in* Carlyle, Thomas *ed.* Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches n.d. v.2) B C88
- NEVINSON, H:W. Life of Friedrich Schiller 1889 (*Great writers*) B Sch3
- Dramatic works; tr. by S:T.Coleridge and others 420p.por.D Lond.Bell,1905 832.62 Sch3
- Maria Stuart; ed. by Margarethe Müller and Carla Wenckelbach 262p.D Bost.Ginn, 1903 832.63 Sch3
- Poems; tr. by E. A. Bowring 377p.D Lond. Bell,1904 831 Sch3
- BOYESEN, H. H. Goethe and Schiller 1898 832.62 B69
- CARLYLE, THOMAS Schiller (*in* Carlyle, Thomas Critical and miscellaneous essays n.d. v.2,p.143-193) 824.82 C19
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Schiller (*see* De Quincey, Thomas Biographical and historical essays '1853'77 p.484-507) 824.81 D44
- MUELLER, F:M. Life of Schiller (*in* Mueller, F:M. Chips from a German workshop 1890'92 v.3,p.74-99) 824.89 M91
- WELLS, B:W. Schiller's early years Schiller on the height (*see* Wells, B:W. Modern German literature 1897 p.219-289) 830.9 W46
- Schively, Adeline F. Contributions to the life history of amphicarpaëa monoica n.d. 584 Sc3
- SCHLEGEL, KARL WILHELM FRIEDRICH VON 1772-1829 CAPEN, S:P Friedrich Schlegel's relations with Reichardt and his contributions to "Deutschland" (*University of Pennsylvania Series in philology and literature*) B Sch3
- Schleyer, Johann Martin Grammar of Volapük, the language of the world; tr. by W. A. Seret 70p.D Glasgow,Murray,n.d. 408.9 Sch3
- SCHLOSSER, FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH 1776-1861 "Literary history of the 18th century" DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Schlosser's literary history of the 18th century (*see* DeQuincey, Thomas Eighteenth century in scholarship and literature '1856'77 p.287-336) 824.81 D44e
- Schmidt, Karl Geschichte der Pädagogik; dargestellt in weltgeschichtlicher Entwicklung und im organischen Zusammenhange mit dem Culturleben der Völker Dritte, vielfach vermehrte und verbesserte Auflage von Dr Richard Lange 4v.O Götten,Schettler,1874-76'73 370.9 Sch5
- Contents:—v. 1 Die Geschichte der Pädagogik in der vorchristlichen Zeit  
v. 2 Die Geschichte der Pädagogik von Christus bis zur Reformation  
v. 3 Die Geschichte der Pädagogik von Luther bis Pestalozzi  
v. 4 Die Geschichte der Pädagogik von Pestalozzi bis zur Gegenwart
- Schmitz, Leonhard *tr.* and *ed.* WIESE, L. A. German letters on English education 1879 379.42 W43
- Schoenhof, Jacob Economy of high wages; an inquiry into the cause of high wages and their effect on methods and cost of production; with an introduction by T:F. Bayard 414p.D N.Y.Putnam,1893'92 (*Questions of the day*) 331.2 Sch6
- Schönland, Lelmar *ed.* WEISMANN, A:F:L. Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems 1891'92 570.4 W43
- Scholae academicae Wordsworth, Christopher 378.42 W89
- SCHOLARSHIP EMERSON, R. W. The American scholar (*see* his Nature, addresses and lectures 1893'55'83 p.81-115) 814.36 Em3na
- Scholarship (*see* his Lectures and biographical sketches 1893'83 p.247-274) 814.36 Em3l
- FICHTE, J:G. On the nature of the scholar and its manifestation (*see* his Popular works 1873 p.133-231) 193.3 F44
- SCHOLASTICISM *See* Albertus Magnus; Alexander of Hales; Anselm, Saint; Aquinas, Thomas; Occam, William of; Silvester II
- Scholemaster, The Ascham, Roger 370 As2
- SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION *See* School organization and administration
- School amusements Root, N. W. T. 371c R67
- School and the family Kennedy, John 371c K38
- School and society Dewey, John 607 D51
- SCHOOL APPROPRIATIONS BARNETT, J. E. *vs.* ELKIN, J:P. Brief argument . . . to compel the payment of the appropriation



provided by Act of May 13, 1899, commonly known as "The school appropriation" 1899 379.11 E15

SCHOOL ARCHITECTURE GARDNER, E. C. Town and country school buildings; a collection of plans and designs for schools of various sizes, graded and ungraded 1888 727.1 G17

KING, R. M. School architecture (*see his* School interests and duties '1894 p.73-104) 371c K58

MORRISON, G. B. School architecture and hygiene (*in* Butler, N:M. *ed.* Education in the United States 1900 v.1, monograph 9,56p.) 379.73 B97

Ventilation and warming of school buildings 1892'87 (*International education series*) 697 M83

ROWE, S. H. Lighting of school-rooms 1904 727.1 R79

*See also* School hygiene; Ventilation

SCHOOL DECORATION BURRAGE, SEVERANCE and BAILEY, H:T. School sanitation and decoration '1899 727.1 B94

SCHOOL CELEBRATIONS KING, R. M. School celebrations and observations (*see his* School interests and duties '1894 p.207-236) 371c K58

School, college and character Briggs, L. R. 378 B76

School devices Shaw, E:R: and Donnell, Webb 371b Sh1

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE KENNEDY, JOHN The school and the family; the ethics of school relations 1878 371c K38

LAURIE, S. S. Authority in relation to discipline (*see his* Training of teachers 1882 p.309-340) 370.4 L37t

On discipline '1879 (*Manuals for teachers*) 371c On1

*See also* School organization and administration; School punishment

SCHOOL ECONOMY *See* School organization and administration; School management

School English Butler, G:P. 428.2 B97

SCHOOL FURNITURE CONDITIONS of healthy education (*in* International health exhibition Health exhibition literature 1884 v.13,p.25-77) 370.6 In8

SCHOOL GARDENS HEMENWAY, H. D. How to make school gardens 1903 630 H37

MILLER, L. K. Children's gardens for school and home 1904 630 M61

### Bibliography

HEMENWAY, H. D. School garden bibliography (*see his* How to make school gardens 1903 p.99-107) 630 H37

School government Jewell, F:S. 371c J54

SCHOOL HYGIENE ABEL, W:J. School hygiene; including simple directions respecting ventilation, eyesight, infectious diseases and first aid in injuries 1890 371.7 Ab3

BUXTON, SYDNEY "Overpressure" and elementary education 1885 371.7 B98

HERTEL, DR Overpressure in high schools in Denmark 1885 371.7 H44

KING, R. M. School hygiene (*see his* School interests and duties '1894 p.105-120) 371c K58

KOTELMANN, LUDWIG School hygiene 1899 371.7 K84

LINCOLN, D. F: School and industrial hygiene 1880 (*American health primers*) 371.7 L63

MARBLE, A. P. Sanitary conditions of school houses 1891 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3

MASSACHUSETTS EMERGENCY AND HYGIENE ASSOCIATION Six lectures upon school hygiene 1885 371.7 M38

MORRISON, G. B. Ventilation and warming of school buildings 1892'87 (*International education series*) 697 M83

NEWSHOLME, ARTHUR School hygiene; or, The laws of health in relation to school life 1888'94 (*Heath's pedagogical library*) 371.7 N47

PIANT, DR Conférence sur l'hygiène de l'école (*see* Paris—*Universal exposition* 1878 Les conférences pédagogiques faites aux instituteurs 1881 p.223-281) 370.6 P21

RISLEY, S:D. School hygiene n.d. 371.7 R49

SHAW, E:R: School hygiene 1901 (*Teachers' professional library*) 371.7 Sh2

See also Eye, The; School inspection; Ventilation

SCHOOL INSPECTION INSPECTION and examination of schools (*in* International health exhibition Health exhibition literature 1884 v.13,p.230-336) 370.6 In8

ZIRKLE, H. W. Medical inspection of schools 1902 371.7 Z6

See also School organization and administration; School supervision

School inspection Fearon, D. R. 371b F31

School interests and duties King, R. M. 371c K58

School journal, weekly, 1884-date v.27-date,42-43,50-51,il.sq.F N.Y.1884-date 370.5 Sch6

School keeping, how to do it Oreutt, Hiram 371a Or1

SCHOOL LAW BARDEEN, C.W. Manual of common school law 1896 379.14 B23

BURKE, FINLEY Treatise on the laws of public schools 1880 379.14 B91

POWER and authority of school officers and teachers in the management and government of public school and over pupils out of school as determined by the courts of the several states 1885 379.14 P87

SMITH, L. A. comp. Recent school law decisions 1883 (*United States—Education Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3

SCHOOL LIBRARIES KING, R. M. School libraries (*see* his School interests and duties 1894 p.161-180) 371c K58

MANN, HORACE On district-school libraries (*in* his Lectures and annual reports on education 1867-68 v.1,p.294-330) 370.6 M31

See also Libraries and schools; Library catalogs

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT See School organization and administration

SCHOOL MUSEUMS SUBSIDIARY aids to instruction (*in* International health exhibition Health exhibition literature 1884 v.14,p.548-638) 370.6 In8

School of infancy Comenius, J:A. 372a C73s

School of life Alger, W:R. 374 Al3

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION BALDWIN, JOSEPH The art of school management 1882'81 371c B19

School management and school methods 1897 (*International education series*) 371c B19s

BLAKISTON, J:R: General principles (*see* his The teacher; hints on school managements 1879 p.1-13) 371b B58

BUCKHAM, H:B. Handbooks for teachers 1882'80 371c B85

CHARBONNEAU, MICHEL Organisation des écoles (*see* his Cours théorique et pratique de pédagogie 1882 p.388-432) 371a C37

COLLAR, GEORGE and CROOK, C:W. School management and methods of instruction 1901 371c C68

CURRIE, JAMES School management (*see* his Principles and practice of common school education n.d. p.154-263) 371a C93

ELIOT, C:W: The unity of educational reform (*see* his Educational reform 1891 p.313-339) 370.4 E14

FITCH, Sir J. G. The school; its aims and organization The schoolroom and its appliances Discipline (*see* his Lectures on teaching 1883'97 p.36-123) 371a F55

GARLICK, A. H. School economy Discipline Classification (*see* his New manual of method 1896'98 p.1-47) 371b G18

GILL, JOHN School management (*see* his Introductory text-book to school education, method and school management 1881 p.51-120) 371b G41i

GLADMAN, F:J: Control (*see* his School work pref.1885 v.1,p.9-91) 371c G45

Organization (*see* his School work pref. 1885 v.2,p.9-74) 371c G45

HEWETT, E. C. The school management (*see* his Treatise on pedagogy 1884 p.117-157) 371a H49

HOWLAND, GEORGE Practical hints for the teachers of public schools 1893'89 (*International education series*) 371c H84p

JEWELL, F:S. School government, a practical treatise 1866 371c J54

- JOYCE, P. W. School management 1872  
371c J85
- KELLOGG, A. M. The new education; school management, a practical guide for the teacher in the school room 1884  
371c K29
- KING, R. M. School interests and duties '1894  
371c K53
- LANDON, JOSEPH School management 1884  
371c L23
- LIVERPOOL SCHOOL BOARD Suggestions to the managers of public elementary schools 1881  
371c L75
- OGDEN, JOHN Art of teaching '1879  
371c Og2
- PAGE, D: P. Theory and practice of theory; or, The motives and methods of good school-keeping 1885'58  
371c P14
- PRINCE, J: J. School management and methods in theory and practise 1886  
371c P93
- ROARK, R. N. Economy in education '1905  
371c R53
- ROLLINS, FRANK School administration in municipal government 1902 (*Columbia university Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education*)  
371c R65
- ROOT, N. W. T. School amusements; or, How to make school interesting 1877'57 (*Teacher's library*)  
371c R67
- SAMUEL, W: H. The boy; a paper read before the Teachers' institute of Philadelphia February 17, 1894, together with the report of the representative to the National educational association at Chicago, 1893 1894  
371c Sa4
- SEELEY, LEVI Foundations of education '1901  
371b Se3
- TAYLOR, J. S. Art of class management and discipline '1903  
371c T21
- TOMPKINS, ARNOLD The philosophy of school management 1895'98  
371c T59
- WHITE, E. E. School management 1893  
371c W58
- WICKERSHAM, J. P. School economy; a treatise on the preparation, organization, employments, government and authorities of schools '1864  
371c W63
- See also Attention; Grading in schools; Marking; Promotions; School discipline; School hygiene; School law; School supervision
- SCHOOL PROGRAM See School organization and administration
- SCHOOL PROMOTIONS See School organization and administration
- SCHOOL PUNISHMENT MANN, HORACE On school punishments (*in his Lectures and annual reports on education* 1867-68 v.1, p.331-368)  
370.6 M31
- See also School organization and administration
- School recreations and amusements Mann, C: W.  
371c M31
- School review, monthly, a journal of secondary education, Jan-Dec 1893-date v.1-date, O 1893-date  
370.5 Sch6
- School room guide DeGraff, E. V.  
371b D36
- School sanitation and decoration Burrage, Severance and Bailey, H: T.  
727.1 B94
- SCHOOL SAVINGS BANKS SUBSIDIARY aids to instruction (*in International health exhibition Health exhibition literature* 1884 v.14, p.548-638)  
370.6 In8
- SCHOOL SUPERVISION KING, R. M. Duties of school officers (*see his School interests and duties* '1894 p.55-70)  
371c K58
- PAYNE, W: H. Chapters on school supervision '1875  
379.15 P29
- PICKARD, J. L. School supervision 1890 (*International education series*)  
379.15 P58
- SCHOOL SYSTEMS NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION Reports of the committee of fifteen on elementary schools 1895  
370.6 N21r
- Schoolboy days in Japan Laurie, André  
915.2 L37
- SCHOOLS DEWEY, JOHN School and society, supplemented by a statement of the university elementary school 1900  
607 D51
- See also Academies; Colleges and universities; Education; Elementary education; Grammar schools; Kindergarten; Normal schools; Public schools; Rural schools; Secondary education; Special schools; Summer schools; Sunday schools; also The name of the school The name of the country and



- the city; also Subjects beginning with  
the word *School*
- Schools and schoolmasters Dickens, Charles  
823.83 D55
- Schools and studies Hinsdale, B. A. 370.4 H59
- Schools of antiquity See Education—History
- SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR 1788-1860 Bax,  
E. B. Life and philosophy of Schopenhauer  
(in Schopenhauer, Arthur Selected essays  
1900 53p.pref.) 104 Sch6
- WALLACE, WILLIAM Life of Arthur Schopen-  
hauer 1890 (*Great writers*) B19 Sch6
- Fourfold root of the principle of sufficient rea-  
son and on the will in nature; two essays  
tr. by Mme Karl Hillebrand Ed.2,enl.  
380p.D Lond.Bell,1897'89'91 193.7 Sch6
- Selected essays, with a biographical introduc-  
tion and sketch of his philosophy by E. B.  
Bax 359p.D Lond.Bell,1900 104 Sch6
- Contents:—Sketch of a history of the doc-  
trine of the ideal and real; Fragments of  
the history of philosophy; On philosophy  
and its method; Some reflections on the an-  
tithesis of Thing-in-itself and phenomenon;  
Some words on pantheism; On ethics; On  
the doctrine of the indestructibility of our  
true nature by death; On suicide; Contribu-  
tions to the doctrine of the affirmation and  
negation of the will-to-live; On the meta-  
physics of the beautiful and on aesthetics;  
On thinking for oneself; On reading and  
books; On women
- World as will and idea; tr. from the German  
by R. B. Haldane and John Kemp 3v.O  
Bost.Osgood,1883'86 (*English and foreign  
philosophical library*) 193.7 Sch6
- CALDWELL, WILLIAM Schopenhauer's system  
in its philosophical significance 1896  
(*Shaw fellowship lectures* 1893) 193.7 C12
- SCHOULER, JAMES 1839- Biography (see  
Schouler, James Historical briefs 1896  
p.167-310) 904 Sch6
- Constitutional studies, state and federal 332p.  
D N.Y.Dodd,1897 342.73 Sch6
- Historical briefs; with a biography 310p.  
por.O N.Y.Dodd,1896 904 Sch6
- History of the United States of America under  
the constitution, 1783-1861 5v.D Wash-  
ington,Morrison,1886'91'94'80 973 Sch6  
v. 5, size O, N.Y.Dodd,1894
- Thomas Jefferson 252p.por.D N.Y.Dodd,  
1893 (*Makers of America*) B J35s
- Schrattenthal, Karl ed. AMBROSIUS, JOHANNA  
Poems 1897'96 831.89 Am1
- SCHUBERT, FRANZ PETER 1797-1828 BACH,  
A. B. Art ballad 1897 784.4 B12
- Schubert, Hermann Casar Hannibal Mathemat-  
ical essays and recreations; tr. from the  
German by T. J. McCormack 149p.il.O  
Chic.Open court publishing co,1898 510.4 Sch7
- Contents:—Notion and definition of num-  
ber; Monism in arithmetic; On the nature  
of mathematical knowledge; The magic  
square; The fourth dimension; The squar-  
ing of the circle
- SCHUMANN, ROBERT ALEXANDER 1810-  
1856 FINCK, H: T. Schumann (see  
Finck, H: T. Chopin, and other musical es-  
says 1897'89 p.111-140) 780.4 F49
- HADOW, W: H: Robert Schumann and the ro-  
mantic movement in Germany (see Hadow,  
W: H: Studies in modern music 1897'98  
v.1,p.147-231) 780 H11
- Schurman, Jacob Gould Ethical import of Dar-  
winism Ed.2 264p.D N.Y.Scribner,  
1893'87 171.7 Sch8
- Schurz, Carl Life of Henry Clay Ed. 4 2v.D  
Bost.Houghton,1888'87 (*American states-  
men*) B C57
- Schwab, John Christopher South during the  
war (see Cambridge modern history The  
United States 1903 p.603-621) 973 C14
- Schwatka, Frederick Nimrod in the North; or,  
Hunting and fishing adventures in the Arctic  
regions 198p.il.O N.Y.Cassell,1885'92 919.8 Sch9
- Schwegler, Albert Friedrich Karl Franz His-  
tory of philosophy in epitome; tr. from the  
... German by J. H. Seelye; revised from  
the 9th German ed. with an appendix by B:  
E. Smith 469p.O N.Y.Appleton,1886'56'80 109 Sch9
- SCHWENKFELDIANS GIBBONS, P. E. Schwenk-  
felders (see her Pennsylvania Dutch and  
other essays 1882 p.206-243) 814.49 G35
- Schwickerath, Robert Jesuit education; its his-  
tory and principles, viewed in the light of  
modern educational problems 687p.O St.  
Louis (Mo),Herder,1903 271.5 Sch9

**Schwinn, Edward and Stevenson, W. W.** Civil government describing the various forms of government—local, state, and national—and discussing the government of the United States from an historical standpoint 374p.  
D Phil.Lippincott,1901 342.73 Sch9

**SCIENCE AVEBURY, JOHN LUBBOCK** *baron*  
Beauties of nature and the wonders of the world we live in 1893'92 504 Av3

**BURROUGHS, JOHN** Science and literature  
(*see his Indoor studies* 1895'89 p.43-67)  
814.41 B94i

Science and the poets (*see his Indoor studies* 1895'89 p.69-80) 814.41 B94i

**FISHER, Mrs A. B. (BUCKLEY)** Fairyland of science 1884 504 F53

Through magic glasses 1890 504 F53t

**HUXLEY, T:H:** Introductory 1882 (*Science primers*) 502 H98

Science (*in* WARD, T:H. *ed.* Reign of Queen Victoria 1887 v.2,p.322-387) 914.2 W21

**LOVEJOY, M.. I.** *comp.* Nature in verse 1896'95 507 L94

**KELVIN, W:T.** *baron* Popular lectures and addresses 1891'94 (*Nature series*) 504 K29

**PLAYFAIR, Sir LYON** The inosculation of the arts and sciences (*see his Subjects of social welfare* 1889 p.196-224) 304 P69

**RIEHL, A.** Principles of the critical philosophy; introduction to the theory of science and metaphysics 1894 (*English and foreign philosophical library*) 101 R44

**SPENCER, HERBERT** Classification of the sciences (*in his Essays; scientific, political and speculative* 1891 v.2,p.74-117) 824.89 Sp3

Genesis of science (*in his Essays; scientific, political and speculative* 1891 v.2, p.1-73) 824.89 Sp3

**SMITHSONIAN institution** Report 1902 R506 Sm5

*See also* Astronomy; Biology; Botany; Chemistry; Domestic science; Economics; Ethics; Ethnology; Evolution; Geography; Geology; History; Industrial arts; Inventions; Language; Law; Logic; Man; Mathematics; Medicine; Meteorology; Microscopy; Natural history; Nature study;

Paleobotany; Paleontology; Philosophy; Physical geography; Physics; Political science; Psychology; Religion and science; Sociology; Theology; Weights and measures; Zoology

#### Essays

**FISHER, Mrs A. B. (BUCKLEY)** Fairyland of science 1884 504 F53

**HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. VON** Popular lectures on scientific subjects 1881'85 504 H36

**MOORE, A. L.** Essays; scientific and philosophical 1890 104 M78

**SPENCER, HERBERT** On laws in general, and the order of their discovery (*in his Essays; scientific, political and speculative* 1891 v.2,p.145-160) 824.89 Sp3

**THOMSON, Sir WILLIAM** Popular lectures and addresses 1891 (*Nature series*) 504 T38

#### Exhibitions

**SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM** Handbook to the special loan collection of scientific apparatus, 1876 n.d. 507 So8

#### History

**AVEBURY, JOHN LUBBOCK** *baron* Fifty years of science 1882 591.5 Av3

**FISHER, Mrs A. B. (BUCKLEY)** Short history of natural science and of the progress of discovery from the time of the Greeks to the present time 1884 509 F53

**LACROIX, PAUL** Science and literature in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance n.d. 509 L11

**WHEWELL, WILLIAM** History of the inductive sciences from the earliest to the present time 1837'75 509 W57

On the influence of the history of science upon intellectual education (*see Royal institution of Great Britain Lectures on education* 1855 p.1-36) 370.4 R81

#### Periodicals

**POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY** 1891-date 505 P81

#### Philosophy

**CLIFFORD, W:K.** On the aims and instruments of scientific thought (*see his Con-*

- ditions of mental development and other essays 1885 p.14-28) 504 C61
- WHEWELL, WILLIAM Philosophy of the inductive sciences founded upon their history 1840 501 W57
- Study and teaching*
- BOOLE, M. E. Preparation of the child for science 1904 507 B64
- HARRIS, W. T. How to teach natural science in public schools 1895 507 H24
- HOWE, E. G. Advanced elementary science 1900 (*International education series*) 507 H83
- Systematic science teaching; a manual of inductive elementary work for all instructors 1895-94 (*International education series*) 507 H83s
- JACKMAN, W. S. Nature study for the common schools 1892-94-91 507 J13
- KIMMINS, C. W. Science teaching in schools (*see Roberts, R. D. ed. Education in the 19th century* 1901 p.121-139) 370.4 R54
- McMURRY, C. A. Special method in elementary science for the common school 1904 507 M22
- Special method in natural science 1896 372.3 M22
- PAYNE, JOSEPH True foundation of science teaching (*see his Lectures on the science and art of education* 1883 p.185-205) 371a P29
- WILSON, J. M. On teaching natural science in schools (*see Farrar, F. W. ed. Essays on a liberal education* 1868 p.241-291) 370.4 F24
- See also* Nature study; Scientific education
- Science and culture, and other essays Huxley, T. H.: 504 H98s
- SCIENCE AND RELIGION *See* Religion and science
- Science of business Smith, R. H. 380 Sm5
- Science of English verse Lanier, Sidney 426 L27
- Science of mind Bascom, John 150 B29
- Science of thought Mueller, F. M. 153 M91
- Science primers; ed. by T. H. Huxley and others FOSTER, Sir MICHAEL and TRACY, R. S. Physiology and hygiene 1883 612 F81
- GEIKIE, Sir ARCHIBALD Geology 1882 550 G27
- Physical geography n.d. 551 G27
- HOOKE, Sir J. D. Botany 1882 580 H76
- HUXLEY, T. H. Introductory 1882 502 H98
- JEVONS, W. S. Logic 1883 160 J531
- Political economy pref.1878 1882 330 J53
- LOCKYER, Sir J. N. Astronomy n.d. 523 L81
- PATTON, J. H. Natural resources of the United States 1882-79 557.3 P27
- ROSCOE, Sir H. E. Chemistry 1883 540 R71
- SPENCER, W. G. Inventional geometry 1876 '83 513 Sp3
- STEWART, BALFOUR Physics 1883 530 St4
- TAYLOR, FRANKLIN Primer of pianoforte playing n.d. 786.4 T21
- Science series; ed. by J. M. Cattell and J. E. Beddard
- BONNEY, T. G. Volcanoes, their structure and significance 1899 551 B64
- HADDON, A. C. Study of man 1898 573 H11
- SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATIONS CATTELL, J. M. Scientific societies and associations (*in Butler, N. M. ed. Education in the United States* 1900 v.2, monograph 17, 27p.) 379.73 B97
- SCIENTIFIC EDUCATION GALLOWAY, ROBERT Education scientific and technical; or, How the inductive sciences are taught and how they ought to be taught 1881 507 G13
- MENDENHALL, T. C. Scientific, technical and engineering education (*in Butler, N. M. ed. Education in the United States* 1900 v.2, monograph 11, 42p.) 379.73 B97
- PLAYFAIR, Sir LYON Science and the state (*see his Subjects of social welfare* 1889 p.225-262) 304 P69
- See also* Sheffield scientific school
- SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES *See* Scientific associations
- Scoble, Sir Andrew Richard tr. GUIZOT, F. P. G. History of the origin of representative government 1861 321.7 G94
- Scoones, W. Baptiste ed. Four centuries of English letters Selections from the corres-



pondence of one hundred and fifty writers from the period of the Paston letters to the present day 573p.O N.Y.Harper,1880  
826 Sc1

SCOTCH IRISH OF PENNSYLVANIA PENNSYLVANIA—*State library* Bibliography of the Scotch Irish of Pennsylvania (see its Report of the librarian 1901 p.287-324) O27.5 P38  
Scotch Irish society of America Proceedings and addresses . . . 1891-95 5v.por.O Nashville(Tenn),1891-95 369 Sco8

## SCOTLAND *Education*

ARNOLD, MATTHEW Note on Scottish education (see Ward, T:H. ed. Reign of Queen Victoria 1887 v.2,p.280-287) 914.2 W21  
CLARKE, JOHN Short studies in education in Scotland 1904 379.41 C55  
CRAIK, Sir HENRY Education in Scotland (see his State in its relation to education 1884 p.125-166) 349.42 C84  
DONALDSON, JAMES The aim of primary education (see his Lectures on the history of education 1874 p.98-124) 370.4 D71  
GRANT, JAMES History of the burgh and parish schools of Scotland 1876 370.941 G76  
LAURIE, S.S. On the educational wants of Scotland (see his Training of teachers 1882 p.261-307) 370.4 L37

## *Genealogy*

SCOTTISH clans and their Tartans 1895 941 Sco8

## *History*

BURTON, J:H. History of Scotland n.d. 941 B95  
FREEMAN, E:A: Relations between the crowns of England and Scotland (see his Historical essays 1871 p.53-78) 904 F87  
MACARTHUR, MARGARET History of Scotland 1874 (*Historical course for schools*) 941 M11  
MACKINTOSH, JOHN Story of Scotland 1892 90 (*Story of the nations*) 941 M21  
MAXWELL, Sir H. E. Robert the Bruce and the struggle for Scottish independence 1897 (*Heroes of the nations*) B R54

## *Travel and description*

STODDARD, J:L. Scotland (in his Lectures 1898-97 v.9,p.5-111) 910 St6

WHITCOMB, C. E. A little journey to Scotland 1901 (*Library of travel*) 914.1 W58

See also The name of the city

Scott, Charlotte Angas An introductory account of certain modern ideas and methods in plane analytical geometry 288p.O Lond.Macmillan,1894 516 Sco8

Scott, Eben Greenough Development of constitutional liberty in the English colonies of America 334p.O N.Y. Putnam,1882 342.73 Sco8

Scott, E. H. ed. Madison, James 342.73 M26

Scott, Fred N. Carpenter, G:R. and Baker, F. T: Teaching of English in the elementary and the secondary school 1903 (*American teachers' series*) 420.7 C22

Scott, Harriet M. and Buck, Gertrude Organic education . . . 344p.D Bost.Heath,1899 97 (*Heath's pedagogical library*) 371b Sco8

Scott, Robert and Liddell, H:G: ed. Greek-English lexicon, abridged 1883-78 R483 L61

Scott, R. P. Secondary education legislation with special reference to problems awaiting solution (see Roberts, R. D. ed. Education in the 19th century 1901 p.59-81) 370.4 R54

SCOTT, Sir WALTER 1771-1832 *baronet*  
GRISWOLD, H. T. Walter Scott (see Griswold, H. T. Home life of the great authors 1894-86 p.64-74) 9 G88

HUTTON, R:H. Sir Walter Scott n.d. (*English men of letters*) B Sco8  
Bound with lives of Spenser by R:W: Church and of Dickens by A. W: Ward

LOCKHART, J:G. Life of Sir Walter Scott pref.1848 B Sco81

YONGE, C:D. Life of Sir Walter Scott n.d. (*Great writers*) B Sco8y

Familiar letters 2v.il.por.O Bost.Houghton,1894 B Sco8s

Journal from the original manuscript at Abbotsford 2v.por.maps,facsim.O N.Y.Harper,1891 B Sco81

- Poetical works with a biographical and critical memoir by F. T. Palgrave 559p.O Lond. Maemillan,1893 821.74 Sco8
- CARLYLE, THOMAS Sir Walter Scott (*in* Carlyle, Thomas Critical and miscellaneous essays n.d. v.3,p.400-466) 824.82 C19
- EMERSON, R. W. Walter Scott (*see* Emerson, R. W. Miscellanies 1893°78 '83 p.371-377) 814.36 Em3m
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM Sir Walter Scott (*in* Hazlitt, William Miscellaneous works Spirit of the age n.d. v.3,pt.3,p.79-94) 824.76 H33m
- LORD, JOHN Sir Walter Scott (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1883 '96 v.8,p.63-131) 904 L88
- MAXWELL, Sir WILLIAM STIRLING- Sir Walter Scott (*see* Maxwell, Sir W:S. Miscellaneous essays and addresses 1891 p.383-406) 824.89 M45
- PRESCOTT, W:H. Sir Walter Scott (*see* Prescott, W:H. Critical and biographical miscellanies 1882°75 p.163-226) 804 P92
- RALEIGH, WALTER Sir Walter Scott (*see* Raleigh, Walter English novel 1894 p.276-283) 823 R13
- "*Lady of the lake*" JEFFREY, FRANCIS Lady of the lake (*see* Stevenson, E. ed. Early reviews of great writers n.d. p.83-107) 820 St4
- (see Jeffrey, Francis Selections from essays 1894 p.37-52) 824.73 J37
- "*Waverley novels*" BAGEHOT, WALTER Waverley novels (*in* Bagehot, Walter Literary studies 1895 v.2,p.85-126) 824.89 B14
- JEFFREY, FRANCIS Waverley; or 'Tis sixty years since (*see* his Selections from essays 1894 p.126-131) 824.73 J37
- (see Stevenson, E. ed. Early reviews of great writers n.d. p.160-167) 820 St4
- SCOTT, WINFIELD 1786-1866 WRIGHT, M. J. General Scott 1894°93 (*Great commanders*) B Sco8
- Scottish clans and their tartans with notes Ed. 3 96f.pl.T N.Y.Scribner,1895 941 Sco8
- SCOTTISH PHILOSOPHY MCCOSH, JAMES Scottish philosophy; biographical, expository, critical; from Hutcheson to Hamilton 1890°74 109 M13
- Scottish portraits CARLYLE, THOMAS National exhibition of Scottish portraits (*in* his Critical and miscellaneous essays n.d. v.4, p.346-354) 824.82 C19
- Scottish song PRESCOTT, W:H. (*see* his Biographical and critical miscellanies 1882°75 p.532-558) 804 P92
- Scouller, James Brown History of the United Presbyterian church of North America (*see* Alexander, Gross and others History of the Methodist church, South, the United Presbyterian church, the Cumberland Presbyterian church, and the Presbyterian church, South, in the United States 1894 p.143-255) 285 A12
- "SCOURGE OF GOD" See Attila
- Scovil, Elisabeth Robinson Care of children New ed.enl. 360p.por.D Phil.Altemus,°1894 646 Sco9
- Scripture, Edward Wheeler New psychology 500p.il.pl.D Lond.Scott,1897 (*Contemporary science series*) 150 Scr3
- Thinking, feeling, doing 304p.pl.D Penn. Chautauqua-century press,1897°95 (*Chautauqua reading circle literature*) 150 Scr3t
- SCRIPTURES See Bible
- Scudder, Horace Elisha ed. American poems; Longfellow, Whittier, Bryant, Holmes, Lowell, Emerson New ed.enl. 453p.D Bost. Houghton,1895°79 '82 811.8 Scu3
- Boston town 243p.il.pl.O Bost.Houghton, 1883°81 974.4 Scu2
- Childhood in literature and art; with some observations on literature for children 253p. D Bost.Houghton,1894°95 (2 copies) 809 Scu4
- George Washington; an historical biography 248p.por.pl.S Bost.Houghton,1894°86 '89 (*Riverside library for young people*) B W27s
- Noah Webster 302p.por.D Bost.Houghton, 1883°81 (*American men of letters*) B W391
- ed. AMERICAN commonwealths

- Men and manners in America one hundred years ago 320p.pl.D N.Y.Scribner, 1887\*76 917.3 Scu4  
Contents:—New England, New York, and the Jerseys, Pennsylvania, Southern colonies and Taylor, Mrs Marie (Hansen) ed. Life and letters of Bayard Taylor 1885\*84 B T21
- Scudder, Samuel Hubbard Butterflies; their structure, changes, and life-histories with special reference to American forms 322p.il.D N.Y.Holt,1889\*81 595 Scu2
- Frail children of the air; excursions into the world of butterflies 279p.pl.O Bost. Houghton,1895 595.78 Scu2f
- Scudder, Vida Dutton Introduction to the study of English literature 542p.D N.Y.Globe school book co,1901 820.7 Scu2
- SCULPTURE JONES, H. S. ed. Select passages from ancient writers illustrative of the history of Greek sculpture 1895 733 J71
- MARQUAND, ALLAN and FROTHINGHAM, A. L. jr Text-book of the history of sculpture 1896 (*College histories of art*) 730 M34
- MITCHELL, Mrs L. M. (WRIGHT) History of ancient sculpture 1894 732 M69
- PARIS, PIERRE Manual of ancient sculpture 1890 730 P21
- REDFORD, GEORGE Sculpture; Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Roman 1888 (*Illustrated handbooks of art history*) 730 R24
- RUSKIN, JOHN Aratra Pentelici (*see his Crown of wild olive* 1894 p.281-412) 824.86 R89
- See also* Æginetan marbles; Art; Clay modeling; Drawing; Esthetics; Greece—*Sculpture*; Niobe group; also Cellini, Benvenuto; Donatello; Ghiberti, Lorenzo
- Sea fighters from Drake to Farragut Frothingham, J. P. 9 F93
- SEA POWER MAHAN, A. T. Influence of sea power upon history, 1660-1783 1893\*90 359 M27
- Influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire, 1793-1812 1893\*92 940.8 M27
- Life of Nelson; the embodiment of the sea power of Great Britain 1897 B N33m
- See also* Naval history
- Seabury, Joseph B. Porto Rico; the land of the rich port 224p.il.map,D N.Y.Silver,1903 (*World and its people*) 917.29 Se1
- Seailles, Gabriel and Janet, P. A. R. History of the problems of philosophy 1902 109 J25
- Seaver, Jay W. Anthropometry and physical examinations . . . 126p.il.tables,O New Haven,n.p.1890 613.7 Se1
- Second book of tales Field, Eugene 813.49 F45s
- Second book of verse Field, Eugene 811.49 F45s
- Second jungle book Kipling, Rudyard 823.89 K62s
- Second maiden's tragedy (*in* Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.10,p.381-468) 822.08 D66
- SECONDARY EDUCATION BAKER, J. H. Secondary education; a review (*see his Education and life* 1900 p.50-67) 370.4 B17
- BROWN, E. E. Secondary education in the United States (*in* Butler, N:M. ed. Education in the United States 1900 v.1, monograph4,65p.) 379.73 B97
- BUTLER, N:M. The function of the secondary school (*see his Meaning of education* 1898 p.149-183) 370.4 B97
- The reform of secondary education in the United States (*see his Meaning of education* 1898 p.185-226) 370.4 B97
- ELIOT, C:W. Gap between common schools and colleges (*see his Educational reform* 1891 p.195-219) 370.4 E14
- FOUILLÉE, A. J. E. Education from a national standpoint 1892 373 F82
- HART, A. B. Reform in the grammar-schools (*see his Studies in American education* 1895 p.1-21) 370.4 H25
- LADD, G:T. Place of the fitting school in American education (*see his Essays on the higher education* 1899 p.51-72) 370.4 L12
- LAURIE, S. S. Organization of the curriculum of secondary schools in Great Britain (*see his Occasional addresses on educational subjects* 1888 p.59-82) 370.4 L37
- Secondary or high schools (*see his Training of teachers and other educational papers* 1882 p.185-229) 370.4 L37t



- McCOSH, JAMES Upper schools (*see* Hamerton, P. G. and others Higher education and a common language '1879 p.33-57) 370.4 H17
- NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION Report of the committee on secondary school studies 1893 370.6 N21re
- ORGANIZATION of intermediate and higher education (*in* International health exhibition Health exhibition literature 1884 v.16, p.169-460) 370.6 In8
- SCOTT, R. P. Secondary education legislation (*see* Roberts, R. D. *ed.* Education in the 19th century 1901 p.59-81) 370.4 R54
- See also* The name of the country
- SECRET SOCIETIES DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Secret societies (*see* his Essays on Christianity, paganism and superstition '1854'77 p.138-198) 204 D44
- See also* Nihilism; Templars
- SECTS *See* The name of the sect
- Sedgwick, Adam and Heape, Walter *ed.* FOSTER, Sir MICHAEL and BALFOUR, F. M. Elements of embryology 1896 591.3 F81
- Sedgwick, William Thompson and Wilson, E. B. General biology 193p.il.O N.Y.Holt,1886 (*American science series; advanced course*) 570.7 Se2
- Seeböhm, Frederic English village community . . . an essay in economic history Ed.4 464p.maps,O Lond.Longmans,1896 321.2 Se3
- Era of the Protestant revolution Ed.2,enl. 250p.maps,S N.Y.Scribner,1891 (*Epochs of modern history*) 940.7 Se3
- Oxford reformers; John Colet, Erasmus, and Thomas More, being a history of their fellow-work Ed.3 551p.O Lond.Longmans,1887 274.2 Se3
- Seedlings FARRELL, JOSEPH (*see* his Lectures of a certain professor 1897 p.67-75) 824.89 F24
- SEEDS MORLEY, M. W. Seed babies 1898'96 570 M82
- Seeing and thinking Clifford, W. K. 152 C61
- Seeley, John Liberal education in universities (*see* Farrar, F. W. *ed.* Essays on a liberal education 1868 p.145-178) 370.4 F24
- Seeley, Sir John Robert Expansion of England . . . 359p.D Lond.Macmillan,1895'83'95 342.42 Se3
- Introduction to political science; two series of lectures 387p.D Lond.Macmillan,1896 320.9 Se3
- Seeley, Levi Common school system of Germany and its lessons to America 251p.D N.Y.Kellogg,1896 (*Kellogg's pedagogical library*) 379.43 Se3
- Culture epochs (*in* Herbart society Second year book 1896 p.71-80) 370.6 H41
- Foundations of education 263p.D N.Y. Hinds,'1901 371b Se3
- Grube's method of teaching arithmetic explained and illustrated; also the improvements upon the method made by the followers of Grube in Germany 177p.il.S N.Y.Kellogg,1888 372.7 Se3
- History of education 343p.D N.Y.American book co,'1899 (2 copies) 370.9 Se3
- Seelye, Mrs Elizabeth (Eggleston) Story of Columbus; *ed.* by Edward Eggleston 303p.il.pl.D N.P.Appleton,1893'92 B C72s
- Seelye, Julius H. Citizenship; a book for classes in government and law 78p.D Bost. Ginn,1894 342.73 Se3
- tr.* SCHWEGLER, A. F. K. F. A history of philosophy in epitome 1886'56'80 109 Sch9
- Seelye, Lillie Eggleston and Eggleston, Edward Brant and Red Jacket '1879 970.2 Eg3
- Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico '1880 970.2 Eg3m
- Pocahontas '1879 970.2 Eg3p
- Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet '1878 970.2 Eg3t
- Seguin, Edward Idiocy and its treatment by the physiological method 457p.O N.Y. Wood,1866 132.2 Se3
- Report on education . . . Ed. 2 215p.D Milwaukee,Doerflinger,1880 370.6 Se3
- Contents:—Infant education; Education of the deaf-mutes; Education of idiots; Popular education as it is and as it should be
- SEIDEL, HEINRICH 1842- FRANCKE, KUNO Heinrich Seidel (*see* Francke, Kuno Glimpses of modern German culture 1898 p.166-179) 834.89 F84

- Seidel, Robert** Industrial instruction; a pedagogical and social necessity; together with a critique upon objections advanced; tr. by M. K. Smith 160p.D Bost.Heath,1887  
607 Se4
- Seiler, Emma** Voice in singing; tr. from the German New ed. enl. 192p.il.D Phil. Lippincott,1884c72 784.9 Se4
- Voice in speaking; tr. from the German by W. H. Furness 164p.il.D Phil.Lippincott, 1875c74 784.9 Se4
- Sellhamer, George O. and Jenkins, H. M.** Memorial history of the city of Philadelphia 1895'98 974.81 J41
- Seiss, Joseph Augustus** Children of silence; or, The story of the deaf 208p.D Phil.Porter,1887 371.92 Se4
- SELBORNE (England) WHITE, GILBERT** Natural history of Selborne 1887'90  
591.9 W58
- Self-consciousness ROYCE, JOSIAH** Implications of self-consciousness (*see his Studies of good and evil* 1898 p.140-168) 120 R81
- Self-consciousness, social consciousness and nature** (*see his Studies of good and evil* 1898 p.198-248) 120 R81
- Some observations on the anomalies of self-consciousness** (*see his Studies of good and evil* 1898 p.169-197) 120 R81
- SELF-CULTURE ALGER, W:R.** School of life 1881 374 A13
- BLACKIE, J:S.** Self-culture n.d. 374 B56
- CLARKE, J. F.** Self-culture; physical, intellectual, moral, and spiritual; a course of lectures 1883c80 374 C55
- HAMERTON, P. G.** Intellectual life 1885'94 374 H17
- SMILES, SAMUEL** Self-help c1904 374 Sm4
- See also* Conduct of life; Conversation; Education; Etiquette
- SELF-EDUCATION** *See also* Self-culture
- Self-help Smiles, Samuel** 374 Sm4
- Self-possession FARRELL, JOSEPH** (*see his Lectures of a certain professor* 1877 p.263-279) 824.89 F24
- Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson** Economic interpretation of history 166p.D N.Y. Columbia university press,1903c02 901 Se4
- Sellar, William Young** Characteristics of Thucydides (*in Oxford essays* 1857 p.283-313) 824.89 Ox2
- Lucretius and the poetic characteristics of his age (*in Oxford essays* 1855 p.1-46) 824.89 Ox2
- Roman poets of the Augustan age; Virgil Ed. 3 423p.D Oxf.Clarendon press,1897 873.1 Se4
- Selwyn, Alfred Richard Cecil and Hayden, F. V.** *ed.* North America 1883 917 H32
- Seneca, Lucius Annaeus** On benefits; tr. by Aubrey Stewart 232p.D Lond.Bell,1887 878.5 Se5
- SENSATION** *See* Senses, The
- Sensation and intuition Sully, James** 150 Su5s
- "SENSATIONAL" PHILOSOPHY** *See* Locke, John
- Sense of beauty Santayana, George** 701 Sa5
- SENSES, THE AVEBURY, JOHN LUBBOCK** *baron* On the senses, instincts and intelligence of animals with special reference to insects 1888 (*International scientific series*) 591.5 Av3
- BAIN, ALEXANDER** Senses and the intellect 1879 150 B16
- BALDWIN, J. M.** Handbook of psychology; senses and intellect 1890c89 150 B19h
- BERNSTEIN, JULIUS** Five senses of man 1881 (*International scientific series*) 152 B45
- CLIFFORD, W:K.** Seeing and thinking 1880 (*Nature series*) 152 C61
- CULTIVATION of the senses** n.d. (*Manuals for teachers*) 152 C89
- FULLERTON, G:S. and CATTELL, J. M.** On perception of small differences; with special reference to the extent, force and time of movement n.d. (*University of Pennsylvania Philosophical series*) 152 F95
- GRIFFING, HAROLD** On sensations from pressure and impact 1895 (*Psychological review Monograph supplement*) 152 G87

- HERBART, J:F: A B C of sense-perception and minor pedagogical works 1896 (*International educational series*) 152 H41
- HUXLEY, T:H: On sensation and the unity of structure of sensiferous organs (*see his Science and culture, and other essays* 1884 p.253-280) 504 H98s
- M'KENDRICK, J:G. and SNODGRASS, WILLIAM Physiology of the senses 1893 (*University extension manuals*) 612.8 M19
- WILSON, GEORGE Five gateways of knowledge 1881 152 W69
- See also* Blind; Color blindness; Deaf and dumb; Deafness; Eye, The; Light; Pain; Perception; Sight; Sound
- SEPOY MUTINY, 1857-1858 *See* India—History
- SEPULTURE *See* Burial
- SERBATI, ANTONIO ROSMINI- *See* Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio
- Seret, W. A. tr. SCHLEYER, J. M. Grammar of Volapük n.d. 408.9 Sch3
- SERFDOM *See* Slavery
- Sergeant, Lewis The Franks from their origin as a confederacy to the establishment of the kingdom of France and the German empire 343p.il.maps,D N.Y.Putnam,1898 (*Story of the nations*) 940 Se6
- John Wyclif, last of the schoolmen and first of the English reformers 377p.por.pl.D N.Y.Putnam,1893°92 (*Heroes of the nations*) B W97
- Series of modern philosophers; ed. by E. H. Sneath  
SPINOZA, BENEDICT DE Philosophy 1894 193.9 Sp4
- Serrano, Mrs Mary Jane (Christie) tr. BRETON, J. A. A. L.. Life of an artist 1892°90 B B75
- SERVANTS *See* Domestic service
- Servants of the stomach Macé, Jean 612 M15s
- SERVATUS, LUPUS *See* Lupus Servatus
- SERVIA *Education*
- EDUCATION in Serbia 1875 (*United States —Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- Sesame and lilies Ruskin, John 824.86 R89s
- Seth, James Relation of knowledge to will and conduct (*in Herbart society Fourth year book* 1898 p.7-25) 370.6 H41
- Seton, Ernest Thompson Animal heroes . . . 362p.il.O N.Y.Scribner,1905°03 599 Se7
- Wild animals I have known 358p.pl.O N.Y. Scribner,1900°1898 590 Se7
- SETTLEMENTS *See* Social settlements
- Seven lamps of architecture Ruskin, John 720 R89
- Seven Spanish cities Hale, E:E. 914.6 H13
- SEVEN YEAR'S WAR 1756-1763 LONGMAN, F:W: Frederic the Great and the seven years' war 1891 (*Epochs of modern history*) 943.05 L86
- See also* Frederick II "The Great"
- Seventeenth century studies Gosse, E. W: 824.8 G69
- Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal *marquise de* Best letters; ed. with an introduction by E:P. Anderson Ed.3 318p.D Chic. McClurg,1904 (*Laurel crowned letters*) B Se8
- SEWARD, WILLIAM HENRY 1801-1872  
LOTHROP, T. K. William Henry Seward 1896 (*American statesmen*) B Se81
- Sewell, Margaret A. and Powell, E. G. Woman's settlements in England (*see* Reason, Will University and social settlements 1898 p.89-100) 331.8 R23
- SEWING FOSTER, K. M. Elementary needlework; a suggestive manual for sewing in kindergarten and primary schools °1896 646 F81
- JOHNSON, C. F. Progressive lessons in the art and practice of needlework 1893 646 J62
- JONES, E. G. Manual of plain needlework and cutting out 1887 646 J71
- PATTON, FRANCES Home and school sewing °1901 646 P27
- ROBINSON, L. T. Instructions for sewing classes in questions and answers 1896 646 R56
- ROSEVEAR, ELIZABETH Manual of needlework, knitting and cutting out for evening continuation schools 1894 646 R67
- Textbook of needlework, knitting and cutting out 1893 646 R67t



- See also* Needlework
- SEX AMES, AZEL *jr* Sex in industry 1875  
376 Am3
- CLARKE, E.H. Sex in education 1882°73  
376 C55
- ELLIS, H:H. Man and woman 1894 (*Con-  
temporary science series*) 611 E15
- See also* Woman
- Sexton, Samuel Causes of deafness among  
- school children and its influences on educa-  
tion 47p.O Wash.govt.pr.o.1881 (*United  
States—Education, Bureau of Circular of  
information*) 370.6 Un3
- Seybert commission Preliminary report of the  
commission appointed by the University of  
Pennsylvania to investigate modern spirit-  
ualism in accordance with the request of the  
late Henry Seybert 160p.il.O Phil.Lip-  
pincott,1887 133.9 Se9
- SEYMOUR, JANE, *queen of England*, 1510-  
1537 STRICKLAND, AGNES Jane Seymour  
(*in* Strickland, Agnes *Lives of the queens  
of England* 1893 v.3,pt.1,p.1-31)  
9 St8
- SHAFTESBURY, ANTHONY ASHLEY COOP-  
ER 1671-1713 *earl OF* MARTINEAU,  
JAMES Shaftesbury (*in* Martineau,  
James *Types of ethical theory* 1886  
v.2,p.487-513) 171 M36
- SHAFTESBURY, ANTHONY ASHLEY COOP-  
ER 1801-1885 *earl OF* HILLIS, N. D.  
Opportunities of leisure and wealth, an out-  
look upon the life of Lord Shaftesbury (*see*  
Hillis, N. D. *Great books as life-teachers*  
1904°1898 p.229-251) 814 H55
- HODDER, EDWIN Life and work of the sev-  
enth earl of Shaftesbury 1888 B Sh1
- Shahan, Thomas Joseph The blessed Virgin in  
the catacombs 80p.il.D Balt.Murphy,  
1892 246.5 Sh1
- Shaikh Muslih al Din *See* Sadi *pseud.*
- Shairp, John Campbell On poetic interpretation  
of nature 279p.D Bost.Houghton,n.d.  
808 Sh1
- Robert Burns 205p.S N.Y.Harper,n.d.  
(*English men of letters*) B B93s  
Bound with *Lives of Wordsworth by F:W:  
H: Myers and of Coleridge by H:D. Traill*
- Studies in poetry and philosophy . . . Ed.  
10 340p.D Bost.Houghton,1893  
821 Sh1
- SHAKSPERE, WILLIAM 1564-1616 ELTON,  
C:I: William Shakespeare; his family and  
friends 1904 B E18
- EMERSON, R. W. Shakspeare; or, The poet  
(*see* Emerson, R. W. *Representative men*  
1894°76°83 p.179-209) 9 Em3
- HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O. Outlines of the  
life of Shakespeare 1890 822.33 H15
- HUDSON, H:N. Life of Shakspere (*see*  
Shakespeare, William *Complete works*  
1883°80°81 v.1) 822.33 Sh11
- ROLFE, W:J. Shakespeare, the boy 1896  
822.33 Sh1r
- Complete works; ed. by H:N. Hudson 20v.  
in 10,por.D Bost.Ginn,1883°80°81 (*Har-  
vard edition*) 822.33 Sh11
- v. 1 Life of Shakespeare; Comedy of er-  
rors; Two gentlemen of Verona
- v. 2 Loves' labours lost; Taming of the  
shrew
- v. 3 Midsummer-nights' dream; Merchant  
of Venice
- v. 4 All's well that ends well; Much ado  
about nothing
- v. 5 As you like it; Twelfth night
- v. 6 Merry wives of Windsor; Measure  
for measure
- v. 7 Tempest; Winter's tale
- v. 8 King Henry VI
- v. 9 King Henry VI; King Richard III
- v. 10 King John; King Richard II
- v. 11 King Henry IV
- v. 12 King Henry V; King Henry VIII
- v. 13 Titus Andronicus; Romeo and Juliet
- v. 14 Julius Cæsar; Hamlet
- v. 15 King Lear; Timon of Athens
- v. 16 Antony and Cleopatra; Troilus and  
Cressida
- v. 17 Macbeth; Othello
- v. 18 Cymbeline; Coriolanus
- v. 19 Pericles; Two noble kinsmen; Venus  
and Adonis
- v. 20 Lucrece, Sonnets, etc., index
- New variorum edition of Shakespeare; ed. by  
H. H. Furness 13v.Q Phil.Lippincott,  
°1871°86 822.33 Sh1n
- Contents:—v. 1 Romeo and Juliet
- v. 2 Macbeth
- v. 3-4 Hamlet
- v. 5 King Lear
- v. 6 Othello
- v. 7 Merchant of Venice
- v. 8 As you like it
- v. 9 Tempest

- v. 10 *Midsommer nights dreame*  
 v. 11 *Winter's tale*  
 v. 13 *Twelfth night; or, What you will*
- Works; ed. by W.G. Clark and W.A. Wright  
 1075p.S Lond.Macmillan,1878 (*Globe  
 edition*) 822.33 Shlw
- BAGEHOT, WALTER Shakespeare—the man  
 (in Bagehot, Walter *Literary studies*  
 1895 v.1,p.37-86) 824.89 B14
- BARTLETT, JOHN *comp.* New and complete  
 concordance to the dramatic works of  
 Shakespeare with a supplementary concord-  
 ance to the poems 1896 R822.33 B28
- BOAS, F.S: Shakspeare and his predecessors  
 1896 (*University series*) 822.33 B63
- BRANDES, G.M. C. William Shakespeare; a  
 critical study 1905 822.33 B73
- BYINGTON, E. H. Shakespeare and the Pur-  
 itans (see Byington, E. H. *Puritan as a  
 colonist and reformer* 1899 p.307-354)  
 285.9 B99
- CORSON, HIRAM Introduction to the study of  
 Shakespeare 1889 822.33 C81
- CRAIK, G.L. English of Shakespeare illus-  
 trated in a philological commentary on his  
*Julius Cæsar* 1892'67 822.33 C84
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Shakespeare (see De  
 Quincey, Thomas *Biographical and histor-  
 ical essays* '1853'77 p.9-88)  
 824.81 D44
- DOWDEN, EDWARD Introduction to Shakes-  
 peare 1895 822.33 D75
- Shakspeare n.d. (*Literature primers*)  
 822.33 D75s
- Shakspeare; a critical study of his mind and  
 art n.d. 822.33 D75sh
- DEYER, T.F. T. Folklore of Shakespeare  
 1884 822.33 D98
- ELLACOMBE, H.N. Plant-lore and garden-  
 craft of Shakespeare pref.1896  
 822.33 E15
- FARRAR, F.W: Shakespeare (see Farrar,  
 F.W: *Great books* '1898 p.72-133)  
 824.89 F24
- FAUCIT, HELEN (*Lady MARTIN*) On some  
 of Shakespeare's female characters 1893  
 822.33 F27
- FURNESS, Mrs H. H. Concordance to Shakes-  
 peare's poems '1874 822.33 F98
- HALLECK, R. P. How Shakspeare's senses  
 were trained (see Halleck, R. P. *Educa-  
 tion of the central nervous system* 1896  
 p.171-208) 150 H15
- HARRISON, ELIZABETH Relationship between  
 the kindergarten and great literature;  
 Shakespeare (see her *Kindergarten books*  
 '1893 17p.) 372.2 H24
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM Characters of Shakes-  
 peare's plays (in Hazlitt, William *Lit-  
 erature of the age of Elizabeth* 1892  
 pt.2) 820.9 H33
- (in Hazlitt, William *Miscellaneous  
 works* n.d. v.2,pt.3) 824.76 H33m
- On Shakspeare and Ben Jonson (in  
 Hazlitt, William *Lectures on the English  
 poets and the English comic writers* 1884  
 pt.2,p.37-62) 824.76 H33
- (in Hazlitt, William *Miscel-  
 laneous works* *Lectures on the English  
 comic writers* n.d. v.3,pt.1,p.32-54)  
 824.76 H33m
- On Shakspeare and Milton (see Hazlitt,  
 William *Lectures on the English poets  
 and the English comic writers* 1884  
 pt.1,p.58-90) 824.76 H33
- (in Hazlitt, William *Miscellaneous  
 works* *Lectures on the English poets* n.d.  
 v.3,pt.2,p.52-81) 824.76 H33m
- HUDSON, H.N. Shakespeare; his life, art  
 and characters 1891'72 822.33 H86
- JAMESON, Mrs A.. B. (MURPHY) Character-  
 istics of women; moral, poetical and histori-  
 cal 1895 822.33 J25
- LANDOR, W. S. Citation and examination of  
 William Shakspeare before Sir Thomas Lucy  
 touching deer-stealing, 19th Sept., 1582  
 1891 828.89 L23
- (in Landor, W. S. *Longer prose  
 works* 1892'93 v.1,p.1-117)  
 828.89 L231
- LEWES, LOUIS Women of Shakespeare 1895  
 822.33 L58
- LLOYD, W.W. Critical essays on the plays  
 of Shakespeare 1892 822.33 L77
- LOWELL, J. R. Shakespeare once more (in  
 Lowell, J. R. *Literary essays* 1892'94  
 '64'90 v.3,p.1-94) 814.39 L95li
- MADDEN, D. H. Diary of Master William  
 Silence 1897 822.33 M26

- MINTO, WILLIAM William Shakespeare (*see*  
Minto, William Characteristics of English  
poets 1889 p.257-322) 821 M66
- MORLEY, HENRY Shakespeare and his time  
(*in* Morley, Henry English writers 1889  
'93 v.10,11) 820.9 M82
- MULLANY, P. F. (BROTHER AZARIAS *pseud.*)  
Sonnets and plays of Shakespeare (*see*  
Mullany, P. F. (Brother Azarias *pseud.*)  
Essays; miscellaneous 1896 p.89-109)  
814.49 M91
- WARD, A. W. Shakspeare (*in* Ward, A. W.:  
History of dramatic literature 1899 v.1,  
p.487-572; v.2,p.1-295) 822.09 W21
- WARNER, B. E. English history in Shakes-  
peare's plays 1894 822.33 W24
- WARNER, C:D. People for whom Shakespeare  
wrote 1897 822.33 W24p
- WENDELL, BARRETT William Shakspeare; a  
study in Elizabethan literature 1894  
822.33 W48
- WHITE, R:G. Studies in Shakespeare 1895  
'85 822.33 W58
- "Hamlet" MAUDSLEY, HENRY Hamlet  
(*see* Maudsley, Henry Body and mind  
1883 p.123-162) 132 M44
- "Macbeth" DEQUINCEY, THOMAS On the  
knocking at the gate in Macbeth (*see* his  
Literary criticism '1853'76 p.533-539)  
824.81 D441
- "Richard III" LOWELL, J. R. Shakes-  
peare's "Richard III" (*see* Lowell, J. R.  
Latest literary essays and addresses 1893  
'91 p.111-130) 814.39 L95
- Shakespeare and music Naylor, E:W.  
822.33 N23
- Shakespeare's England Winter, William  
914.2 W73
- Shakespeare's Plutarch Skeat, W. W: *ed.*  
822.33 Sk2
- Shakespeare's Holinshed Stone, W. G: Boswell-  
822.33 St7
- Shakspeare's predecessors in the English drama  
Symonds, J:A. 822 Sy6
- Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate American high-  
ways . . . 293p.il.D N.Y.Century co,  
1896 625.7 Sh1
- Aspects of the earth; a popular account of  
some familiar geological phenomena 344p.  
il.pl.O N.Y.Scribner,1889 551 Sh1
- First book in geology 255p.il.D Bost.Ginn,  
1885'84 550 Sh1
- The individual; a study of life and death  
351p.D N.Y.Appleton,1905'00 126 Sh1
- Kentucky; a pioneer commonwealth 433p.  
map,D Bost.Houghton,1885'84 (*Ameri-  
can commonwealths*) 976.9 Sh1
- Nature and man in America 295p.D N.Y.  
Scribner,1891 551 Sh1n
- Story of our continent; a reader in the geog-  
raphy and geology of North America . . .  
290p.D Bost.Ginn,1893'91 917 Sh1
- ed.* The United States of America; a study  
of the American commonwealth . . . 2v.il.  
pl.map,Q N.Y.Appleton,1894  
917.3 Sh1
- Sharp, William Life of Heinrich Heine 218p.  
D Lond.Scott,1888 (*Great writers*)  
B H36
- Contains a bibliography
- ed.* CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN Great English  
painters 1886 9 C91
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Confessions of an  
English opium eater n.d. B D44c
- Sharp eyes Gibson, W:H. 590 G35
- Sharp eyes and other papers BURROUGHS, JOHN  
(*in* his Birds and bees '1879'87 pt.3)  
814.41 B94b
- Sharp lookout BURROUGHS, JOHN (*see* his  
Signs and seasons 1895'86 p.1-34)  
814.41 B94si
- Sharpe, Samuel History of Egypt from the  
earliest times till the conquest by the Arabs,  
A.D. 640 Ed. 6 2v.il.maps,D Lond.  
Bell,1876 932 Sh2
- Sharpless, Isaac English education in the ele-  
mentary and secondary schools 193p.D  
N.Y.Appleton,1892 (*International educa-  
tion series*) 379.42 Sh2
- History of Quaker government in Pennsylvania  
2v.por.D Phil.Leach,1898 342.7481 Sh2
- Contents:—v. 1 A Quaker experiment in  
government  
v. 2 The Quakers in the revolution
- Two centuries of Pennsylvania history 385p.  
por.map,D Phil.Lippincott,1900 (*Lip-  
pincott educational series*) 974.8 Sh2
- SHARPSBURG, BATTLE OF *See* Antietam, Battle  
of



- Shattuck, George B.** Epidemics and disinfection (see Massachusetts emergency and hygiene association Six lectures upon school hygiene 1885 p.91-112) 371.7 M38
- Shaw, Albert** Municipal government in continental Europe 505p.O N.Y.Century co, 1895 352.04 Sh2
- Municipal government in Great Britain 385p.O N.Y.Century co,1895 352.042 Sh2m
- Shaw, Edward Richard** School hygiene 260p. il.pl.D N.Y.Macmillan,1901 (*Teachers' professional library*) 371.7 Sh2
- and **Donnell, Webb** School devices; a book of ways and suggestions for teachers 217p. il.S N.Y.Kellogg,1886 371b Sh2
- Shaw, Thomas Budd** English and American literature New history of English literature, together with a history of English literature in America by T. J. Backus 480p. il.D N.Y.Sheldon,1884'75 820.9 Sh2
- Shaw fellowship lectures 1893 CALDWELL, WILLIAM Schopenhauer's system in its philosophical significance 1896 193.7 C12
- Shearer, William J.** Grading of schools; including a full explanation of a rational plan of grading Ed. 2 220p.D N.Y.Smith publishing co,1898 371c Sh3
- SHEFFIELD, JOHN** 1649-1720 or 1721 **JOHNSON, SAMUEL** Sheffield (in Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.3,p.191-202) 9 J62
- SHEFFIELD SCIENTIFIC SCHOOL** **GILMAN, D. C.** The Sheffield scientific school of Yale university, New Haven (see his University problems in the United States 1898 '97 p.107-149) 378.73 G42
- SHELDON, EDWARD AUSTIN** 1823-1897
- WINSHIP, A. E.** Edward A. Sheldon, the founder of the Oswego teachers' training school (see Winship, A. E. Great American educators '1900 p.145-161) B39 W73
- and others Manual of elementary instruction . . . containing a graduated course of object lessons . . . Ed. 6, enl. 471p.il.D N.Y.Scribner,1883'62 372.3 Sh4
- Sheldon, Mary D.** See Barnes, Mrs M. D. (Sheldon)
- SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE** 1792-1822 **GRISWOLD, H. T.** Shelley (see Griswold, H. T. Home life of the great authors 1894'86 p.102-111) 9 G88
- Defense of poetry; ed. by A. S. Cook 86p.D Bost.Ginn,1891'90 808.1 Sh4
- Essays and letters; ed. with introductory note by Ernest Rhys 392p.D Lond.Scott,n.d. (*Camelot series*) 824.77 Sh4
- Poetical works; ed. by Edward Dowden 708p. por.D Lond.Macmillan,1893 821.77 Sh4
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW** Shelley (in Arnold, Matthew Essays in criticism 1883'96 v.2,p.205-252) 824.85 Ar6e
- BAGEHOT, WALTER** Percy Bysshe Shelley (in Bagehot, Walter Literary studies 1895 v.1,p.246-300) 824.89 B14
- BROWNING, ROBERT** Essay on Shelley (see Browning, Robert Complete poetic and dramatic works '1895 p.1008-1014 apx) 821.83 B82
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS** Percy Bysshe Shelley (see DeQuincey, Thomas Biographical and historical essays '1873'77 p.290-317) 824.81 D44
- SHELLEY, P. B.** A defence of poetry (see Vaughan, C. E. comp. English literary criticism pref.1896 p.160-199) 820 V46
- SWINBURNE, A. C.** Notes on the text of Shelley (see Swinburne, A. C. Essays and studies 1897 p.184-237) 824.89 Sw6
- "Revolt of Islam" Revolt of Islam; a poem in twelve cantos (see Stevenson, E. Early reviews of great writers n.d. p.279-286) 820 St4
- SYMONDS, J. A.** Shelley n.d. (*English men of letters*) B G35
- Bound with lives of Milton by Mark Pattison and of Gibbon by J. A. C. Morison
- Shenandoah valley in 1864 Pond, G. E.: 973.7 P77
- SHENSTONE, WILLIAM** 1714-1763 **JOHNSON, SAMUEL** Shenstone (in Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.6,p.75-86) 9 J62
- Shepard, Edward Morse** Martin Van Buren 404p.D Bost.Houghton,1892'88 (*American statesmen*) B V27
- Shepard, Hazel See Smith, Helen Ainslee

- Shepherd, William Robert** History of proprietary government in Pennsylvania 601p.O N.Y.Columbia university,1896 (*University of the city of New York Studies in history, economics and public law*) 342.973 Sh4
- Shepherd's holiday (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874 '75 '76 v.12,p.361-444) 822.08 D66
- Sheppard, John G.** Fall of Rome and the rise of the new nationalities; a series of lectures between ancient and modern history 797p. O Lond.Routledge,1892 940.2 Sh4
- Shepperd, Juniata L.** Laundry work for use in homes and schools 103p.il.D St Paul (Minn),1902 648 Sh4
- SHERIDAN, PHILIP HENRY** 1831-1888 DAVIES, H:E. General Sheridan 1895 (*Great commanders*) B Sh5
- SHERIDAN, P:H:** Personal memoirs 2v.por. maps, facsim.O N.Y.Webster,1888 B Sh51
- SHERIDAN, RICHARD BRINSLEY BUTLER** 1751-1816 OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON) Sheridan n.d. (*English men of letters*) B T32t
- Bound with lives of Thackeray by Anthony Trollope, and of Addison by W:J: Courthope
- SANDERS, L. C.** Life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan n.d. (*Great writers*) B Sh5s
- SHERMAN, WILLIAM TECUMSEH** 1820-1891 SHERMAN, W:T. Personal memoirs Ed.3, enl. 2v.por.maps,O N.Y.Webster,1890 B Sh5sh
- Sherwell, Arthur** Social settlements and the labour movement (*see* Reason, Will *ed.* University and social settlements 1898 p.115-136) 331.8 R23
- Schigemi, Schiukichi** A Japanese boy, by himself 128p.D N.Y.Holt,1890 915.2 Sh6
- Shilleto, Arthur Richard** *ed.* PLUTARCH Morals; ethical essays 1888 888.8 P74
- Shimmell, L. S.** Pennsylvania citizen 108p.il. pl.D Harrisb.Myers,1901 320 Sh6
- Shinn, Milicent Washburn** Biography of a baby 247p.D Bost.Houghton,1900 372c Sh6
- SHIP BUILDING** HARLAND, E. J. Ship-building in Belfast; its origin and progress (*see* Smiles, Samuel Men of invention and industry 1885 p.284-318) 9 Sm4
- Shipley, Arthur Everett** *ed.* CAMBRIDGE natural science manuals; biological series
- WEISMANN, A:F:L. Essays on heredity and kindred biological problems 1891 '92 570.4 W43
- and MacBride, E. A. Zoology; an elementary text book 632p.il.O N.Y.Macmillan, 1901 (*Cambridge natural science manuals; biological series*) 590 Sh6
- Shipley, John B. and Shipley, M. A.** English rediscovery and colonization of America 151p.D Lond.Stock,pref.1890 973.21 Sh6
- Shirley, James** Plays; with an introduction by Edmund Gosse 466p.por.D Lond.Unwin, n.d. (*Mermaid series Best plays of the old dramatists*) 822.39 Sh6
- 1596-1666 WARD, A.W: End of the old drama (*in* his History of English dramatic literature 1899 '75 v.3,p.89-125) 822.09 W21
- SHIRLEY, SELINA, countess of Huntingdon,** 1707-1791 NEWMAN, J:H: cardinal Selina, Countess of Huntingdon (*in* his Essays; critical and historical 1891 v.1, p.387-425) 204 N46
- Shirreff, Emily Anne Eliza** Intellectual education and its influence on the character and happiness of women New ed. 276p.D Lond.Smith,1862 376 Sh6
- Short sketch of the life of Friedrich Froebel (*see* Marenholtz-Bulow, B. M. von Reminiscences of Friedrich Froebel 1882 '95 '77 p.335-359) B37 F92m
- Shooting Niagara** CARLYLE, THOMAS Shooting Niagara and after? (*in* his Critical and miscellaneous essays n.d. v.4,p.421-465) 824.82 C19
- Short, Charles and Lewis, C. T:** *ed.* ANDREWS, E. A. Harpers' Latin dictionary 1882 '77 '79 R473.2 An2
- Short, John Thomas** North Americans of antiquity; their origin, migrations and type of civilization considered Ed.3 548p.il.O N.Y.Harper,1882 913.7 Sh7
- Short history of the literatures of the world *See* Literatures of the world
- Short studies of American authors Higginson, T: W. 810.4 H53
- Short studies on great subjects Froude, J. A. 824.89 F93

- SHORTHAND *See* Stenography
- Shoup, William J.** History and science of education . . . 315p.il.D N.Y.American book co., 1891 370.9 Sh8
- SHREWSBURY SCHOOL** STAUNTON, HOWARD  
Shrewsbury (*see* his Great schools of England 1865 p.404-441) 373.42 St2
- SHRUBS** NEWHALL, C.S. Shrubs of northeastern America 1895'93 582 N45
- See also* Botany; Landscape gardening; Trees
- Shuckburgh, Evelyn S.** *tr.* CICERO, M. T. Letters 1899 876.1 C48
- Shumway, Edgar Solomon** Day in ancient Rome; being a revision of Lohr's "Aus dem alten Rome" . . . 99p.il.maps,O Bost.Heath, 1893 913.37 Sh9
- Shuttleworth, G. E.** Mentally-deficient children; their treatment and training Ed.2 180p. il.D Lond.Lewis, 1900 371.9 Sh9
- SIBERIA** *Exiles*
- KENNAN, GEORGE Siberia and the exile system 1891 915.7 K36
- Siborne, Walter** Waterloo campaign, 1815 Ed.4 832p.maps,D Westminster, Constable, 1895 944.05 Si1
- Sibree, John** *tr.* HEGEL, G:W:F: Lectures on the philosophy of history 1881 901 H36
- SICILY** DUFF, Sir M. E. G. Sicily - (*in* Oxford essays 1857 p.57-93) 824.89 Ox2
- FREEMAN, E:A. Story of Sicily; Phoenician, Greek, and Roman 1892 (*Story of the nations*) 937.8 F87
- Sickels, Ivin** Exercises in woodworking with a short treatise on wood . . . 158p.il.O N.Y.Appleton, 1890'89 694 Si1
- Sidgwick, Alfred** Process of argument; a contribution to logic 235p.D Lond.Black, 1893 168 Si1
- Sidgwick, Arthur** On stimulus (*see* Eve, H: W. Sidgwick, Arthur and Abbott, E. A. Three lectures on subjects connected with the practice of education 1883 p.31-65) 371b Ev2
- Sidgwick, Henry** Methods of ethics Ed. 3 505p.O Lond.Macmillan, 1884 171 Si1
- Outlines of the history of ethics for English readers 276p.D Lond.Macmillan, 1886 170.9 Si1  
1886 (2 copies)
- Theory of classical education (*see* Farrar, F:W: *ed.* Essays on a liberal education 1868 p.81-143) 370.4 F24
- Sidgwick, Mrs Henry** Higher education of women (*see* Roberts, R. D. *ed.* Education in the 19th century 1901 p.201-209) 370.4 R54
- Siding at a railway station** FROUDE, J. A. (*in* his Short studies on great subjects 1891 '92 v.4, p.352-370) 824.89 F93
- Sidis, Boris** The psychology of suggestion; a research into the sub-conscious nature of man and society, with an introduction by William James 386p.D N.Y.Appleton, 1898 126 Si1
- SIDNEY, Sir PHILIP** 1554-1586 BOURNE, H: R:F. Sir Philip Sidney, type of English chivalry in the Elizabethan age 1891 (*Heroes of the nations*) B Si1b
- SYMONDS, J:A. Sir Philip Sidney n.d. (*English men of letters*) B P81  
Bound with lives of Pope by Leslie Stephen and of Dryden by G:E:B. Saintsbury
- Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia 476p.pl.D Lond.Low, 1898 823.3 Si1
- Defense of poesy, otherwise known as an apology for poetry; *ed.* by A. S. Cook 143p.D Bost.Ginn, 1890 808.1 Si1
- Memoirs of the Sidney family - 232p.il.por. facsim.O Lond.Unwin, 1899 B Si1
- JUSSERAND, J. A. A. J. Sir Philip Sidney and pastoral romance (*see* Jusserand, J. A. A. J. English novel in the time of Shakespeare 1890 p.217-283) 823 J98
- RALEIGH, W. A. Elizabethan age: Sidney and Nash (*see* Raleigh, W. A. English novel 1894 p.49-86) 823 R13
- An apologie for poetrie (*see* VAUGHAN, C: E. *comp.* English literary criticism pref.1896 p.1-58) 820 V46
- SIDNEY FAMILY** SIDNEY, PHILIP Memoirs of the Sidney family 1899 B Si1
- Siebert, Wilbur Henry** Underground railroad from slavery to freedom; with an introduction by A. B. Hart 478p.il.pl.O N.Y. Macmillan, 1898 326 Si1



- SIEGFRIED BALDWIN, JAMES** Story of Siegfried 1895'82'88 (*Heroes of the olden time*) 398.2 B19s
- BROOKS, EDWARD** Story of Siegfried 1903 398.2 B79
- RAGOZIN, Mme Z. A.** Siegfried, the hero of the North; and Beowulf, the hero of the Anglo-Saxons 1898'99 (*Tales of the heroic ages*) 398.2 R12s
- SIENA DUFFY, BELLA** Tuscan republics (Florence, Siena, Pisa and Lucca) with Genoa 1893 (*Story of the nations*) 945 D87
- Sievers, Eduard** An old English grammar; tr. and ed. by A. S. Cook Ed.3 422p.D Bost.Ginn,1903'1885 429 Si1
- SIGHT HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. VON** The recent progress of the theory of vision (*in his Popular lectures on scientific subjects* 1881 '85 v.1,p.197-316) 504 H36  
See also Blind, The; Color blindness; Eye, The
- Signs and seasons Burroughs, John** 814.41 B94si
- Signs of the times CARLYLE, THOMAS** (*in his Critical and miscellaneous essays* n.d. v.1,p.462-487) 824.82 C19
- Silex scintillans Vaughan, Henry** 821.49 V46
- SILVER SMITHING POLLEN, J:H.** Gold and silver smiths' work 1879 (*South Kensington museum art handbooks*) 739 P76
- SILVESTER II (GERBERT) (?)**-1003 TOWNSEND, W:J. Yearnings for light Gerbert; Pope Silvester II (*in Townsend, W:J: Great schoolmen of the middle ages* 1881 p.62-76) B19 T66
- Simcox, George Augustus** History of Latin literature from Ennius to Boethius 2v.D N.Y.Harper,1883 870.9 Si4
- Sime, James** History of Germany; ed. by E:A: Freeman 282p.S N.Y.Holt,1884'74 (*Historical course for schools*) 943 Si4
- SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE** 1806-1870 TRENT, W:P. William Gilmore Simms 1892 (*American men of letters*) B Si4
- Simon, Jules (Jules François Simon Suisse)** Victor Cousin; tr. by M. B. Anderson and E:P. Anderson 220p.D Chic.McClurg, 1888 (*Great French writers*) B C83
- SIMONDE DE SISMONDI, JEAN CHARLES LÉONARD** See Sismondi, Jean Charles Léonard Simonde de
- Simonds, William Edward** Students' history of English literature 483p.il.pl.D Bost. Houghton,1902 820.7 Si5
- Simpson, Henry** Lives of eminent Philadelphians now deceased; collected from original and authentic sources 993p.por.Q Phil. Brotherhead,1859 9 Si5
- Sinclair, Samuel Bower** Possibility of a science of education 126p.O Chic.University of Chicago press,1903 370.1 Si6
- SINGING BACH, A. B.** Principles of singing 1885 784.9 B12
- GAERTNER, CARL** Art of singing 1871 784.9 G11  
See also Music; Songs; Voice, The
- SINGLETARY, NICHOLAS WHITTIER, J:G.** My summer with Dr Singletary (*see Whittier, J:G. Prose works* 1893'66'89 v.1,p.198-250) 814.39 W61
- Singleton, Esther ed. and tr.** Great pictures as seen and described by famous writers 317p.pl.O N.Y.Dodd,1900'1899 750 Si6
- Sir Roger de Coverley papers See Steele, Sir Richard and Addison, Joseph**
- Sismondi, Jean Charles Léonard Simonde de** Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe; tr. by Thomas Roscoe Ed. 2 2v.por.D Lond.Bohm,1846 809 Si8  
History of the Italian republics; being a view of the rise, progress, and fall of Italian freedom New ed. 300p.S N.Y. Harper,pref.1832 945 Si8
- Six centuries of work and wages Rogers, J. E:T.** 331 R63
- Six old English chronicles Giles, J:A. ed.** 942.01 G39
- Sizeranne, Maurice de la** The blind as seen through blind eyes; tr. from the 2nd French ed. by F:P. Lewis 154p.D N.Y.Putnam, 1893 371.91 Si9
- Skeat, Walter William** Essay on the Rowley poems (*in Chatterton, Thomas Poetical works* 1891 v.2,p.7-46p.pref.) 821.63 C39

- Etymological dictionary of the English language 799p.O Oxf.Macmillan,1882  
R422 Sk2
- ed.* Shakespeare's Plutarch; a selection from the lives in North's Plutarch which illustrate Shakespeare's plays . . . 332p.D Lond.Macmillan,1892°75'80 822.33 Sk2
- SKEPTICISM** CONFESSIONS of a skeptic (*see* College and the church 1887 p.206-214) 370.4 C68
- See also* Materialism; Rationalism
- Sketch book of Geoffrey Crayon, gentl'n Irving, Washington 817.24 Ir8s
- Sketches of art, literature, and character Jameson, Mrs A.. B. (Murphy) 750 J23
- SKETCHING** *See* Drawing; Painting
- Skidmore, Sydney T.** An evolution of play; a paper read before the Educational club of Philadelphia 1894 372.21 Sk3
- Skrine, John Huntley** Memory of Edward Thring 279p.por.D Lond.Macmillan,1889 B T41
- SKY** *See* Astronomy; Meteorology
- Slang** dictionary; etymological, historical and anecdotal New ed. 382p.D Lond.Chatto,1889 R427 S11
- Slater, John and Smith, T.R.** Architecture; classic and early Christian 1890 722 Sm5
- SLAVE TRADE** DuBois, W:E:B. Suppression of the African slave-trade to the United States of America, 1638-1870 1896 (*Harvard historical studies*) 326.1 D85
- SLAVERY** BRACKETT, J. R. Negro in Maryland; a study of the institution of slavery 1889 (*Johns Hopkins university Studies in historical and political science*) 326 B72
- Status of the slave, 1775-1789 (*see* Jameson, J:F: *ed.* Essays in the constitutional history of the United States 1889 p.263-311) 342.73 J23
- EMERSON, R. W.** Address delivered in Concord on the anniversary of the emancipation of the negroes in the British West Indies, August 1, 1844 (*see* his *Miscellanies* 1893 °78'83 p.129-175) 814.36 Em3m
- American civilization (*see* his *Miscellanies* 1893°78'83 p.275-290) 814.36 Em3m
- Fugitive slave law (*see* his *Miscellanies* 1893°78'83 p.203-230) 814.36 Em3m
- HENDERSON, J:C.** "Our colored brethren" (*see* his Thomas Jefferson's views on public education 1890 p.213-311) 379 H38
- SIEBERT, W. H:** Underground railroad from slavery to freedom 1898 326 S11
- WHITTIER, J:G.** Conflict with slavery (*in* his *Prose works* 1893°66'83 v.3,p.9-195) 814.39 W61
- See also* Negro, The; Slave trade; *also* Brown, John; Calhoun, J:C.
- SLAVONIC LITERATURE** Poor, L. E.. Comparative mythology of Slavonic literature (*see* her Sanskrit and its kindred literatures 1880 p.267-328) 891.2 P79
- SLEEP** BIGELOW, JOHN Mystery of sleep 1897 135 B48
- LYMAN, H:M.** Insomnia and other disorders of sleep 1885 613.8 L98
- MANACÉINE, MARIE DE** Sleep; its physiology, pathology, hygiene and psychology 1897 (*Contemporary science series*) 135 M31
- PLAYFAIR, Sir LYON** Sleep and some of its concomitant phenomena (*see* his *Subjects of social welfare* 1889 p.43-64) 304 P69
- See also* Dreams; Hypnotism; Sub-consciousness
- Bibliography*
- MANACÉINE, MARIE DE** Bibliography (*see* her Sleep; its physiology, pathology, hygiene, and psychology 1897 p.70-77,143-152,223-228,327-335) 135 M31
- Sloane, Thomas O'Conor** *tr.* ALGLAVE, EMILE and BOULARD, J. Electric light; its history, production and applications 1884 621.3 A13
- Sloane, William Milligan** French war and the revolution 409p.D N.Y.Scribner,1893 (*American history series*) 973.3 S15
- SLÖJD** *See* Sloyd
- SLOYD** BARTER, S. Manual instruction, wood-work, the English sloyd n.d. 694 B28
- HOFFMAN, B. B.** Sloyd system of wood working °1892 694 H67
- SALOMON, OTTO** Teacher's handbook of Slöjd 1891 694 Sa3

See also Wood carving

SLUMS UNITED STATES—*Labor, Department of*  
Slums of Baltimore, Chicago, New York  
and Philadelphia 1894 352.9 Un3

Smart, William Introduction to the theory of  
value on the lines of Menger, Wieser and  
Böhm-Bawerk 88p.D Lond.Macmillan,  
1891 330 Sm2

ed. BÖHM-BAWERK, EUGENE VON Positive  
theory of capital 1891 331 B63

Smeaton, William Henry Oliphant ed. WORLD'S  
epoch makers

Smiles, Samuel Character 387p.D N.Y.Har-  
per,n.d. 170 Sm4

Duty; with illustrations of courage, patience,  
and endurance 412p.D N.Y.Harper,pref.  
1880 170 Sm4d

Huguenots in France after the revocation of  
the Edict of Nantes with a visit to the coun-  
try of the Vaudois 430p.maps,O N.Y.  
Harper,1874 272.4 Sm4

Huguenots in France; their settlements,  
churches and industries in England and Ire-  
land, with an appendix relating to the  
Huguenots in America 448p.O N.Y.  
Harper,1867 272.4 Sm4s

Men of invention and industry 382p.D N.Y.  
Harper,1885 9 Sm4

Contents:—Phineas Pett; Francis Pettit  
Smith; John Harrison; John Lombe; Wil-  
liam Murdoch; Frederick Koenig; The Wal-  
ters of "The Times"; William Clowes;  
Charles Bianconi; Industry in Ireland; Ship-  
building in Belfast; Astronomers and stud-  
ents in humble life; Index

Self-help; ed. with notes by R. L. Bower 182p.  
D N.Y.American book co,1904 (*Eclec-  
tic school readings*) 374 Sm4

Thrift 404p.D N.Y.Harper,pref.1875  
174 Sm4

SMITH, ADAM 1723-1790 BAGEHOT, WALTER  
Adam Smith as a person (*see* Bagehot,  
Walter Biographical studies 1895  
p.267-304) 9 B14

Adam Smith and our modern economy (*see*  
Bagehot, Walter Economic studies 1895  
p.125-175) 330 B14

HALDANE, R:B. Life of Adam Smith 1887  
(*Great writers*) B Sm5

STEWART, DUGALD Account of the life and  
writings of Adam Smith (*see* Smith,  
Adam Theory of moral sentiments 1887  
pref.69p.) 171 Sm5

Inquiry into the nature and causes of the  
wealth of nations; ed. by J. E. T. Rogers  
Ed. 2 2v.por.O Oxf.Clarendon press,1880  
330 Sm5

Select chapters and passages from "The  
wealth of nations", 1776 \* 285p.D N.Y.  
Macmillan,1895'94 (*Economic classics*)  
330 Sm5s

Theory of moral sentiments; to which is  
added a dissertation on the origin of lan-  
guages; with a biographical and critical  
memoir of the author by Dugald Stewart  
New ed. 538p.D Lond.Bell,1887  
171 Sm5

Smith, Alexander ed. BURNS, ROBERT Poems,  
songs and letters 1893 821.67 B93

and Hall, E:H. Teaching of chemistry and  
physics in the secondary school 377p.O  
Lond.Longmans,1902 (*American teachers'*  
*series*) 540.7 Sm5

Smith, Benjamin Eli ed. CENTURY cyclopedia of  
names 1894 R031 C33

Smith, Charles John Synonyms discriminated;  
a dictionary of synonymous words in the  
English language New ed. edited by H. P.  
Smith 781p.O Lond.Bell,1882  
R424 Sm5

Smith, Charles Lee History of education in  
North Carolina 180p.pl.O Wash.govt.  
pr.o.1888 (*United States—Education, Bu-  
reau of Circular of information*)  
370.6 Un3

Smith, David Eugene History of modern mathe-  
matics (*see* Merriman, Mansfield and  
Woodward, R. S. Higher mathematics 1896  
p.508-570) 510.7 M55

Teaching of elementary mathematics 312p.  
D N.Y.Macmillan,1900 (*Teachers' pro-  
fessional library*) 510.7 Sm5

and Beman, W. W. Elements of algebra  
1900 512 B42

Higher arithmetic 1897 511 B42

New plane and solid geometry 1900'1895'99  
513 B42

tr. FINK, KARL Brief history of mathe-  
matics 1900 510.9 F49

KLEIN, FELIX Famous problems of elemen-  
tary geometry 1897 513 K67



- Smith, Edward Foods 485p.il.pl.D N.Y.Apple-  
ton,1881 (*International scientific se-  
ries*) 643 Sm5
- Health; a handbook for households and  
schools 198p.il.D N.Y.Appleton,1880  
(*Popular science library*) 613 Sm5
- Smith, Edward P. Movement toward a second  
constitutional convention in 1788 (*see*  
Jameson, J.F. *ed.* Essays in the consti-  
tutional history of the United States 1889  
p.46-115) 342.73 J23
- SMITH, EDMUND 1710(?) JOHNSON, SAM-  
UEL Smith (*in* Johnson, Samuel Lives  
of the poets pref.1896 v.3,p.1-31)  
9 J62
- Smith, Eleanor Songs for little children . . .  
2v.Q Springfield(Mass.),Bradley,1887'94  
(4 copies) 372.21 Sm5
- SMITH, FRANCIS PETTIT 1808-1874 SMILES,  
SAMUEL Francis Pettit Smith (*see*  
Smiles, Samuel Men of invention and in-  
dustry 1885 p.49-71) 9 Sm4
- Smith, George History of Delaware county,  
Pennsylvania, from the discovery of the ter-  
ritory included within its limits to the pres-  
ent time; with a notice of the geology of  
the county and catalogues of its minerals,  
plants, quadrupeds, and birds 581p.pl.  
facsim.maps,O Phil.Ashmead,1862  
974.7813 Sm5
- Smith, George Adam Historical geography of  
the Holy Land; especially in relation to the  
history of Israel and of the early church  
Ed.3 692p.maps,O N.Y.Armstrong,1895  
915.69 Sm5
- Smith, George Barnett Romance of coloniza-  
tion The United States from the earliest  
times to the landing of the pilgrim fathers  
320p.pl.D N.Y.Dodd,1897 973.2 Sm5
- Smith, G. H. *tr.* MICHELET, JULES History  
of France 1882 944 M58
- Smith, Goldwin Cowper 128p.S N.Y.Har-  
per,n.d. (*English men of letters*)  
B C83
- Bound with lives of Landor by Sidney Col-  
vin and of Bentley by R:C. Jebb
- Life of Jane Austen 195p.D Lond.Scott,  
1890 (*Great writers*) B Au7
- Contains also a bibliography
- Review of Mr Congreve's "Roman empire of  
the West" (*in* Oxford essays 1856  
p.295-311) 824.89 Ox2
- United States; an outline of political history  
1492-1871 312p.maps,O N.Y.Macmillan,  
1893 342.73 Sm5
- Smith, Mrs Hannah Whitall Child culture; or,  
The science of motherhood 47p.D N.Y.  
Revell,1895'94 (2 copies) 372b Sm5
- Smith, Helen Ainslee (Hazel Shephard *pseud.*)  
Great cities of the ancient world 254p.il.O  
Lond.Routledge,1885 913 Sm5
- Great cities of the modern world 433p.il.O  
N.Y.Routledge,1885 910 Sm5
- Smith, Henry J. S. Plurality of worlds (*in*  
Oxford essays 1855 p.105-155)  
824.89 Ox2
- Smith, Horace Wemyss Life and correspond-  
ence of William Smith; with copious ex-  
tracts from his writings 2v.por.Q Phil.  
Ferguson,1880'78 B37 Sm5
- Smith, Hubert Llewellyn and Acland, A. H. D.  
*ed.* Studies in secondary education 1892  
373.42 Ac6
- Smith, J. Frederick *ed.* BEARD, CHARLES  
Martin Luther and the reformation in Ger-  
many 1889 B L97
- tr.* PFLEIDERER, OTTO Influence of the  
apostle Paul on the development of Chris-  
tianity 1885 225 P48
- Smith, J. Hamblin Elementary treatise on the  
metric system of weights and measures  
103p.D N.Y.Longmans,1897 389 Sm5
- Smith, John True travels, adventures and ob-  
servations in Europe, Asia and Africke, and  
America; from the London edition of 1629  
2v.por.pl.maps,O Richmond,Gray,1819  
975 Sm5
- v.2 Generall historie of Virginia, New England  
and the Summer ileas
- Smith, John Bernhardt Economic entomology  
for the farmer and fruit grower 481p.il.  
pl.O Phil.Lippincott,1896 595.7 Sm5
- Smith, Lucy Toulmin *ed.* JUSSELAND, J. A.  
A. J. English wayfaring life in the mid-  
dle ages 1890 914.2 J98
- ed.* York plays; the plays performed by the  
crafts or mysteries of York on the day of  
Corpus Christie in the 15th and 16th cent-  
uries 557p.pl.O Oxf.Clarendon press,  
1885 822 Sm5
- Smith, Lyndon A. *comp.* Recent school law  
decisions 82p.O Wash.govt.pr.o.1883

- (United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information) 370.6 Un3
- SMITH, MARGARET WHITTIER, J:G. Margaret Smith's journal (see Whittier, J:G. Prose works 1893'66'89 v.1,p.9-195) 814.39 W61
- tr. HERBART, J:F: Text-book in psychology; an attempt to found the science of psychology on experience, metaphysics and mathematics 1891'94'96'97'91 (*International education series*) 150 H41
- SEIDEL, ROBERT Industrial instruction; a pedagogic and social necessity 1887 607 Se4
- and De Graff, E. V. Development lessons for teachers 1883 371b D36d
- Smith, Mary Cate Life in Asia 328p.il.map, D N.Y.Silver, 1897 (*World and its people*) 915 Sm5
- Smith, Nora Archibald Children of the future 165p.D Bost.Houghton, 1900'1898 372.2 Sm5
- and Wiggin, Mrs K.. D. (Smith) Story hour 1892'90 372.21 W63
- Smith, Reginald Bosworth Mohammed and Mohammedanism; with an appendix containing Emanuel Deutsch's article on "Islam" 388p.D N.Y.Harper, 1875 297 Sm5
- Rome and Carthage, the Punic wars 298p. maps, S N.Y.Scribner, 1891 (*Epochs of ancient history*) 937.04 Sm5
- Smith, Richmond Mayo- Emigration and immigration; a study in social science 316p. D N.Y.Scribner, 1890 325 Sm5
- Science of statistics; statistics and sociology 399p.O N.Y.Macmillan, 1895 304 Sm5
- Smith, Robert Henry Cutting tools worked by hand and machine . . . 224p.il.pl.S Lond. Cassell, 1882 (*Manuals of technology*) 621.9 Sm5
- Smith, Roderick H. Science of business; a study of the principles controlling the laws of exchange 182p.tab.D N.Y.Putnam, 1885 (*Questions of the day*) 380 Sm5
- Smith, Samuel History of the colony of Nova Cæsaria, or New Jersey—containing an account of its first settlement, progressive improvements, the original and present constitution, and other events . . . 613p.maps, O Burlington (N.J.), Parker, 1765 974.9 Sm5
- Smith, Sydney Essays 508p.D Lond.Routledge, n.d. 824.72 Sm6
- 1771-1845 SAINTSBURY, G:E:B. Sydney Smith (see Saintsbury, G:E:B. Essays in English literature 1890 p.67-99) 824 Sa2
- Smith, Theodore Clarke Liberty and free-soil parties in the Northwest 351p.O N.Y. Longmans, 1897 (*Harvard historical studies*) 973.7 Sm5
- Tappan prize essay
- Political reconstruction (see Cambridge modern history The United States 1903 p.622-654) 973 C14
- Smith, Thomas Roger Architecture, Gothic and renaissance 236p.il.D Lond.Low, 1893 (*Illustrated handbooks of art education*) 723.4 Sm5
- and Poynter, E:J: ed. ILLUSTRATED handbooks of art education
- ILLUSTRATED handbooks of art history
- and Slater, John Architecture; classic and early-Christian 272p.il.D Lond.Low, 1890 (*Illustrated handbooks of art history*) 722 Sm5
- Smith, Walter Art education, scholastic and industrial 398p.pl.O Bost.Osgood, 1873'72 707 Sm5
- SMITH, WILLIAM 1727-1803 SMITH, H. W. Life and correspondence of William Smith, with copious extracts from his writings 1880'78 B37 Sm5
- Smith, William Memoir of . . . Fichte (see Fichte, J:G. Popular works 1873 p.1-132) 193.3 F44
- ed. HALLAM, HENRY View of the state of Europe during the middle ages 1879'80 940.1 H15
- Smith, Sir William Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities . . . 1293p.il.O Lond. Murray, 1882 R913.38 Sm5
- New classical dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, mythology and geography . . . New ed. enl. by Charles Anthon N.Y.Harper, 1892'50 R9 Sm5
- Smith, William Hawley Evolution of "Dodd"; a pedagogical story giving his struggle for the survival of the fittest, tracing his

- chances, his changes, and how he came out  
153p.D Chic.Rand,1893 813 Sm5
- Smith, William Robertson** Prophets of Israel  
and their place in history to the close of the  
eighth century B.C.; new ed. with introduc-  
tion and notes by T.K. Cheyne 446p.O  
Lond.Black,1895 224 Sm5
- Smithsonian institution** Annual report . . .  
O Latest volume R506 Sm5
- SMOLLETT, TOBIAS GEORGE** 1721-1771 HAN-  
NAY, DAVID Life of Tobias George Smol-  
let 1887 (*Great writers*) B Sm7
- Smull's** legislative handbook and manual of the  
state of Pennsylvania, 1902 O Latest  
volume R328.748 P38
- Smyth, Albert Henry** Bayard Taylor 320p.  
por.D Bost.Houghton,1896 (*American  
men of letters*) B T21
- Philadelphia magazines and their contributors  
1741-1850 264p.D Phil.Lindsay,1892  
051 Sm9
- Smyth, Egbert Coffin and Ropes, C. J. H.** ed.  
and tr. UHLHORN, J.G. W. Conflict of  
Christianity with heathenism 1892\*79  
270.1 Uh6
- Smyth, Samuel Phillips Newman** Christian  
ethics 498p.O N.Y.Scribner,1892 (*Inter-  
national theological library*) 171.1 Sm9
- Sneath, E. H.** ed. SERIES of modern philoso-  
phers
- Snell, Frederick John** Fourteenth century  
428p.D N.Y.Scribner,1899 (*Periods of  
European literature*) (2 copies) 809 Sn2
- Snider, Denton Jacques** Goethe's "Faust"; a  
commentary 2v.O St Louis,Sigma pub-  
lishing co,1886 832.62 Sn3
- Homer's "Iliad"; with preliminary survey of  
the four literary Bibles . . . 504p.il.O St  
Louis,Sigma publishing co,1897 883.1 Sn3
- Homer's "Odyssey"; a commentary 534p.O  
St Louis,Sigma publishing co,1895 883.1 Sn3o
- Psychology and the psychosis 556p.D St  
Louis,Sigma publishing co,1896 150 Sn3
- State, specially the American state, psycho-  
logically treated 561p.O St Louis,Sigma  
publishing co,1902 353 Sn3
- Walk in Hellas; or, The old in the new New  
ed. 525p.D St Louis,Sigma publishing  
co,1892\*81'82 914.95 Sn3
- Snodgrass, William and M'Kendrick, J.G.** Phys-  
iology of the senses 1893 (*University  
extension manuals*) 612.8 M19
- Snow, Marshall S.** Higher education in Mis-  
souri 164p.O Wash.govt.pr.o.1898 (*United  
States—Education, Bureau of Circular of  
information*) 370.6 Un3
- SOBRIQUETS** See Pseudonyms
- Social aims EMERSON, R. W. (see his Letters  
and social aims 1893\*75'83 p.77-105)  
814.36 Em3le
- Social aspects of Christianity Ely, R.T.  
261 E19
- Social aspects of Christianity Westcott, B. F.  
261 W52
- Social contract Rousseau, J. J. 320.1 R76
- SOCIAL DEMOCRACY** See Socialism
- Social England Traill, H.D. ed. 942 T68
- SOCIAL ETHICS** ADDAMS, JANE Democracy  
and social ethics 1902 (*Citizen's library  
of economics, politics and sociology*)  
304 Ad2
- Social evolution Kidd, Benjamin 301 K53s
- Social growth and stability Ostrander, D.  
301 Os7
- Social institutions in the United States Bryce,  
James 304 B84
- Social life in the reign of Queen Anne Ashton,  
John 914.2 As3
- Social morality Maurice, F.D. 170.4 M44
- Social organization SPENCER, HERBERT (*in his  
Essays; scientific, political and speculative  
1891 v.1,p.265-307*) 824.89 Sp3
- Social phases of education in the school and the  
home Dutton, S.T. 370.4 D95
- Social questions of to-day; ed. by H:de B. Gibbins  
REASON, WILL ed. University and social  
settlements 1898 331.8 R23
- SOCIAL SCIENCE** See Civilization; Econom-  
ics; Political science; Sociology
- Social science series  
COIT, STANTON Neighbourhood guilds 1892  
331.8 C66



- COULANGES, N. D. F. DE    Origin of property  
in land    1892    333    C83
- MACMILLAN, MICHAEL    Promotion of general  
happiness    1890    171.4    M22
- ROBERTSON, J. M.    Modern humanists    1891  
304    R54
- WEBB, SIDNEY    Socialism in England    1890  
335    W38
- WINTER, ALEXANDER    New York state re-  
formatory in Elmira    1891    364    W73
- SOCIAL SETTLEMENTS    BARNETT, S. A. and  
BARNETT, H. O. (ROWLAND)    University  
settlements    (*see* their *Practicable social-*  
*ism*    1894    p.165-174)    331    B26
- REASON, W.    *ed.*    University and social set-  
tlements    1898    (*Social questions of to-*  
*day*)    331.8    R23
- WOODS, R. A.    University settlements    (*see*  
his English social movements    1891    p.79-  
118)    331.8    W86
- See also*    Poor, The
- Social side of the reformation in Germany    BAX,  
E. B.    German society at the close of the  
middle ages    1894    914.3    B33
- Social studies    Newton, R. H.    330    N48
- Social unrest    Brooks, J. G.    330    B79
- SOCIALISM    BROOKS, J. G.    Social unrest    1904  
330    B79
- ELY, R. T.    French and German socialism in  
modern times    1883    335    E19
- GILMAN, N. P.    Socialism and the American  
spirit    1893    335    G42
- HADLEY, A. T.    Socialism and social reform  
(*see* his *Education of the American citizen*  
1902    p.51-63)    320    H11
- KIRKUP, THOMAS    History of socialism    1892  
335    K63
- LAVELEYE, E. L. V. DE    Socialism of to-day  
n.d.    335    L38
- LECKY, W. E. H.    Socialism    (*see* his *De-*  
*mocracy and liberty*    1896    p.224-369)  
342    L49
- NEWTON, R. H.    Religious aspect of social-  
ism    (*see* his *Social studies*    1887    p.259-  
296)    330    N48
- ORPEN, G. H.    Socialism in England    (*see*  
Laveleye, E. L. V. de    Socialism of to-day  
n.d.    285-331)    335    L38
- RAE, JOHN    Contemporary socialism    1884  
335    R12
- WEBB, SIDNEY    Socialism in England    1890  
(*Social science series*)    335    W38
- WOODS, R. A.    Socialism    (*see* his English  
social movements    1891    p.38-78)  
331.8    W86
- WOOLSEY, T. D.    Communism and socialism  
in their history and theory    1888-80  
335    W88
- See also*    Brook Farm association; Commu-  
nism; Cooperation; Economics; International  
workingmen's association; Nihilism;  
Property; Utopia; *also*    The name of the  
socialist
- SOCIETIES    *See also*    Clubs; Corporations; Gilds;  
Scientific associations; Secret societies;  
Trade unions
- SOCIETY    *See*    Sociology
- Society and solitude    Emerson, R. W.  
814.36    Em3s
- SOCIETY OF FRIENDS    *See*    Friends, Society of
- SOCIETY OF FRIENDS OF THE CONSTITUTION    *See*  
Jacobins
- SOCIETY OF JESUS    *See*    Jesuits
- Socin, Albert    Palestine and Syria    Ed. 3, enl.  
472p.maps,S    Leipsic, Baedeker, 1898  
915.6    B14
- SOCIOLOGY    ARNOLD, MATTHEW    Equality    (*in*  
his *Mixed essays*    1894    p.36-72)  
824.85    Ar6m
- BAGEHOT, WALTER    Physics and politics; or,  
Thoughts on the application of the princi-  
ples of "natural selection" and "inheri-  
tance" to political society    1893    (*Inter-*  
*national scientific series*)    301    B14
- BARNETT, S. A. and BARNETT, H. O.    Practi-  
cable socialism; essays on social reform  
1894    331    B26
- BRYCE, JAMES    Social institutions in the  
United States    1892-91    304    B84
- BURKE, EDMUND    Vindication of natural so-  
ciety    (*in* his *Works*    1889-91-94    v.1,  
p.1-48)    825.62    B91
- GIDDINGS, F. H.    Inductive sociology; a sylla-  
bus of methods, analysis and classifications  
and provisionally formulated laws    1901  
307    G36
- Principles of sociology    1896    301    G36

- HADLEY, A. T. Sociology, economics and politics (see Counsel upon the reading of books 1900 p.137-171) O28 C83
- JEVONS, W.S. Methods of social reform 1883 304 J53
- KIDD, BENJAMIN Principles of western civilisation 1902 301 K53
- Social evolution 1894 301 K53s
- LANE, M. A. Level of social motion; an inquiry into the future conditions of human society 1902 300 L24
- McKEAN, KATE *ed.* Manual of social science; being a condensation of the "Principles of social science" of H:C: Carey 1888 '64 330 C18
- MACKENZIE, J:S. Introduction to social philosophy 1890 (*Shaw fellowship lectures* 1889) 301 M19
- MACKINTOSH, ROBERT From Comte to Benjamin Kidd 1899 301 M21
- ROBERTSON, J:M. Epilogue; outlines of social reconstruction (see his Modern humanists 1891 p.261-272) 304 R54
- RUSKIN, JOHN Time and tide (see his Mornings in Florence 1894 p.121-251) 704 R89m
- SMITH, RICHMOND MAYO Science of statistics; statistics and sociology 1895 311 Sm5
- SPENCER, HERBERT The social organism (*in* his Essays; scientific, political and speculative 1891 v.1, p.265-307) 824.89 Sp3
- WARD, L. F: Dynamic sociology 1883 301 W21
- Outlines of sociology 1898'97 300 W21
- Pure sociology; a treatise on the origin and spontaneous development of society 1903 301 W21p
- See also* Charity; Christianity; Civilization; Clubs; Communism; Cooperation; Corporations; Crime and criminals; Crowds; Economics; Education; Emigration and immigration; Ethics; Etiquette; Feudalism; Gilds; Labor and laboring classes; Law; Man; Marriage; Political science; Poor, The; Population; Prisons; Progress; Property; Religion; Slave trade; Slavery; Social settlements; Socialism; Statistics; Theology; Trade unions; Utopia; Woman

### Bibliography

- GIDDINGS, F. H: A partial list of the books and articles referred to in the text (see his Principles of sociology 1896 p.423-442) 301 G36

### Essays

- PLAYFAIR, Sir LYON Subjects of social welfare 1889 304 P69
- ROOSEVELT, THEODORE American ideals 1897 304 R67

### Study

- SPENCER, HERBERT Study of sociology 1883 (*International scientific series*) 307 Sp3
- SOCRATES 470(?) -399 B.C. BLACKIE, J:S. Socrates (see Blackie, J:S. Four phases of morals 1887 p.1-135) 171 B56
- GODLEY, A. D. Socrates and Athenian society in his day 1896 B Sol
- LORD, JOHN Socrates (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history '1893'96 v.1, p.63-96) 904 L88
- MARTIN, ALEXANDRE Les idées pédagogiques de Socrate et de Xenophon (see Martin, Alexandre Les doctrines pédagogiques des Grecs 1881 p.11-19) 370.938 M38
- XENOPHON Memorabilia of Socrates (see Xenophon Anabasis 1891 p.349-507) 888.3 X2
- ZELLER, EDWARD Socrates and the Socratic schools 1885 183.2 Z3
- SOIL, THE KING, F:H. The soil; its nature, relations, and fundamental principles of management 1905'1895 (*Rural science series*) 613 K58
- SOILS DARWIN, C:R. Formation of vegetable mould through the actions of worms, with observations on their habits 1892 595.1 D25
- SOLAR SYSTEM *See* Astronomy; Planetary system; Sun
- Soley, James Russell Blockade and the cruisers 257p.maps,D N.Y.Scribner,1883 (*Navy in the civil war*) 973.7 So4
- Soliman and Perseda (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874 '75'76 v.5, p.253-374) 822.08 D66
- Some aspects of the Greek genius Butcher, S:H: 889.4 B97

- Some observations of a foster parent Tarver, J:C: 373.42 T17
- Some Pennsylvania women during the war of the revolution Egle, W:H: 973.3 Eg5
- Some questions of good English Williams, R. O. 425 W67
- SOMERVILLE, WILLIAM 1677-1742 JOHN-SON, SAMUEL Somerville (*in* Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.4, p.125-130) 9 J62
- Song of life Morley, M. W. 576 M82
- Song of Stradella and other songs Gannon, Anna 811.49 G15
- SONGS FROEBEL, F:W:A: Mother play and nursery songs 1879<sup>c</sup>78 372.21 F92
- Songs and music of the Mother play 1896 '97<sup>c</sup>95 (*International education series*) 372.2 F92s
- GAYNOR, J. L. Songs of the child world '1897 372.21 G25
- HAILMANN, E. L. Songs, games and rhymes '1887 372.21 H12
- HEERWART, ELEONORE Music for the kindergarten n.d. 372.21 H36
- HUBBARD, C. B. comp. Merry songs and games '1881 372.2 H86
- KNOWLTON, Mrs F. S. Nature songs for children 1906<sup>c</sup>1898 372.21 K76
- MOORE, H. K. Child's song and game book 1894 372.21 M78
- NEWELL, W:W. ed. Games and songs of American children 1884 372.22 N44
- POLLOCK, Mrs LOUISE National kindergarten songs and games '1880 372.22 P76
- ST NICHOLAS songs '1885 372.21 Sa2
- SMITH, ELEANOR Songs for little children '1887 '94 372.21 Sm5
- SONGS n.d. (*in* Peabody, E.. P. Guide to the kindergarten 1877<sup>c</sup>69 p.1-10) 372.2 P31
- TOMLINS, W:L. Children's songs and how to sing them n.d. 372.21 T59
- WALKER, GERTRUDE and JENKS, H. S. ed. Songs and games for little ones '1887 372.21 W15
- See also Games; Hymns; Singing; Voice, The
- SONGS AND GAMES POULSSON, EMILIE Holiday and everyday songs and games 1903 '01 372.21 P86
- Songs and other verse Field, Eugene 811.49 F45so
- Songs and rhymes for the little ones Morrison, M.. J. (Whitney) comp. 372.21 M83
- Sonnenschein, Adolf Educational codes of foreign countries, being standards prescribed by the Australian (South), Austrian, Belgian, German, Italian and Swiss governments, together with the directions for geographic teaching in the royal cadet corps of Prussia . . . Ed. 2, enl. 227p.D Lond. Sonnenschein, 1889 371b So5
- Sonnenschein's encyclopedia of education See Fletcher, A. E. ed. R370.3 So5
- SOPHOCLES 495 or 496-406 B.C. ABBOTT, EVELYN Theology and ethics of Sophocles (*see* Abbott, Evelyn Hellenica 1880 p.33-60) 880.4 Ab2
- APPLETON, W:H. ed. Sophocles (*see* Appleton, W:H. ed. Greek poets in English verse 1893 p.183-211) 881 Ap5
- BUTCHER, S:H: Sophocles (*see* Butcher, S: H: Some aspects of the Greek genius 1893<sup>c</sup>91 p.85-132) 889.4 B97
- "Antigone" DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Antigone of Sophocles as represented on the Edinburgh stage (*see* DeQuincey, Thomas Literary criticism '1853 '76 p.25-59) 824.81 D441
- SYMONDS, J:A. The fragments of Æschylus, Sophocles, Euripides Sophocles (*in* Symonds, J:A. Studies of the Greek poets 1893 p.59-94, 415-466) 881 Sy6
- SORBONNE, LA See Paris, University of
- Sorel, Albert Montesquieu; tr. by M. B. Anderson and E:P. Anderson 218p.D Chic. McClurg, 1888 (*Great French writers*) B M76
- Sorenson, C. Godfrey tr. HERTEL, DR Overpressure in high schools in Denmark 1885 371.7 H44
- SOUBRIQUETS See Pseudonyms
- Soul of a people Hall, H. F. 915.9 H14
- Soul of man Carus, Paul 128 C25
- Soulé, George New science and practice of accounts . . . Ed. 8, enl. New Orleans, '1881 1906 657 So8



**Soulsby, Lucy H. M.** Stray thoughts for mothers and teachers 210p.D Lond.Longmans,1897 376 So8

**Dove, J.. F.. and Beale, Dorothea** Work and play in girls' schools 1898 376 B36

**SOUND BLASERNA, PIETRO** Theory of sound in its relation to music 1892 (*International scientific series*) 524.3 B61

**MAYER, A. M.** Sound 1886°78 . (*Experimental science series*) 534 M45

*See also* Music; Voice, The

**Souquet, Paul** *ed.* Les ecrivains pédagogues du XVI<sup>e</sup> siècle . . . extraits des œuvres de Erasme, Sadolet, Rabelais, Luther, Vivès, Ramus, Montaigne, Charron 193p.D Par. Delgrave,1880 (*Bibliothèque pédagogique*) 370.8 So8

**ROUSSEAU, J. J.** Emile; ou, De l'éducation 1880 370 R76

**SOUTH AFRICA FROUDE, J. A.** Leaves from a South African journal. (*in his Short studies on great subjects* 1891'92 v.3,p.343-399) 824.89 F93

**THEAL, G:M.** Story of South Africa 1894 (*Story of the nations*) 968 T34

*See also* Boers

**SOUTH AMERICA CARPENTER, F. G:** South America °1899 980 C22

**MACKENZIE, ROBERT** South America (*see his America* 1882 p.437-557) 973 M19

*See also* Andes; Bolivia; Peru; Rio de la Plata; Spanish America; Uruguay; Venezuela

#### History

**AKERS, C:E.** History of South America, 1854-1904 1905 980 Ak3

**SOUTH CAROLINA HOUSTON, D:F.** Critical study of nullification in South Carolina 1896 973.5 H81

**MCCRADY, EDWARD** History of South Carolina, 1670-1776 1897'99 975.7 M13

#### Education

**MERIWETHER, COLYER** History of higher education in South Carolina 1889 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3

**South Kensington museum** Conferences held in connection with the special loan collection of scientific apparatus 1876 420p.il.O Lond. Chapman,n.d. 530 So8

**Handbook of the Dyce and Forster collections** 105p.il.pl.facsim.O Lond.Chapman,n.d. (*South Kensington museum art handbooks*) 708 So8

**Handbook to the special loan collection of scientific apparatus, 1876** 339p.il.O Lond. Chapman,n.d. 507 So8

**South Kensington museum art handbooks; ed. by William Maskell**

**BIRDWOOD, G:C. M.** Industrial arts in India pref.1880 670 B53

**POLLEN, J:H:** Gold and silver smiths' work 1879 739 P76

**RIANO, J. F.** Industrial arts in Spain 1879 670 R35

**SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM** Dyce and Forster collections n.d. 708 So8

**SOUTHERN STATES OF THE UNITED STATES CURRY, J. L. M.** The southern states of the American union 1894 320.975 C93

**FISKE, JOHN** Old Virginia and her neighbors 1897 975 F54

**POWELL, L. P.** *ed.* Historic towns of the southern states 1904 (*American historic towns*) 975 P87

**SCUDDER, H. E.** *ed.* Southern colonies (*see his Men and manners in America one hundred years ago* 1887°76 p.284-314) 917.3 Scu4

**SOUTHEY, ROBERT 1774-1843 DOWDEN, EDWARD** Southey n.d. (*English men of letters*) B D36  
Bound with lives of De Foe by William Minto and of Byron by John Nichol

**English seamen; ed. by David Hannay . . .** 403p.D Chic.Stone,1895 9 So8  
Contents:—Lord Howard of Effingham Earl of Cumberland; Hawkins and Drake; Thomas Cavendish

**DEQUINCEY, THOMAS** Milton versus Southey and Landor (*see DeQuincey, Thomas Literary criticism* °1853'76 p.455-478) 824.81 D44l

**HAZLITT, WILLIAM** Mr Southey (*in Hazlitt, William Miscellaneous works Spirit of the age* n.d. v.3,pt.3,p.109-120) 824.76 H33m

- "*Pilgrim's progress, with a life of John Bunyan*" MACAULAY, T:B. baron John Bunyan (in Macaulay, T:B. baron Critical and historical essays 1889 v.1, p.333-349) 824.83 M11
- "*Thalaba*" JEFFREY, FRANCIS Thalaba, the destroyer (see Stevenson, E. ed. Early reviews of great writers n.d. p.25-52) 820 St4
- "*Sir Thomas More; or, Colloquies on the progress and prospects of society*" MACAULAY, T:B. baron Southey's Colloquies (in Macaulay, T:B. baron Critical and historical essays 1889 v.1, p.215-266) 824.83 M11
- SOUTHWEST, THE AUSTIN, Mrs MARY (HUNTER) Land of little rain 1903 917.9 Au7
- Southwick, Albert P. Quiz manual of the theory and practice of teaching 132p.S N.Y. Kellogg, 1888 371b So8
- SOVEREIGNS See Monarchy; Queens
- SPACE NICHOLS, HERBERT and PARSONS, W:E. Our notions of number and space 1894 110 N51
- SPAIN Art
- MAXWELL, Sir WILLIAM STIRLING- baronet Annals of the artists of Spain 1891 709.46 M45
- RIANO, J. F. Industrial arts in Spain 1879 (South Kensington museum art handbooks) 670 R35
- See also Murillo, B. E.
- Education
- EDUCATION in Spain 1873 (United States —Education, Bureau of Circular of information) 370.6 Un3
- History
- ABBOTT, J:S. C. Romance of Spanish history 1869 946 Ab2
- CLARKE, H. B. The catholic kings (see Cambridge modern history The renaissance 1903°02 p.347-383) 940.6 C14
- DUNCAN, FRANCIS English in Spain; or, Story of the war of succession between 1834 and 1840 1877 946.07 D91
- HALE, E:E. and HALE, SUSAN Story of Spain 1892°86 (Story of the nations) 946 H13
- HARRISON, J. H. Spain 1881 946 H24
- HUME, M. A. S. Modern Spain, 1788-1898 1900 (Story of the nations) 946 H88
- Year after the Armada and other historical studies 1896 946 H88y
- IRVING, WASHINGTON Conquest of Spain (in his Alhambra n.d. pt.3) 946 Ir8
- LATIMER, Mrs M. E. (WORMELEY) Spain in the nineteenth century 1898°97 946 L34
- PRESCOTT, W:H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic 1837 946.03 P92
- History of the reign of Philip II, king of Spain 1882°55'74 942.06 P92
- WATTS, H:E. Christian recovery of Spain 946 W34
- See also Cadiz; Granada (kingdom)—History; Moors in Spain; Philip II; Philip IV; Pizarro, Francisco; Perez, Antonio
- Travel and description
- BORROW, G:H. Bible in Spain 1888 914.6 B64
- GEORGE, M. M. A little journey to Spain and Portugal 1902 (Library of travel) 914.6 G29
- HALE, E:E. Seven Spanish cities 1899°83 914.6 H13
- HARE, A:J:C. Wanderings in Spain n.d. 914.6 H22
- MIVART, ST GEORGE Notes on Spain (in his Essays and criticisms 1892 v.1, p.168-241) 824.89 M69
- STODDARD, J:L. Spain (in his Lectures 1898°97 v.5, p.251-366) 910 St6
- Spalding, John Lancaster comp. Education and the higher life Ed.5 210p.D Chic. McClurg, 1897°90 377 Sp1
- Means and ends of education 232p.D Chic. McClurg, 1895 377 Splm
- Opportunity and other essays and addresses 228p.D Chic. McClurg, 1900 377 Sp10
- Things of the mind 235p.D Chic. McClurg, 1895°94 (3 copies) 377 Sp1t
- Thoughts and theories of life and education 236p.D Chic. McClurg, 1897 370 Sp1th
- SPANISH AMERICA MOSES, BERNARD Establishment of Spanish rule in America 1898 972 M85

- SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR *See* United States—  
*History, War of 1898*
- SPANISH ARMADA *See* Armada, The
- Spanish conquest in America Helps, Sir Arthur  
972 H36
- SPANISH LANGUAGE
- Grammar*
- EDGREN, A. H. Brief Spanish grammar 1903  
‘1891 ’99 468 Ed3
- LOISEAUX, L. A. Elementary grammar of the  
Spanish language ‘1900 465 L83
- Pronunciation*
- TRAUB, P. E. Spanish pronunciation and ac-  
cent ‘1899 461 T69
- SPANISH LITERATURE FITZMAURICE-KELLY,  
JAMES History of Spanish literature 1898  
860.9 F58
- SISMONDI, J. C: L. S. DE Historical view of  
the literature of the south of Europe 1846  
809 Si8
- TICKNOR, GEORGE History of Spanish litera-  
ture 1882 ’83 ’63 ’72 860.9 T43
- See also* Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de
- Spanish nun DEQUINCEY, THOMAS (*see* his  
Narrative and miscellaneous papers ‘1854  
’77 p.73-165) 824.81 D44n
- Spanish rule in America MOSES, BERNARD Es-  
tablishment of Spanish rule in America  
1898 972 M85
- Spanish story of the Armada and other essays  
Froude, J. A. 824.89 F93s
- Spanish tragedy KYD, THOMAS Spanish tragedy;  
or, The second part of Jeronimo (*in* Dods-  
ley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old  
English plays 1874 ’75 ’76 v.5, p.1-173)  
822.08 D66
- Spanish voyages IRVING, WASHINGTON Spanish  
voyages of discovery 219p.D N.Y. Cro-  
well, n.d. (*in* his Tales of a traveller n.d.  
pt.3) 817.24 Ir8t
- Sparkes, John C. L. *ed.* Fine-art library
- Sparling, H. Halliday *ed.* Volsunga saga  
n.d. 839.6 V88
- Spartan and Theban supremacy Sankey, Charles  
938.06 Sa5
- SPARTAN SYSTEM OF EDUCATION *See* Greece—  
*Education*
- SPEAKING *See* Elocution; Oratory; Rhetoric;  
Voice, The
- Spear, Samuel T. Religion and the state; or,  
The Bible and the public schools 393p.D  
N.Y. Dodd, 1876 377.1 Sp3
- Spearman, Edmund R. A school for street  
Arabs (*see* Woods, R. A. and others Poor  
in great cities 1895 p.275-299)  
331.8 W86
- Spears, John Randolph Anthony Wayne, some-  
times called “Mad Anthony” 249p. por. pl.  
D N.Y. Appleton, 1903 (*Historic lives*)  
B W36
- SPECIAL SCHOOLS FREMONT, Mrs JESSIE  
(BENTON) and others How to learn and  
earn; or, Half hours in some helpful schools  
‘1884 371.9 F88
- Specialized administration SPENCER, HERBERT (*in*  
his Essays; scientific, political and specula-  
tive 1891 v.3, p.401-444) 824.89 Sp3
- SPECIE *See* Money
- SPECIES MIVART, ST GEORGE Specific genesis  
(*in* his Essays and criticisms 1892 v.2,  
p.103-126) 824.89 M69
- See also* Evolution
- Specimen days and collect Whitman, Walt  
B W58
- Spectator ADDISON, JOSEPH (*in* his Works  
1888 ’53 v.5-6) 824.52 Ad2
- Spectator in London Addison, Joseph and Steele,  
Sir Richard 824.52 Ad2s
- SPECTER PALGRAVE, W: G. Anatolian spectre-  
stories (*see* his Ulysses 1887 p.45-66)  
904 P17
- SPECTRUM ANALYSIS LOCKYER, Sir J. N.  
Studies in spectrum analysis 1878 (*In-*  
*ternational scientific series*) 535.8 L81
- SPEECH MEYER, G: H. VON Organs of speech  
and their application in the formation of ar-  
ticulate sounds 1884 (*International*  
*scientific series*) 612.78 M57
- WARREN, L. E. Defective speech and deaf-  
ness 1895 ’94 371.9 W25
- See also* Conversation; Deaf and dumb; Elo-  
cution; Language; Stammering; Voice, The



Speech at Eton ARNOLD, MATTHEW Speech at  
Eton (see his Irish essays 1894 p.409-  
429) 824.85 Ar6m

SPEECHES See Oration and oratory

Speirs, Frederic W. The James Forten school;  
an experiment in social regeneration through  
elementary manual training 1901  
607 Sp3

SPELLING CORNMAN, O.P. Spelling in the  
elementary school; an experimental and sta-  
tistical investigation 1902 (*University  
of Pennsylvania Experimental studies in  
psychology and pedagogy*) 421 C81

MUELLER, F.M. On spelling (in his *Chips  
from a German workshop* 1890 '92 v.5,  
p.133-186) 824.89 M91

SPELLING REFORM GLADSTONE, J.H. Spell-  
ing reform from an educational point of view  
1878 421.4 G45

MARCH, F. A. Spelling reform 1881 (*United  
States—Education, Bureau of Circular of  
information*) 370.6 Un3

Spence, Joseph Anecdotes, observations, and  
characters of books and men; ed. by John  
Underhill 223p.D Lond.Scott,n.d.  
(*Camelot series*) 9 Sp3

Spencer, Frank Clarence Education of the  
Pueblo child; a study in arrested develop-  
ment 1899 (*Columbia university Con-  
tributions to philosophy, psychology and edu-  
cation*) 370.1 Sp3

SPENCER, HERBERT 1820-1903 LEITCH,  
JAMES Herbert Spencer (see his Practi-  
cal educationists 1876 p.239-298)  
9 L53

The data of ethics 288p.O N.Y.Appleton,  
1883 (*Synthetic philosophy*) 171 Sp3

Education; intellectual, moral and physical  
283p.O N.Y.Appleton,1893'60 370 Sp3

An epitome of synthetic philosophy by F.H.  
Collins with a preface by Herbert Spencer  
571p.D N.Y.Appleton,1889 192.8 Sp3

Essays; scientific, political and speculative  
3v.O N.Y.Appleton,1891 824.89 Sp3

Contents:—v. 1 Development hypothesis;  
Progress: its law and cause; Transcendental  
physiology; Nebular hypothesis; Illogical  
geology; Bain on the emotions and the will;  
The social organism; The origin of animal  
worship; Morals and moral sentiments; Com-

parative psychology of man; Mr Martineau  
on evolution; The factors of organic evolu-  
tion

v. 2 The genesis of science; Classification  
of the sciences; Reasons for dissenting from  
the philosophy of M. Comte; On laws in gen-  
eral, and the order of their discovery; The  
valuation of evidence; What is electricity?  
Mill versus Hamilton—the test of truth; Re-  
plies to criticisms; Prof. Green's explana-  
tions; The philosophy of style; Use and  
beauty; The sources of architectural types;  
Gracefulness; Personal beauty; The origin  
and function of music; The physiology of  
laughter

v. 3 Manners and fashions; Railway mor-  
als and railway policy; The morals of trade;  
Prison-ethics; The ethics of Kant; Absolute  
political ethics; Over-legislation; Represen-  
tative government—what is it good for?  
State tamperings with money and banks;  
Parliamentary reform; the dangers and the  
safe guards; "The collective wisdom"; Politi-  
cal fetishism; Specialized administration;  
From freedom to bondage; The Americans

On political education (see Youmans, E.L.  
Culture demanded by modern life 1881  
p.295-308) 375.5 Y8

The principles of psychology 2v.O N.Y.Ap-  
pleton,1883 (*Synthetic philosophy*)  
150 Sp3

The study of sociology 451p.D N.Y. Ap-  
pleton,1883 (*International scientific se-  
ries*) 307 Sp3

"Principles of sociology" MOORE, A. L.  
Spencer's Ecclesiastical institutions (see  
Moore, A. L. Essays; scientific and phil-  
osophical 1890 p.202-217) 104 M78

MIVART, ST GEORGE Herbert Spencer (in  
Mivart, St George Essays and criticisms  
1892 v.2,p.127-168) 824.89 M69

PAYNE, JOSEPH Arnold and Herbert Spencer  
(in Payne, Joseph Lectures on the history  
of education 1892 p.185-190)  
370.9 P29

QUICK, R. H. Herbert Spencer (see Quick,  
R. H. Essays on educational reformers  
1891 p.439-469) 370.9 Q4

RIBOT, A.T. Mr Herbert Spencer (see Ri-  
bot, A.T. English psychology 1874  
p.126-193) 150 R35

ROBERTSON, J.M. Herbert Spencer (see  
Robertson, J.M. Modern humanists 1891  
p.212-260) 304 R54

WATSON, JOHN Comte, Mill and Spencer;  
an outline of philosophy 1895 190 W33

- WILLIAMS, C. M. Herbert Spencer (*see* Williams, C. M. Review of the systems of ethics 1893'92 p.28-76) 170.7 W67
- SPENCER, JOHN CHARLES *earl* 1782-1845  
BAGEHOT, WALTER Lord Althorp and the reform act of 1832 (*see* Bagehot, Walter Biographical studies 1895 p.305-346) 9 B14
- Spencer, William George Inventional geometry . . . with a prefatory note by Herbert Spencer 97p.S N.Y.American book co, 1876 (*Science primers*) 513 Sp3
- SPENSER, EDMUND 1552(?) -1599 CHURCH, R:W: Spenser n.d. (*English men of letters*) B Sco8  
Bound with lives of Scott by R:H:Hutton and of Dickens by A. W:Ward
- Complete works; ed. from the original editions and manuscripts by R. Morris, with a memoir by J. W. Hales 736p.O Lond.Macmillan,1893 821.31 Sp3
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM On Chaucer and Spenser (*in* Hazlitt, William Lectures on the English poets and the English comic writers 1884 pt.1,p.26-57) 824.76 H33
- — (*in* Hazlitt, William Miscellaneous works Lectures on the English poets n.d. v.3,pt.2,p.23-51) 824.76 H33m
- LANDOR, W. S. Conference of Edmund Spenser with the earl of Essex touching the state of Ireland, 1595 (*see* Landor, W. S. Citation and examination of William Shakespeare 1891 p.199-229) 828.89 L23
- LOWELL, J. R. Spenser (*in* Lowell, J. R. Literary essays 1892'94'64'90 v.4, p.265-353) 814.39 L95li
- MINTO, WILLIAM Edmund Spenser (*see* Minto, William Characteristics of English poets 1889 p.163-181) 821 M66
- Sphinx's riddle DEQUINCEY, THOMAS (*see* his Essays in ancient history and antiquities '1851'76 p.562-578) 824.81 D44es
- SPIDERS McCook, H:C. Old farm fairies 1895 595.4 M13
- Spielmann, Marion Henry History of "Punch" 592p.il.pl.O N.Y.Cassell,1895 O70 Sp4
- Spiers, Alexander and Sureenne, Gabriel French and English pronouncing dictionary; ed. by G. P. Quackenbos New ed. enl. 2v.in 1,Q N.Y.Appleton,1883'52 R443 Sp4
- Spiller, Gustave The mind of man; a text-book of psychology 552p.O Lond.Sonnen-schein,1902 150 Sp4
- SPINAL CURVATURE MÜLLER, GEORGE Spinal curvature and awkward deportment; their causes and prevention in children 1894 616.73 M88
- SPINNING McLAREN, W. S. B. Spinning, woolen and worsted 1884 677 M22
- Spinoza, Benedict de 1632-1677 POLLOCK, Sir FREDERICK *baronet* Spinoza; his life and philosophy 1899 B19 Sp4
- Chief works tr. from the Latin with an introduction by R. H. M. Elwes Ed. enl. 2v.D Lond.Bell,1891 193.9 Sp4
- Philosophy as contained in the first, second and fifth parts of the "Ethics", and in extracts from the third and seventh; tr. from the Latin and ed. with notes by G:S. Fullerton Ed.2,enl. 358p.D N.Y.Holt,1894 (*Series of modern philosophers*) 193.9 Sp4
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW Spinoza and the Bible (*in* Arnold, Matthew Essays in criticism 1883'96 v.1,p.307-343) 824.85 Ar6e
- FROUDE, J. A. Spinoza (*in* Froude, J. A. Short studies on great subjects 1891'92 v.1,p.274-323) 824.89 F93
- MARTINEAU, JAMES Spinoza (*in* Martineau, James Types of ethical theory 1886 v.1,p.247-393) 171 M36
- Spirit EMERSON, R. W. (*see* his Nature, addresses and lectures 1893'55'83 p.65-69) 814.36 Em3na
- Spirit of modern philosophy Royce, Josiah 190 R81
- Spirit of the age HAZLITT, WILLIAM (*in* his Miscellaneous works n.d. v.3,pt.3) 824.76 H33m
- Spirit of the new education Hopkins, Mrs L. P. (Stone) 607 H77
- SPIRITISM *See* Spiritualism
- Spiritual laws EMERSON, R. W. (*in* his Essays 1894'65'83 v.1,p.123-157) 814.36 Em3e
- SPIRITUALISM HALL, G. S. Spiritualism in Germany (*see* his Aspects of German culture 1881 p.128-133) 838 H14
- SEYBERT COMMISSION Preliminary report of the commission appointed by the University

- of Pennsylvania to investigate modern spiritualism 1887 133.9 Se9
- Spofford, Ainsworth Rand** A book for all readers designed as an aid to the collection, use and preservation of books and the formation of public and private libraries Ed.3,enl. 509p.O N.Y.Putnam,1905'00 O20 Sp6
- and **Gibbon, Charles** ed. Library of choice literature and encyclopedia of universal authorship . . . Ed.2,enl. 10v.por.pl.O Phil.Gebbie, c1888 R808.8 Sp6
- SPORTS** **HILL, L. E.** ed. Athletics and outdoor sports for women 1903 796 H55
- See also Amusements; Fishing; Games; Gymnastics; Hunting; Physical education; Swimming; Walking
- SPRAT, THOMAS** 1636-1713 **JOHNSON, SAMUEL** Sprat (in Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.3,p.45-53) 9 J62
- Spreng, Samuel P.** History of the Evangelical association (see Tyler, B:B. and others History of the Disciples of Christ, the Society of Friends, the United Brethren in Christ and the Evangelical association 1894 p.383-439) 289 T97
- Spring, Leverett Wilson** Kansas; the prelude to the war for the union 334p.maps,D Bost. Houghton,1885 (*American commonwealths*) 978.1 Sp8
- SPRING, THE** **BURROUGHS, JOHN** Spring poems (see his Birds and poets with other papers 1895'77 p.107-113) 814.41 B94b
- Squatter riot of 1850 in Sacramento **ROYCE, JOSIAH** An episode of early California life; the squatter riot of 1850 in Sacramento (see his Studies of good and evil 1898 p.298-348) 120 R81
- STAEL-HOLSTEIN, ANNE LOUISE GERMAINE NECKER** 1766-1817 *baronne* **DE GRISWOLD, H. T.** Madame de Stael (see Griswold, H. T. Home life of the great authors 1894'86 p.34-42) 9 G88
- LORD, JOHN** Madame de Stael (in Lord, John Beacon lights of history c1883'96 v.5,p.384-417) 904 L88
- "De l'Allemagne" **STEVENSON, E.** De l'Allemagne (see Stevenson, E. ed. Early reviews of great writers n.d. p.108-159) 820 St4
- STAGE** See also Drama, The; Theatre
- STAMMERING** **BERNARD, A. G.** On the causes, treatment and cure of stammering 1889 616.87 B45
- Standard dictionary of the English language . . .** 2v.il.pl.F N.Y.Funk,1895'90'94 R423 St2
- Standard educational series **FERNALD, J. C.** English synonyms and antonyms c1896 424 F39
- Standard of value **Jordan, W:L.** 332.42 J76
- STANDARD OIL COMPANY** **MONTAGUE, J. H.** Rise and progress of the standard oil company 1903 338 M76
- Standard teacher's library **PATRICK, J. N.** Elements of pedagogics 1895'94 371a P27
- Standish, Barney Hoskin** Common things with common eyes; an illustrated course of nature study for schools 288p.D Minn. Standish,1897 507 St2
- Stanford's compendium of geography and travel **BATES, H:W.** Central America; the West Indies and South America 1882 918 B31
- HAYDEN, F. V. and SELWYN, A. R:C.** ed. 917 H32
- JOHNSTON, A. K.** Africa 1884 916 J64
- KEANE, A:H:** Asia 1882 915 K19
- RUDLER, F:W: and CHISHOLM, G:G.** Europe 1885 914 R83
- WALLACE, A. R.** Australasia 1883 919.3 W15
- Stanhope, Philip Dormer See Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope earl of
- Stanhope, Philip Henry** earl of (Lord Mahon) History of England from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Versailles, 1713-1783 Ed.5,enl. 7v.D Lond.Murray,1858 942.07 St3
- 1805-1875 **MACAULAY, T:B.** baron War of the succession in Spain (in his Critical and historical essays 1889 v.2,p.35-96) 824.83 M11
- STANLEY, ARTHUR PENRHYN** 1815-1881 **HARE, A:J:C.** Arthur Penrhyn Stanley (see Hare, A:J:C. Biographical sketches 1895 p.1-94) 9 H22
- Christian institutions; essays on ecclesiastical subjects 358p.O Lond.Murray,1881 260 St2



- Historical memorials of Canterbury; landing of Augustine; Murder of Becket; Edward the Black Prince; Becket's shrine Ed.2 361p. il.pl.maps,D N.Y.Randolph,pref.1875 283.42 St2
- Historical memorials of Westminster abbey Ed.5 540p.pl.O Lond.Murray,1882 283.42 St2h
- Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold 2v.in 1,por.O N.Y.Scribner,pref.1844 B37 Ar6s
- Memoir of Thomas Arnold of Rugby, England, with special reference to his life and work as a teacher (see Carlisle, J. H. ed. Two great teachers 1890 p.71-252) B37 As2
- "End and the means of Christian missions" MUELLER, F.M. End and the means of Christian missions (in his Chips from a German workshop 1890 '92 v.4,p.276-295) 824.89 M91
- Stanley, Maude Clubs for working girls 276p. D Lond.Macmillan,1890 331.8 St2
- Stanton, Mary Olmsted System of practical and scientific physiognomy; or, How to read faces . . . 2v.il.por.O Phil.Davis,1890 138 St2
- Stanton, Theodore ed. The woman question in Europe; a series of original essays with an introduction by F. P. Cobbe 478p.O N.Y. Putnam,1884 396 St2
- Starr, Frederick American Indians 242p.il. map,D Bost.Heath,1904'1898 (Ethno-geographic readers) 970.1 St1
- Strange peoples 186p.il.pl.D Bost.Heath, 1902'01 (Ethno-geographic readers) 910 St2
- ed. Anthropological series
- Starrett, Helen Ekin Letters to a daughter and a little sermon to school-girls New ed. enl. 148p.por.S Chic.McClurg,1892 '85 395 St2
- STARS CHAMBERS, G.F: Story of the stars 1895 (Library of useful stories) 523 C35
- ESPIN, T. H. E. C. An elementary star atlas; a series of twelve simple star maps 1885 523.8 Es6
- PECK, WILLIAM Constellations and how to find them n.d. 523.8 P33
- PROCTOR, R:A. Half-hours with the stars; a plain and easy guide to the knowledge of the constellations '1887 523 P94
- WALLACE, A. R. Man's place in the universe; a study of the results of scientific research in relation to the unity or plurality of worlds 1905'03 523 W15
- See also Astronomy; Planetary system
- STATE, THE CARUS, PAUL Nature of the state 1894 (Religion of science library) 321 C25
- MIVART, ST GEORGE State organisation (in his Essays and criticisms 1892 v.1,p.151-167) 824.89 M69
- See also Political science
- State, The Snider, D. J. 353 Sn3
- State, The Wilson, Woodrow 350.9 W69
- State and federal governments of the United States Wilson, Woodrow 350.9 W69
- STATE AND CHURCH See Church and state
- STATE ETHICS ARNOLD, MATTHEW Culture and anarchy; an essay in political and social criticism 1875 172 Ar6
- KELLY, EDMOND Evolution and effort and their relation to religion and politics 1895 172 K29
- See also Patriotism
- State in its relation to education Craik, Sir Henry 379.42 C84
- State in its relation to trade Farrer, T:H: Farrer baron 380 F24
- State in relation to labour Jevons, W:S. 331 J53
- STATE MONOPOLY JEVONS, W:S. On the analogy between the postoffice, telegraphs, and other systems of conveyance of the United Kingdom as regards government control, etc. (see his Methods of social reform 1883 p.277-306) 304 J53
- State parcel post JEVONS, W:S. (see his Methods of social reform 1883 p.324-352) 304 J53
- State-tamperings with money and banks SPENCER, HERBERT (in his Essays; scientific, political and speculative 1891 v.3,p.326-357) 824.89 Sp3
- STATESMANSHIP See Political science
- Statesman's year-book; a statistical and historical annual of the states of the world 1883 '88 '89 '93 '97 '98 '99,1900 '03 8v.D Lond. Macmillan,1883 '88 '89 '93 '97 '98 '99,1900 '03 R305 St2
- v. 84-87, 90-92, 1902 wanting

STATICS *See* Physics

STATISTICS MULHALL, M. G: Progress of  
the world 1880 R810 M89

SMITH, RICHMOND MAYO- Science of statis-  
tics; statistics and sociology 1895  
311 Sm5

STATESMAN'S YEAR-BOOK 1883 '88 '89 '93 '97  
'98 '99, 1900 '03 R305 St2

WALKER, F. A. The study of statistics in col-  
leges and technical schools (*see* his Dis-  
cussions in education 1899'98 p.287-302)  
370.4 W15

WORLD almanac and encyclopedia Latest  
volume 317 W89

*See also* Almanacs; Population; Vital sta-  
tistics; Year books; *also* The name of the  
country and the subject

STATUES *See* Sculpture

Staunton, Howard Great schools of England; an  
account of the foundation, endowments and  
discipline of the chief seminaries of learning  
in England . . . 517p.pl.D Lond.Low,  
1865 373.42 St2

Contents:—Eton; Winchester; Westmin-  
ster; St Paul's school; Merchant Taylor's;  
Charterhouse; Harrow; Rugby; Shrewsbury;  
Christ's hospital; Cheltenham; Marlborough  
college; Rossall school; Wellington college;  
Dulwich college

Stead, Richard and Hug, Lina Story of Switzer-  
land 1890 949.4 H87

STEAM ENGINES COOKE, C. J. B. British  
locomotives; their history, construction, and  
modern development 1893 621.1 C77

THURSTON, R:H: History of the growth of  
the steam engine 1884 (*International  
scientific series*) 621.1 T42

*See also* Machinery in industry; Railways;  
Steam navigation

STEAM NAVIGATION KNOX, T:W. Life of  
Robert Fulton and a history of steam navi-  
gation 1886 B F95

*See also* Ship building

STEAMBOATS *See* Steam navigation

STEAMSHIPS *See* Steam navigation

Stebbing, William Peterborough 22Sp.por.D  
Lond.Macmillan, 1890 (*English men of ac-  
tion*) B P44

Stedman, Algernon Methuen Marshall Oxford;  
its social and intellectual life; with remarks  
and hints on expenses, the examinations, the  
selection of books, etc. 309p.D Lond.  
Trübner, 1878 378.42 St3

Stedman, Edmund Clarence Nature and ele-  
ments of poetry 338p.pl.D Bost.Hough-  
ton, 1893'92 (*Percy Græme Turnbull me-  
morial lecture* 1891) 808.1 St3

Victorian poets 521p.D Bost.Houghton,  
1893'75'87 821 St3

*ed.* Victorian anthology, 1837-1895 . . .  
Ed.14 744p.O Bost.Houghton, 1895  
821.8 St3

and Hutchinson, E. M. *ed.* Library of  
American literature . . . 11v.por.O N.Y.  
Webster, 1892'87'90 R810.8 St3

STEEL GREENWOOD, W:H: Steel and iron  
1884 (*Manuals of technology*)  
669.1 G85

Steele, Joel Dorman Popular astronomy; re-  
vised and brought down to date by M. L.  
Todd 349p.il.pl.D N.Y.American book  
co, 1884'99 520 St5

STEELE, Sir RICHARD 1672-1729 AITKEN,  
G:A. Bibliography (*in* his Life of Rich-  
ard Steele 1889 v.2, p.387-428) B St3  
Life of Richard Steele 1889 B St3

and Addison, Joseph Lover and other papers;  
*ed.* by Walter Levin 360p.D Lond.Scott,  
1887 (*Camelot series*) 828 St3

Spectator in London 1896  
824.52 Ad2s

Steiner, Bernard C. The history of education in  
Connecticut 300p.pl.O Wash.govt.pr.o.  
1893 (*United States—Education, Bureau  
of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3

STENOGRAPHY HOWARD, J. B. Phonographic  
amanuensis 1904 (*American system of  
shorthand*) 653 H83

ROCKWELL, J. E. Shorthand instruction and  
practise 1893 (*United States—Educa-  
tion, Bureau of Circular of information*)  
370.6 Un3

The teaching, practice and literature of  
of shorthand 1885 (*United States—  
Education, Bureau of Circular of informa-  
tion*) 370.6 Un3

WATSON, JOHN Phonographic instructor  
1890'82 653 W33

- Stephen, Leslie** Alexander Pope 209p.S N.Y. Harper,n.d. (*English men of letters*) B P81  
Bound with lives of Dryden by G:E:B. Saintsbury and of Sidney by J:A. Symonds
- Samuel Johnson** 195p.S N.Y.Harper,n.d. (*English men of letters*) B J62s  
Bound with lives of Bunyan by J:A. Froude and of Bacon by R:W. Church
- Science of ethics** 462p.O N.Y.Putnam,1882 171 St4
- Swift** 205p.S N.Y.Harper,n.d. (*English men of letters*) B H88  
Bound with lives of Hume by T:H:Huxley and of Sterne by H:D. Traill
- 1832- **WILLIAMS, C. M.** Leslie Stephen (*see Williams, C. M.* Review of the systems of ethics 1893°92 p.120-143) 170.7 W67
- Stephens, Henry Morse** Europe, 1789-1815 423p.map,D N.Y.Macmillan,1893 (*Periods of European history*) 940.8 St4  
History (*see Counsel upon the reading of books* 1900 p.23-94) O28 C83  
History of the French revolution 2v.O N.Y. Scribner,1886°91 944.04 St4  
Portugal 448p.il.maps,D N.Y.Putnam, 1898°91 (*Story of the nations*) 946.9 St4
- Stephens, Thomas** Madoc; an essay on the discovery of America by Madoc Ap Owen Guy-nedd in the 12th century; ed. by Leywarch Reynolds 249p.O Lond.Longmans,1893 973.1 St4
- Stephens, William Richard Wood** Hildebrand and his times 230p.D N.Y.Randolph,n.d. (*Epochs of church history*) 270.4 St4
- STEPHENSES** *See* Estienne
- STEPNEY, GEORGE** 1663- **JOHNSON, SAMUEL** Stepney (*in Johnson, Samuel* Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.2,p.87-91) 9 J62
- STEREOGRAPHY** *See* Geometry
- STERLING, JOHN** 1806-1844 **CARLYLE, THOMAS** Life of John Sterling (*see Carlyle, Thomas Sartor resartus* n.d. v.2,258p.) 824.82 C19
- STERNE, LAURENCE** 1713-1768 **FITZGERALD, PERCY** Life of Lawrence Sterne 1896 B St4
- TRAILL, H:D.** Sterne n.d. (*English men of letters*) B H88  
Bound with lives of Hume by T:H: Huxley and of Swift by Leslie Stephen
- BAGEHOT, WALTER** Sterne and Thackeray (*in Bagehot, Walter* Literary studies 1895 v.2,p.282-325) 824.89 B14
- Sterne, Simon** Constitutional history and political development of the United States 323p.D N.Y.Cassell,°1882 342.73 St4
- Sterrett, John Douglas** Power of thought; what it is and what it does, with an introduction by J. M. Baldwin 320p.D N.Y.Scribner, 1896 150 St3
- Steven, William** History of the high school of Edinburgh 220p.pl.D Edin.Maclachlan, 1849 379.41 St4
- Stevens, Charles Ellis** Sources of the constitution of the United States considered in relation to colonial and English history Ed.2, enl. 313p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1894 342.73 St4s
- Stevens, John Austin** Albert Gallatin Ed.4 419p.D Bost.Houghton,1886°83 (*American statesmen*) B G13
- STEVENS, THADDEUS** 1792-1868 **McCALL, S:W.** Thaddeus Stevens 1899 (*American statesmen*) B St4
- Stevenson, E.** ed. Early reviews of great writers, 1786-1832 325p.D Lond.Scott, n.d. (*Camelot series*) 820 St4
- Stevenson, R. A. M.** tr. **DELABORDE, HENRI vicomte** Engraving 1886 760 D37
- Stevenson, Robert Louis** A child's garden of verses . . . 137p.il.D N.Y.Scribner,1895 821.89 St4  
Familiar studies of men and books 366p.D N.Y.Scribner,1891 824.89 St4  
Contents:—Preface; Victor Hugo's romances; Some aspects of Robert Burns; Walt Whitman; Henry David Thoreau; Yoshida-Torajiro; François Villon, student, poet and housebreaker; Charles of Orleans; Samuel Pepys; John Knox and women
- Memories and portraits** 299p.D N.Y.Scribner,1892 824.89 St4m  
Contents:—The foreigner at home; Some college memories; Old mortality; A college magazine; An old Scotch gardener; Pastoral; Manse; Memories of an islet; Thomas Stevenson; Talk and talkers, first paper; Talk and talkers, second paper; Character of dogs; A penny plain and two pence coloured;



- A gossip on a novel of Dumas's; A gossip on romance; A humble remonstrance
- Stevenson, Sarah Hackett** Boys and girls in biology; or, Simple studies of the lower forms of life, based upon the latest lectures of T.H. Huxley 186p.il.D N.Y.Appleton, 1886 '91 (2 copies) 570 St4
- Stevenson, W. Wesley and Schwinn, Edward** Civil government 1901 342.73 Sch9
- Stewart, Aubrey tr. SENECA, L. A.** On benefits 1887 878.5 Se5
- Stewart, Balfour** Conservation of energy . . . 235p.il.D N.Y.Appleton, 1900 '1874 (*International scientific series*) 531 St4
- Physics 149p.il.S N.Y.Appleton, 1883 (*Science primers*) 530 St4
- ed. Science primers
- Stewart, Dugald** Elements of the philosophy of the human mind New ed. 2v.in 1, O Lond. Tegg, 1842 150 St4
- Philosophy of the active and moral powers of man; revised . . . by James Walker Ed. 10 460p.D Phil. Butler, 1882 '49 171 St4p
- 1753-1828 DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Peripatetic philosopher (*see* his Biographical and historical essays '1853 '77 p.373-391) 824.81 D44
- STEWART, Mrs HARRIET EVERILDA (GORE) (?) -1884 HARE, A.J.C: Mrs Duncan Stewart (*see* Hare, A.J.C. Biographical sketches 1895 p.137-182) 9 H22
- Stickney, Albert** Democratic government; a study of politics 166p.D N.Y. Harper, 1885 321.8 St5
- Still, John Gammer** Gurton's needle (*in* Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874 '75 '76 v.3.p.162-256) 822.08 D66
- Stillé, Charles Janeway** Life and times of John Dickinson 437p.por.D Phil. Lippincott, 1891 B D56
- Major-general Anthony Wayne and the Pennsylvania line in the Continental army 441p.por.pl.O Phil. Lippincott, 1893 B St5
- Studies in medieval history 473p.D Phil. Lippincott, 1882 940.1 St5
- Stillman, William James** Union of Italy, 1815-1895 412p.maps, D Cambridge university press, 1899 (*Cambridge historical series*) 945 St5
- STIMULANTS AND NARCOTICS READE, A. A. ed. Study and stimulants 1883 613.8 R22
- See also* Temperance
- Stimulus** SIDGWICK, ARTHUR (*see* Eve, H:W. Sidgwick, Arthur and Abbott, E. A. Three lectures on subjects connected with the practice of education 1883 p.29-65) 371b Ev2
- Stirling-Maxwell, Sir William** *See* Maxwell, Sir William Stirling-
- STOCK COMPANIES *See* Corporations
- Stoddard, John Lawson** Lectures . . . being the discourses delivered during the past eighteen years under the title of the Stoddard lectures . . . 10v.il.O Bost. Balch, 1898 '97 910 St6
- Contents: — v. 1 Norway; Switzerland; Athens; Venice
- v. 2 Constantinople; Jerusalem; Egypt
- v. 3 Japan; China
- v. 4 India; The Passion play
- v. 5 Paris; La Belle France; Spain
- v. 6 Berlin; Vienna; St Petersburg; Moscow
- v. 7 The Rhine; Belgium; Holland; Mexico
- v. 8 Florence; Naples; Rome
- v. 9 Scotland; England; London
- v. 10 Southern California; Grand Cañon of the Colorado river; Yellowstone national park
- Supplementary volume, Ireland; Denmark; Sweden
- ed. Glimpses of the world; a portfolio . . . containing . . . photographic views of the entire world of nature and art . . . 549p. il.ob.Q Photo publishing co, 1892 R910.4 St6
- STOICISM BRUCE, A. B. The Stoics: Providence (*see* his Moral order of the world 1899 p.103-139) 214 B83
- Stokes, Alfred C.** Microscopy for beginners; or, Common objects from the ponds and ditches 308p.il.D N.Y. Harper, '1887 578.9 St6
- STOKES, Sir GEORGE GABRIEL *baronet* 1819- BARKER, G:F: ed. and tr. Roentgen rays; memoirs by Roentgen, Stokes and J. J. Thomson 1899 '98 (*Harper's scientific memoirs*) 530 B24
- Stone, Walter George Boswell** Shakespere's Holinshed; the chronicle and the historical

- plays compared 532p.Q N.Y.Longmans,  
1896 822.33 St7
- Stone, Witmer** Birds of eastern Pennsylvania  
and New Jersey . . . 185p.por.map,Q  
Phila.Delaware valley ornithological club,  
1894 598.2 St7
- Stones of Venice** Ruskin, John 704 R89
- STORIES** BOSTON KINDERGARTEN TEACHERS  
Boston collection of kindergarten stories  
1893 372.21 B65
- HALF a hundred stories for the little people by  
nearly half a hundred writers 1900,1898  
372.21 H13
- HARRISON, ELIZABETH** In story land 1895  
372.21 H24
- KETCHUM, A. T. and JORGENSEN, I. M. ed.**  
Kindergarten gems; a collection of stories  
and rhymes 1890 372.21 K49
- MOULTON, R.J.** Stories as a mode of think-  
ing 20p.S Chic.Kindergarten literature  
co,1893 (in Morley, M. W. Physical cul-  
ture 1893) 613.7 M82
- POULSSON, EMILE** Child stories and rhymes  
1898 372.21 P86
- In the child's world 1893 372.21 P86i  
Through the farmyard gate 1896  
372.21 P86t
- THAXTER, Mrs CELIA (LAUGHTON)** Stories  
and poems for children 18951883  
372.21 T33
- WHITTIER, J.G.** Child life in prose 1873  
372.21 W61
- WILTSE, S.. E.** Kindergarten stories and  
morning talks 1890 372.21 W71
- VAN KIRK, M. L. and CLARK, M. G. ed.**  
Stories for the kindergarten and the home  
1890 372.21 V32
- See also* Fairy tales; Fiction; Legends
- Stories of starland** Proctor, Mary 520 P94
- Storm, Theodor** Immensee; ed. by R:A. von  
Minckwitz and A. C. Wilder 89p.por.S  
Bost.Ginn,1901 438 St7
- Storm cloud of the 19th century** RUSKIN, JOHN  
(see his Sesame and lilies 1894 p.359-  
428) 824.86 R89s
- Stormonth, James** Dictionary of the English  
language . . . 1233p.Q N.Y.Harper,  
1885 R423 St7
- Storr, Francis ed.** Life and remains of the  
Rev R. H. Quick 544p.por.D N.Y.Mac-  
millan,1899 B37 Q4
- Story, Alfred Thomas** Building of the British  
empire; the story of England's growth from  
Elizabeth to Victoria . . . 2v.il.por.pl.  
map,D N.Y.Putnam,1898 (*Story of the*  
*nations*) 942.06 St7
- Story, Joseph** Commentaries on the constitu-  
tion of the United States 2v.O Bost.Lit-  
tle,18731873 342.73 St7
- STORY, THE** DYE, CHARITY The story-tel-  
ler's art 19031898 807 D98
- Story hour** Wiggin, Mrs K. D. (Smith) and  
Smith, N. A. 372.21 W63
- Story in early education** WILTSE, S.. E. Place  
of the story in early education 1892  
372b W71
- Story of a child** Deland, Mrs M. W. (Campbell)  
813.49 D37
- Story of my heart** Jefferies, J:R: B J35
- Story of our continent** Shaler, N. S. 917 Sh1
- Story of the earth and man** Dawson, Sir J:W:  
551.7 D32
- Story of the great march** Nichols, G:W.  
973.7 N51
- Story of the hills** Hutchinson, H:N.  
551.4 H97
- Story of the mind** Baldwin, J. M. 150 B19st
- Story of the nations** Alexander's empire MA-  
HAFFY, J:P. Story of Alexander's empire  
1894 938 M27
- Assyria** RAGOZIN, Mme Z. A. Story of As-  
syria 18941887 935.2 R12
- Australasia** TREGARTHEN, GREVILLE Story  
of Australasia 1893 993 T71
- Austria** WHITMAN, SIDNEY Story of early  
Austria 1899 943.6 W59
- Barbary corsairs** POOLE, STANLEY LANE.  
Story of the Barbary corsairs 18911890  
961 P78
- Bohemia** MAURICE, C:E. Story of Bohemia  
1896 943.7 M44
- Britain** CHURCH, A. J: Story of early  
Britain 1890 942 C47
- British empire** STORY, A. T: Building of  
the British empire 1898 942.06 St7
- Byzantine empire** OMAN, C:W. C. Story  
of the Byzantine empire 1892  
949.5 Om1
- Canada** BOURINOT, J:G: Story of Canada  
1896 971 B66

- Carthage CHURCH, A. J.: Story of Carthage 1891'86 939.73 C47
- Chaldea RAGOZIN, *Mme* Z. A. Story of Chaldea 1886 935 R12
- China DOUGLAS, R. K. China 1899 951 D74
- Crusades ARCHER, T:A. and KINGSFORD, C: L. The crusades 1895'94 940.4 Ar2
- Egypt RAWLINSON, GEORGE Story of ancient Egypt 1895'87 932 R19
- England MCCARTHY, JUSTIN Story of the people of England in the 19th century 1899'98 942.08 M12s
- France, Medieval MASSON, GUSTAVE Story of medieval France 1891'88 944.02 M38
- France, Modern LEBON, ANDRÉ Story of modern France, 1789-1895 1898'97 944 L49
- Franks SERGEANT, LEWIS Story of the Franks 1898 940 Se6
- Germany GOULD, SABINE BARING- Story of Germany 1893'86 943 G73
- Goths BRADLEY, HENRY Story of the Goths 1891'88 940 B72
- Greece HARRISON, J. A. Story of Greece 1885 938 H24
- Hansa towns ZIMMERN, HELEN Story of the Hansa towns 1889 943 Z6
- Holland ROGERS, J. E:T. Story of Holland 1892'88 949.2 R63
- Hungary VAMBÉRY, ARMINIUS Story of Hungary 1886 943.9 V25
- India, British FRAZER, R. W. British India 1897 954 F86
- India, Vedic RAGOZIN, *Mme* Z. A. Story of Vedic India 1895 954 R12
- Ireland LAWLESS, EMILY Story of Ireland 1892'87 941.5 L42
- Italy ORSI, PIETRO Modern Italy, 1748-1898 1900 945 Or8
- Japan MURRAY, DAVID Story of Japan 1894 952 M96
- Jews HOSMER, J. K. Story of the Jews 1886'85 933 H79
- Jews under Rome MORRISON, W:D. Story of the Jews under Rome 1891'90 933 M83
- Media RAGOZIN, *Mme* Z. A. Story of Media, Babylon, and Persia 1893'88 935 R12s
- Mexico HALE, SUSAN Story of Mexico 1893'88 972 H13
- Moors POOLE, STANLEY LANE- Story of the Moors in Spain '1886 946 P78
- Normans JEWETT, S. O. Story of the Normans 1892'86 940.3 J55
- Norway BOYESEN, H. H. Story of Norway 1886 948.1 B69
- Parthia RAWLINSON, GEORGE Story of Parthia 1893 935.6 R19
- Persia BENJAMIN, S:G. W. Story of Persia 1894'87 935.5 B43
- Phoenicia RAWLINSON, GEORGE Story of Phoenicia 1893'89 939.44 R19
- Poland MORFILL, W:R: Story of Poland 1893 943 M81
- Portugal STEPHENS, H:M. Portugal 1898'91 946.9 St4
- Rome GILMAN, ARTHUR Story of Rome 1886 937 G42
- Russia MORFILL, W:R: Story of Russia 1890 947 M81
- Saracens GILMAN, ARTHUR Story of the Saracens 1887'86 953 G52
- Scotland MACKINTOSH, JOHN Story of Scotland 1892'90 941 M21
- Sicily FREEMAN, E:A: Story of Sicily 1892 937.8 F87
- South Africa THEAL, G:M. Story of South Africa 1894 968 T34
- Spain HALE, E:E. and HALE, SUSAN Story of Spain 1892'86 946 H13
- Spain, Christian recovery of WATTS, H:E. Christian recovery of Spain 1894'93 946 W34
- Spain, Modern HUME, M. A. S. Modern Spain, 1788-1898 1900 946 H88
- Switzerland HUG, LINA and STEAD, RICHARD Story of Switzerland 1890 949.4 H87
- Turkey POOLE, STANLEY LANE- Story of Turkey 1895'88 949.6 P78
- Tuscan republics DUFFY, BELLA Story of the Tuscan republics 1893 945 D87
- Venice WIEL, ALETHEA Venice 1894 945 W63
- West Indies FISKE, A. K. Story of the West Indies 1899 972.9 F54
- Story of the states; ed. by E. S. Brooks BROOKS, E. S. Story of New York '1888 974.7 B79
- Story of the stick Michel, F. F. F. 398 M58
- Story tellers MITCHELL, D. G. About old story-tellers; of how and when they lived and what stories they told 1898 9 M69



- Stoughton, John** William Penn; the founder of Pennsylvania 364p.por.O Lond.Hodder, 1882 B P38s
- Stout, George Frederick** Analytic psychology 2v.O Lond.Sonnenschein,1896 150 St7
- Manual of psychology 643p.il.D University correspondence college press,1899 (*University tutorial series*) 150 St7m
- Stow, David** Training system of education; including moral school training for large towns and normal seminary for training teachers to conduct the system Ed.11,enl. 564p.D Lond.Longmans,1859 371.4 St7
- 1793-1864 LEITCH, JAMES David Stow (*see* Leitch, James Practical educationists 1876 p.186-238) 9 L53
- STOW TRAINING SYSTEM STOW, DAVID Training system of education 1859 371.4 St7
- Strachan-Davidson, James Leigh *See* Davidson, James Leigh Strachan-
- Strachey, Sir Edward** *baronet* Talk at a country house, fact and fiction 249p.D Bost. Houghton,1894 828 St8
- ed.* MALORY, Sir THOMAS Le morte d'Arthur 1893 398.2 M29
- Strachey, John St Lee** *ed.* BEAUMONT, FRANCIS and FLETCHER, JOHN Plays 1893 822.35 B38
- Strafford Browning, Robert 821.83 B82s
- STRAFFORD, THOMAS WENTWORTH *earl* OF 1593-1641 TRAILL, H:D. Lord Strafford 1889 (*English men of action*) B St8
- Strange, Daniel** The farmers' tariff manual, by a farmer 363p.D N.Y.Putnam,1892 (*Questions of the 'day*) 337 St8
- Strange peoples Starr, Frederick 910 St2
- STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE *viscount* (STRATFORD CANNING) 1786-1880 POOLE, STANLEY LANE- Life of Lord Stratford de Redcliffe 1890 B St8
- STRATFORD-ON-AVON LEE, S. L. Stratford-on-Avon, from the earliest times to the death of Shakespeare 1890 (*Historic towns*) 942.48 L51
- Straube, Max** Manual of German etymology in its relation to English 290p.D N.Y.Albright publishing co,1904 432 St8
- Straus, Oscar Solomon** The origin of republican form of government in the United States of America 149p.D N.Y.Putnam,1885 342.73 St8
- Stray studies from England and Italy Green, J: R: 824.89 G82
- Stray thoughts for mothers and teachers Soulsby, L. H. M. 376 So8
- Streatfeild, R. A.** Opera; a sketch of the development of the opera . . . 336p.O Lond. Nimmo,1897 782 St8
- STREETS *See* Roads
- Strength of the people Bosanquet, Mrs Helen (Dendy) 339 B65
- Strickland, Agnes** Lives of the queens of England from the Norman conquest . . . 8v. in16,por.pl.facsim.O Phil.Lippincott,1893 9 St8
- Mary, Queen of Scots 2v.por.facsim.D Lond. Bell,1888 B M36s
- STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS LLOYD, H:D. A country without strikes; a visit to the compulsory arbitration court of New Zealand 1902'00 331 L77
- STRING WORK WALKER, LOUISA Varied occupations in string work 1896 746 W15
- Strong, Herbert Augustus** *tr. and ed.* PAUL, HERMANN Principles of the history of language 1889'91 400 P28
- Strong, Mrs S. Arthur** *tr.* WICKHOFF, FRANZ Roman art 1900 709 W63
- Strong, Thomas Banks** Platonism 288p.S Lond.Society for promoting of Christian knowledge,n.d. (*Chief ancient philosophies*) 184.1 St8
- Stuart, Henry Waldgrave** Valuation as a logical process (*see* Dewey, John *ed.* Studies in logical theory 1903 p.227-340) 160 D51
- Stubbs, John William** History of the University of Dublin from its foundation to the end of the 18th century; with an appendix of original documents . . . 429p.il.O Dublin,Hodges,1889 (*Dublin university press series*) 378.415 St9
- Stubbs, William** *bishop* Constitutional history of England in its origin and development Ed. 5 3v.D Oxf.Clarendon press,1890'91 342.42 St9

- Early Plantagenets 300p.maps,S N.Y.Scrib-  
ner,1893 (*Epochs of modern history*)  
942.03 St9
- ed. Select chapters and other illustrations of  
English constitutional history from the ear-  
liest times to the reign of Edward the first  
Ed. 7 552p.D Oxf.Clarendon press,1890  
342.42 St9s
- Seventeen lectures on the study of medieval  
and modern history and kindred subjects de-  
livered at Oxford . . . 1867-1884 455p.  
D Oxf.Clarendon press,1887 904 St9
- Contents:—Inaugural; On the present  
state and prospects of historical study; On  
the purposes and methods of historical  
study; Methods of historical study; Learning  
and literature at the court of Henry II;  
Medieval kingdoms of Cyprus and Armenia;  
On the characteristic differences between  
medieval and modern history; The reign of  
Henry VIII; Parliament under Henry VIII;  
History of the canon law in England; Reign  
of Henry VII; Last statutory public lecture
- Students' handbook to the university and col-  
leges of Oxford Ed.10 268p.D Oxf.  
Clarendon press,1889 378.42 St9
- Students' series (Harper) LODGE, RICHARD His-  
tory of modern Europe 1886'96  
940.5 L82
- Students' series (Little) COOLEY, T.M. Gen-  
eral principles of constitutional law in the  
United States of America 1880  
342.73 C77
- Student's series of Latin classics; ed. by E. M.  
Pease and H:T.Peck PRESTON, H. W. and  
DODGE, LOUISE Private life of the Romans  
'1893 913.37 P92
- Studies and conduct BARNARD, HENRY ed.  
(see his True student life 1873 p.81-  
286) 370.4 B25
- Studies of a recluse Jessop, Augustus  
942 J49s
- Studies in ancient history McLennan, J:F:  
392.5 M22
- Studies in contemporary biography Bryce, James  
9 B84
- Studies of childhood Sully, James 150.1 Su5s
- Studies of good and evil ROYCE, JOSIAH Studies  
of good and evil; a series of essays upon  
problems of philosophy and life 1898  
120 R81
- Studies of the Greek poets Symonds, J:A.  
881 Sy6
- Studies, stories and memoirs Jameson, Mrs A.. B.  
(Murphy) 824.89 J23
- STUDY, ART OF BAIN, ALEXANDER The art  
of study (see his Practical essays 1884  
p.201-254) 824.89 B16
- Study of a child Hogan, Mrs L. E. (Shimer)  
372c H67
- Study of the child Taylor, A. R. 150.1 T21
- Sturge, Mrs Jane tr. HAUSSER, LUDWIG Period  
of the reformation, 1517-1648 1873  
940.7 H29
- STURM, JOHN 1507-1589 QUICK, R. H.  
Sturmius (see Quick, R. H. Essays on  
educational reformers 1879'97'90 p.27-  
32) 370.9 Q4
- STUTTERING See Stammering
- STUYVESANT, PETER 1602-1682 TUCKER-  
MANN, BAYARD Peter Stuyvesant, director-  
general for the West India company in New  
Netherland 1893 (*Makers of America*)  
B St9
- STYLE See Dress; Literary style; Rhetoric
- Sub-conscious self Waldstein, Louis 152 W14
- SUB-CONSCIOUSNESS SIDIS, BORIS The psy-  
chology of suggestion; a research into the  
subconscious nature of man and society  
1898 126 Sil
- See also Psychological phenomena
- Sublime and beautiful BURKE, EDMUND A phil-  
osophical inquiry into the origin of our ideas  
of the sublime and beautiful (in his Works  
1889 v.1,p.48-181) 825.62 B91
- Success EMERSON, R. W. (see his Society and  
solitude 1893'70'83 p.264-293)  
814.36 Em3s
- See also Conduct of life
- SUDERMANN, HERMANN 1857- "John the  
Baptist" FRANCKE, KUNO Sudermann's  
"John the Baptist" (see Francke, Kuno  
Glimpses of modern German culture 1898  
p.142-153) 834.89 F84
- SUETONIUS 2d century A.D. "Aelius Lamia"  
DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Aelius Lamia (see  
DeQuincey, Thomas Essays in ancient his-  
tory and antiquities '1851'76 p.579-  
590) 824.81 D44es
- SUFFRAGE BURCH, H:R. Conditions affect-  
ing the suffrage in colonies 1902 (*Ameri-  
can academy of political and social science  
Publications*) 324.73 B89

- SUGGESTION SIDIS, BORIS The psychology of suggestion; a research into the subconscious nature of man and society 1898 126 Si1  
*See also* Psychical phenomena; Sub-consciousness
- SUICIDE DEQUINCEY, THOMAS On suicide (see his Essays in philosophy '1856'77 p.209-215) 104 D44
- SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR On suicide (see his Selected essays 1900 p.195-239) 104 Sch6
- Suliot, The DEQUINCEY, THOMAS (see his Narrative and miscellaneous papers '1854 '77 p.325-338) 824.81 D44n
- SULLA BEESLY, A:H: Gracchi, Marius and Sulla 1892 (*Epochs of ancient history*) 937.05 B39
- Sully, James Essay on laughter; its forms, causes, development and value 441p.O N.Y. Longmans,1902 157 Su5
- Human mind; a text-book of psychology 2v. O N.Y.Appleton,1892 150 Su5
- Illusions; a psychological study 372p.il.D N.Y.Appleton,1882 (*International scientific series*) 133.2 Su5
- Outlines of psychology; with special reference to the theory of education . . . ed. by J. A. Reinhart 372p.il.S Syracuse,Bardeen, 1886 370.2 Su5
- Pessimism; a history and a criticism Ed. 2 477p.O N.Y.Appleton,1891 149.6 Su5
- Sensation and intuition; studies in psychology and esthetics 372p.il.O Lond.King,1874 150 Su5s
- Studies of childhood 527p.O N.Y.Appleton, 1896 (2 copies) 150.1 Su5s
- Teacher's hand-book of psychology 414p.D N.Y.Appleton,1886'87 370.2 Su5t
- — — Ed.4,enl. 590p.il.D N.Y.Appleton,1897 370.2 Su5te
- SUMELAS, MONASTERY OF PALGRAVE, W:G. Monastery of Sumelas (see his Ulysses 1887 p.24-44) 904 P17
- SUMMER SCHOOLS ADAMS, H. B. Summer schools and university extension (in Butler, N:M. ed. Education in the United States 1900 v.2,monograph16,44p.) 379.73 B97
- Summer's last will and testament NASH, THOMAS (in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.8,p.1-92) 822.08 D66
- SUMNER, CHARLES 1811-1874 DAWES, A.. L. Charles Sumner 1892 (*Makers of America*) B Su6
- Sumner, William Graham Alexander Hamilton 281p.D N.Y.Dodd,'1890 (*Makers of America*) B H18s
- Andrew Jackson as a public man; what he was, what chances he had and what he did with them Ed.8 402p.D Bost.Houghton,1885'82 (*American statesmen*) B J13s
- Financier and the finances of the American revolution 2v.O N.Y.Dodd,1892'91 336.73 Su6
- History of American currency; with chapters on English bank restriction and Austrian paper money 391p.O N.Y.Holt,1884'74 332 Su6
- Robert Morris 172p.por.D N.Y.Dodd,'1892 (*Makers of America*) B M83
- EMERSON, R. W. Assault upon Mr Sumner (see Emerson, R. W. Miscellanies 1893 '78'83 p.231-237) 814.36 Em3m
- SUN SPENCER, HERBERT Constitution of the sun (in his Essays; scientific, political and speculative 1891 v.1,p.182-191) 824.89 Sp3  
*See also* Spectrum analysis
- SUNDAY SCHOOL HARROWER, PASCAL Sunday school and its course of study (see Sunday school commission of the diocese of New York comp. Principles of religious education 1901 p.103-127) 377 Su7
- HERVEY, W. L. Picture work for teachers and mothers 1896 268 H44
- Preparation of the Sunday school teacher (see Sunday school commission of the diocese of New York comp. Principles of religious instruction 1901 p.129-158) 377 Su7
- TRUMBULL, H:C. Sunday school; its origin, mission, methods and auxiliaries 1888 (*Lyman Beecher lectures* 1888) 268 T77
- Teaching and teachers 1885'84 268 T77t
- See also* Religious education



- Sunday school** commission of the diocese of New York *comp.* Principles of religious education 292p.D N.Y.Longmans,1901 (*Christian knowledge lectures*) 377 Su5  
Contents:—Religious instruction and its relation to education, by N.M. Butler; Educational work of the Christian church, by W.C. Doane; Religious instruction in England, France, Germany and the United States, by Charles De Garmo; Content of religious instruction, by George Hodges; Sunday school and its course of study, by Pascal Harrower; Preparation of the Sunday school teacher, by W. L. Herve; Religious content of the child-mind, by G. S. Hall; The use of biography in religious instruction, by F. M. McMurry; The use of geography in religious instruction, by C.F. Kent; Study of the Bible as literature, by R. G. Moulton
- Superficial knowledge DEQUINCEY, THOMAS (*see* his Narrative and miscellaneous papers '1854 '77 p.434-438) 824.81 D44n
- Superior instruction Barnard, Henry 378 B25
- Superlatives EMERSON, R. W. (*see* his Lectures and biographical sketches 1893'83 p.157-174) 814.36 Em3l
- SUPERNATURAL MAUDSLEY, HENRY Natural causes and supernatural seemings 1887 133 M44  
*See also* Miracles; Religion; Spiritualism; Superstition; Theology
- SUPERSTITION DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Modern superstition (*see* his Essays on Christianity, paganism and superstition '1854'77 p.533-587) 204 D44  
*See also* Devil; Dreams; Folk lore; Legends; Mythology; Oracles; Psychical phenomena; Religions; Spiritualism; Supernatural; Witchcraft
- Surenne, Gabriel and Spiers, Alexander French and English pronouncing dictionary 1883 '52 R443 Sp4
- SURNAMES *See* Names
- Surrey, Henry Howard *earl of* Poems; ed. with a memoir by James Yeowell 180p. por.D Lond.Bell,1894 (*Aldine edition of the British poets*) 821.28 Su7
- SURVEYING CARHART, DANIEL Treatise on plane surveying 1893'87 526.9 C19  
*See also* Geodesy; Railways; Trigonometry
- Sutcliff, Robert Travels in North America 289p.D n.p.pref.1811 n.t.p. 917.3 Su8
- Sutherland, Alexander Origin and growth of the moral instinct 2v.O Lond.Longmans, 1898 171 Su8
- Swaen, A. E. H. *ed.* VANBRUGH, Sir JOHN Plays 1896 822.47 V27
- Swainson, William Treatise on the geography and classification of animals 367p.il.S Lond.Longmans,1836 (*Cabinet of natural history*) 591.9 Sw1
- Swan, Howard and Bétis, Victor *tr.* GOUIN, FRANÇOIS Art of teaching and studying languages '1892'95 407 G72
- Swannell, M. Blackboard drawing 26p.pl.F Lond.Macmillan,1896 372.5 Sw2
- SWEATING SYSTEM HULL-HOUSE maps and papers '1895 331.8 H87
- SWEDEN *History*  
BAIN, R. N. Charles XII and the collapse of the Swedish empire, 1682-1719 1895 (*Heroes of the nations*) B C38  
*See also* Charles XII; Gustavus II Adolphus  
*Politics*  
WILSON, WOODROW The dual monarchies; Austria-Hungary, Sweden-Norway (*see* his The state 1889 p.334-365) 350.9 W69  
*Travel and description*  
BAEDEKER, KARL *pub.* Norway, Sweden and Denmark 1903 914.8 B14  
STODDARD, J.L. Sweden (*in* his Lectures 1898'97 Supplementary volume p.281-328) 910 St6
- Swedenborg, Emanuel Works 25v.O N.Y. American Swedenborg printing society,v.d. 230.9 Sw3  
1688-1772 EMERSON, R. W. Swedenborg; or, The mystic (*see* his Representative men 1894'76'83 p.89-139) 9 Em3
- IRELAND, W.W. Hallucinations of Mohammed, Luther and Swedenborg (*see* Ireland, W.W. Blot upon the brain 1886 p.32-51) 132 Ir2
- MAUDSLEY, HENRY Emmanuel Swedenborg (*see* Maudsley, Henry Body and mind 1883 p.163-217) 132 M44

- WHITTIER, J:G. Swedenborg (*in* Whittier, J:G. Prose works 1893 v.3,p.274-279) 814.39 W61
- SWEDES CLAY, J. C. Annals of the Swedes on the Delaware; to which is added the charter of the United Swedish churches 1835 974.8 C57
- SWEDES' CHURCH RHOADES, L. I. Old Swedes' church (*see* her Story of Philadelphia '1900 p.76-84) 974.8 R34
- SWEDISH SYSTEM *See* Gymnastics
- Swett, John American public schools; history and pedagogics 320p.D N.Y.American book co,1900 379.73 Sw4
- Methods of teaching; a hand-book of principles, directions and working models for common-school teachers 326p.D N.Y.Harper,1883'80 371b Sw4
- SWIFT, JONATHAN 1667-1745 *dean* JOHNSON, SAMUEL Life of Swift 1894 (*Bell's English classics*) B Sw5
- Swift (*in* Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.5,p.1-56) 9 J62
- MITFORD, JOHN Life of Swift (*in* Swift, Jonathan Poetical works 1894 v.1) 827.52 Sw5
- STEPHEN, LESLIE Swift n.d. (*English men of letters*) B H88
- Bound with lives of Hume by T:H: Huxley and of Sterne by H:D. Traill
- Poetical works; with a memoir by John Mitford 3v.por.D Lond.Bell,1894 (*Aldine edition of the British poets*) 827.52 Sw5
- Prose writings; ed. by Walter Lewin 352p.D Lond.Scott,n.d. (*Camelot series*) 827.52 Sw5p
- GOSSE, E. W: Swift and the deists (*see* Gosse, E. W: History of eighteenth century literature 1891 p.140-175) 820.9 G69h
- LECKY, W:E:H. Jonathan Swift (*see* Lecky, W:E:H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland 1889 p.1-62) 941.5 L49
- Swift, Lindsay Literary landmarks of Boston; a visitor's guide to points of literary interest in and about Boston 58p.D Bost.Houghton,1903 917.44 Sw5
- SWIMMING HARTELIUS, T. J. Swimming and cold baths (*see* his Home gymnastics 1883 p.80-94) 613.7 H25
- Swinburne, Alfred James Picture logic; an attempt to popularize the science of reasoning by the combination of humorous pictures with examples of reasoning taken from daily life Ed. 5 188p.il.pl.D Lond.Longmans,1887 160 Sw6
- Swinburne, Algernon Charles Essays and studied Ed. 4 380p.D Lond.Chatto,1897 824.89 Sw6
- Contents: — Victor Hugo: L'Homme qui rit; Victor Hugo: L'Année terrible; Poems of Dante Gabriel Rossetti; Morris' "Life and death of Jason"; Matthew Arnold's new poems; Notes on the text of Shelley; Byron; Coleridge; John Ford; Notes on designs of the old masters of Florence; Notes on some pictures of 1868
- 1837- LOWELL, J. R. Swinburne's tragedies (*in* Lowell, J. R. Literary essays 1892 '94'64 '90 v.2,p.120-139) 814.39 L95li
- SAINTSBURY, G:E:B. Mr Swinburne (*see* Saintsbury, G:E:B. Corrected impressions 1895 p.60-78) 824 Sa2
- STEDMAN, E. C. Latter-day singers (*see* his Victorian poets 1893'75 '87 p.379-414) 821 St3
- Swinton, William Outlines of the world's history, ancient, medieval and modern . . . 498p.il.maps,S N.Y.American book co,'1874 909 Sw6
- ed.* Studies in English literature; being typical selections from British and American authorship from Shakespeare to the present time . . . 638p.il.O N.Y.Harper,1885'80 808 Sw6
- SWITZERLAND
- Government*
- TOCQUEVILLE, A. C:H:C. DE Democracy in Switzerland (*in* his Democracy in America v.2,p.445-468) 342.73 T56
- VINCENT, J:M. Government in Switzerland 1900 (*Citizen's library of economics, politics and sociology*) 342.494 V74
- History*
- HUG, LINA and STEAD, RICHARD Story of Switzerland 1890 (*Story of the nations*) 949.4 H87
- Politics*
- WILSON, WOODROW The government of Switzerland (*see* his The state 1889 p.301-333) 350.9 W69

*Travel and description*

- BAEDEKER, KARL *pub.* Switzerland and the adjacent portions of Italy, Savoy and Tyrol 1903 914.94 B14
- GEORGE, M. M. A little journey to Switzerland 1902 (*Library of travel*) 914.94 G29
- STODDARD, J. L. Switzerland (*in his Lectures* 1898 v.1, p.121-228) 910 St6
- SYMONDS, J. A. and SYMONDS, MARGARET Our life in the Swiss highlands 1892 914.94 Sy6
- SYDNEY, Sir PHILIP *See* Sidney, Sir Philip
- Sylvan city; or, Quaint corners in Philadelphia** 508p. il. por. D Phil. Our continent publishing co, 1883 (*Our continent library*) 917.481 Sy5
- Contents:—A Quaker soldier, by Helen Campbell; The city of a dream, by Helen Campbell; "Caspipina", the story of a mother church, by Louise Stockton; Old Saint Joseph's, by Elizabeth Robins; The old Philadelphia library, by Louise Stockton; Quaker and Tory, by Helen Campbell; Philadelphia post-office, by E. A. Barber; Shop-windows, by Elizabeth Robins; Public schools, by E. S. Turner; Master builder, by Helen Campbell; Early abolitionists, by Helen Campbell; The bettering-house and other charities, by Louise Stockton; The right to bear arms, by F. W. Leach; Stephen Girard, mariner and merchant, by Louise Stockton
- SYLVESTER II POPE *See* Silvester II (Gerbert)
- Symbolic education Blow, S. E. 372.2 B62s
- Symbolism of the cosmos MULLANY, P. F. (BROTHER AZARIAS *pseud.*) (*see his Essays; philosophical* 1896 p.161-192) 104 M91
- Symington, Andrew James Hints to our boys; with an introduction by Lyman Abbott 170p. S N.Y. Crowell, 1884 377 Sy6
- Symonds, John Addington Blank verse 113p. O Lond. Nimmo, 1895 821 Sy6
- An introduction to the study of Dante Ed. 4 288p. por. O Lond. Black, 1899 (2 copies) 851.15 Sy6
- Italian byways 350p. O Lond. Smith, 1883 914.5 Sy6
- Life of Michaelangelo Buonarroti; based on studies in the archives of the Buonarroti family at Florence Ed. 2 2v. por. pl. O N.Y. Scribner, 1893 B M58
- Renaissance in Italy; the age of the despots 637p. O N.Y. Holt, 1888 945.05 Sy6
- Renaissance in Italy; the Catholic reaction 2v. O N.Y. Holt, 1887 282 Sy6
- Renaissance in Italy; the fine arts 534p. O N.Y. Holt, 1888 709.45 Sy6r
- Renaissance in Italy; Italian literature 2v. O N.Y. Holt, 1888 945 Sy6
- Renaissance in Italy; the revival of learning 549p. O N.Y. Holt, 1881 850.9 Sy6
- — — 546p. O N.Y. Holt, 1888 850.9 Sy6r
- Sir Philip Sydney 186p. S N.Y. Harper, n.d. (*English men of letters*) B P81
- Bound with lives of Pope by Leslie Stephen and of Dryden by G. E. B. Saintsbury
- Shakspeare's predecessors in the English drama 668p. O Lond. Smith, 1884 822 Sy6
- Shelley 189p. S N.Y. Harper, n.d. (*English men of letters*) B G35
- Bound with Lives of Gibbon by J. A. C. Morison and of Milton by Mark Pattison
- Studies of the Greek poets Ed. 3 2v. O Lond. Black, 1893 881 Sy6
- Contents:—v. 1 Periods of Greek literature; Mythology; Achilles; Women of Homer; Hesiod; Parmenides; Empedocles; Gnostic poets; Satirists: Lyric poets; Pindar; Æschylus; Sophocles
- v. 2 Greek tragedy and Euripides; Fragments of Æschylus, Sophocles, Euripides; Fragments of the lost tragic poets; Ancient and modern tragedy; Aristophanes; Comic fragments; Herondas; Idyllists; Anthology; Hero and Leander; Genius of Greek art; Conclusion
- ed.* BROWNE, Sir THOMAS Religio medici; Urn burial; Christian morals, and other essays 1886 240 B81
- and Symonds, Margaret Our life in the Swiss highlands 366p. pl. O Lond. Black, 1892 914.94 Sy6
- 1840-1893 HARRISON, FREDERIC John Addington Symonds (*see* Harrison, Frederic Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other literary estimates 1900 p.126-148) 824.89 H24
- Symons, Arthur *ed.* MASSINGER, PHILIP Plays 1889 '93 822.37 M38
- SYNONYMS *See* English language—*Synonyms*



Synthetic philosophy *See* Spencer, Herbert

*See also* Palestine; Phoenicia

SYRIA BAEDEKER, KARL *pub.* Palestine and Syria 1898 915.6 B14

SYSTEMS OF EDUCATION *See* Education —Systems

## T

T., J. Grim, the collier of Croydon (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.8,p.385-470) 822.08 D66

Table talk HAZLITT, WILLIAM (*in* his Miscellaneous works n.d. v.1-2) 824.76 H33m

Tacitus, Caius Cornelius Reign of Tiberius, out of the first six annals; with his account of Germany and life of Agricola; tr. by Thomas Gordon and ed. by Arthur Galton 302p.D Lond.Scott,n.d. (*Camelot series*) 878.6 T11

Tadd, J. Liberty New methods in education; art, real manual training, nature study 352p.il.pl.O Springfield (Mass.),Judd,1901 (*Natural education series*) 707 T12

Tailor, Robert Hog hath lost his pearl (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.11,p.423-499) 822.08 D66

Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe Ancient régime; tr. from the French by John Durand New ed. enl. 421p.D N.Y.Holt,1891'76 (*Origins of contemporary France*) 944 T13

History of English literature; tr. from the French by Henri Van Laun 4v.O Ed. Edmonston,n.d. 820.9 T13

On intelligence; tr. from the French by T. D. Haye and revised by the author 542p.O Lond.Reeve,1871 151 T13

Tait, Peter Guthrie Lectures on some recent advances in physical science with a special lecture on force Ed.2,enl. 363p.il.D Lond.Macmillan,1876 530 T13

and Kelland, Philip Introduction to quaternions 1882 516.8 K28

and Kelvin, William Thomson *baron* Elements of natural philosophy 1894 530 K29

Treatise on natural philosophy 1890'95 530 K29t

Tales of a traveller Irving, Washington 817.24 Ir8t

Tales of the heroic ages RAGOZIN, Mme Z. A. Frithjof, the viking of Norway; and Roland, the paladin of France 1899 398.2 R12

Siegfried, the hero of the North; and Beowulf, the hero of the Anglo-Saxons 1898'99 398.2 R12s

Talk at a country house Strachey, Sir Edward 828 St8

TALKING *See* Conversation; Table talk

Talks afield about plants and the science of plants Bailey, L. H. 581 B15

Talks to teachers on psychology; and to students on some of life's ideals James, William 370.2 J23

Talks with Athenian youths Plato 888.4 P69

Talks with my boys Mowry, W:A: 370.4 M87

Talks with Socrates about life Plato 888.4 P69

TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD, CHARLES MAURICE DE *prince* DE BENEVENT 1754-1838 DUMESNIL, GEORGES Talleyrand-Périgord (*see* Dumesnil, Georges La pédagogie révolutionnaire 1883 p.75-106) 370.944 D89

TALMUD IMBER, N. H. Education and the Talmud (*United States—Education, Bureau of Chapters from the report of the commissioner* 1894-95) 370.4 Un3

Taming of the shrew *See* Shakspeare, William

Tancred and Gismunda Wilmot, W. R. (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.7,p.1-93) 822.08 D66

TANEY, ROGER BROOKE 1777-1864 TYLER, SAMUEL Memoir of Roger Brooke Taney 1872 B T15

Tappan, Eva March Short history of England's literature 276p.il.por.D Bost.Houghton, 1905 820.7 T16

- TARIFF** ATKINSON, EDWARD Taxation and work; a series of treatises on the tariff and the currency 1892 337 At5
- CAREY, H:C Harmony of interests; agricultural, manufacturing and commercial 1890 c52 337 C18
- LOWELL, J. R. Tariff reform (*see* his Literary and political addresses 1894c86'90 p.181-189) 814.39 L951
- PATTEN, S. N. The economic basis of free-trade and protection 1890 337 P27
- STRANGE, DANIEL The farmer's tariff manual 1892 (*Questions of the day*) 337 St8
- TAUSSIG, F:W: Tariff history of the United States 1893c92 (*Questions of the day*) 337 T19
- See also* Economics; Free trade and protection; Taxation; *also* The name of the country, subdivision, *Finance*
- Tarr, Ralph Stockman** Economic geology of the United States with briefer mention of foreign mineral products 509p.il.pl.O N.Y. Macmillan,1894c93 553 T17
- Elements of physical geography 488p.il.pl.O N.Y.Macmillan,1899c95 551.4 T17
- TARTANS** SCOTTISH clans and their tartans 1895 941 Seo8
- Tarver, John Charles** Some observations of a foster parent 282p.D Westminster, Constable,1897 373.42 T17
- TASSO, TORQUATO** 1544-1595 SYMONDS, J:A. Torquato Tasso (*see* Symonds, J:A. Renaissance of Italy; Catholic reaction 1887 v.2,p.1-79) 282 Sy6
- "*Jerusalem delivered*" SYMONDS, J:A. Jerusalemme liberata (*see* his Renaissance in Italy; Catholic reaction 1887 v.2, p.80-125) 282 Sy6
- TASSONI, ALESSANDRO** 1565-1635 SYMONDS, J:A. Guarino, Marino, Chiabera, Tassoni (*see* Symonds, J:A. Renaissance in Italy; the Catholic reaction 1887 v.2, p.242-314) 282 Sy6
- TASTE** *See* Esthetics
- Tate, Thomas** Philosophy of education; or, The principles and practice of teaching . . . with an introduction by F. W. Parker American edition 330p.S Syracuse,Bardeen, 1884c85 (2 copies) 371a T18
- Tatler, The** ADDISON, JOSEPH (*in* his Works 1888c53 v.4,p.11-304) 824.52 Ad2
- Taussig, Frank William** Tariff history of the United States; a series of essays 344p.D N.Y.Putnam,1893c92 (*Questions of the day*) 337 T19
- TAXATION** BURKE, EDMUND Speech on American taxation (*in* his Works 1889c91'94 v.1,p.382-437) 825.62 B91
- COSSA, LUIGI Taxation, its principles and methods 1893c88 336.2 C82
- RICARDO, DAVID First six chapters on the principles of political economy and taxation, 1817 1895 (*Economic classics*) 330 R35
- See also* Economics; Octroi; Tariff
- Taxation and work** Atkinson, Edward 337 At5
- Taylor, A. E.** Elements of metaphysics 419p. O Lond.Methuen,1903 110 T21
- Taylor, Albert Reynolds** The study of the child; a brief treatise on the psychology of the child . . . 215p.D N.Y.Appleton,1898 (*International education series*) 150.1 T21
- Taylor, Alfred Swaine and Bain, Alexander** ed. ARNOTT, NEIL Elements of physics 1883 530 Ar6
- TAYLOR, BAYARD** 1825-1878 SMYTH, A. H: Bayard Taylor 1896 (*American men of letters*) B T21
- TAYLOR, Mrs MARIE (HANSEN-) and SCUDDER, H. E.** ed. Life and letters of Bayard Taylor 1885c84 B T21t
- Poetical works 349p.por.pl.D Bost.Houghton,c1854'94 811.46 T21
- tr.* GOETHE, J:W. VON Faust c1870 832.62 G55
- STEDMAN, E. C. Bayard Taylor (*see* Stedman, E. C. Poets of America 1894c85 p.396-434) B T21
- Taylor, Mrs Emily Drayton** Miniature painting as an art (*see* Wharton, A. H. Heirlooms in miniatures 1898c97 p.227-245) 757 W55
- Taylor, Franklin** Primer of pianoforte playing 126p.S N.Y.Appleton,n.d. (*Science primers*) 786.4 T21

- Taylor, Hannis** Origin and growth of the English constitution; an historical treatise . . . 616p.O Bost.Houghton,1899 342 T21 v. 2 wanting
- Taylor, Isaac** Alphabet; an account of the origin and development of letters 2v.O Lond.Paul,1883 411 T21
- Home education Ed.2 380p.O Lond. Jackson,1838 370 T21
- Origin of the Aryans; an account of the prehistoric ethnology and civilisation of Europe 339p.il.D Lond.Scott,pref.1889 (*Contemporary science series*) 572 T21
- Words and places; or, Etymological illustrations of history, ethnology and geography New ed. 375p.maps,D Lond.Macmillan, 1882 929.4 T21
- Taylor, James Morford** Elements of the differential and integral calculus . . . 236p.O Bost.Ginn,1894'84 '91 517 T21
- Taylor, Joseph S.** Art of class management and discipline 113p.D N.Y.Kellogg,'1903 371e T21
- Taylor, Mrs Marie (Hansen-) and Scudder, H. E.** ed. Life and letters of Bayard Taylor Ed.4 2v.il.por.facsim.O Bost.Houghton, 1885'84 B T21t
- Taylor, R. Whately Cooke** Introduction to the history of the factory system 441p.O Lond.Bentley,1886 670.9 T21
- TAYLOR, ZACHARY**, *president of the United States*, 1784-1850 **HOWARD, O.O.** General Taylor 1892 (*Great commanders*) B T21
- Teacher, The** monthly, 1896-date 3v.Q Phil. Teacher publishing co,1896-date 370.5 T22
- TEACHERS, EXAMINATION AND QUALIFICATIONS OF** LEGAL provisions respecting the examination and licensing of teachers 1883 (*United States—Education, Bureau of Circular of information*) 370.6 Un3
- TEACHERS, TRAINING OF** **BRAMWELL, A. B.** and **HUGHES, H. M.** Training of teachers in the United States of America 1894 370.7 B73
- HART, A. B.** Has the teacher a profession? (*see his Studies in American education* 1895 p.1-21) 370.4 H25
- University participation—a substitute for university extension (*see his Studies in American education* 1895 p.49-74) 370.4 H25
- HINSDALE, B. A.** Training of teachers (*in Butler, N:M. ed. Education in the United States* 1900 v.1,monograph 8, 49p.) 379.73 B97
- HUGHES, E. P.** Training of teachers (*see Roberts, R. D. ed. Education in the 19th century* 1901 p.171-192) 370.4 R54
- LAURIE, S. S.** On professorships and lecture-ships on education (*see his Occasional addresses on educational subjects* 1888 p.43-58) 370.4 L37
- Training of teachers (*see his Training of teachers and other educational papers* 1882 p.1-118) 370.4 L37t
- LUCKEY, G:W. A.** Professional training of secondary teachers in the United States 1903 (*Columbia university Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education*) 370.7 L96
- MANN, HORACE** Special preparation a prerequisite to teaching (*in his Lectures and annual reports on education* 1867-68 v.1,p.87-139) 370.6 M31
- NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION** Report of the committee of fifteen on elementary education 1895 370.6 N21r
- PAYNE, W:H.** Education of teachers 1901 370.7 P29
- PILLANS, JAMES** Seminaries for teachers (*see his Contributions to the cause of education* 1856 p.167-186) 370.4 P64
- STOW, DAVID** Training system of education 1859 371.4 St7
- TRAINING of teachers** (*in International health exhibition Health exhibition literature* 1884 v.16,p.1-168) 370.6 In8
- See also* College of Preceptors; Normal schools; Teachers' college; Teachers' institutes
- Teacher's tenure of office **ELIOT, C:W:** (*see his Educational reform* 1901'1891 p.49-58) 370.4 E14
- Teachers' assistant**; to accompany the complete encyclopedia of modern school method charts 130p.pl.D Educational association,1896 371b T22
- TEACHERS' COLLEGE** **GILMAN, D. C.** Teachers' college of Columbia university (*see*



- his University problems in the United States  
1898'97 p.263-374) 378.73 G42
- Teachers' institute;** a monthly magazine of edu-  
cation v.8-date,il.O N.Y.1885-date  
370.5 T22t  
v. 9 and 13 missing
- Teachers' institute of Philadelphia** Annual re-  
port of the president . . . 1868-98 3v.O  
Phil.Markley,1868-98 R370.6 T22
- TEACHERS' INSTITUTES** BRAMWELL, A. B.  
and HUGHES, H. M. Teachers' institutes  
(see their Training of teachers in the United  
States of America 1894 p.194-195)  
370.7 B73
- KING, R. M. The teachers' institute (see  
his School interests and duties '1894  
p.237-264) 371c K58
- PHELPS, W:F. The teacher's handbook for  
institute and the classroom '1874  
370.7 P51
- Teachers' library MAYHEW, IRA Means and  
ends of universal education '1856  
370 M45
- ROOT, N. W. T. School amusements 1877  
371c R67
- Teachers' professional library; ed. by N:M. Butler  
CHUBB, PERCIVAL Teaching of English in the  
elementary and the secondary school 1905  
420.7 C47
- SHAW, E:R. School hygiene 1901  
371.7 Sh2
- SMITH, D:E. Teaching of elementary mathe-  
matics 1900 510.7 Sm5
- TEACHERS' SALARIES** DYKE, C:B. Eco-  
nomic aspect of teachers' salaries 1899  
(*Columbia university Contributions to  
philosophy, psychology and education*)  
371.16 D99
- TEACHERS' SEMINARIES** See Normal schools
- TEACHING, METHODS OF** ABER, M.. R. AL-  
LING- An experiment in education; also the  
ideas which inspired it and were inspired by  
it 1897 (*Heath's pedagogical library*)  
371a Ab3
- BAIN, ALEXANDER Methods (see his Edu-  
cation as a science 1883 p.230-310)  
370.1 B16
- BALDWIN, JOSEPH Pupil improvement thro  
efficient methods of teaching (see his School  
management and school methods 1897  
p.301-373) 371c B19s
- BARNETT, P. A. ed. Teaching and organi-  
zation 1897 371b B26
- BLAKISTON, J:R: The teacher; hints on  
school management 1879 371b B58
- BOYER, C:C. Principles and methods of teach-  
ing '1899 371b B69
- BROOKS, EDWARD Normal methods of teach-  
ing 1883 '89'79 371b B79
- CHARBONNEAU, MICHEL Instruction et en-  
seignement (see his Cours théorique et  
pratique de pédagogie 1882 p.238-387)  
371a C37
- COMPAYRÉ, GABRIEL Practical pedagogy  
(see his Lectures on pedagogy 1893 '96'87  
p.263-476) 371a C73
- CURRIE, JAMES Method (see his Principles  
and practice of common-school education  
n.d. p.313-501) 371a C93
- DEGRAFF, E. V. Schoolroom guide to meth-  
ods of teaching and school management  
1890'77'84 371b D36
- and SMITH, M. K. Development lessons 1883  
371b D36d
- ECLECTIC manual of methods for the assistance  
of teachers '1885 371b Ec6
- EVE, H:W. SIDGWICK, ARTHUR and ABBOTT,  
E. A. Three lectures on subjects connected  
with the practice of education 1883  
371b Ev2
- FEARON, D. R. School inspection 1876  
371b F31
- GARLICK, A. H. New manual of method 1896  
'98 371b G18
- GIFFIN, W:M. How not to teach; with the  
way to teach '1883 371b G36
- GILL, JOHN Introductory text-book to school  
education, method and school management  
1881 371b G41i
- Art of teaching young minds to observe and  
think 1880 371b G41
- GLADMAN, F:J: Teaching (see his School  
work pref.1885 v.1.p.92-306)  
371c G45
- GREENWOOD, J. M. Principles of education,  
practically applied 1887 '88,1901 (*Inter-  
national education series*) 371b G85
- HART, J:S. In the school room; or, Chapters  
in the philosophy of education 1882'68  
371b H25

- HEWETT, E. C. Teaching particular subjects  
(*see his Treatise on pedagogy* '1884  
p.181-203) 371a H49
- HOPKINS, Mrs L. P. (STONE) How shall my  
child be taught? Practical pedagogy; or,  
The science of teaching illustrated 1887'86  
371b H77
- HUGHES, J. L. Mistakes in teaching '1882  
371b H87
- JOYCE, P. W. Methods of teaching (*see his*  
School management 1872 p.101-221)  
371c J85
- KIDDLE, HENRY HARRISON, T.F. and CALK-  
INS, N. A. How to teach; a graded course  
of instruction and manual of methods for the  
use of teachers '1873'77 371b K53
- KING, W. J. Treasury of facts; a cyclopedia  
of natural and mathematical science with the  
art and science of teaching 1884  
371b K58
- KLEMM, L:R: Educational topics of the  
day; chips from a teacher's workshop '1887  
371b K67
- LANDON, JOSEPH A manual of the art of  
questioning for training classes 1899  
371b L23
- The principles and practice of teaching and  
class management 1894'99  
371b L23p
- McMURRY, C:A. and McMURRY, F. M. Meth-  
od of the recitation 1905'1897,1903  
371b M22
- MIALL, L. C. Thirty years of teaching 1897  
371b M58
- MULLANY, P. F: (BROTHER AZARIAS *pseud.*)  
The simultaneous method in teaching (*see*  
his Essays; educational 1896 p.205-240)  
370.4 M91
- NEW YORK (*city*) — *Education, Board of*  
Manual of discipline and instruction for the  
use of the teachers of the grammar schools  
'1884 379.747 N42
- Manual of discipline and instruction for the  
use of the teachers of the primary schools  
'1884 379.747 N42m
- NORTHEND, CHARLES The teacher and the  
parent; a treatise upon common school edu-  
cation '1856 (*Teacher's library*)  
371b N81
- ON class teaching '1879 (*Manuals for*  
*teachers*) 371b On1
- PARKER, F:W. Notes of talks on teaching  
1883 371b P22
- — — Talks on teaching 1896'83  
(*Kellogg's teachers' library*) 371b P22
- PHELPS, W:F. Methods (*see his Teacher's*  
handbook for the institute and classroom  
'1874 p.76-213) 370.7 P51
- PRINCE, J. J. Method (*see his School man-*  
agement and method 1886 p.65-165)  
371c P93
- RAUB, A. N. Methods of teaching, including  
the nature, object, and laws of education,  
methods of instruction and culture 1884  
'83 371b R19
- ROARK, R. N. Method in education '1899  
371b R53
- SANDISON, HOWARD Problem of method 1906  
'04 371b Sa5
- SCOTT, H. M. and BUCK, GERTRUDE Organic  
education; a manual for teachers in primary  
and grammar grades 1899'97  
371b Sco8
- SHAW, E:R. and DONNELL, WEBB School de-  
vices, a book of ways and suggestions for  
teachers 1886 371b Sh2
- SONNENSCHN, A. Educational codes of for-  
eign countries 1889 371b So5
- SOUTHWICK, A. P. Quiz manual of the theory  
and practise of teaching 1888  
371b So8
- SWETT, JOHN Applied pedagogies in Ameri-  
can public schools (*see his American pub-*  
lic schools '1900 p.173-320)  
379.73 Sw4
- Methods of teaching 1883'80  
371b Sw4
- TEACHERS' assistant to accompany the com-  
plete encyclopedia of modern school method  
charts 1896 371b T22
- VAN WIE, C. B. Methods in common branches;  
a book for the common school teacher. 1892  
'91 371b V26
- WHITE, E. E. Art of teaching '1901  
371b W58
- Methods of teaching reading, language, ge-  
ography, and arithmetic (*see his Ele-*  
ments of pedagogy '1886 p.217-310)  
371a W58
- WICKERSHAM, J. P. Methods of instruction  
'1865 371b W63
- See also* Lancasterian system; Marking; Ob-  
ject teaching; Questioning, Art of; *also*  
The name of the subject

TEACHING, THEORY OF AIKEN, CATHARINE  
Exercises in mind training; in quickness of  
perception, concentrated attention and mem-  
ory 1899 371a A14

BARNETT, P. A. Common sense in education  
and teaching 1899 371a B26

BALLARD, ADDISON Teaching, a fine art (*see*  
his *Arrows* '1890 p.27-60) 370.4 B21

BROOKS, EDWARD Nature of education (*see*  
his *Normal methods of teaching* 1883 '89  
'79 p.13-76) 371b B79

CALDERWOOD, HENRY On teaching; its ends  
and means 1893 371a C12

CALKINS, N. A. Science of education (*see*  
his *Manual of object teaching* 1882  
p.339-469) 372.3 C12

CHARBONNEAU, MICHEL Cours théorique et  
pratique de pédagogie 1882 371a C37

COMENUIUS, J:A. Great didactic 1896  
371b C73

COMPAYRÉ, GABRIEL Lectures on pedagogy;  
theoretical and practical 1893 '96 '87  
371a C73

CURRIE, JAMES Principles and practice of  
common-school education n.d.  
371a C93

DAY, H:N. Science of education '1889  
371a D33

DEGARMO, CHARLES Essentials of method;  
a discussion of the essential form of right  
methods in teaching 1889 '93 '92  
371a D36

DUTTON, S:T. School and the child (*see*  
his *Social phases of education* 1899 p.59-  
85) 370.4 D95

FINDLAY, J. J. Principles of class teaching  
1902 371a F49

FITCH, Sir J. G. Lectures on teaching 1883  
'97 371a F55

GLADMAN, F:J: Principles of education  
(*see* his *School work* pref.1885 v.2,p.75-  
235) 371c G45

GREGORY, J:M. Seven laws of teaching  
'1886 371a G86

HERBART, J:F: A B C of sense perception  
and minor pedagogical works 1896 (*In-*  
*ternational education series*) 152 H41

HEWETT, E:C. Treatise on pedagogy '1884  
371a H49

HINSDALE, B. A. Art of study '1900  
371a H59

HOOSE, J. H. On the province of methods of  
teaching; a professional study 1881 '79  
(*School bulletin publications*) 371a H76

JOHNSON, W. On the education of the rea-  
soning faculties (*see* Farrar, F:W: *Es-*  
*says on a liberal education* 1868 p.313-  
363) 370.4 F24

JOHONNOT, JAMES Principles and practice of  
teaching 1883 '98 '78 '96 (*International*  
*education series*) 371a J66

KING, R. M. School interests and duties  
'1894 371c K58

LAURIE, S. S. Institutes of education 1892  
371a L37

McMURRY, C:A. Elements of general meth-  
od; based on the principles of Herbart  
1895 '93 371a M22

MORGAN, T:J. Studies in pedagogy 1890  
'88 371a M82

NORTHROP, B. G. Culture and knowledge  
(*see* his *Education abroad and other papers*  
1873 p.96-109) 370.4 N81

ORCUTT, HIRAM School keeping; how to do it  
'1885 (*Teachers' handy library*)  
371a Or1

PARKER, F. W. Talks on pedagogics; an out-  
line of the theory of concentration '1894  
371a P22

PATRICK, J. N. Elements of pedagogics 1895  
'94 (*Standard teachers' library*)  
371a P27

PAYNE, JOSEPH Lectures on the science and  
art of education with other lectures and  
essays 1883 371a P29

PILLANS, JAMES Rationale of school disci-  
pline (*see* his *Contributions to the cause*  
*of education* 1856 p.305-420)  
370.4 P64

Two letters on teaching (*see* his *Contribu-*  
*tions to the cause of education* 1856  
p.5-102) 370.4 P64

PUTNAM, DANIEL Manual of pedagogy 1895  
371a P98

QUICK, R. H. Thoughts and suggestions  
(*see* his *Essays on educational reformers*  
1891 p.172-196) 370.9 Q4

REIN, GEORGE WILHELM Outlines of peda-  
gogics 1893 '95 371a R27



- TATE, THOMAS Philosophy of education; or, The principles and practise of teaching 1884 371a T18
- THRING, EDWARD Theory and practice of teaching 1883 371a T41
- TOMPKINS, ARNOLD Philosophy of teaching 1893\*91 371a T59
- VAN WIE, C. B. Development helps 1891 371a V26
- WHITE, E. E. Elements of pedagogy 1886 371a W58
- WICKERSHAM, J. P. Introduction (see his Methods of instruction 1865 p.25-122) 371b W63
- See also Education; Elementary education; Interest; Kindergarten; Psychology, Pedagogical; Sunday school; also The name of the subject sub-division, *Study and teaching*
- TECHNICAL EDUCATION ASHBEE, C:R. A few chapters in workshop reconstruction and citizenship 1894 607 As3
- CLARKE, I:E. Industrial and technical training in schools of technology and in United States land grant colleges (in his Art and industry; education in the industrial and fine arts in the United States 1898) 607 C55
- FELKIN, H:M. Technical education in a Saxon town 1881 607 F33
- HUXLEY, T:H: Technical education (see his Science and culture, and other essays 1884 p.73-93) 504 H98s
- LELAND, C:G. Practical education; treating of the development of memory, the increasing quickness of perception, and training the constructive faculty 1888 607 L53
- LONDON INSTITUTE—*City guilds of* Calendar . . . 1887-88 n.d. 607 L84
- MAGNUS, Sir PHILIP Industrial education in the nineteenth century (see Roberts, R. D. ed. Education in the 19th century 1901 p.140-170) 370.4 R54
- MENDENHALL, T:C. Scientific, technical and engineering education (in Butler, N:M. ed. Education in the United States 1900 v.2, monograph 11, 42p.) 379.73 B97
- NORTHROP, B. G. Education and industrial arts (see his Education abroad and other papers 1873 p.144-155) 370.4 N81
- PENNSYLVANIA—*Industrial education commission* Report made to the legislature of Pennsylvania 1889 607 P38
- PLAYFAIR, Sir LYON Technical education (see his Subjects of social welfare 1889 p.307-336) 304 P69
- RUSSELL, J:S. Systematic technical education for the English people 1869 607 R91
- TECHNICAL teaching (in International health exhibition Health exhibition literature 1884 v.14, p.1-547) 370.6 In8
- TWINING, THOMAS Technical training; being a suggestive sketch of a national system of industrial instruction 1874 607 T92
- UNITED STATES—*Education, Bureau of* Industrial education in the United States 1883 607 Un3
- WALKER, F. A. Technological education (see his Discussions in education 1899\*98 p.3-122) 370.4 W15
- WARE, FABIAN Educational foundations of trade and industry 1901 (*International education series*) 607 W22
- See also Manual training
- Bibliography*
- LELAND, C:G. A list of the principal works on technical education (see his Practical education 1888 p.272-280) 607 L53
- TECHNOLOGY See Industrial arts
- TECUMSEH 1768(?) -1813 EGGLESTON, EDWARD and SEELYE, L. E. Tecumseh, the Shawnee prophet 1878 (*Famous American Indians*) 970.2 Eg3t
- TELEGRAPH, WIRELESS MAZZOTTO, DOMENICO Wireless telegraphy and telephony 1906 (*Whittaker's library of arts, science and industries*) 654 M45
- Telemachus, Adventures of Fenelon (François de Salignac de la Mothe-Fenelon) 843.59 F35
- TELEPATHY PODMORE, FRANK Apparitions and thought-transference; an examination of the evidence for telepathy 1895 134 P75
- TELEPHONY MAZZOTTO, DOMENICO Wireless telegraphy and telephony 1906 (*Whittaker's library of arts, sciences and industries*) 654 M45

- TEMPERANCE DEQUINCEY, THOMAS National temperance movements (*see* his Politics and political economy '1859'77 p.383-413) 824.81 D44p
- GREEN, S. M. The prevention of intemperance (*see* his Crime 1889 p.290-300) 364 G82
- GUSTAFSON, AXEL Foundation of death 1884 178 G97
- LEWIS, DAVID Drink problem and its solution 1883 178 L58
- Drink traffic in the 18th century 1885 178 L58d
- NEWTON, R. H. Prevention of intemperance (*see* his Social studies 1887 p.173-196) 330 N48
- ORCUTT, HIRAM Temperance in schools (*see* his School keeping; how to do it 1885 p.214-244) 371a Or1
- PLUMB, A. H. Scientific temperance instruction in the public schools (*see* United States—*Education, Bureau of* Chapters from the report of commissioner 1894-96) 370.4 Un3
- RYLANDS, L. G. On the prevention of drunkenness (*see* his Crime, its causes and remedy 1889 p.117-136) 364 R98
- See also* Food; Hygiene; Stimulants and narcotics
- Bibliography*
- GUSTAFSON, AXEL Bibliography (*see* his Foundation of death 1884 p.499-562) 178 G97
- Tempest *See* Shakspeare, William
- TEMPLARS DÖLLINGER, J. J. I. VON The suppression of the order of the Knights Templars (*see* his Addresses on historical and literary subjects 1894 p.202-228) 834.89 D69
- FROUDE, J. A. The Templars (*see* his Spanish story of the Armada 1892 p.219-271) 824.89 F93s
- See also* Chivalry
- Temple, Frederick National education (*in* Oxford essays 1856 p.218-270) 824.89 Ox2
- Temple, Oliver Perry The covenant, the cavalier and the Puritan 260p.D Cine.Clarke, 1897 274.1 T24
- Temple, Sir Richard *baronet* Lord Lawrence 203p.por.D Lond.Macmillan, 1889 (*English men of action*) B L43
- Temple primers BARNETT, L. D: Greek drama 1900 882 B26
- TEMPORAL POWER *See* Papacy; Popes
- Ten Brink, Bernhard Egidius Conrad *See* Brink, Bernhard Egidius Conrad ten
- Ten Brook, Andrew American state universities; their origin and progress; a history of congressional university land-grants; a particular account of the rise and development of the University of Michigan . . . 410p. O Cine.Clarke, 1875 378.73 T25
- Ten great religions Clarke, J. F. 290 C55
- TEN TRIBES OF ISRAEL *See* Jews
- Tenants of an old farm McCook, H. C. 595.7 M13
- TENEMENT HOUSES *See* Poor, The
- TENNESSEE *Education*
- MERRIAM, L. S. Higher education in Tennessee 1893 (*United States—Education, Bureau of* Circular of information) 370.6 Un3
- TENNYSON, ALFRED 1809-1892 *baron*
- CARY, E. L. Tennyson; his homes, his friends, and his work '1898, 1903 B T25
- BROOKE, S. A: Browning and Tennyson (*see* Brooke, S. A: Poetry of Robert Browning '1902 p.1-56) 821.83 B79
- GRISWOLD, H. T. Alfred Tennyson (*see* Griswold, H. T. Home life of the great authors 1894'86 p.197-206) 9 G88
- TENNYSON, HALLAM Alfred Lord Tennyson; a memoir by his son 1898'97 B T25
- Works 898p.por.O N.Y.Macmillan, 1900'1892 821.81 T25
- BAGEHOT, WALTER Wordsworth, Tennyson and Browning; or, Pure, ornate and grotesque art in English poetry (*in* Bagehot, Walter Literary studies 1895 v.2, p.326-381) 824.89 B14
- BROOKE, S. A: Tennyson, his art and relation to modern life 1894 821.81 T25
- DOWDEN, EDWARD Mr Tennyson and Mr Browning (*see* Dowden, Edward Studies

- in literature 1892 p.191-239) 804 D75
- "*Idylls of the king*" GURTEEN, S. H. The Arthurian epic; a comparative study of the Cambrian Breton and Anglo-Norman versions of the story and Tennyson's *Idylls of the king* 1895 398.2 G96
- HILLIS, N. D. Tennyson's "*Idylls of the king*", an outlook upon the soul's epochs and teachers (see Hillis, N. D. Great books as life-teachers 1894\*1898 p.151-177) 814 H55
- HARRISON, FREDERIC Tennyson (see Harrison, Frederic Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other literary estimates 1900 p.1-47) 824.89 H24
- LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY Tennyson and Browning (see their Saturday teachers' class 1895) 370.4 L53
- RITCHIE, Mrs A. I. (THACKERAY) Alfred Tennyson (see Ritchie, Mrs A. I. (Thackeray) Records of Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning 1892 p.1-60) B T25
- ROYCE, JOSIAH Tennyson and pessimism (see Royce, Josiah Studies of good and evil 1898 p.76-88) 120 R81
- SAINTSBURY, G:E:B. Tennyson (see Saintsbury, G:E:B. Corrected impressions 1895 p.21-40) 824 Sa2
- STEDMAN, E. C. Alfred Tennyson (see Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets 1893 p.150-200) 821 St3
- Tennyson and Theocritus (see Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets 1893 p.201-253) 821 St3
- STEVENSON, E. ed. Poems, chiefly lyrical (see Stevenson, E. ed. Early reviews of great writers n.d. p.303-325) 820 St4
- STRACHEY, Sir EDWARD Books: Tennyson and Maurice (see Strachey, Sir Edward Talk at a country house 1894 p.121-149) 828 St8
- Tennyson, Hallam Alfred Lord Tennyson; a memoir by his son 2v.por.pl.facsim.O N.Y. Macmillan, 1898\*97 (2 copies) B T25
- TENURE OF LAND See Land
- TERESA, SAINT See Theresa, Saint
- Terhune, Mrs Mary Virginia (Hawes) ed. (Marion Harland pseud.) BREWER, E. C. Character sketches of romance, fiction and the drama 1892 R803 B75
- TESTS See School organization and administration; Teaching, Methods of; Teaching, Theory and practice of
- TEXAS *History*
- WILLIAMS, A. M. Sam Houston and the war of independence in Texas 1893 B H81
- See also Calhoun, J:C.; Houston, Sam
- TEXT-BOOKS JOHNSON, CLIFTON Old-time schools and school-books 1904 371.3 J62
- See also The name of the subject subdivision, *Study and teaching*
- Texte, Joseph Jean Jacques Rousseau and the cosmopolitan spirit in literature; a study of the literary relations between France and England during the eighteenth century 393p.O Lond.Duckworth, 1899 B R76
- TEXTILE FABRICS ASHENHURST, T:R. Design in textile fabrics 1883 677 As3
- See also Dyeing; Spinning
- THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE 1811-1863 GRISWOLD, H. T. William Makepeace Thackeray (see Griswold, H. T. Home life of the great authors 1894\*86 p.322-334) 9 G88
- MERIVALE, HERMAN and MARZIALS, F:T: Life of W:M. Thackeray 1891 (*Great writers*) B T32
- TROLLOPE, ANTHONY Thackeray n.d. (*English men of letters*) B T32t
- Bound with lives of Sheridan by Mrs M. O. (Wilson) Oliphant and of Addison by W: J: Courthope
- BAGEHOT, WALTER Sterne and Thackeray (in Bagehot, Walter Literary studies 1895 v.2, p.282-325) 824.89 B14
- SAINTSBURY, G:E:B. Thackeray (see Saintsbury, G:E:B. Corrected impressions 1895 p.1-20) 824 Sa2
- Thalheimer, Mary Elsie Manual of ancient history 376p.il.pl.maps,O Cinc.VanAntwerp, 1872 930 T32
- Manual of medieval and modern history 480p. maps,O Cinc.VanAntwerp, 1874 909 T32



- Thane, George Dancer and Schafer, E.A.** *ed.*  
QUAIN, JONES *Elements of anatomy* 1893  
'94 '96 611 Q2
- Thaxter, Mrs Celia (Laighton)** *Stories and poems for children* 257p.pl.D Bost.  
Houghton, 1895 '83 808 T33
- Thayer, William Roscoe** *ed.* *Best Elizabethan plays* 611p.D Bost. Ginn, 1892 '90  
822.08 T33  
Contents:—Jew of Malta, by Marlowe; Alchemist, Ben Jonson; Philaster, Beaumont and Fletcher; Two noble kinsmen, by Fletcher and Shakespeare; Duchess of Malfi, by Webster  
Dawn of Italian independence Italy from the congress of Vienna, 1814, to the fall of Venice, 1849 2v.maps,O Bost. Houghton, 1894 '92 945 T33
- Theal, George McCall** *Story of South Africa, Cape Colony, Natal, Orange Free state, South African republic, and all other territories south of the Zambesi* 307p.il.maps,D N.Y. Putnam, 1894 968 T34
- That last waif** Fletcher, Horace 371.97 F63
- THEATRE, THE** HAIGH, A. E. *Attic theatre* 1889 792 H12  
HASTINGS, CHARLES *The theatre; its development in France and England, and a history of its Greek and Latin origins* 1902 792 H27  
ORDISH, T. F. *Early London theatres in the fields* 1894 (*Camden library*) 792 Or2  
*See also* Drama, The; Ethics; Opera
- THEBES, THE** PALGRAVE, W. G. *A visit to upper Egypt and the Thebes* (*see his Ulysses* 1887 p.92-111) 904 P17
- THEISM** BOWNE, B. P. *Philosophy of theism* 1899 '87 231 B68  
COLE, L. T. *Basis of early Christian theism* 1898 (*Columbia university Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education*) 211 C67  
FISKE, JOHN *Idea of God as affected by modern knowledge* 1899 '85 211 F54  
*See also* Christianity; God; Theology
- THEOCRITUS** 3rd century B.C. APPLETON, W. H. *ed.* *Theocritus* (*see Appleton, W. H. ed. Greek poets in English verse* 1893 p.272-287) 881 Ap5
- STEDMAN, E. C. Tennyson and Theocritus (*see Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets* 1893 '75 '87 p.201-253) 821 St3
- THEODICY** *See* God
- THEODORET** 390(?) - 457(?) NEWMAN, J. H.: *cardinal Trials of Theodoret* (*in Newman, J. H.: cardinal Historical sketches* 1894 v.2, p.303-362) 904 N46
- THEODORIC** 454(?) - 526 HODGKIN, THOMAS *Theodoric the Goth; the barbarian champion of civilisation* 1894 '91 (*Heroes of the nations*) B T34
- THEODOSIUS I** "The Great", emperor of Rome, 346(?) - 395 HODGKIN, THOMAS *Theodosius* (*see Hodgkin, Thomas Dynasty of Theodosius* 1889 p.100-133) 937.09 H66
- LORD, JOHN** *Theodosius the Great* (*in Lord, John Beacon lights of history* '1883 '96 v.1, p.387-423) 904 L88
- THEOLOGY** BALFOUR, A. J. *Foundations of belief; being notes introductory to the study of theology* 1895 215 B19
- FROUDE, J. A.** *A plea for the free discussion of theological difficulties* (*in his Short studies on great subjects* 1891 '92 v.1, p.166-196) 824.89 F93
- MOORE, A. L.** *Theology and law* (*see his Essays; scientific and philosophical* 1890 p.230-249) 104 M78
- MUELLER, F. M.** *False analogies in comparative theology* (*in his Chips from a German workshop* 1890 '92 v.5, p.98-132) 824.89 M91
- PATTISON, MARK** *Present state of theology in Germany* (*in his Essays* 1889 v.2, p.210-262) 824.89 P27  
*See also* Alexandrian schools; Antichrist; Asceticism; Bible; Calvinism; Celibacy; Christianity; Church history; Church polity; Clergy; Creation; Ethics; Evolution; Faith; Fathers of the church; God; Jesus Christ; Lord's supper; Materialism; Miracles; Missions; Mysticism; Natural religion; Philosophy; Prayer; Private judgment; Protestantism; Providence and government of God; Rationalism; Religion; Religion and science; Skepticism; Spiritualism; Theism; Worship
- THEORY OF DEVELOPMENT** (*Biology*) *See* Evolution

- Theory of morals Janet, P. A. R. 171 J25
- Theory of reality Ladd, G:T. 110 L12
- Theory of thought Davis, N. K. 160 D29
- Theory of thought and knowledge Bowne, B. P. 101 B68
- THERESA, SAINT 1515-1582 FROUDE, J. A.  
Saint Teresa (*see* his Spanish story of the  
Armada 1892 p.155-218) 824.89 F93s
- LORD, JOHN Saint Theresa (*in* Lord, John  
Beacon lights of history '1883'96 v.5,  
p.185-220) 904 L88
- Thersites (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select col-  
lection of old English plays 1874'75'76  
v.1,p.389-431) 822.08 D66
- Thesaurus of English words and phrases Roget,  
P:M: R424 R63
- Things of the mind Spalding, J:L. *bishop*  
377 Sp1
- THINKING *See* Thought
- Thinking and learning to think Schaeffer, N. C.  
370.2 Sch1
- Thinking, feeling, doing Scripture, E:W.  
150 Scr6t
- Thirlwall, Connop History of Greece 2v.O  
N.Y.Harper,1851 938 T34
- THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES *See* Church of England
- Thirty thousand names of immigrants in Pennsyl-  
vania Rupp, I. D. 974.8 R87
- Thirty years' view Benton, T:H. 328.73 B44
- THIRTY YEARS' WAR 1618-1648 FLETCHER,  
C:R. L. Gustavus Adolphus and the strug-  
gle of Protestantism for existence 1895'90  
(*Heroes of the nations*) B G97
- GARDINER, S:R. Thirty years' war, 1618-  
1648 1892 (*Epochs of modern history*)  
943.04 G16
- MOTLEY, J:L. Life and death of John of  
Barneveld 1874 B B26
- See also* Germany—History
- This country of ours Harrison, Benjamin  
342.73 H24
- Thomas, Allen Clapp and Thomas, R:H: His-  
tory of the Society of Friends in America  
(*see* Tyler, B:B. and others History of  
the Disciples of Christ, the Society of  
Friends, the United Brethren in Christ, and  
the Evangelical association 1894 p.163-  
308) 289 T97
- Thomas, Charles Walter and Fox, William A  
practical course in mechanical drawing  
1901'1899 744 F83
- Thomas, Emile Roman life under the Cæsars  
370p.il.pl.D N.Y.Putnam,1899  
913.37 T36
- THOMAS, GEORGE HENRY 1816-1870 COP-  
PÉE, HENRY General Thomas 1895'93  
(*Great commanders*) B T36
- Thomas, Jean and Quérin, Alexis Cours d'in-  
struction civique, rédigé conformément au  
programme officiel . . . 1882 201p.S Par.  
Delagrave,1882 351 T26
- Thomas, Joseph Universal pronouncing diction-  
ary of biography and mythology 236p.Q  
Phil.Lippincott,1883'70 R9 T36
- See* LIPPINCOTT'S gazeteer of the world
- Thomas, Mary Carey Education of women  
(*in* Butler, N:M. *ed.* Education in the  
United States 1900 v.1,monograph 7,  
40p.) 379.73 B97
- Thomas, William May *ed.* COLLINS, WILLIAM  
Poetical works 1894 821.57 C69
- THOMAS A KEMPIS 1380(?) -1471 "*Imita-  
tion of Christ*" FARRAR, F:W: Imitation  
of Christ (*see* Farrar, F:W: Great books  
'1898 p.291-311) 824.89 F24
- THOMAS AQUINAS *See* Aquinas, Thomas
- THOMAS BECKET or THOMAS A BECKET *See*  
Thomas of London
- THOMAS OF LONDON 1118-1170 FREEMAN,  
E:A: Saint Thomas of Canterbury and  
his biographers (*see* Freeman, E:A: His-  
torical essays 1871 p.79-113)  
904 F87
- FROUDE, J. A. Life and times of Thomas  
Beckett (*in* Froude, J.A. Short studies  
on great subjects 1891'92 v.4,p.1-150)  
824.89 F93
- LORD, JOHN Thomas Becket (*in* Lord, John  
Beacon lights of history '1883'96 v.2,  
p.289-325) 904 L88
- Thompson, A. Hamilton Cambridge and its col-  
leges . . . 316p.il.S Bost.Page,1899  
378.42 T37
- ed.* ELTON, C:I. William Shakespeare, his  
family and friends 1904 B E18

- Thompson, Daniel Greenleaf** System of psychology 2v.O Lond.Longmans,1884 150 T37
- Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth** Day dreams of a schoolmaster 328p.S Bost.Small,1885 407 T37
- Thompson, Edith** History of England; ed. by E:A: Freeman 364p.maps,S N.Y.Holt, 1887 (*Historical course for schools*) 942 T37
- Thompson, Ernest Seton-** See Seton, Ernest Thompson-
- Thompson, Helen Bradford** Bosanquet's theory of judgment (*see* Dewey, John ed. Studies in logical theory 1903 p.86-127) 160 D51
- Thompson, Sir Henry** *baronet* Diet in relation to age and activity 94p.D Lond.Paul, 1886 613.2 T37
- Thompson, Robert Ellis** History of the Presbyterian churches in the United States 424p. O N.Y.Christian literature co,1895 (*American church history series*) 285 T37
- Political economy with special reference to the industrial history of nations 419p.D Phil. Porter,1875 '82 330 T37
- Thompson, William Gilman** Practical dietetics, with special reference to diet in disease 802p.pl.O N.Y.Appleton,1896'95 613.2 T37p
- Thomson, A. Douglas** Euripides and the Attic orators, a comparison 193p.O Lond.Macmillan,1898 880 T38
- THOMSON, CHARLES** 1729-1824 HARLEY, L. R. Bibliography (*see* his Life of Charles Thomson '1900 p.213-235) B T38
- Charles Thomson; secretary of the continental congress and translator of the Bible from the Greek '1900 B T38
- THOMSON, JAMES** 1700-1748 JOHNSON, SAMUEL Thomson (*in* Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.6,p.1-21) 9 J62
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM** On Thomson and Cowper (*see* Hazlitt, William Lectures on the English poets and the English comic writers 1884 pt.1,p.113-128) 824.76 H33
- — (*in* Hazlitt, William Miscellaneous works Lectures on the English poets n.d. v.3,pt.2,p.102-123) 824.76 H33m
- THOMSON, JOSEPH JOHN BARKER, G:F: ed.** and tr. Roentgen rays; memoirs by Roentgen, Stokes and J. J. Thompson 1899 '98 (*Harper's scientific memoirs*) 530 B24
- Thomson, J. Arthur** Study of animal life 375p.il.D N.Y.Scribner,1892 (*University extension manuals*) (2 copies) 590.7 T38
- Thomson, W.** Crime and its excuses (*in* Oxford essays 1855 p.177-191) 824.89 Ox2
- Thomson, William** Outline of the necessary laws of thought; a treatise on pure and applied logic Ed.4 345p.D N.Y.Sheldon, 1877 160 T38
- Thomson, William** *baron* Kelvin See Kelvin, William Thomson *baron*
- THOREAU, HENRY DAVID** 1817-1862 SANBORN, F:B: Henry D. Thoreau 1891'82 (*American men of letters*) B T39
- Maine woods 442p.D Bost.Houghton,'1864 '93 917.41 T39
- BURROUGHS, JOHN** Henry D. Thoreau (*see* Burroughs, John Indoor studies 1895'89 p.1-42) 814.41 B94i
- EMERSON, R. W.** Biographical sketch of Thoreau (*in* Thoreau, H:D: Succession of forest trees and wild apples 1863'87 p.7-32) 814.41 B94
- Bound with John Burroughs "Birds and bees" 1879'87 pt. 2
- Thoreau (*see* Emerson, R. W. Lectures and biographical sketches 1894'83 p.419-452) 814.36 Em3l
- LOWELL, J. R.** Thoreau (*in* Lowell, J. R. Literary essays 1892'94'64'90 v.1,p.360-381) 814.39 L95li
- STEVENSON, R. L:** Henry David Thoreau; his characters and opinions (*see* Stevenson, R. L: Familiar studies of men and books 1891 p.137-173) 824.89 St4
- Thorndike, Edward L.** Animal intelligence 1898 (*Psychological review Monograph supplement*) 591.5 T39
- Elements of psychology 351p.O N.Y.Seiler, 1905 150 T39
- Thorne, William H.** Intermediate course in mechanical drawing Ed. 3 64p.il.pl.ob.T Phil.Williams,'1890 744 T39



- Junior course in mechanical drawing Ed.2  
45p.il.pl.ob.T Phil.Williams, 1890  
744 T39j
- Senior course in mechanical drawing . . .  
105p.il.pl.ob.T Phil.Williams, 1890  
621.04 T39
- THOROUGH BASS** See Harmony
- Thorpe, Francis Newton** Benjamin Franklin  
and the University of Pennsylvania 450p.  
pl.por.facsim.O Wash.govt.pr.o.1893  
(*United States—Education, Bureau of Cir-  
cular of information*) 378.748 T39
- Constitutional history of the American people,  
1776-1850 2v.maps,O N.Y.Harper, 1898  
342.73 T39
- Government of the nation A course in civil  
government based on "The government of  
the people of the United States" 224p.pl.  
D Phil.Eldredge, 1899, 1901, 1894 (2 cop-  
ies) 350 T39
- Thorpe, Thomas Edward** Essays in historical  
chemistry 381p.O Lond.Macmillan, 1894  
540.9 T39
- Contents:—Robert Boyle; Joseph Priestley;  
Carl Wilhelm Scheele; Henry Cavendish;  
Antoine-Laurent Lavoisier; Priestley, Cav-  
endish, Lavoisier, and la révolution chim-  
ique, Michael Faraday; Thomas Graham;  
Friedrich Wöhler; Jean Baptiste André  
Dumas, Hermann Kopp; Dmitri Ivanowitch  
of Mendeleff; Rise and development of syn-  
thetic chemistry
- THOUGHT** LUKENS, H. T. The connection be-  
tween thought and memory; a contribution  
to pedagogical psychology on the basis of  
F. W. Dörpfeld's monograph "Denken und  
Gedächtniss" 1895 154 L96
- MUELLER, F. M. Science of thought 1887  
153 M91
- See also Logic; Philosophy; Psychology
- THOUGHT TRANSFERENCE** See Telepathy
- Thoughts and theories on life and education Spald-  
ing, J. L. 377 Splth
- Thousand miles up the Nile Edwards, A. A. B.  
916.2 Ed9
- Three episodes of Massachusetts history Adams,  
C. F. jr 974.4 Ad1
- Three ladies of London W., R. (in Dodsley,  
Robert ed. Select collection of old Eng-  
lish plays 1874 '75 '76 v.6, p.244-370)  
822.08 D66
- Three lords and three ladies of London W., R.  
(in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection  
of old English plays 1874 '75 '76 v.6,  
p.371-502) 822.08 D66
- Three men of letters Tyler, M. C. B B45
- THRIFT** Smiles, Samuel Thrift 1875  
174 Sm4
- THRING, EDWARD** 1821-1887 SKRINE, J. H.  
Memory of Edward Thring 279p.por.D  
Lond.Macmillan, 1889 B T41
- Education and school Ed. 2 278p.D Lond.  
Macmillan, 1867 373.42 T41
- Theory and practice of teaching 256p.D  
Cambridge university press, 1883 371a T41
- Through boyhood to manhood Richmond, Ennis  
377 R41
- Through colonial door-ways Wharton, A. H.  
973.2 W55
- Through Evangeline's country Grant, J. A.  
917.16 G76
- Through magic glasses Fisher, Mrs A. B. (Buck-  
ley) 504 F53t
- Through the farm yard gate Poulsson, Emilie  
372.21 P86t
- THUCYDIDES** 471(?) - 401(?) B.C. JEBB, Sir  
R. C. Speeches of Thucydides (see Ab-  
bott, Evelyn Hellenica 1880 p.266-323)  
880.4 Ab2
- SELLAR, W. Y. Characteristics of Thucydides  
(in Oxford essays 1857 p.283-313)  
824.89 Ox2
- Thursfield, James Richard** Peel 246p.D Lond.  
Macmillan, 1891 (*Twelve English states-  
men*) B P34
- Thurston, Robert Henry** History of the growth  
of the steam engine Ed.2, enl. 481p.il.D  
N.Y.Appleton, 1884 (*International scien-  
tific series*) 621.1 T42
- Robert Fulton, his life and its results 194p.  
il.por.D N.Y.Dodd, 1891 (*Makers of  
America*) B F95t
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold** Colonies, 1492-1750  
Ed. 5 301p.maps,D N.Y.Longmans, 1893  
'90 (*Epochs of American history*)  
973.2 T42
- Contains bibliographical notes
- Daniel Boone 257p.pl.D N.Y.Appleton,  
1903 '02 (*Appleton's series of historic  
lives*) B B64

- Thwing, Charles Franklin** American colleges; their students and work Ed.2,enl. 213p. D N.Y.Putnam,1883°78 378.73 T42  
College woman 169p.D N.Y.Baker,°1894 376.6 T42  
Within college walls 184p.D N.Y.Baker, °1893 378 T42
- TICKELL, THOMAS** 1686-1740 JOHNSON, SAMUEL Tickell (in Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.4,p.107-115) 9 J62
- Ticknor, George** History of Spanish literature Ed.5,enl. 3v.O Bost.Houghton,1882°83 °63°72 860.9 T43  
1791-1871 "*History of Spanish literature*"  
**PRESCOTT, W.H.** Spanish literature (see his Critical and biographical miscellanies 1882°75 p.600-682) 804 P92  
"*Life of Prescott*" MAXWELL, Sir WILLIAM STIRLING- Ticknor's "*Life of Prescott*" (see Maxwell, Sir William Stirling- Miscellaneous essays and addresses 1891 p.85-100) 824.89 M45
- TIDES** DARWIN, G.H. The tides and kindred phenomena in the solar system 1898 525.6 D25
- TIEPOLO, BAJAMONTE** -1328(?) BROWN, H. R. F. Bajamonte Tiepolo and the closing of the Great Council (see Brown, H. R. F. Venetian studies 1887 p.56-89) 945 B81
- Tiffany, Charles Comfort** History of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States of America 593p.O N.Y.Church literature co,1894 (*American church history series*) 283 T44
- Tiffany, Francis** Life of Dorothea Lynde Dix 2v.por.O Bost.Houghton,1891°90 B D64
- Tighe, Ambrose** Development of the Roman constitution 131p.S N.Y.Appleton,1886 (*History primers*) 937 T44
- Tilden, John N.** Commercial geography . . . New ed.enl. 199p.maps,O Bost.Leach, °1891°92 910 T45
- Tilley, A. A.** Reformation in France . (see Cambridge modern history The reformation 1904 p.280-304) 940.7 C14
- Tillinghast, William Hopkins** tr. PLOETZ, CARL Epitome of ancient, medieval and modern history 1884°83 909 P72
- Tilton, Mrs Caroline** tr. AMICIS, EDMONDO DE Holland and its people °1880 914.92 Am5
- Timber** JONSON, BEN Timber; or, Discoveries made upon mind and matter 1892 822.34 J73t
- Timber** See Forests and forestry; Trees
- Time and tide** by Weare and Tyne RUSKIN, JOHN (see his Mornings in Florence 1894 p.121-251) 704 R89m
- TIMIDITY** See Fear
- Timon of Athens** See Shakspeare, William
- TINTORETTO, JACOPO ROBUSTI** 1518-1594 OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON) Tintoretto (see her Makers of Venice 1893°87°92 p.324-341) 945.3 Ol3
- Titchener, Edward Bradford** Outline of psychology 352p.O N.Y.Macmillan,1896 150 T53  
Primer of psychology 314p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1898 150 T53p  
and Creighton, J. E. tr. WUNDT, W:M. Lectures on human and animal psychology 1894 150 W96
- Gulliver, Julia and Washburn, M. F.** tr. WUNDT, W:M. Ethics; an investigation of the facts and laws of the moral life 1897 170 W96  
tr. KÜLPE, OSWALD Outlines of psychology 1895 150 K98
- TITIAN** 1477-1576 HURLL, E. M. ed. Titian; a collection of fifteen pictures and a portrait of the painter with introduction and interpretation 1901 (*Riverside art series*) B T53
- Titus Andronicus** See Shakspeare, William
- Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Clérel de** Democracy in America; tr. by Henry Reeve, and ed. by Francis Bowen 2v.O Bost. Allyn,1882°62 342.73 T56
- Toesin, The** Worthington, E:S. 377 W89
- Todd, David Peck** New astronomy 480p.il.pl. D N.Y.American book co,°1897 523 T56  
ed. Columbian knowledge series
- Todhunter, Isaac** Elementary treatise on the theory of equations . . . 328p.D Lond. Macmillan,1895°61 512 T56

- Conflict of studies and other essays on subjects connected with education 242p.O Lond. Macmillan,1873 370.4 T56  
 Contents:—Conflict of studies; Competitive examinations; Private study of mathematics; Academical reform; Elementary geometry; Mathematical tripos
- Plane trigonometry . . . 341p.D Lond. Macmillan,1895'59 514 T56
- Spherical trigonometry . . . Ed.5 158p.D Lond.Macmillan,1886 514.6 T56
- Treatise on the differential calculus . . . 420p. D Lond.Macmillan,1890'52 517.2 T56
- Treatise on the integral calculus and its applications . . . 408p.D Lond.Macmillan, 1895'57 517.3 T56
- Treatise on plane co-ordinate geometry as applied to the straight line and the conic sections . . . 358p.D Lond.Macmillan,1888 '55 513.6 T56
- Toilers of the field Jefferies, J:R: 824.89 J35t
- Tolerance Brooks, Phillips 171.1 B79
- TOLERATION BAGEHOT, WALTER Metaphysical basis of toleration (*in* his Literary studies 1895 v.3,p.204-225) 824.89 B14  
*See also* Religious liberty
- Tolstoi, Leo Nikolievitch *count* What people live by; tr. by Mrs Aline Delano 83p.pl.D Bost.Lothrop,1893 891.73 T58
- Where there is love there is God; tr. from the Russian by Mrs Aline Delano 43p.S Bost.Lothrop,'1887 891.73 T58v
- 1828- ARNOLD, MATTHEW Count Leo Tolstoi (*in* Arnold, Matthew Essays in criticism 1883 '96 v.2,p.253-299) 824.85 Ar6e
- The light of Russia (*see* Regeneration, a reply to Max Nordau 1896 p.108-131) 132 R26
- NORDAU, M. S. Tolstoism (*see* Nordau, M. S. Degeneration 1895 p.144-171) 132 N75
- Tom Brown at Oxford Hughes, Thomas 823.89 H87
- Tom Brown's school days Hughes, Thomas 823.89 H87t
- Tomkins, John Albumazar (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.11,p.291-421) 822.08 D66
- Tomlins, William L. Children's songs and how to sing them 124p.T Bost.Ditson,n.d. 372.21 T59
- Tompkins, Arnold Observation and apperception (*in* Herbart society Second supplement to third year book 1897 p.143-149) 370.6 H41
- Philosophy of school management 222p.D Bost.Ginn,1895'98'99 (3 copies) 371c T59
- Philosophy of teaching 342p.D Terre Haute,Moore,1893'91 371a T59
- Tooke, Horne (John Horne) Ellea Iltepænta; or, The diversions of Purley . . . *ed.* by Richard Taylor 739p.pl.O Lond.Tegg, 1860 420 T61
- 1736-1812 HAZLITT, WILLIAM Late Mr Horne Tooke (*in* Hazlitt, William Miscellaneous works n.d. v.3.pt.3,p.63-77) 824.76 H33m
- TOOLS SMITH, R. H: Cutting tools worked by hand and machine 1882 (*Manuals of technology*) 621.9 Sm6
- Toothaker, Charles R. and others Commercial raw materials, their origin, preparation and uses 108p.il.pl.maps,Q Phil.Museums, 1905 910 T61
- Topinard, Paul Anthropology . . . tr. by R. T. H. Bartley 548p.il.O Lond.Chapman, 1878 (*Library of contemporary science*) 573 T62
- TOPOGRAPHY *See* Geography; Surveying
- Torrey, Bradford A world of green hills; observations of nature and human nature in the Blue Ridge 285p.D Bost.Houghton,'1898 917.56 T63
- TOTAL ABSTINENCE *See* Temperance
- Tour on the prairies IRVING, WASHINGTON (*in* his History of New York n.d. pt.3, 133p.) 817.24 Ir8h
- Tourneur, Cyril Revenger's tragedy (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.10,p.1-105) 822.08 D66
- 1603-1613(?) WARD, A. W: End of the old drama (*in* his History of English dramatic literature 1899 v.3,p.66-71) 822.09 W21



- and Webster, John Plays 1893  
822.39 W39
- TOURVILLE, comte DE (ANNE-HILARION DE COTENTIN) 1642-1701 FROTHINGHAM, J. P. Marchal Anne-Hilarion de Tourville (see Frothingham, J. P. Sea fighters from Drake to Farragut 1905'02 p.119-159)  
9 F93
- Tout, Thomas Frederick Edward the first 238p.  
D Lond.Macmillan,1893 (*Twelve English statesmen*) B E49
- Empire and papacy, 918-1273 526p.maps,D  
N.Y.Macmillan,1898 (*Periods of European history*) 940.4 T64
- Germany and the empire (see Cambridge modern history The renaissance 1903'02 p.288-328) 940.6 C14
- Mackay, J. M. and Powell, F. Y. History of England 1890 '98 942 P87
- Tower, Charlemagne jr Marquis de La Fayette in the American revolution; with some account of the attitude of France toward the war of independence 2v.por.maps,O Phil.Lippincott,1895'94 B L13
- Town geology Heilprin, Angelo 557.481 H36
- Town geology Kingsley, Charles 550.4 K61
- Town life in the 15th century Green, Mrs Alice Stopford 942 G82
- Townsend, E. J. tr. HILBERT, DAVID Foundations of geometry 1902 513 H54
- Townsend, William John Great schoolmen of the middle ages; an account of their lives, and the services they rendered to the church and the world 361p.D Lond.Hodder,1881  
B19 T66
- Toynbee, Arnold Lectures on the industrial revolution of the 18th century in England . . . popular addresses, notes and other fragments, together with a short memoir by B. Jowett Ed.3 263p.O Lond.Longmans, 1890 330.9 T66
- TOYS HARRISON, ELIZABETH Toys and their place in education, from "A study of children" (see her Kindergarten books '1893 unpub.) 372.2 H24
- Place of toys in the education of a child (see her Christmas-tide '1893 p.33-59) (in Blow, S. E. The kindergarten '1890) 372.2 B62
- Tozer, Henry Fanshawe Church and the eastern empire 198p.D N.Y.Randolph,n.d. (*Epochs of church history*) 281.9 T66
- Tozer, Henry J. tr. ROUSSEAU, J. J. Social contract; or, Principles of political rights 1895 320.1 R76
- TRACTARIANS See Oxford school
- Tracy, Frederick Psychology of childhood Ed. 2 94p.O Bost.Heath,1893 150.1 T67
- — Ed.2 170p.D Bost.Heath,1894'95 (*Heath's pedagogical library*) 150.1 T67p
- Tracy, Roger S. Outlines of anatomy, physiology and hygiene . . . 353p.il.pl.D N.Y. American book co,'1884'89 612 T67
- and Foster, Sir Michael Physiology and hygiene 1883 (*Science primers*) 612 F81
- TRADE See Commerce; Tariff
- TRADE SCHOOLS See Technical education
- TRADE UNIONS JEVONS, W:S. Trade societies; their objects and policy (see his Methods of social reform 1883 p.101-121) 304 J53
- TRANT, WILLIAM Trade unions; their origin and objects, influence, and efficacy 1884 331.88 T68
- See also Corporations; Gilds; Labor and laboring classes
- TRADITIONS See Folk lore; Legends
- TRAGEDY See Drama, The
- Trail, Henry Duff Coleridge 199p.S N.Y. Harper,n.d. (*English men of letters*) B B93
- Bound with lives of Burns by J:C. Shairp and of Wordsworth by F:W:H: Myers
- Lord Strafford 206p.por.D Lond.Macmillan,1889 (*English men of action*) B St8
- ed. Social England; a record of the progress of the people . . . Ed.2 6v.O N.Y.Putnam,1894'97 942 T68
- Sterne 173p.S N.Y.Harper,n.d. (*English men of letters*) B H88
- Bound with lives of Hume by T:H: Huxley and of Swift by Leslie Stephen
- William the third 204p.D Lond.Macmillan, 1892'88 (*Twelve English statesmen*) B W67

- TRAINING** *See* Education; Gymnastics; Physical education; Teaching, Methods of; Teaching, Theory of
- TRAINING SCHOOLS** *See* Normal schools
- Training systems of education** Stow, David 371.4 St7
- Transcendental physiology** SPENCER, HERBERT (in his Essays; scientific, political and speculative 1891 v.1,p.63-107) 824.89 Sp3
- Transcendentalism** EMERSON, R. W. (*see* his Nature, addresses and lectures 1893°55'83 p.308-339) 814.36 Em3na
- See also* The name of the philosopher
- TRANSPORTATION** *See* Commerce; Railways; Roads; Steam navigation
- TRANSPORTATION OF SCHOOL CHILDREN** LONGSDORF, H. H. Consolidation of country schools and the transporting of scholars by the use of vans 1901 379.748 L86
- Trant, William** Trade unions; their origin and objects, influence and efficacy 188p.S Lond.Paul,1884 331.88 T68
- Traub, Peter Edward** Spanish pronunciation and accent 12p.O N.Y.American book co,°1899 461 T69
- TRAVEL** JUSSEURAND, J. A. A. J. English way-faring life in the middle ages 1890 914.2 J98
- STODDARD, J.:L. *ed.* Glimpses of the world 1892 R910.4 St6
- See also* Voyages and travel
- Treasury of facts** King, W. J. 371b K58
- Treat, Mrs Mary** Home studies in nature 243p. il.D N.Y.Harper,1885 507 T71
- Treatise of human nature** Hume, David 150 H88
- Trebutien, G. S.** *ed.* GUERIN, EUGÉNIE DE Journal 1893 B G93
- TREES** APGAR, A. C. Trees of the northern United States 1892 581.9 Ap2
- EMERSON, G:B. Report of the trees and shrubs of Massachusetts 1887°75 583 Em3
- MATHEWS, F. S. Familiar trees and their leaves 1896 581.9 M42
- NEWHALL, C:S. Trees of northeastern America 1895°90 581.9 N45
- SARGENT, C:S. Woods of the United States; with an account of their structure, qualities and uses 1885 581.9 Sa7
- See also* Botany; Forests and forestry; Landscape gardening
- TREES, PLANTING OF** HALL, W:L. Tree planting on rural school grounds 1901 634 H14
- See also* Arbor day
- Tregarthen, Greville** Story of Australasia, New South Wales, Tasmania, Western Australia, South Australia, Victoria, Queensland, New Zealand 444p.il.map,D N.Y.Putnam,1893 (*Story of the nations*) 993 T71
- Trench, Richard Chenevix** English, past and present; *ed.* by A. L. Mayhew Ed.14 392p.S Lond.Paul,1889 422 T72
- Lectures on mediæval church history . . . 444p.O N.Y.Scribner,n.d. 270.3 T72
- On the study of words Ed.18,enl. 348p.D Lond.Macmillan,1882 422 T72o
- Trend in higher education, The** Harper, W:R. 378 H23
- TRENT, COUNCIL OF** FROUDE, J. A. Lectures on the Council of Trent 1896 270.6 F93
- LEA, H:C: The council of Trent (*see* his Historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church 1884 p.514-545) 254 L46
- Trent, William Peterfield** Period of constitution-making in the American church (*see* Jameson, J:F. *ed.* Essays in the constitutional history of the United States 1889 p.186-262) 342.73 J23
- William Gilmore Simms 351p.por.D Bost. Houghton,1892 (*American men of letters*) B Si4
- Trevelyan, George Macaulay and Powell, Edgar** *ed.* Peasants' rising and the Lollards 1899 942.03 P87
- Trevelyan, Sir George Otto** *baronet* American revolution New *ed.* 2v.por.map,O N.Y. Longmans,1905 973.3 T72
- Early history of Charles James Fox 470p.O N.Y.Harper,n.d. B F83

- Trial of treasure (in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874 '75 '76 v.3,p.257-301) 822.08 D66
- TRIGONOMETRY TODHUNTER, ISAAC Plane trigonometry 1895 '98'59 514 T56
- Spherical trigonometry 1886 514.6 T56
- See also Geodesy; Geometry; Logarithms; Mathematics; Mensuration; Surveying
- Triumphant democracy Carnegie, Andrew 917.3 C21
- Troilus and Cressida See Shakspeare, William
- Trollope, Anthony Thackeray 206p.S N.Y. Harper, n.d. (*English men of letters*) B T32t
- Bound with lives of Sheridan by Mrs M O. (Wilson) Oliphant and of Addison by W: J: Courthope
- 1815-1882 SAINTSBURY, G:E:B. Three mid-century novelists (see his Corrected impressions 1895 p.157-177) 824 Sa2
- TROMP, MARTIN HARPertzoon 1597-1653 FROTHINGHAM, J. P. Admiral Martin Harpertzoon Tromp (see Frothingham, J. P. Sea fighters from Drake to Farragut 1905 '02 p.45-75) 9 F93
- Trotter, Lionel James Warren Hastings 219p. map, D Oxf. Clarendon press, 1890 (*Rulers of India*) B H27t
- TROUBADOURS SISMONDI, J. C:L. S. DE Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe 1846 809 Si8
- TROY BENJAMIN, S:G. W. Troy; its legend, history and literature 1890'80 (*Epochs of ancient history*) 939.21 B43
- True order of studies Hill, Thomas 375.01 H55
- The "true" series
- Franklin, Benjamin FISHER, S.G: The true Benjamin Franklin 1899'98 B F85f
- Jefferson, Thomas CURTIS, W:E. The true Thomas Jefferson 1901 B J35c
- Washington, George FORD, P. L. The true George Washington 1898'97 B W27
- Revolution FISHER, S. G: The true history of the American revolution 1903'02 973.3 F53
- Civil war LEE, G. C. The true history of the civil war 1903 973.7 L51
- Truman, Benjamin C. and others History of the world's fair; being a complete and authentic description of the Columbian exposition from its inception 594p.il.pl.Q '1893 R606 T77
- Trumbull, Henry Clay Hints on child-training 311p.D Phil. Wattles, 1896'90 372b T77
- Sunday school; its origin, mission, methods and auxiliaries 415p.facsim.O Phil. Wattles, 1888 (*Lyman Beecher lectures* 1888) 268 T77
- Teaching and teachers; or, The Sunday school teacher's teaching work and the other work of the Sunday school teacher 390p.D Phil. Wattles, 1885'84 268 T77t
- TRUSTS HADLY, A. T. Formation and control of trusts (see his Education of the American citizen 1902 p.34-50) 320 H41
- HALLE, E. L. VON Trusts; or, Industrial combinations and coalitions in the United States 1895 338.8 H15
- Bibliography (see his Trusts; or, Industrial combinations and coalitions in the United States 1895 p.338-350) 338.8 H15
- See also Capital; Industry; Standard oil company
- TUBERCULOSIS See Phthisiology
- Tucker, George Fox Monroe doctrine; a concise history of its origin and growth 138p.O Bost. Reed, 1885 327.73 T79
- Tucker, Henry William English church in other lands; or, Spiritual expansion of England 223p.D N.Y. Randolph, n.d. (*Epochs of church history*) 283 T79
- Tucker, William Jewett Work of the Andover house in Boston (see Woods, R. A. and others Poor in great cities 1895 p.177-194) 331.8 W86
- Tuckerman, Bayard History of English prose fiction 332p.D N.Y. Putnam, 1891'82 823.09 T79
- Peter Stuyvesant, director general for the West India company in New Netherland 193p.por.D N.Y. Dodd, 1893 (*Makers of America*) B St9
- Tufts, James Hayden tr. WINDELBAND, WILHELM A history of philosophy with especial reference to the formation and development of its problems and conceptions 1893 109 W72



**Tuké, Daniel Hack** Illustrations of the influence of the mind upon the body in health and disease; designed to elucidate the action of the imagination Ed.2 482p.pl.O Phil.Lea, 1884 130b T81

**Tuke, Sir Samuel** Adventures of five hours (in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.15,p.184-320) 822.08 D66

**Tunzelmann, Georg W. de** Electricity in modern life 272p.il.pl.D N.Y.Scribner,pref.1899 (*Contemporary science series*) 537.8 T83

**TURGOT, ANNE ROBERT JACQUES** *baron*  
**DE L'AULNE** 1727-1781 SAY, LÉON  
Turgot 1888 (*Great French writers*)  
B T84

**TURKEY** LATIMER, Mrs M.. E.. (WORMELEY)  
Russia and Turkey in the nineteenth century  
1897'93 947 L34

*See also* Macedonia; Syria

### History

**POOLE, STANLEY LANE-** Story of Turkey  
1895'88 (*Story of the nations*)  
949.6 P78

*See also* Crimean war; Eastern question

### Education

**EDUCATION in Turkey** 1875 (*United States*  
—*Education, Bureau of Circular of infor-*  
*mation*) 370.6 Un3

### Travel and description

**KOCH, F. J.** A little journey to the Balkans and European Turkey '1905 (*Library of travel*) 914.96 K81

**TURKS** NEWMAN, J:H: *cardinal* Lectures on the history of the Turks in their relation to Europe (in his *Historical sketches* 1894 v.1,p.1-238) 904 N46

*See also* Ottomans

**TURNER, JOSEPH MALLORD WILLIAM** 1775-1851 **RUSKIN, JOHN** Turner (*see* Ruskin, John Arrows of the chace 1894 v.1,p.84-111) 826 R89

Turner and his works (*see* Ruskin, John Lectures on architecture and painting 1894 p.287-311) 720 R89

**TUSCANY** **HOWELLS, W:D.** Tuscan cities '1884 914.55 H83

**RUSKIN, JOHN** Val D'Arno (*see* his Two paths 1894 p.239-378) 824.86 RS9t

*See also* Florence; Lucca; Pisa; Siena

### Sculpture

**HURLL, E. M.** ed. Tuscan sculpture of the fifteenth century; a collection of sixteen pictures reproducing works by Donatello, the Della Robbia, Mino da Fiesole, and others with introduction and interpretation 1902 (*Riverside art series*) 733 H93

Twelfth night *See* Shakspeare, William

Twelve English statesmen

Cromwell, Oliver **HARRISON, FREDERIC** Oliver Cromwell 1894'88 B C88h

Edward I **TOUT, T:F:** Edward the first 1893 B Ed9

Elizabeth **BEESELY, E:S.** Queen Elizabeth 1892 B E14

Henry II **GREEN, Mrs ALICE (STOPFORD)** Henry the second 1889'88 B H39

Henry VII **GAIRDNER, JAMES** Henry the seventh 1892'89 B H39g

Peel, Sir Robert **THURSFIELD, J. R:** Peel 1891 B P34

Pitt, William **ROSEBERRY, A. P. PRIMROSE** earl of Pitt 1893'91'92 B P68r

Walpole, Robert **MORLEY, JOHN** Walpole 1893 B W16

William III **TRAILL, H:D.** William the third 1892'88 B W67

William the Conqueror **FREEMAN, E:A:** William the Conqueror 1894'88 B W67

Wolsey, Thomas Creighton, Mandell *bishop* Cardinal Wolsey 1891'88'91 B W83

Twentieth century textbooks; ed. by A:F: Nightingale **BURDICK, F:M.** Essentials of business law 1904'02 347 B89

**Twitchell, Joseph Hopkins** John Winthrop; first governor of the Massachusetts colony 245p. por.D N.Y.Dodd,1892'91 (*Makers of America*) B W73

**Twining, Thomas** Technical training; being a suggestive sketch of a national system of industrial instruction 457p.O Lond.Macmillan,1874 607 T92

**Twitchell, Willis I. and Gordy, W. F.** Pathfinder in American history '1892 973 G65

- Two angry women of Abington Porter, Henry  
(in Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection  
of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.7,  
p.261-383) 822.08 D66
- — — (see Nero and other plays 1888  
p.92-200) 822.39 N35
- Two centuries of Pennsylvania history Sharpless,  
Isaac 974.8 Sh2
- Two children of the foot-hills Harrison, Eliza-  
beth 372.2 H24t
- Two gentlemen of Verona *See* Shakspeare, Wil-  
liam
- Two great teachers Carlisle, J. H. *ed.*  
B37 As2
- Two hundred and fifty years ago CARLYLE,  
THOMAS (in his Critical and miscellaneous  
essays n.d. v.4,p.327-339) 824.82 C19
- Two paths Ruskin, John 824.86 R89t
- Twombly, Alexander Stevenson Life of John  
Lord . . . 318p.por.D N.Y.Fords,1899  
(in Lord, John Beacon lights of history  
'1883'96 v.8) 904 L88
- Trotter, Spencer Social function of geography  
(in Herbart society Fourth year book  
1898 p.57-80) 370.6 H41
- True student life BARNARD, HENRY *ed.* True  
student life; letters, essays, and thoughts on  
studies and conduct 1873 370.4 B25
- Tyler, Benjamin Bushrod and others History of  
the Disciples of Christ, the Society of  
Friends, the United Brethren in Christ, and  
the Evangelical association, and a bibliog-  
raphy of American church history 519p.O  
N.Y.Christian literature co,1894 (*American  
church history series*) 289 T97
- Tyler, Moses Coit History of American litera-  
ture, 1607-1765 330p.O N.Y.Putnam,  
'1878 810.9 T97
- Literary history of the American revolution,  
1763-1783 2v.O N.Y.Putnam,1897,1900  
810.9 T97
- Patrick Henry 398p.D Bost. Houghton,  
1887 (*American statesmen*) B H39t
- Three men of letters 200p.D N.Y.Putnam,  
1895 B B45
- Contents:—George Berkeley and his Amer-  
ican visit; A great college president and  
what he wrote; The literary strivings of Mr  
Joel Barlow; List of books cited
- Tyler, Samuel Memoir of Roger Brooke Taney  
659p.por.O Balt.Murphy,1872 B T15
- TYLER, WAT (?) -1381 MAURICE, C:E.  
Tyler and Ball (*see* Maurice, C:E. Tyler,  
Ball and Oldecastle 1875 p.1-199)  
B T97
- Tylor, Edward Burnett Anthropology; an intro-  
duction to the study of man and civilization  
448p.il.D N.Y.Appleton,1881 (*Interna-  
tional scientific series*) 573 T97
- Primitive culture; researches into the develop-  
ment of mythology, philosophy, religion,  
language, art and custom Ed.3 2v.O  
N.Y.Holt,1883'89 290 T97
- 1832- "Researches into the early history of  
mankind" MUELLER, F:M. On manners  
and customs (in his Chips from a German  
workshop 1890'92 v.2,p.248-283)  
824.89 M91
- Tyndall, John Importance of the study of phys-  
ics as a branch of education for all classes  
(*see* Royal institution of Great Britain  
Lectures on education 1855 p.169-211)  
370.4 R81
- — — (*see* Youmans, E:L. *ed.* Culture  
demanded by modern life 1881'67 p.57-  
85) 375.5 Y8
- Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and  
glaciers 196p.il.por.D N.Y.Appleton,  
1893'72 (*International scientific series*)  
551.3 T97
- TYPE *See* Printing
- Types of ethical theory Martineau, James  
171 M36
- TYPOGRAPHY *See* Printing

## U

- Udall, Nicholas Ralph Roister Doister (in  
Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of  
old English plays 1874'75'76 v.3,p.53-  
161) 822.08 D66
- Ueberweg, Friedrich History of philosophy;  
from Thales to the present time; tr. from  
the 4th German ed. by G:S. Morris, with ad-  
ditions by Noah Porter . . . 2v.O N.Y.

- Scribner, 1892°71 '73 109 Ue1  
Contents:— v. 1 History of the ancient  
and medieval philosophy  
v. 2 History of modern philosophy
- Ufer, Christian** Introduction to the pedagogy  
of Herbart . . . tr. by J. C. Zinser; ed. by  
Charles De Garmo 123p.D Bost.Heath,  
1896 (*Heath's pedagogical library*) (2  
copies) 371.4 H41
- Uffelmann, Julius August** Manual of the domes-  
tic hygiene of the child . . . tr. by Mrs H.  
R. Milinowski; ed. by M.. (Putnam) Jacobi  
229p.O N.Y.Putnam, 1891 649 Uf3
- Uhlhorn, Johann Gerhard W.** Conflict of Chris-  
tianity with heathenism Ed.2; tr. from  
3d German ed. and tr. by E. C. Smyth and  
C. J. H. Ropes 508p.O N.Y.Scribner,  
1892°79 270.1 Uh6
- Ulysses** Palgrave, W:G. 904 P17
- Umar Khaiyam** See Omar Khayyam
- UMBRIA** CRUICKSHANK, J. W. and CRUICKS-  
HANK, A. M. The Umbrian towns 1902  
(*Grant Allen's historical guide books*)  
914.56 C88
- UNBELIEF** See Skepticism
- Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings** Harris,  
J. C. 398.3 H24u
- Under the trees and elsewhere** Mabie, H. W.  
814.49 M11
- Underground railroad** Siebert, W. H:  
973.7 S11
- Underhill, John** ed. SPENCE, JOSEPH Anec-  
dotes, observations, and characters of books  
and men n.d. 9 Sp3
- UNDERSTANDING** LOCKE, JOHN An essay  
concerning human understanding 1894  
151 L79p  
See Intellect; Psychology
- Undine and other tales** La Motte-Fouqué, F:H:  
K: baron 843.69 L19
- Union of Italy, 1815-1895** Stillman, W:J.  
945 St5
- UNITARIANISM** ALLEN, J. H: and EDDY,  
RICHARD History of the Unitarians and  
Universalists in the United States 1894  
(*American church history series*)  
288 A15
- CONFESSIONS** of a Unitarian (see College  
and the church 1887 p.160-170)  
370.4 C68
- See also Arianism; Jesus Christ
- UNITED BRETHREN** See Moravians
- UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST** BERGER, DAN-  
IEL History of the church of the United  
Brethren in Christ (see Tyler, B:B. and  
others History of the Disciples of Christ,  
the Society of Friends, the United Brethren  
in Christ and the Evangelical association  
1894 p.309-382) 289 T97
- UNITED KINGDOM ALLIANCE** JEVONS, W:S.  
On the United kingdom alliance and its  
prospects of success (see his Methods of  
social reform 1883 p.236-252)  
304 J53
- UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA**  
See Presbyterianism
- United States—Agriculture, Department of** Il-  
lustrations of North American grasses v.1,  
pl.Q Wash.govt.pr.o.1891 584.9 Un3  
Yearbook Latest volume Wash.govt.pr.o.  
630 Un3
- United States—Animal industry, Bureau of** Spe-  
cial report on diseases of cattle . . . 533p.  
il.pl.O Wash.govt.pr.o.1904 619 Un3
- United States—Education, Bureau of** Circulars  
of information v.d. O Wash.v.d.  
370.6 Un3  
Educational exhibits and conventions at the  
world's industrial and cotton centennial ex-  
position, New Orleans, 1884'85 v.p.2v.O  
Wash.govt.pr.o. 370.6 Un3
- Industrial education in the United States**  
319p.pl.O Wash.govt.pr.o.1883  
670 Un3
- Public libraries in the United States of Amer-  
ica; their history, condition and manage-  
ment . . .** 2v.in 1,O Wash.govt.pr.o.  
1876 R027.4 Un3
- Report of the commissioner** 1870-date O  
1870-date R379.73 Un3
- United States—Ethnology, Bureau of** Annual  
report 1879-80'84'91'92 v.2-5,13,il.pl.F  
Wash.govt.pr.o.1883'85'93 572 Un3
- United States—Indian affairs, Office of** Course  
of study for the Indian schools of the United  
States, industrial and literary 276p.il.O  
Wash.govt.pr.o.1901 371.95 Un3
- United States—Labor, Department of** Slums of  
Baltimore, Chicago, New York and Philadel-



- phia 620p.O Wash.govt.pr.o.1894  
352.9 Un3  
UNITED STATES CAMBRIDGE modern history  
The United States 1903 973 C14  
EMERSON, R. W. The young American (*see*  
his Nature, addresses and lectures 1893  
‘55’83 p.341-372) 814.36 Em3na  
SHALER, N. S. *ed.* The United States of  
America; a study of the American common-  
wealth 1894 917.73 Sh1

*See also* Central States of the United States;  
Hawaiian islands; Middle states of the  
United States; Mississippi valley; New  
England; Northwest territory; Ohio valley;  
Philippine islands; Porto Rico; Southern  
states of the United States; Western states  
of the United states; *also* The name of the  
state

#### Art

- KOEHLER, S. R. *comp.* Art directory and  
year book 1884 709.73 K81

#### Biography

- APPLETON'S cyclopedia of American biography  
1886’87,1900 R9 Ap5  
BROWN, J:H. *ed.* Lamb's biographical  
dictionary of the United States 1900’03  
9 B81  
WHO'S who in America Latest volume  
R9 W62

#### Botany

- BRITTON, N. L. Manual of the flora of the  
northern states and Canada 1901  
581.9 B77  
GRAY, ASA Manual of botany of the north-  
ern United States ‘1889 581.9 G79

#### Church history

- CARROLL, H:K. Religious forces of the  
United States 1893 (*American church  
history series*) 280.73 C23

*See also* AMERICAN church history series

#### Church history, Bibliography

- JACKSON, S:M. Bibliography of American  
church history (*see* Tyler, B:B. and others  
History of the Disciples of Christ, the So-  
ciety of Friends, the United Brethren in  
Christ and the Evangelical association 1894  
p.441-513) 289 T97

#### Colleges and universities

- BARKER, J:M. Colleges in America 1894  
378.73 B24  
BRYCE, JAMES The universities (*see* his  
Social institutions in the United States  
1892’91 p.56-91) 304 B84  
BUTLER, N:M. The American college and  
the American university (*see* his Meaning  
of education 1898 p.123-147)  
370.4 B97  
GILMAN, D. C. University problems in the  
United States 1898’97 378.73 G42  
LADD, G:T. Development of the American  
university (*see* his Essays on the higher  
education 1899 p.1-49) 370.4 L12  
PERRY, E. D. American university (*in*  
Butler, N:M. *ed.* Education in the  
United States 1900 v.1,monograph 6)  
397.73 B97  
PORTER, NOAH American colleges and the  
American public ‘1878 378.73 P83  
THWING, C:F. American colleges; their  
students and work 1883’78  
378.73 T42  
Within college walls ‘1893 378 T42  
WEST, A. F. American college (*in* Butler,  
N:M. *ed.* Education in the United States  
v.1 1900 v.1,monograph 5 43p.  
379.73 B97  
ZIMMERN, ALICE Colleges and universities  
(*see* her Methods of education in the United  
States 1894 p.157-178)  
379.73 Z6

#### Constitution

- ANDREWS, I. W. Manual of the constitution  
of the United States ‘1874’87 (*Eclectic  
educational series*) 342.73 An2  
BOUTMY, EMILE Sources and spirit of the  
constitution of the United States (*in* his  
Constitutional law 1891 p.53-137)  
342 B66  
CARSON, H. L. *ed.* History of the celebra-  
tion of the 100th anniversary of the consti-  
tution of the United States 1889  
342.973 C23  
COOLEY, T:M. General principles of consti-  
tutional law in the United States 1880  
(*Students' edition*) 342.73 C77  
CONSTITUTION of the United States (*see*  
Ideals of the republic n.d. p.15-50)  
973 Id2

- CURTIS, G:T. Constitutional history of the United States 1889'96 342.73 C94
- ELLIOT, JONATHAN *ed.* Debates of the several state conventions on the adoption of the Federal constitution, 1787, together with the journal of the convention 1881'36 342.75 E15
- FEDERALIST, THE; a collection of essays written in favor of the new constitution as agreed upon by the Federal convention, 1787 '1864 342.73 F31
- FISHER, S. G: Evolution of the constitution of the United States 1897 342.73 F53
- HARDING, S:B. Contest over the ratification of the federal constitution in the state of Massachusetts 1896 (*Harvard historical studies*) 342.73 H21
- HINSDALE, B. A. The nation and the states (*see his Schools and studies* 1884 p.200-230) 370.4 H59
- HOLST, H. E: VON Constitutional and political history of the United States 1877 342.73 H74
- HOWARD, G:E. Introduction to the local constitutional history of the United States 1889 352.073 H83
- JAMESON, J. F. *ed.* Essays in the constitutional history of the United States 1889 342.73 J23
- LANDON, J. S. Constitutional history and government of the United States 1889 342.73 L23
- MADISON, JAMES Journal of the Federal convention 1893 342.73 M26
- MAINE, Sir H:J.S. Constitution of the United States (*see his Popular government* 1886 p.196-254) 321.8 M28
- MANSFIELD, E:D. Constitution—the law book of the nation (*see his American education* 1877'50 p.260-272) 379.73 M31
- MARTIN, G:H: Text-book on civil government in the United States '1875 342.73 M36
- MEIGS, W:M. Growth of the constitution in the Federal convention of 1787 1900 '1899 342.73 M47
- SCHOULER, JAMES Constitutional studies, state and federal 1897 342.73 Sch6
- SCHWINN, EDWARD and STEVENSON, W. W. Civil government describing the various forms of government—local, state, and national—and discussing the government of the United States from an historical standpoint 1901 342.73 Sch9
- SCOTT, E. G. Development of constitutional liberty in the English colonies of America 1882 342.73 Sco8
- STERNE, SIMON Constitutional history and political development of the United States '1882 342.73 St4
- STEVENS, C:E. Sources of the constitution of the United States considered in relation to colonial and English history 1894 342.73 St4s
- STORY, JOSEPH Commentaries on the constitution of the United States 1873'33'73 342.73 St7
- STRAUS, O. S. The origin of republican form of government in the United States of America 1885 342.73 St8
- THORPE, F. N. Constitutional history of the American people 1898 342.73 T39
- WALLACE, H. E. and SANDERS, D. Constitution of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania 1881'74 342.748 P38
- See also* United States—*Politics and government*
- Economics*
- BOWEN, FRANCIS American political economy, including strictures on the management of the currency and the finances since 1861 1889'70 330 B67
- CARNEGIE, ANDREW Triumphant democracy; or, Fifty years' march of the republic 1886 917.3 C21
- Education*
- BLAKE, SOPHIA JEX- A visit to some American schools and colleges 1867 379.73 B58
- BOONE, R:G. Education in the United States; its history from the earliest settlements 1894'89 (*International education series*) 370.973 B64
- BROWN, E. E. The making of our middle schools; an account of the development of secondary education in the United States 1903 373 B81
- BROWNING, OSCAR American common school (*see his Educational theories* '1888 p.226-232) 370.9 G82in

BUTLER, N:M. *ed.* Education in the United States; a series of monographs prepared for the United States exhibit at the Paris exposition 1900 379.73 B97

CLEWS, E. W. Educational legislation and administration of the colonial governments 1899 (*Columbia university Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education*) 370.973 C59

DEXTER, E:G. History of education in the United States 1904 370.973 D52

FITCH, Sir J. G. Notes on American schools and training colleges 1890 379.73 F55

LADREY, MARIE-CASIMIR L'instruction publique en France et les écoles Americaines n.d. 379.44 L12

LAWRENCE, EUGENE Educational progress (see Woolsey, T. D. and others First century of the republic 1876 p.279-293) 973 W88

MANSFIELD, E:D. American education, its principles and elements 1877'50 (*Teachers' library*) 379.73 M31

MOSELY EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION Reports of the educational commission to the United States of America 1904 379.73 M85

ON education in the United States (see Mori, Arinori *ed.* Education in Japan 1873 p.153-195) 952 M82

WINSHIP, A. E. American education; historical sketch (see his Great American educators '1900 p.223-252) B39 W73

ZIMMERN, ALICE Methods of education in the United States 1894 379.73 Z6

See also United States—Colleges and universities; United States—Public schools

#### *Education, Bibliography*

BROWN, E. E. Bibliography (see his The making of our middle schools 1903 p.481-518) 373 B81

#### *Finance*

BOWEN, FRANCIS The national banking system (see his American political economy 1889'70 p.367-393) 330 B67

SUMNER, W:G. Financier and the finances of the American revolution 1892'91 336.73 Su6

History of American currency 1884'74 332 Su6

See also Morris, Robert

#### *Flag*

PREBLE, G:H: History of the flag of the United States of America 1894'80 929.9 P91

RHOADES, L. I. Betsy Ross and the flag (see Rhoades, L. I. Story of Philadelphia '1900 p.269-280) 974.8 R34

#### *Foreign relations*

See also Monroe doctrine

#### *Geography*

McMURRY, C:A. Type studies from the geography of the United States 1904 910 M22

#### *Geology*

PATTON, J. H. Natural resources of the United States 1884'79 557.3 P27

TARR, R. S. Economic geology of the United States 1894'93 553 T17

#### *History*

BANCROFT, GEORGE History of the United States of America from the discovery of the continent 1883'59'82 973.2 B22

BRYANT, W:C. GAY, S. H. and BROOKS, NOAH Scribner's popular history of the United States 1896 973 B84

CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS Puritan in Holland, England and America 1893'92 285 C15

DOYLE, J:A. History of the United States '1876 (*Historical course for schools*) 973 D77

ELSON, H:W: Side lights on American history 1900 973 E17

FROTHINGHAM, RICHARD Rise of the republic of the United States 1881'72 321.8 F93

GILMAN, ARTHUR History of the American people '1883 973 G42

GORDY, W. F: and TWITCHELL, W. I. Pathfinder in American history '1892 973 G65



- HART, A. B. Formation of the union, 1750-1829 1893°92 (*Epochs of American history*) 973 H25
- HILDRETH, RICHARD History of the United States of America 1882°49'77 973 H54
- IDEALS of the republic; or, Great words from great Americans n.d. 973 Id2
- JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER United States; its history and constitution 1889 973 J64
- LARNED, J. N. History of the United States for secondary schools °1903 R973 L32
- LOSSING, B. J.: Harper's popular cyclopedia of United States history 1881'82 R973 L89
- MACKENZIE, ROBERT America; a history 1882 973 M19
- MCMASTER, J.B. Social function of United States history (*in* Herbart society Fourth year book 1898 p.26-30) 370.6 H41
- MORRIS, CHARLES Historical tales; the romance of reality American 1893 973 M83
- NYE, E. W. (BILL NYE *pseud.*) History of the United States °1894 973 N98
- PRESTON, H. W. Documents illustrative of American history 1886 973 P92
- SMITH, GOLDWIN United States, an outline of political history, 1492-1871 1893 973 Sm5
- WILSON, WOODROW Division and reunion, 1829-1889 1893 (*Epochs of American history*) 973 W69
- WOOLSEY, T. D. AND OTHERS First century of the republic 1876 973 W88

#### *History, Source books*

- HART, A. B. *ed.* American history told by contemporaries 1897 ° 973.2 H25
- MACDONALD, WILLIAM *ed.* Select charters and other documents illustrative of American history, 1606-1775 1899 973.2 M14

#### *History, Teaching*

- WILLIAMS, G:A. Topics and references in American history; with numerous search questions 1886 973 W67

#### *History, Colonial period*

- DICKINSON, JOHN Letters from a farmer in Pennsylvania 1903 973.2 D56
- DOYLE, J:A. English colonies in America 1882'87 973.2 D77
- FISHER, G:P. Colonial era 1892 (*American history series*) 973.2 F53
- FISKE, JOHN Dutch and Quaker colonies in America 1899 974.7 F54
- Old Virginia and her neighbors 1897 975 F54
- GREENE, E. B. The provincial governor in the English colonies of North America 1898 (*Harvard historical studies*) 973.2 G83
- HART, A. B. *ed.* American history told by contemporaries Building of the republic 1689-1783 1898°95 973.2 H25
- American history told by contemporaries Era of colonization, 1492-1689 1897 973.2 H25e
- LODGE, H:C. Short history of the English colonies in America 1882°81 973.2 L82
- MACDONALD, WILLIAM *ed.* Select charters and other documents illustrative of American history, 1606-1775 1899 973.2 M14
- MARSHALL, JOHN Introduction (*in* his Life of George Washington 1804'07 v.1) B W27m
- PARKMAN, FRANCIS France and England in North America Half century of conflict 1892 973.2 P23
- SHIPLEY, J:B. and SHIPLEY, M. A. English rediscovery and colonization of America pref.1890 973.1 Sh6
- SMITH, G. B. Romance of civilization The United States 1897 973.2 Sm5
- STEPHENS, THOMAS Madoc 1893 973.1 St4
- THWAITES, R. G. Colonies, 1492-1750 1893 °90 (*Epochs of American history*) 973.2 T42
- WALLACE, JOSEPH History of Illinois and Louisiana under the French rule 1893 973 W15
- WINSOR, JUSTIN Mississippi basin; the struggle in America between England and France 1895 973.2 W73
- See also* Germans, The; Indians of North America; King Philip's war, 1675-1676;

Pontiac's conspiracy, 1763; also Winthrop, John

*History, French and Indian war, 1755-1763*

PARKMAN, FRANCIS Historic handbook of the northern tour 1885 973.1 P23

France and England in North America Montcalm and Wolfe 1885<sup>c</sup>84

973.2 P23m

SLOANE, W:M. French war and the revolution 1898 (*American history series*)

973.3 S15

See also Pittsburg; Seven years' war

*History, Revolution*

ABBOTT, EDWARD Revolutionary times; sketches of our country, its people, and their ways, one hundred years ago 1876

973.3 Ab2

BURKE, EDMUND Conciliation (*in his Works* 1889<sup>c</sup>91'94 v.l.p.450-512)

825.62 B91

CARRINGTON, H:B. Battlemaps and charts of the American revolution 1881

973.3 C23

Battles of the American revolution 1876 '88

973.3 C23b

DRAKE, S:A. Campaign of Trenton, 1776-1777 1895 (*Decisive events in American history*)

973.3 D78

FISHER, S: G: True history of the American revolution 1903<sup>c</sup>02 (*The "true" series*)

973.3 F53

FISKE, JOHN American revolution 1891

973.3 F54

War of independence 1893<sup>c</sup>89 (*Riverside library for young people*)

973.3 F54w

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN Diplomatic correspondence 1809

B F85

GREENE, G:W. Historical view of the American revolution 1865

973.3 G83

JOHNSTON, H:P. Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781 1881

973.3 J64

LODGE, H:C. Story of the revolution 1898

973.3 L82

LOSSING, B:J: Pictorial field-book of the revolution 1850'60

973.3 L89

LOWELL, E:J. Hessians; and the other German auxiliaries of Great Britain in the revolutionary war 1884

973.3 L95

MOORE, FRANK Diary of the American revolution 1860<sup>c</sup>58

973.3 M78

SLOANE, W:M. French war and the revolution 1898 (*American history series*)

973.3 S15

STILLÉ, C:J. Major-general Anthony Wayne and the Pennsylvania line in the continental army 1893

B St5

TOWER, CHARLEMAGNE jr Marquis de La Fayette in the American revolution 1895 '94

B L13

TREVELYAN, Sir G:O. baronet American revolution 1905

973.3 T72

See also Germantown, Battle of 1777; Hessians; also Greene, Nathaniel; Wayne, Anthony

*History, Revolution Bibliography*

WINSOR, JUSTIN Reader's handbook of the American revolution, 1761-1783 1880<sup>c</sup>79

973.3 W73

*History 1783-1789*

FISKE, JOHN Critical period of American history, 1783-1789 1889

973.3 F54c

*History 1783-1817*

MCMASTER, J:B. History of the people of the United States from the revolution to the civil war 1883, 1900

973 M22

SCHOULER, JAMES Historical briefs 1896

904 Sch6

History of the United States of America under the constitution 1886

973 Sch6

WALKER, F. A. Making of the nation, 1783-1817 1895 (*American history series*)

973.4 W15

WILSON, WOODROW Division and reunion, 1829-1899 1893 (*Epochs of American history*)

973 W69

*History, War of 1812*

BARNES, JAMES Naval actions of the war of 1812 1896

973.5 B26

LOSSING, B. J: Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812 1868

973.5 L89

ROOSEVELT, THEODORE Naval war of 1812 1883<sup>c</sup>82

973.5 R67

*History 1815-1865*

BURGESS, J:W: The middle period, 1817-1858 1898°97 (*American history series*) 973.5 B91

RHODES, J. F. History of the United States 1902°1892 973 R34

*See also* Bonneville, B:L. E.

*History, Civil war*

Campaigns of the civil war v.1 NICOLAY, J:G: Outbreak of rebellion 1881 973.7 N51

v.2 FORCE, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth 1881 973.7 F74

v.3 WEBB, A. S. Peninsula; McClellan's campaign of 1862 1881 973.7 W38

v.4 ROPES, J:C. Army under Pope 1881 973.7 R68

v.5 PALFREY, F. W. Antietam and Fredericksburg 1882 973.7 P17

v.6 DOUBLEDAY, ABNER Chancellorsville and Gettysburg 1882 973.7 D74

v.7 CIST, H:M. Army of the Cumberland 1882 973.7 C49

v.8 GREENE, F. V. Mississippi 1882 973.7 G83

v.9 COX, J. D. Atlanta 1882 973.7 C83

v.10 March to the sea Franklin and Nashville 1882 973.7 C83m

v.11 POND, G:E. Shenandoah valley in 1864 1883 973.7 P77

v.12 HUMPHREYS, A. A. Virginia campaign of '64 and '65 1883 973.7 H88

Supplementary volume PHISTERER, FREDERICK Statistical record of the armies of the United States 1883 973.7 P55

DOUBLEDAY, ABNER Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie 1876°75 973.7 D74r

DRAPER, J:W: History of the American civil war °1867'70 973.7 D79

FISKE, JOHN Mississippi valley in the civil war 1900 973.7 F54

FITCH, JOHN Annals of the army of the Cumberland 1864 973.7 F55

GORDON, J:B. Reminiscences of the civil war 1905°03 973.7 G65

JOHNSON, R. U. and BUELL, C. C. Battles and leaders of the civil war °1884'88 973.7 J62

LEE, G. C. True history of the civil war 1903 (*The "true" series*) 973.7 L51

LOWELL, J. R. Political essays 1894°71'90 973.7 L95

Navy in the civil war v.1 SOLEY, J. R. Blockade and the cruisers 1883 973.7 So4

v.2 AMMEN, DANIEL Atlantic coast 1883 973.7 Am6

v.3 MAHAN, A. T. Gulf and inland waters 1883 973.7 M27

NICHOLLS, G:W. Story of the great march 1866°65 973.7 N51

PARIS, L. P. *comte de* History of the civil war in America °1875'88 973.7 P21h

PORTER, D:D. Naval history of the civil war 1886°85 973.7 P83

RHODES, J:F. History of the United States 1902°1892 973 R34

WISE, J:S. End of an era 1899 B W75

*See also* Antietam, Battle of 1862; Chancellorsville, Battle of 1863; Fredericksburg (Va), Battle of 1862; Gettysburg (Pa), Battle of 1863; also Grant, U. S.; Hancock, W. S.; Lee, R. E.; McClellan, G:B.

*History 1865-*

ANDREWS, E. B: History of the last quarter-century in the United States, 1870-1895 1896°95 973.8 An2

WILSON, WOODROW Division and reunion 1893 (*Epochs of American history*) 973 W69

*History, War of 1898*

NATIONAL RELIEF ASSOCIATION Report of the executive committee 1898 362 N21

*Indians*

*See* Indians of North America

*Industries*

BOLLES, A. S. Industrial history of the United States 1881°78 609 B63

*See also* United States—*Economics*



## Literature

See American literature

## Local government

HOWARD, G:E. An introduction to the local constitutional history of the United States 1889 (*Johns Hopkins university Studies in historical and political science*) 352.073 H83

## Mint

EVANS, G:G. ed. Illustrative history of the United States mint 1892°85 332.4 Ev1

## Navy

COOPER, J. F. History of the navy of the United States of America 1846 359.09 C78  
 MACLAY, E. S. History of the United States navy from 1775-1894 1895°93'94 359.09 M22  
 See also Farragut, D:G.; Jones, John Paul

## Political parties

MACY, JESSE Political parties in the United States 1900 (*Citizen's library of economics, politics and sociology*) 329.973 M25

## Politics and government

BAILEY, E. A. Among the law makers 1886 328 B15  
 BENTON, T:H. Thirty years' view; or, A history of the working of the American government for thirty years, 1820-1850 1893°54'56 328.73 B44  
 BRYCE, JAMES American commonwealth 1888 342.73 B81  
 BURGESS, J:W. The middle period, 1817-1858 1898°97 (*American history series*) 973.5 B91  
 CARNEGIE, ANDREW Triumphant democracy; or, Fifty years' march of the republic 1886 917.3 C21  
 COCKER, W. J. Government of the United States 1889 342.73 C64  
 DALLINGER, F. W: Nominations for elective office in the United States (*Harvard historical studies*) 324.73 D16  
 DAWES, A.. L. How we are governed °1885 342.73 D32

FISKE, JOHN American political ideas 1885 321 F54

FROTHINGHAM, RICHARD Rise of the republic of the United States 1881°72 321.8 F93

GORDY, J:P. A history of political parties in the United States 1895 329 G65

HARRISON, BENJAMIN This country of ours 1898°97 342.73 H24

HART, A. B. Actual government as applied under American conditions 1905°03 (*American citizen series*) 342 H25

HOLST, H. E: VON Constitutional and political history of the United States 1877 342.73 H74

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER History of American politics 1883°79'82'99 (*Handbooks for students and general readers*) 329.973 J64  
 United States; its history and constitution 1889 973 J64

ed. Representative American orations 1886'99°84 815 J64

LALOR, J:J. ed. Cyclopedia of political science, political economy and of the political history of the United States 1882'84°81 R330.3 L15

McMURRAY, JOHN People's manual and handbook of popular government 1885 353 M22

MACY, JESSE Our government; how it grew, what it does and how it does it 1886 342.73 M25

MOORE, J. W. American congress; a history of national legislation and political events, 1774-1895 1895 328.9 M78

NICOL, DAVID Political characteristics of our time in Great Britain and America (*in his Political life of our time* 1889 v.1, p.252-400) 320 N51

NORDHOFF, CHARLES Politics for young Americans 1883°75 320 N75

ROSENTHAL, LEWIS America and France 1882 320.44 R72

SEELYE, J. H. National law (*see his Citizenship* 1894 p.32-78) 342.73 Se3

SMITH, GOLDWIN United States; an outline of political history 1893 342.73 Sm5

SMITH, T. C. Liberty and free soil parties  
in the northwest 1897 (*Harvard historical studies*) 973.7 Sm5  
Tappan prize essay

SNIDER, D. J. The state, specially the American state, psychologically treated '1902  
353 Sn6

THORPE, F. N. Government of the nation  
A course in civil government 1899'94  
350 T39

TOCQUEVILLE, A:C:H:C. DE Democracy in  
America 1882'62 342.73 T56

WALKER, F. A. Making of the nation 1895  
973.4 W15

WILSON, WOODROW State and federal governments of the United States 1891'89  
R350.9 W69

See also Municipal government; Political parties; Presidential elections; Slavery

#### Politics

WILSON, WOODROW The government of the United States (see his The state 1889 p.449-574) 350.9 W69

#### Presidential elections

See Presidential elections

#### Presidential papers

See Presidential papers

#### Public schools

ADAMS, FRANCIS The free school system of the United States 1875 379.73 Ad1

BUISSON, F. E. *ed.* Rapport sur l'instruction primaire a l'exposition universelle de Philadelphie en 1876 1878 379.73 B86

DODGE, M.. A. Our common school system '1880 379.73 D66

JOHNSON, CLIFTON Old-time schools and school-books 1904 371.3 J62

PAGE, M.. H. Graded schools in the United States of America 1894 379.73 P14

RICE, J. M. The public school system of the United States 1893'92 379.73 R36

SWETT, JOHN American public schools, history and pedagogics '1900 379.73 Sw4

#### Religion

CARROLL, H:K. Religious forces of the United States 1893 (*American church history series*) 280.73 C23

#### Slavery

See Slavery

#### Social life and customs

EARLE, Mrs ALCE (MORSE) Child-life in colonial days 1899 917.3 Ea7

Home life in colonial days 1899  
973.2 Ea7h

MÜNSTERBERG, HUGO American traits from the point of view of a German 1903'01  
917.3 M92

WHARTON, A.. H. Colonial days and dames 1895'94 917.3 W55

Through colonial doorways 1893  
973.2 W55

See Americans, The; Dress; also The name of the place

#### Tariff

See Tariff

#### Travel and description

ABBOTT, EDWARD Revolutionary times 1876  
973.3 Ab2

BAEDEKER, KARL *pub.* The United States, with an excursion into Mexico 1904  
917.3 B14

CARNEGIE, ANDREW Triumphant democracy; or, Fifty years' march of the republic 1886 917.3 C21

COOK, JOEL America, picturesque and descriptive 1900 917.3 C77

EARLE, Mrs ALICE (MORSE) Child-life in colonial days 1899 917.3 Ea7

Home life in colonial days 1899  
973.2 Ea7h

EMERSON, R. W. Fortune of the republic (see his Miscellanies 1893'78'83 p.393-425) 814.36 Em3m

FISHER, S. G: Men, women and manners in colonial times 1898 917.3 F53

SCUDDER, H. E. *ed.* Men and manners in America one hundred years ago 1876  
917.3 Scu4

SUTCLIFF, ROBERT Travels in North America 1811 917.3 Su8

- WHARTON, A. H. Colonial days and dames  
1895'94 917.3 W55
- WHITNEY, J. D. United States, facts and  
figures illustrating the physical geography  
of the country and its material resources  
1889 917.3 W61
- See also* Frontier life; *also* The name of  
the place
- UNIVERSAL METHOD IN EDUCATION *See* Jacotot,  
J. J.
- UNIVERSALISM CONFESSIONS of a Universalist  
(*see* College and the church 1887 p.189-  
195) 370.4 C68
- EDDY, RICHARD History of Universalism  
(*see* Allen, J. H: and Eddy, Richard His-  
tory of the Unitarians and the Universalists  
in the United States 1894 (*American*  
*church history series*) 288 A15
- UNIVERSITIES *See* Colleges and universities
- UNIVERSITY EXTENSION ADAMS, H. B.  
Summer schools and university extension  
(*in* Butler, N:M. *ed.* Education in the  
United States 1900 v.2, monograph 16,  
44p.) 379.73 B97
- AMERICAN society for the extension of uni-  
versity teaching Syllabi of lectures 1890-  
96 378.13 Am3
- JAMES, G:F. *ed.* Handbook of university  
extension 1893 378.13 J23
- JEFF, Sir R:C. The university extension  
movement (*see* Roberts, R. D. *ed.* Edu-  
cation in the 19th century 1901 p.193-  
200) 370.4 R54
- ORGANIZATION of intermediate and higher edu-  
cation (*in* International health exhibition  
Health exhibition literature 1884 v.16,  
p.169-460) 370.6 In8
- ROBERTS, R. D. Eighteen years of university  
extension 1891 378.13 R54
- WOODS, R. A. University extension (*see*  
his English social movements 1891 p.119-  
141) 331.8 W86
- See also* Colleges and universities
- University extension manuals; *ed.* by William  
Knight BROWN, G. B. Fine arts 1891  
709 B81
- CALDECOTT, ALFRED English colonization  
and empire 1891 325 C12
- CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM Use and abuse of  
money 1891 331 C91
- GEDDES, PATRICK Chapters in modern botany  
1893 581 G26
- GOSSE, E. W: Jacobean poets 1894  
821 G69
- KEENE, H:G: Literature of France 1892  
840 K25
- KNIGHT, WILLIAM Philosophy of the beauti-  
ful 1891'93 701 K74
- MACKENDRICK, J:G. and SNODGRASS, WIL-  
LIAM Physiology of the senses 1893  
612.8 M19
- MALLET, C:E: French revolution 1893  
944 M29
- MILL, H. R. Realm of nature 1892  
500 M59
- MINTO, WILLIAM Logic; inductive and de-  
ductive 1893 160 M66
- MUIRHEAD, J:H: Elements of ethics 1892  
170 M89
- RALEIGH, W. A. English novel 1894  
823 R13
- RENTON, WILLIAM Outlines of English liter-  
ature 1893 820.2 R29
- ROBERTS, R. D. Earth's history 1893  
551 R54
- THOMSON, J. A. Study of animal life 1892  
590.7 T38
- University life in ancient Athens Capes, W:W.  
378 C17
- UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE *See* Cambridge,  
University of
- UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN *See* Michi-  
gan university
- UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD *See* Oxford university
- UNIVERSITY OF PARIS COMPAYRÉ, GABRIEL  
Les statuts de Henri IV et l'histoire de l'  
université au dix-septième siècle (*see* his  
Histoire critique des doctrines de l'éduca-  
tion en France 1883 v.1, p.339-429)  
370.944 C73
- UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA *See* Pennsyl-  
vania, University of
- UNIVERSITY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK *See*  
New York, University of the city of
- UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK *See*  
New York, University of the state of
- University of Wisconsin Bulletins  
v. 40 JOHNSON, J:B. Recently improved



- methods of sewage disposal 1900  
628.21 J62
- v. 39 SWENSON, MAGNUS Chemical engineer  
1900 540 Sw4
- University series GRANT, A. J. Greece in the  
age of Pericles 1893 938 G76
- KNIGHT, WILLIAM Philosophy of the beauti-  
ful 1891'93 701 K74
- UNIVERSITY SETTLEMENTS *See* Social settle-  
ments
- University tutorial series STOUT, G:F: Manual  
of psychology 1899 150 St7m
- Unseen foundations of society Campbell, G:D.  
330 C15
- Unto this last RUSKIN, JOHN (*see* his *Sesame*  
and lilies 1894 p.139-227)  
824.86 R89s
- Unwin, Mary Louisa Hermione Manual of clay  
modeling . . . 88p.il.D Lond.Longmans,  
1895 (2 copies) 731 Un9
- Unwin, William Cawthorne Exercises in wood  
working for handicraft classes in elementary  
and technical schools un.p.F Lond.Long-  
mans, 1887 694 Un9
- Up and down the brooks Bamford, M.. E.  
595.7 B21
- Upham, Warren Probable causes of glaciation  
(*see* Wright, G:F. Ice age of North  
America 1889 p.573-599)  
551.31 W93
- Upton, George Putnam Standard operas; their  
plots, their music and their composers . . .  
381p.D Chic.McClurg, 1896'85 782.1 Up8
- URUGUAY *Education*  
Education in Uruguay 1873 (*United States*  
—*Education, Bureau of Circular of infor-*  
*mation*) 370.6 Un3
- Use and abuse of money Cunningham, William  
331 C91
- Use and beauty Spencer, Herbert (*in* his *Es-*  
*says; scientific, political and speculative*  
1891 v.2, p.370-374) 824.89 Sp3
- USEFUL ARTS *See* Industrial arts
- Uthwart, Emerald PATER, W. H. Emerald Uth-  
wart (*see* his *Miscellaneous studies* 1895  
p.170-214) 824.89 P27mi
- UTILITARIANISM BLACKIE, J:S. Utilitari-  
anism (*see* his *Four phases of morals*  
1887 p.280-354) 171 B56
- MACMILLAN, MICHAEL Promotion of general  
happiness; a utilitarian essay 1890 (*So-*  
*cial science series*) 171.4 M22
- MILL, J:S. Utilitarianism 1879  
171.5 M59
- See also* Hedonism; *also* Bentham, Jeremy
- Utopia More, Sir Thomas 321.8 M81
- V
- VAGRANCY *See* Poor, The; Poor law
- Vaille, Agnes Goodrich Vocal science 96p.D  
Bost.Ditson, pref. 1889 784.9 V19
- Val d'Arno RUSKIN, JOHN (*see* his *Two paths*  
1894 p.239-378) 824.86 R89t
- VALUE DEQUINCEY, THOMAS Measure of val-  
ue (*see* his *Politics and political economy*  
'1859'77 p.299-304) 824.81 D44p
- SMART, WILLIAM Introduction to the theory  
of value, on the lines of Menger, Wieser and  
Böhm-Bawerk 1891 330 Sm2
- See also* Money
- Vambéry, Arminius Story of Hungary 453p.  
il.map.D N.Y.Putnam, 1886 (*Story of*  
*the nations*) 943.9 V25
- Vanbrugh, Sir John Plays; ed. with an intro-  
duction and notes by A. E. H. Swaen 501p.  
por.D Lond.Unwin, 1896 (*Mermaid se-*  
*ries Best plays of the old dramatists*)  
822.47 V27
- VAN BUREN, MARTIN, *president of the United*  
*States, 1782-1862* SHEPARD, E:M. Mar-  
tin Van Buren 1892'88 (*American states-*  
*men*) B V27
- VANDYKE, Sir ANTHONY 1599-1641 HURLL,  
E. M. ed. Van Dyck; a collection of fif-

- teen pictures and a portrait of the painter with introduction and interpretation 1902  
(*Riverside art series*) B V28
- Van Dyke, John Charles** Art for art's sake; seven university lectures on the technical beauties of painting Ed.5 249p.pl.D  
N.Y.Scribner,1894 750 V28
- Text-book of the history of painting 289p.  
il.D N.Y.Longmans,1894 (*College histories of art*) 750 V28t
- ed. COLLEGE histories of art
- Van Helden, Caroline West** A note on color . . .  
48p.pl.Q Springfield (Mass.),Bradley,1903  
752 V31
- Van Kirk, M. Louise and Clark, M. G.** ed.  
Stories for the kindergarten and the home  
90p.D Phil.n.p.1890 (3 copies) 372.21 V32
- Van Laun, Henri** History of French literature  
3v.O Lond.Chatto,1883 840.9 V32
- Van Norden, Charles** Psychic factor; an outline of psychology 223p.D N.Y.Appleton,1894  
150 V33
- Van Wie, C. B.** Development helps; a work for practice-teaching 91p.S Syracuse,Bardeen,1891 371a V26
- Methods in common branches; a book for the common school teacher 197p.il.D Syracuse,Bardeen,1892 371b V26
- VANE, Sir HENRY** 1612-1662 HOSMER, J. K.  
Life of young Sir Henry Vane 1888 B V28
- VARIATION OF SPECIES** See Evolution; Species
- VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, madame (RAHEL ANTONIE FRIEDERIKE LEVIN)** 1771-1833 CARLYLE, THOMAS Varnhagen von Ense's memoirs (*in* Carlyle, Thomas Critical and miscellaneous essays n.d. v.4, p.1-35) 824.82 C19
- VAUDOIS SMILES, SAMUEL** A visit to the country of the Vaudois (*in* his Huguenots in France 1874 p.285-426) 272.4 Sm4
- Vaughan, Charles Edwyn** comp. English literary criticism 219p.D Lond.Blackie, pref.1896 820 V46
- Contents:—Introduction; Sir Philip Sidney. An apology for poetry; John Dryden, Preface to the fables; Samuel Johnson, On the metaphysical poets; Samuel Taylor Coleridge. On poetic genius and poetic diction; William Hazlitt. On poetry in general; Charles Lamb. On the artificial comedy of the last century, On Webster's "Duchess of Malfi", On Ford's "Broken heart"; Percy Bysshe Shelley, A defense of poetry; Thomas Carlyle, Goethe; Walter Pater, Sandro Botticelli
- Vaughan, Henry** Silex scintillans, etc.; sacred poems and ejaculations, with a memoir by H. F. Lyte 276p.D Lond.Bell,1891 821.49 V46
- Vedānta philosophy Vivekānanda, Swāmi 181.4 V83
- Vega, George von baron** Logarithmic tables of numbers and trigonometrical functions; tr. from the 40th ed. by W. L. F. Fischer 575p.O N.Y.Berlin,1896 510.8 V52
- Veitch, John Hamilton** 26Sp.por.S Phil.Lippincott,1882 (*Philosophical classics for English readers*) B19 H18
- tr. and ed. DESCARTES, RENÉ The method, Meditations, and selections from the Principles 1881 194.1 D45
- Velvin, Ellen** ed. BOSTOCK, F. C. Training of wild animals 1904°03 591 B65
- Venables, Edmund** Life of John Bunyan 191p.  
D Lond.Scott,1888 (*Great writers*) B B88v
- Contains a bibliography
- VENICE** BROWN, H. R. F. Venetian studies 1887 945 B81
- RUSKIN, JOHN** St Mark's rest 1894 945 R89
- Architecture*
- RUSKIN, JOHN** Stones of Venice 1894 729 R89
- Art*
- KAROLY, KARL** Guide to the paintings of Venice 1895 708.5 K14g
- History*
- BROWN, H. R. F.** Venice; an historical sketch of the republic 1893 945 B81
- OLIPHANT, Mrs M. O. (WILSON)** Makers of Venice 1893°87°92 945.3 O13
- WIEL, ALETHEA** Venice 1894 (*Story of the nations*) 945 W63
- Travel and description*
- ALLEN, C:G. B.** Venice 1900 (*Grant Allen's historical guide books*) 914.5 A15

- BROWN, H. R. F. Life on the lagoons 1894  
914.53 B81
- HUTTON, LAURENCE Literary landmarks of  
Venice 1896 914.53 H97
- STODDARD, J:L. Venice (in his Lectures  
1898 v.1,p.280-334) 910 St6
- VENTILATION CARPENTER, R. C. Heating  
and ventilating buildings 1905°1895,1902  
697 C22
- LEEDS, L:W. Treatise on ventilation 1882  
°71 628.8 L51
- MORRISON, G. B. Ventilation and warming  
of school buildings 1892°87 (*International  
education series*) 697 M83
- See also Air; School architecture; School  
hygiene
- Verbalist, The Osmun, T:E. 428.3 Os5
- Vergennes, Claire Elisabeth Jeanne Gravier de See  
Rémusat, comtesse de
- VERGIL See Virgil
- Verity, Arthur Wilson ed. HEYWOOD, THOMAS  
Plays 1888 822.21 H51
- VERMONT ROBINSON, R. E. Vermont; a  
study of independence 1892 (*American  
commonwealths*) 974.3 R56
- Verschoyle, J. ed. DUCOUDRAY, GUSTAVE His-  
tory of ancient civilization 1889  
901 D85
- VERTEBRATES FISHER, Mrs A. B. (BUCKLEY)  
Winners in life's race 1883 596 F53
- See also Birds; Fishes; Zoology
- VESALIUS, ANDREAS 1514-1564 KINGSLEY,  
CHARLES Vesalius the anatomist Health  
and education 1884 p.385-411)  
504 K61
- — (see Kingsley, Charles His-  
torical lectures and essays 1885 p.335-  
358) 904 K61
- VETERINARY SANITATION BILLINGS, F. S.  
Relation of animal diseases to the public  
health 1884 614.9 B49
- VEZELAY PATER, W. H. Vezelay (see Pater,  
W. H. Miscellaneous studies 1895 p.106-  
120) 824.89 P27mi
- Via, veritas, vita Drummond, James 239 D84
- Vials, Mary Alice tr. ORSI, PIETRO Modern  
Italy 1900 945 Or8
- VICE See Crime and criminals; Ethics
- VICO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 1668-1744  
FLINT, ROBERT Vico 1884 (*Philoso-  
phical classics for English readers*)  
B19 V66
- Victorian anthology Stedman, E. C. ed.  
821.8 St3
- Victorian poets Stedman, E. C. 821 St3
- VIDA, MARCO GIROLAMO 1480(?) -1566  
Cook, A. S. ed. Vida (see Cook, A. S.  
ed. Art of poetry 1892 p.37-156)  
808.1 C77
- VIENNA STODDARD, J:L. Vienna (in his  
Lectures 1898°97 v.6,p.113-224)  
910 St6
- Viking age Du Chaillu, P. B. 913.4 D85
- VIKINGS See Northmen
- Villa, Guido Contemporary psychology; revised  
by the author and tr. by Harold Manacordia  
396p.O Lond.Sonnenschein,1903  
150 V71
- VILLAGE COMMUNITIES GOMME, G:L. The  
village community; with special reference  
to the origin and form of its survivals in  
Britain n.d. (*Contemporary science se-  
ries*) 321.2 G58
- SEEBOHM, FREDERIC English village com-  
munity 1896 321.2 Se3
- Villainage in England Vinogradoff, Paul  
333 V77
- Villari, Linda tr. VILLARI, PASQUALE Life  
and times of Girolamo Savonarola 1896  
B Sa9
- Villari, Pasquale Life and times of Girolamo  
Savonarola; tr. by Linda Villari 792p.  
por.pl.facsim.O N.Y.Scribner,1896  
B Sa9
- Two first centuries of Florentine history; the  
republic and parties at the time of Dante;  
tr. by Linda Villari 2v.pl.O N.Y.Scrib-  
ner,1895 945 V71
- VILLON, FRANÇOIS 1431-1484(?) STEVENSON,  
R. L: François Villon, student, poet and  
housebreaker (see Stevenson, R. L: Fa-  
miliar studies of men and books 1891  
p.191-228) 824.89 St4
- Vincent, Benjamin ed. HAYDN, J. T. Dic-  
tionary of dates 1883 R903 H32
- Vincent, Frank ed. The plant world; its ro-  
mances and realities 228p.pl.D N.Y.Ap-



- pleton, 1897 (*Appleton's home reading books*) 580 V74
- Vincent, John Heyl** How I was educated (*see* College and the church 1887 p.39-49) 370.4 C68
- Vincent, Leon Henry** Corneille 198p.D Camb. Riverside press, 1901 B C81
- The French academy 159p.D Camb. Riverside press, 1901 806 V74
- VINCI, LEONARDO DA** 1452-1519 PATER, WALTER Leonardo da Vinci (*see* Pater, Walter Renaissance 1890 p.101-134) 824.89 P27r
- Vindication of natural society BURKE, EDMUND Vindication of natural society (*in* Burke, Edmund Works 1889'91 '94 v.1, p.1-48) 825.62 B91
- Voillet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel** Learning to draw; or, The story of a young designer; tr. from the French by Virginia Champlin 324p.il.D N.Y. Putnam, 1880 740 V81
- Virgil** Works; tr. into English verse . . . by J: A. Wiltstach 2v.il.O Bost. Houghton, 1884'83 873.1 V81
- VIRGIL (PUBLIUS VERGILIUS MARO)** 70-19 B.C. BROOKS, EDWARD Story of the Æneid 1899 873.1 B79s
- MONTAIGNE, M. E. DE Virgil (*in* his Essays 1892 v.3, p.60-127) 844.31 M76
- SELLAR, W:Y. Roman poets of the Augustan age; Virgil 1897 873.1 Se4
- "Georgics" ADDISON, JOSEPH tr. Virgil Fourth Georgick (*in* Addison, Joseph Works 1888'53 v.1, p.25-38) 824.52 Ad2
- See also* Æneas
- VIRGIN MARY** *See* Mary, Virgin
- VIRGINIA** BRUCE, P. A. Economic history of Virginia in the 17th century 1896 975.5 B83
- COOKE, J: E. Stories of the old dominion '1879 973.3 C77
- Virginia; a history of the people 1884'83 (*American commonwealths*) 975.5 C77v
- DRAKE, S: A. Making of Virginia and the middle colonies 1893 974 D78
- FISKE, JOHN Old Virginia and her neighbors 1897 975 F54
- SMITH, JOHN Generall historie of Virginia, New England and the Summer iles (*in* his True travels, adventures and observations in Europe, Asia and Africke, and America 1819) 975 Sm5
- Education*
- HENDERSON, J: C. Thomas Jefferson's views on public education 1890 379 H38
- See also* Jefferson, Thomas
- VISION *See* Eye, The; Sight
- VISION, THEORY OF *See* Berkeley, George
- VISIONS *See* Dreams; Illusions; Psychical phenomena
- Vita nuova *See* Dante, Alighieri
- VITAL STATISTICS NEWSHOLME, ARTHUR Elements of vital statistics 1889 614.1 N47
- See also* Population
- Vitalis, Ordericus *See* Ordericus Vitalis
- Vitelli, Murder of MACHIAVELLI, NICOLÒ Murder of Vitelli and others of the family of the Ursini by Duke Valentine (*see* Machiavelli, Nicolo The prince and other pieces 1893 p.234-245) 321 M18
- Vivekānanda, Swāmi** Vedānta philosophy; lectures on Rāja Yoga; also Patanjalis Yoga aphorisms . . . 376p.por.D Albany, Weed-Parsons, 1897 181.4 V83
- VIVISECTION LEFFINGWELL, ALBERT Vivisection in America (*see* Salt, H: S. Animal's rights 1894 p.133-176) 179 Sa3
- Vladimir *pseud.* China-Japan war, compiled from Japanese, Chinese, and foreign sources 449p.il.maps, O N.Y. Scribner, 1896 951 V84
- VOCAL CULTURE *See* Voice, The
- VOCAL MUSIC CURTIS, E. C. Children's voices '1895 784.9 C94
- See also* Music; Songs; Voice, The
- VOCAL ORGANS *See* Voice, The
- Vocation of man FICHTE, J: G. (*see* his Popular works 1873 p.233-379) 193.3 F44

- Vogel, Hermann** Chemistry of light and photography, in their application to art, science, and industry New ed.enl. 282p.il.pl.D N.Y.Appleton,1893 (*International scientific series*) 770 V86
- VOICE, THE** BACH, A. B. Principles of singing 1885 784.9 B12
- BEHNKE, EMIL Mechanism of the human voice n.d. 784.9 B39
- and BROWNE, LENNOX Child's voice; its treatment with regard to after development 1885 784.9 B39
- CALKINS, N. A. Ear and voice training 1889 (*Reading circle library*) 808.5 C12
- CURTIS, E. C. Children's voices; how harmed and how helped 1895 784.9 C94
- CURTIS, H. H. Voice building and tone placing 1896 784.9 C94c
- FINCK, H:T. Italian and German vocal styles (*see his Chopin and other musical essays* 1897'89 p.183-232) 780.4 F49
- HOLMES, GORDON Treatise on vocal physiology and hygiene 1881 784.9 H73
- LEIB, W. H. Voices of children 1889'88 784.9 L53
- MACKENZIE, MORELL Hygiene of the vocal organs 1886 784.9 M19
- MEYER, G:H. VON Organs of speech 1884 (*International scientific series*) 612.78 M57
- SEILER, EMMA Voice in singing 1884'72 784.9 Se4
- Voice in speaking 1875'74 784.9 Se4v
- VAILLE, A. G. Vocal science pref.1889 784.9 V19
- See also* Elocution; Music; Orations and oratory; Sound; Speech; Stammering
- VOLAPUK** SCHLEYER, J:M. Grammar of Volapuk n.d. 408.9 Sch3
- VOLCANOES** BONNEY, T:G: Volcanoes, their structure and significance 1899 (*Science series*) 551 B64
- Völsunga saga**; the story of the Volsungs and Niblungs with certain songs from the elder Edda; ed. by H. H. Spalding; tr. from the Icelandic by Eiriker Magnusson and William Morris 276p.D Lond.Scott,n.d. (*Camelot series*) 839.6 V88
- VOLTAIC ELECTRICITY** *See* Electricity
- VOLTAIRE (FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET)** 1694-1778 ESPINASSE, FRANCIS Life of Voltaire 1892 (*Great writers*) B V88
- HARPER, G:M. The revolutionary analysis—Voltaire (*see Harper, G:M. Masters of French literature* 1901 p.123-165) 840.4 H23
- MACDONALD, FREDERIKA Studies in the France of Voltaire and Rousseau 1895 B V88m
- CARLYLE, THOMAS Voltaire (*see Carlyle, Thomas Critical and miscellaneous essays* n.d. v.1,p.390-461) 824.82 C19
- "VOLTAIRE OF THE RENAISSANCE" *See* Erasmus, Desiderius
- Voorhees, Edward Burnett** Fertilizers; the source, character and composition of natural, home-made and manufactured fertilizers and suggestions as to their use for different crops and conditions Ed.7 335p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1905'1898 (*Rural science series*) 631 V89
- VOTING** *See* Suffrage
- VOYAGES AND TRAVEL** *See* Travel
- VOYAGES AROUND THE WORLD** COOK, JAMES Voyages around the world 1897 910.4 C77
- Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America Payne, E:J: *ed.* 9 P29

## W

- W., R.** Three ladies of London (*in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays* 1874'75'76 v.6,p.244-270) 822.08 D66
- Three lords and three ladies of London (*in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection of old English plays* 1874'75'76 v.6,p.371-502) 822.08 D66
- WAGES** ATKINSON, EDWARD What makes the rate of wages? (*see his Distribution of products* 1892'85 p.1-189) 330.4 At5

- SCHOENOF, JACOB Economy of high wages  
1893°92 (*Questions of the day*) 331.2 Sch6  
See also Labor and laboring classes; Profit  
sharing; Trade unions
- Waggener, D. B. Book-keeping simplified . . .  
77p.S Phil.Christy,°1874°75 657 W12
- WAGNER, WILHELM RICHARD 1813-1883  
FINCK, H:T. Wagner and his works; the  
story of his life 1898°93 B W12
- HADOW, W:H: Richard Wagner and the re-  
form of the opera (*see* Hadow, W:H:  
Studies in modern music 1897°98 v.1,  
p.233-326) 780 H11
- KREHBIEL, H:E: Studies in the Wagnerian  
drama °1891 782.2 K87
- Waite, Rosamond Life of the Duke of Welling-  
ton 315p.maps,D Lond.Rivingtons,1884  
(*Historical biographies*) B W46w
- Wake, C. Staniland ed. International congress  
of anthropology Memoirs 1894 901 In8
- Wakeman, Henry Offley Church and the Puri-  
tans 208p.D N.Y.Randolph,n.d. (*Epochs  
of church history*) 283 W13
- Europe, 1598-1715 392p.maps,D N.Y.Mac-  
millan,1894 (*Periods of European his-  
tory*) 940.7 W13
- Introduction to the history of the church of  
England . . . Ed.5 505p.D Lond.  
Rivingtons,1898 283 W13a
- Wake-robin Burroughs, John 814.41 B94w
- WALDENSES See Vaudois
- Waldstein, Charles Study of art in universities  
. . . 129p.D N.Y.Harper,1896 707 W14
- Waldstein, Louis Sub-conscious self and its re-  
lation to education and health 171p.D  
N.Y.Scribner,1898 152 W14
- WALES *Travel and description*
- BRADLEY, A. G. Highways and byways in  
North Wales 1898 (*Highways and by-  
ways series*) 914.29 B72
- Highways and byways in South Wales 1903  
(*Highways and byways series*) 914.29 B72h
- GEORGE, M. M. A little journey to England  
and Wales °1901 (*Library of travel*) 914.2 G29
- Waliszewski, Kasimierz Romance of an em-  
press, Catherine II of Russia; tr. from the  
French 458p.por.O N.Y.Appleton,1894 B C28
- Walk in Hellas Snider, D. J. 914.95 Sn3
- Walker, Francis Amasa Discussions in educa-  
tion; ed. by J. P. Munroe 342p.O N.Y.  
Holt,1899°98 370.4 W15  
Contents:—Technological education; Man-  
ual education; Teaching of arithmetic; Col-  
lege problems; A valedictory; Index
- General Hancock 332p.por.maps,D N.Y.  
Appleton,1895°94 (*Great commanders*) B H19
- Land and its rent 232p.S Bost.Little,1891  
°83 333 W15
- Making of the nation, 1783-1817 314p.maps,  
D N.Y.Scribner,1895 (*American his-  
tory series*) 973.4 W15
- Money 550p.O N.Y.Holt,1891°77 332 W15
- Money in its relations to trade and industry  
339p.D N.Y.Holt,1889°79 332 W15m
- Political economy Ed.3,enl. 537p.O N.Y.  
Holt,1888 (*American science series; ad-  
vanced course*) 330 W15
- Walker, George Leon Thomas Hooker, preacher,  
founder, democrat 203p.por.D N.Y.  
Dodd,°1891 (*Makers of America*) B H76
- Walker, J. Handy book of object lessons from  
a teacher's note book 2v.in1,D Phil. Lip-  
pincott,1884 372.3 W15
- Walker, Louisa Varied occupations in string  
work . . . 254p.il.D Lond.Macmillan,  
1896 746 W15
- Walker, Mary R. and Nelson, William tr.  
SALOMON, OTTO Teacher's handbook of  
slöjd 1891 694 Sa3
- Walker, Williston History of the Congregational  
churches in the United States 451p.O  
N.Y.Christian literature co,1894 (*Ameri-  
can church history series*) 285.8 W15
- WALKING BURROUGHS, JOHN Exhilarations  
of the road (*see* his Winter sunshine  
1895°75 p.23-39) 814.41 B94wi



- Walks and talks in the geological field Winchell,  
Alexander 550.4 W72
- Wallace, Alfred Russel Darwinism; an exposi-  
tion of the theory of natural selection with  
some of its applications 494p.il.por.D  
Lond.Macmillan,1889 575 W15
- Malay archipelago; the land of the orang-  
outang and the bird of paradise; a narrative  
of travel with studies of man and nature  
515p.il.pl.maps,D Lond.Macmillan,1898  
919.1 W15
- Man's place in the universe; a study of the  
results of scientific research in relation to  
the unity or plurality of worlds 338p.O  
N.Y.McClure,1905 523 W15
- ed. Australasia; with ethnological appendix  
by A. H. Keane Ed.3 672p.il.maps,O  
Lond.Stanford,1883 (*Stanford's com-  
pendium of geography and travel*)  
919.3 W15
- Wallace, Joseph History of Illinois and Louis-  
iana under the French rule embracing a  
general view of the French dominion in  
North America 433p.Q Cinc.Clarke,1893  
973 W15
- Wallace, H. E. and Sanders, D. ed. PENNSYL-  
VANIA—*General assembly* Constitution of  
the commonwealth of Pennsylvania 1881  
c74 342.748 P38
- Wallace, Donald Mackenzie Russia 620p.O  
N.Y.Holt,1881 914.7 W15
- Wallace, William Life of Arthur Schopenhauer  
217p.D Lond.Scott,1890 (*Great writers*)  
B19 Sch6  
Contains a bibliography
- Kant 219p.por.S Phil.Lippincott,1882  
(*Philosophical classics for English readers*)  
B19 K13
- Prolegomena to the study of Hegel's philoso-  
phy and especially of his logic Ed.2,enl.  
477p.D Oxf.Clarendon press,1894  
190 H36
- tr. HEGEL, G:W:F: Logic 1892  
160 H36
- Wallaschek, Richard Primitive music; an in-  
quiry into the origin and development of  
music, songs, instruments; dances, and pan-  
tomines of savage races . . . 320p.O  
Lond.Longmans,1893 780 W15
- WALLER, EDMUND 1605-1687 JOHNSON,  
SAMUEL Waller (*in* Johnson, Samuel  
Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.2,p.11-  
71) 9 J62
- WALPOLE, HORACE, *earl of Orford*, 1717-1797  
DOBSON, H:A. Horace Walpole; a memoir  
c1890 B W16
- "*Letters to Horace Mann*" MACAULAY, T:B.  
*baron* Horace Walpole (*in* Macaulay, T:  
B. *baron* Critical and historical essays  
1889 v.2,p.97-143) 824.83 M11
- WALPOLE, Sir ROBERT, *earl of Orford*, 1676  
1745 MORLEY, JOHN Walpole 1893c89  
(*Twelve English statesmen*) B W16
- Walpole, Spencer Land of home rule; an essay  
on the history and constitution of the Isle  
of Man 287p.D Lond.Longmans,1893  
942 W16
- WALSH, WILLIAM 1663-1709 JOHNSON,  
SAMUEL Walsh (*in* Johnson, Samuel  
Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.2,p.114-  
120) 9 J62
- WALTER, JOHN 1784-1847 SMILES, SAMUEL  
Walters of "The Times" (*see* Smiles,  
Samuel Men of invention and industry  
1885 p.180-204) 9 Sm4
- Walton, Isaak Complete angler; or, The contem-  
plative man's recreation; a facsimile of the  
first edition published in 1653 . . . 246p.  
il.D Lond.Stock,1897 799 W17
- Lives of Dr Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Mr  
Richard Hooker, Mr George Herbert, Dr  
Sanderson New ed.enl. 453p.il.por.fae-  
sim.S Lond.Washburne,1847 9 W17
- WAR BERNARD, MONTAGUE Growth of laws and  
usages of war (*in* Oxford essays 1856  
p.88-136) 824.89 Ox2
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS On war (*see* his  
Politics and political economy c1859'77  
p.347-384) 824.81 D44p
- DYMOND, JONATHAN Inquiry into the ae-  
cordancy of war with the principles of  
Christianity 1892 172.4 D99
- EMERSON, R. W. War (*see* his *Miscellanies*  
1893c78'83 p.177-201) 814.36 Em3m
- War of independence Fiske, John 973.3 F54w
- WARBECK, PERKIN (?) -1499 STORY of  
Perkin Warbeck from original documents  
(*see* Gairdner, James History of the life  
and reign of Richard the third 1898 p.261-  
335) B R38

- Warburton, William** Edward III 293p.maps,S  
N.Y.Scribner,1888 (*Epochs of modern his-  
tory*) 942.03 W21
- WARBURTON, WILLIAM** 1698-1779 • **PATTI-  
SON, MARK** Life of Bishop Warburton  
(in Pattison, Mark Essays 1889 v.2,  
p.119-176) 824.89 P27
- Ward, Adolphus William** Chaucer 199p.S  
N.Y.Harper,n.d. (*English men of letters*)  
B C39  
Bound with lives of DeQuincey by David  
Masson and of Lamb by Alfred Ainger
- Counter reformation 203p.D N.Y.Randolph,  
n.d. (*Epochs of church history*)  
270.6 W21
- Dickens** 222p.S N.Y.Harper,n.d. (*Eng-  
lish men of letters*) B Sco8  
Bound with lives of Scott by R:H. Hutton  
and of Spenser by R:W: Church
- History of English dramatic literature to the  
death of Queen Anne New ed.enl. 3v.O  
Lond.Macmillan,1899<sup>c</sup>75 822.09 W21
- tr.* **CURTIVS, ERNST** History of Greece  
1892 938 C94
- ed.* **POPE, ALEXANDER** Poetical works 1893  
821.53 P81
- Ward, Agnes** Some aspects of theory and prac-  
tice in infant education (see Roberts, R.  
D. *ed.* Education in the 19th century  
1901 p.15-33) 370.4 R54
- Ward, James** Elementary principles of orna-  
ment 91p.il.O Lond.Chapman,1890  
745 W21
- Ward, Julius Hammond** Life and times of Bish-  
op White 199p.por.D N.Y.Dodd,1892  
(*Makers of America*) B W58
- Ward, Lester Frank** Dynamic sociology; or, Ap-  
plied social science as based upon statical  
sociology and the less complex sciences 2v.  
O N.Y.Appleton,1883 301 W21
- Outlines of sociology 301p.D N.Y.Macmil-  
lan,1898<sup>c</sup>97 300 W21
- Pure sociology; a treatise on the origin and  
spontaneous development of society 607p.O  
N.Y.Macmillan,1903 301 W21p
- Ward, Thomas Humphrey** *ed.* English poets;  
selections with critical introductions by vari-  
ous writers and a general introduction by  
Matthew Arnold 4v.D Lond.Macmillan,  
1880<sup>c</sup>81 821.08 W21
- Reign of Queen Victoria; a survey of fifty  
years of progress 2v.maps,O Lond.  
Smith,1887 914.2 W21
- Waring, George Edward jr** Sanitary drainage  
of houses and towns Ed.11,enl. 366p.  
il.D Bost.Houghton,<sup>c</sup>1876 628 W23
- Warman, Edward Barrett** How to read, recite  
and impersonate 211p.D Chic.Harrison,  
1889 808 W23
- Physical training; or, The care of the body  
Ed.4,enl. 190p.il.pl.D Chic.Spalding,  
1889<sup>c</sup>85 613.7 W23
- Warner, Beverly Ellison** English history in  
Shakespeare's plays 321p.D N.Y.Long-  
mans,1894 822.33 W24
- Warner, Charles Dudley** My summer in a gar-  
den 194p.S Bost.Houghton,<sup>c</sup>1870 '98  
(*Riverside aldine series*) 817.41 W24
- People for whom Shakespeare wrote 187p.  
pl.D N.Y.Harper,1897 822.33 W24p
- Washington Irving 304p.por.D Bost.  
Houghton,1893<sup>c</sup>81 (*American men of let-  
ters*) B Ir8
- ed.* American men of letters
- Warner, Francis** Children, how to study them;  
a course of lectures . . . 80p.il.S Lond.  
Hodgson,1887 372b W24
- Course of lectures on the growth and means of  
training the mental faculty; delivered in the  
University of Cambridge 222p.il.D Cam-  
bridge university press,1890 150.1 W24
- Nervous system of the child; its growth and  
health in education 233p.pl.D N.Y.Mac-  
millan,1900 612.82 W24
- Physical expression; its modes and principles  
372p.il.D N.Y.Appleton,1886 (*Interna-  
tional scientific series*) 138 W24
- Three lectures on the anatomy of movement;  
a treatise on the action of nerve-centres and  
modes of growth . . . 135p.il.D Lond.  
Paul,1887 612.8 W24
- Study of children and their school training  
264p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1897 372b W24s
- Warre, Margaret** *tr.* DÖLLINGER, J:J. I. VON  
Addresses on historical and literary subjects  
1894 834.89 D69

- Warren, B. H. Report on the birds of Pennsylvania . . . Ed.2,enl. 434p.pl.O Har-  
risb.1890 598.2 W26
- Warren, Lillie Eginton Defective speech and  
deafness 116p.O N.Y.Werner,1895'94  
371.9 W25
- Warton, Thomas History of English poetry  
from the 11th to the 17th century 1032p.D  
Lond.Ward,n.d. 821.9 W26
- Warwick, Frances Evelyn Greville *countess of*  
*Progress in women's education in the Brit-  
ish empire,—being the report of the educa-  
tion section, Victorian era exhibition,1897*  
370p.O Lond.Longmans,1898 376 W26
- WARWICK, RICHARD NEVIL *earl OF* 1428-  
1471 OMAN, C:W:C. Warwick, the king-  
maker 1891 (*English men of action*)  
B W26
- Washburn, Margaret Floy Titchener, E. B. and  
Gulliver, J. H. WUNDT, WILLIAM Ethics;  
an investigation of the facts and laws of the  
moral life 1897 170 W96
- WASHINGTON, GEORGE, *president of the*  
*United States, 1732-1799* BAKER, W:S.  
Itinerary of . . . Washington, 1775-1783  
1892 973 W27
- Washington after the revolution 1898  
973 W27w
- FORD, P. L. The true George Washington  
1898'97 (The "true" series) B W27
- IRVING, WASHINGTON Life of Washington  
n.d. B W27i
- JOHNSON, B. T. General Washington 1895  
'94 (*Great commanders*) B W27j
- Journal of my journey over the mountains in  
the northern neck of Virginia beyond the  
Blue Ridge in 1747-1748 144p.maps,O  
N.Y.Albany,1892 B W27jo
- LODGE, H:C. George Washington 1889  
(*American statesmen*) B W27l
- MARSHALL, JOHN Life of George Washing-  
ton 1804'07 B W27m
- SCUDDER, H:E. George Washington; an his-  
torical biography 1894'86'89 (*Riverside*  
*library for young people*) B W27s
- WILSON, WOODROW George Washington 1897  
'96 B W27w
- LORD, JOHN George Washington (*in Lord,*  
John Beacon lights of history '1883'96  
v.7,p.103-168) 909 L88
- RHOADES, L. I. General Washington in Phil-  
adelphia President Washington in Phila-  
delphia (*see her Story of Philadelphia*  
'1900 p.185-197,281-290) 974.8 R34
- Washington, H. A. ed. JEFFERSON, THOMAS  
Writings 1853'54 320.8 J35w
- WATER RICHARDS, Mrs E. H. (SWALLOW) and  
WOODMAN, A. G. Air, water and food from  
a sanitary standpoint 1904'00 613 R39
- TYNDALL, JOHN Forms of water in clouds  
and rivers, ice and glaciers 1893'72 (*In-  
ternational scientific series*) 551.31 T97
- See also* Glaciers; Meteorology; Physical  
geography; Swimming
- WATERLOO, BATTLE OF 1815 *See* France—  
*History, 19th century*
- Watkins, Mary L. tr. LOTI, PIERRE *pseud.*  
Romance of a child 1897 372b L19
- Watson, John Christianity and idealism; the  
Christian ideal of life in its relations to the  
Greek and Jewish and to modern philosophy  
New ed.enl. 292p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1897  
'96 201 W33
- Comte, Mill and Spencer; an outline of philos-  
ophy 302p.D Glasgow,Maclehose,1895  
171.4 W33
- Hedonistic theories; from Aristippus to Spen-  
cer 248p.D Lond.Maclehose,1895  
109 W33
- Phonographic instructor; an advanced method  
of imparting a knowledge of shorthand . . .  
Ed.2,enl. 161p.O N.Y.Putnam,1890'82  
653 W33
- Schelling's "Transcendental idealism"; a  
critical exposition 251p.D Chic.Griggs,  
1882 (*German philosophical classics*)  
193.4 W33
- Watson, John Fanning Annals of Philadelphia  
and Pennsylvania in the olden time; being  
a collection of memorials, anecdotes and in-  
cidents of the city; ed. by W. P. Hazard  
3v.il.por.pl.O Phil.Stuart,1891'57'77  
974.8 W33
- Watson, J. Madison Handbook of calisthenics  
and gymnastics . . . 388p.il.O N.Y.  
Steiger,1882'63 613.7 W33
- Watson, John Selby tr. XENOPHON Anabasis  
1891 888.3 X2



- and Dale, Henry *tr.* XENOPHON *Cyropaedia* 1886 888.3 X2c
- Watson, Thomas E. *Life and times of Thomas Jefferson* 534p.por.pl.O N.Y.Appleton, 1903 B J35w
- Watt, Alexander *Mechanical industries explained; showing how many useful arts are practised . . .* 203p.il.D Edinb.Johnston, 1881 670 W34
- Scientific industries explained; showing how some of the important articles of commerce are made 205p.il.D Edinb.Johnston, 1881 670 W64
- Watts, Henry Edward *Christian recovery of Spain; being the story of Spain from the Moorish conquest to the fall of Granada (711-1492 A.D.)* 315p.il.maps,D N.Y. Putnam, 1894'93 (*Story of the nations*) 946 W34
- Life of Miguel de Cervantes* 185p.D Lond. Scott, 1891 (*Great writers*) B C33  
Contains a bibliography
- WATTS, ISAAC 1674-1748 JOHNSON, SAMUEL  
Watts (*in Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets* pref. 1896 v.6, p.23-36) 9 J62
- Improvement of the mind; ed. by S. N. Fel-lows* 200p.D N.Y.Barnes, 1885 370 W34
- Waymarks for teachers Arnold, S. L. 372a Ar6
- WAYNE, ANTHONY 1745-1796 STILLÉ, C. J.  
Major-general Anthony Wayne and the Pennsylvania line in the continental army 1893 B St5
- WEALTH EMERSON, R. W. *Wealth (see his . Conduct of life* 1893'60'88 p.83-123) 814.36 Em3  
*See also* Banks and banking; Capital; Economics; Finance; Labor and laboring classes; Money
- WEALTH OF NATIONS SMITH, ADAM *An inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations* 1880 330 Sm5  
*See also* Labor and laboring classes
- Wear and tear Mitchell, S. W. 613.8 M69
- WEATHER CHAMBERS, G. F. *Story of the weather* 1897 (*Library of popular knowledge*) 551.5 C35  
*See also* Meteorology
- Weaver, Emily A. *Paper and scissors in the school room* 77p.il.D Springfield(Mass), Bradley, 1893 372.21 W37
- Weaver, E. W. *Pictures in language work* Ed.2 51p.il.pl.D Syracuse, Bardeen, 1896 372.6 W37
- Webb, Alexander Stuart *Peninsula; McClellan's campaign of 1862 . 219p.maps,D* N.Y. Scribner, 1881 (*Campaigns of the civil war*) 973.7 W38
- Webb, Sidney *Socialism in England* 133p.D Lond. Sonnenschein, 1890 (*Social science series*) 335 W38
- Weber, Alfred *History of philosophy; tr. by Frank Thilly, from the 5th French edition* 630p.O N.Y. Scribner, 1896'99 (2 copies) 109 W38
- WEBSTER, DANIEL 1782-1852 LODGE, H. C.  
Daniel Webster 1886'S3 (*American statesmen*) B W39
- Webster, John and Tourneur, Cyril *Best plays; with introduction and notes by J. A. Symonds* 432p.pl.D Lond. Unwin, 1893 (*Mermaid series Best plays of the old dramatists*) 822.39 W39
- WEBSTER, NOAH 1758-1843 SCUDDER, H. E.  
Noah Webster 1883'S1 (*American men of letters*) B W391  
*ed.* *American dictionary of the English language . . .* 1851p.il.pl.Q Springfield, Merriam, 1883'56'79 R423 W39
- International dictionary of the English language* 1898'64'90 R423 W39i
- Wedmore, Frederick *Life of Honoré de Balzac* 145p.D Lond. Scott, 1890 (*Great writers*) B B21  
Contains a bibliography
- Weeden, William Babcock *Economic and social history of New England, 1620-1789* 2v.O Bost. Houghton, 1890 974 W41
- Social law of labor* 315p.D Bost. Roberts, 1882 331 W41
- WEIGHTS AND MEASURES CLARKE, F. W.  
*ed.* *Weights, measures and money of all nations* 1891'75 389 C55  
*See also* Arithmetic; Mensuration; Metric system
- Weik, Jesse William and Herndon, W. H.: *Abraham Lincoln; the true story of a great life* 1892'S8 B L63b

- Weir, James Dawn of reason; or, Mental traits in the lower animals 234p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1899 591.5 W43
- Weismann, August Friedrich Leopold Effect of external influences upon development 69p. O Lond.Froude,1894 (*Romanes lecture* 1894) 575.6 W47
- Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems; ed. by E:B. Poulton, Selmar Lehön, and A. E. Shipley Ed.2 2v.D Oxf.Clarendon press,1891 '92 570.4 W43
- Welby, Frances A. tr. HASTINGS, CHARLES The theatre; its development in France and England, and a history of its Greek and Latin origins 1902 792 H27
- Welch, Adonijah Strong Talks on psychology applied to teaching 136p.il.S N.Y.Kellogg, 1888 (*Reading circle library*) 370.2 W44
- Teachers' psychology; a treatise on the intellectual faculties, the order of their growth, and the corresponding series of studies by which they are educated 286p.il.D N.Y. Kellogg,1899 370.2 W44t
- WELLINGTON, ARTHUR WELLESLEY, duke OF 1769-1852 HOOPER, GEORGE Wellington 1890 (*English men of action*) B W46
- WAITE, ROSAMOND Life of the Duke of Wellington 1884 (*Historical biographies*) B W46w
- Wells, Benjamin Willis Modern French literature 510p.D Bost.Roberts,1896 840 W46
- Modern German literature 406p.D Bost. Roberts,1897 830.9 W46
- Wells, David Ames Recent economic changes and their effect upon the production and distribution of wealth and the well being of society 493p.D N.Y.Appleton,1889 830 W46
- Welsh, Alfred Hix English masterpiece course 205p.D Chic.Buckbee,1887 O16.82 W46
- WELSH ROMANCE See Mabinogion, The
- Welton, J. Logical bases of education 288p.D Lond.Macmillan,1899 (*Macmillan's manuals for teachers*) 370.1 W46
- Wenckebach, Carla and Mueller, Margarethe ed. SCHILLER, J:C. F: VON Maria Stuart 1903 832.63 Sch3
- Wendell, Barrett Cotton Mather, the Puritan priest 321p.por.D N.Y.Dodd, 1891 (*Makers of America*) B M42
- English composition 316p.D N.Y.Scribner, 1895 808 W48
- William Shakspeare; a study in Elizabethan literature 439p.D N.Y.Scribner,1894 822.33 W48
- Wendell, Evert Jansen Boys' clubs in New York (see Woods, R. A. and others Poor in great cities 1895 p.151-176) 331.8 W86
- Wentworth, Thomas See Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of
- WERNER, CARL "*Industrial art in schools*" LELAND, C:G. Karl Werner on the American system of art education in schools (see Leland, C:G. Practical education 1888 p.243-261) 607 L53
- WERNER, FRIEDRICH LUDWIG ZACHARIAS 1768-1823 CARLYLE, THOMAS Life and writings of Werner (in Carlyle, Thomas Critical and miscellaneous essays n.d. v.1, p.84-141) 824.82 C19
- WESLEYANS See Methodist Episcopal church
- West, Andrew Fleming Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools 205p.D N.Y.Scribner,1892 (*Great educators*) B37 A11
- West, Charles tr. LENTHÉRIC, C:P. M. The Riviera; ancient and modern 1895 914.49 L54
- WEST, GILBERT (?) -1756 JOHNSON, SAMUEL West (in Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.6,p.51-58) 9 J62
- WEST INDIES BATES, H:W. Central America; West Indies and South America 1882 (*Stanford's compendium of geography and travel*) 918 B31
- FISKE, A. K. The West Indies 1899 (*Story of the nations*) 972.9 F54
- FROUDE, J. A. English in the West Indies; or, The bow of Ulysses 1900 917.29 F93
- The great expedition to the West Indies (see his English seamen in the 16th century 1895 p.130-152) 942 F93
- See also Porto Rico

- Westcott, Brooke Foss** Essays in the history of religious thought in the West 397p.D  
 Lond.Macmillan,1891 204 W52  
 Contents:—Myths of Plato; Dramatist as a prophet, Æschylus; Euripides as a religious teacher; Dionysius the Areopagite; Origen and the beginnings of Christian philosophy; On some points in Browning's view of life; Relation of Christianity to art; Christianity as the absolute religion; Benjamin Whichcote
- Social aspects of Christianity Ed.2 202p.D  
 Lond.Macmillan,1888'87 261 W52
- Westcott, Thompson** Historic mansions and buildings of Philadelphia, with some notice of their owners and occupants 528p.il.O  
 Phil.Porter, '1877 917.4811 W52
- and **Scharf, J:T:** History of Philadelphia, 1609-1884 1884 974.811 Schl
- WESTERN STATES OF THE UNITED STATES**  
**DRAKE, S:A.** Making of the great West, 1512-1883 1887 978 D78
- IRVING, WASHINGTON** Astoria; or, Anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky mountains n.d. 917.8 Ir8  
 Tour on the prairies (*in his History of New York* n.d. pt.3) 817.24 Ir8h
- PARKMAN, FRANCIS** La Salle and the discovery of the great West 1896'69'79 973.2 P231  
 Oregon trail, sketches of prairie and Rocky mountain life 1886'72 917.8 P23
- POWELL, L. P.** *ed.* Historic towns of the western states 1904 (*American historic towns*) 977 P87
- See also* Oregon; Southwest, The; Yellowstone national park
- WESTMINSTER ABBEY** **STANLEY, A. P.** Historical memorials of Westminster abbey 1882 283.42 St2h
- Westward ho Kingsley, Charles 823.85 K61
- Wever, R.** Lusty Juventus (*in Dodsley, Robert ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.2,p.41-102) 822.08 D66
- Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth** Colonial days and dames 248p.il.pl.D Phil.Lippincott, 1895'94 (2 copies) 917.3 W55
- Heirlooms in miniatures; with a chapter on miniature painting by E. D. Taylor 259p. por.O Phil.Lippincott,1898'97 757 W55
- Through colonial door-ways 237p.pl.D Phil. Lippincott,1893 973.2 W55
- What do people live by? Tolstoi, L. N. *count* 891.73 T58
- What Mr Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship "Beagle" Darwin, C:R. 508.3 D25
- Whately, Richard** *ed.* BACON, FRANCIS Esays 1887 824.3 B13
- Wheatly, Henry Benjamin** Literary blunders; a chapter in the history of human error 226p. D Lond.Stock,1893 808.7 W56
- Wheeler, Benjamin Ide** Alexander, the Great; the merging of East and West in universal history 520p.pl.map,D N.Y.Putnam,1900 (*Heroes of the nations*) B A12
- Wheeler, Charles Gardner** Course of empire; outlines of the chief political changes in the history of the world . . . 459p.maps,O Bost.Osgood,1884'83 902 W56
- When I was a boy in China Lee, Yan Phou 915.1 L51
- Where there is love there is God Tolstoi, L. N. *count* 891.73 T58w
- Whewell, William** Elements of morality, including polity 2v.S N.Y.Harper,pref.1845 170 W57
- History of the inductive sciences from the earliest to the present time Ed.3,enl. 2v.O N.Y.Appleton,1875 509 W57
- — — 3v.O Lond.Parker,1837
- Influence of the history of science upon intellectual education (*see Youmans, E:L. ed.* Culture demanded by modern life 1881'67 p.225-251) 375.5 Y8
- — — (*see Royal institution of Great Britain Lectures on education 1855 p.1-36*) 370.4 R81
- Philosophy of the inductive sciences; founded upon their history 2v.O Lond.Parker, 1840 501 W57
- Whitcomb, Clara E.** A little journey to Italy 111p.il.pl.D Chic.Flanagan,'1902 (*Library of travel*) 914.5 W58
- A little journey to Scotland 98p.il.pl.D Chic.Flanagan,'1901 (*Library of travel*) 914.1 W58



- Whitcomb, Merrick** Literary source-book of the Italian renaissance 118p.O Phil.University of Pennsylvania,1898 850.9 W58
- Whitcomb, Seldon Lincoln** Chronological outlines of American literature . . . 285p.D N.Y.Macmillan,1894'93 810.2 W58
- White, Andrew Dickson** How I was educated (*see* College and the church 1887 p.112-126) 370.4 C68
- and others Methods of teaching history Ed.2,enl. 391p.pl.D Bost.Heath,1886'83 '84 907 W59
- — Bost.Heath,1896 (*Heath's pedagogical library*) 907 W59m
- White, Emerson Elbridge** Elements of pedagogy . . . 336p.D N.Y.American book co,'1886 (2 copies) 371a W58
- School management; a practical treatise for teachers and all other persons interested in the right training of the young 320p.D N.Y.American book co,1898'93 (2 copies) 371c W58
- White, Gilbert** Natural history of Selborne with observations on different parts of nature and the naturalist's calender 416p.pl.D Lond.Bell,1890 591.9 W58
- — 366p.D Lond.Scott,1887 (*Camelot series*) 591.9 W58n
- White, Horace** Money and banking; illustrated by American history 488p.il.pl.D Bost. Ginn,1896'95 332 W58
- White, Mary** How to make baskets 194p.il.pl.D N.Y.Doubleday,1903'01 689 W58
- White, Richard Grant** Studies in Shakespere Ed.8 383p.O Bost.Houghton,1895'85 822.33 W58
- Words and their uses, past and present, a study of the English language Ed.6,enl. 467p.D Bost.Houghton,1883'70 428.3 W58
- White, Thomas Raeburn** Business law . . . 353p.D N.Y.Silver,'1900 347 W58
- WHITE, WILLIAM** 1748-1836 *bishop* WARD, J. H. Life and times of Bishop White 1892 (*Makers of America*) B W58
- Whitman, Sidney** Austria 407p.por.D N.Y. Putnam,1899 (*Story of the nations*) 943.6 W59
- WHITMAN, WALT** 1819-1892 **WHITMAN, WALT** Specimen days and collect 1882 '83 B W59w
- Leaves of grass; including Sands at seventy; Good-bye my fancy; A backward glance o'er traveled roads and a portrait from life . . . 438p.por.D Phil.McKay,1894 811.38 W59
- November boughs 140p.por.O Phil.McKay, 1888 818.38 W59n
- Specimen days and collect 374p.D Phil. McKay,1882'83 B W59wh
- BURROUGHS, JOHN** The flight of an eagle (*see* his Birds and poets with other papers 1895'77 p.185-235) 814.41 B94b
- DOWDEN, EDWARD** Poetry of democracy: Walt Whitman (*see* Dowden, Edward Studies in literature 1892 p.468-523) 804 D75
- STEDMAN, E. C.** Walt Whitman (*see* Stedman, E. C. Poets of America 1894'85 p.349-395) 811.3 St3
- STEVENSON, R. L.** Walt Whitman (*see* Stevenson, R. L.: Familiar studies of men and books 1891 p.104-136) 824.89 St4
- Whitney, Mrs Adeline (Dutton) Train** Bird-talk; a calendar of the orchard and wild-wood 34p.il.O Bost.Houghton,1887 811.49 W61
- Whitney, Caspar** Hawaiian America; something of its history, resources and prospects 356p.il.pl.O N.Y.Harper,1902'1899 919.6 W61
- Whitney, Emily Henrietta and Whitney, M. D.** *tr.* DURUY, J. V. History of the middle ages 1891 940.1 D93
- Whitney, Josiah Dwight** United States; facts and figures illustrating the physical geography of the country and its material resources 472p.O Bost.Little,1889 917.3 W61
- Whitney, William Dwight** Compendious German grammar Ed.6,enl. 472p.D N.Y.Holt, '1888 435 W61
- Life and growth of language; an outline of linguistic science 326p.D N.Y.Appleton, 1883'75 (*International scientific series*) 409 W61
- ed.* CENTURY dictionary '1889-91 R423 C33

- Whittaker's library of arts, sciences and industries  
 BONNEY, G. E. Induction coils 1904  
 537 B64
- MAZZOTTO, DOMENICO Wireless telegraphy  
 and telephony 1906 654 M45
- Whittier, John Greenleaf Complete poetical  
 works 466p.por.D Bost.Houghton,1884  
 '48'81 811.36 W61
- Prose works 3v.por.D Bost.Houghton,1893  
 '66'89 814.39 W61  
 Contents:—v. 1 Margaret Smith's journal  
 in the province of Massachusetts Bay, 1678-  
 1679; Tales and sketches  
 v. 2 Old portraits and modern sketches;  
 Personal sketches and tributes; Historical  
 papers  
 v. 3 Conflict with slavery; Reform and  
 politics; Criticism
- ed. Child life; a collection of poems 263p.  
 il.O Bost.Houghton,'1871 808 W61
- Child life in prose 301p.il.pl.D Bost.  
 Houghton,'1873 808 W61c
- 1807-1892 GRISWOLD, H. T. John G. Whit-  
 tier (see Griswold, H. T. Home life of  
 the great authors 1894'86 p.238-250)  
 9 G88
- SCUDDER, H. E. ed. John Greenleaf Whit-  
 tier (see Scudder, H. E. ed. American  
 poems 1895'79'82 p.189-282)  
 811.3 Scu3
- STEDMAN, E. C. John Greenleaf Whittier  
 (see Stedman, E. C. Poets of America  
 1894'85 p.95-132) 811.3 St3
- Who's who; an annual biographical dictionary  
 D Latest volume Lond.Black  
 R9 W62
- Who's who in America; a biographical dictionary  
 of notable living men and women of the  
 United States; ed. by J:W. Leonard D  
 Latest volume Chic.Marquis R9 W62
- Wickersham, James Pyle History of education  
 in Pennsylvania; private and public, elemen-  
 tary and higher, from the times the Swedes  
 settled on the Delaware to the present time  
 683p.il.pl.por.O Lancaster,Inquirer pub-  
 lishing co,1886'83 (2 copies)  
 370.974 W63
- Methods of instruction; or, That part of the  
 philosophy of education which treats of the  
 nature of the several branches of knowledge  
 and the methods of teaching them . . .  
 496p.D Phil.Lippincott,'1865  
 371b W63
- 1825-1891 WINSHIP, A. E. James P. Wick-  
 ersham, Pennsylvania's famous educator  
 (see Winship, A. E. Great American edu-  
 cators '1900 p.163-173) B39 W73
- Wickhoff, Franz Roman art; tr. and ed. by S. A.  
 Strong 198p.pl.O Lond.Heinemann,1900  
 709 W63
- Wiebé, Edward Paradise of childhood; a man-  
 ual for self-instruction in Friedrich Froe-  
 bel's educational principles and a practical  
 guide to kindergartners . . . 83p.pl.O  
 Springfield,Bradley,'1869 372.2 W63
- Wiel, Alethea Venice 478p.il.D N.Y.Put-  
 nam,1894 (*Story of the nations*)  
 945 W63
- Wiese, Ludwig Adolph German letters on Eng-  
 lish education; written during an educa-  
 tional tour in 1876; tr. and ed. by Leonard  
 Schmitz 296p.O N.Y.Putnam,1879  
 379.42 W43
- Wife of the first consul Imbert de Saint-Amand,  
 A. L. baron B J77w
- Wiggin, Mrs Kate Douglas (Smith) Children's  
 rights; a book of nursery logic 235p.D  
 Bost.Houghton,1893'96'92 (2 copies)  
 372.2 W63c
- and Smith, N. A. Story hour 185p.pl.D  
 Bost.Houghton,1892 372.21 W63
- Wight, Orlando W. Maxims of public health  
 176p.D N.Y.Appleton,1884 614 W63
- Wild animals I have known Seton, Ernest Thomp-  
 son 590 Se7
- Wilder, Anne Crombie and Minckwitz, R:A. von  
 ed. Storm, Theodor Immensee '1901  
 438 St7
- Lessing, G. E. Minna von Barnhelm '1904  
 438 L56
- Wilderspin, Samuel Infant system; for devel-  
 oping the intellectual and moral powers of  
 all children from one to seven years of age  
 Ed.8 351p.pl.D Lond. Hodgson,1852  
 371.4 W64
- WILFRID, ST 634-709 MONTALEMBERT, C:F:  
 comte St Wilfrid (in Montalembert, C:  
 F: comte Monks of the West 1896  
 v.3,p.371-436 v.4,p.1-197) 271 M76
- Wilkins, Augustus Samuel Classical antiquities  
 Roman antiquities 126p.il.S N.Y.Apple-  
 ton,1882 (*History primers*) 937 W65
- Wilkins, George Miseries of enforced marriage  
 (in Dodsley, Robert ed. Select collection

- of old English plays 1874 '75 '76 v.9,  
p.465-576) 822.08 D66
- con lights of history '1883 '96 v.6,p.261-  
300) 904 L88
- Wilkinson, Sir John Gardner** Popular account  
of the ancient Egyptians New ed.enl. 2v.  
il.pl.D N.Y.Harper,1854 932 W65
- WILL, THE ALEXANDER, ARCHIBALD** Theories  
of the will in the history of philosophy  
1898 159 A12
- BAIN, ALEXANDER** Emotions and the will  
1876 157 B16
- BALDWIN, J. M.** Will (*see* his Handbook of  
psychology Feeling and will 1891 p.280-  
382) 150 B19
- FOTHERGILL, J. M.** The will power; its range  
in action 1887 159 F82
- MAUDSLEY, HENRY** Body and will; an essay  
concerning will in its metaphysical, physi-  
ological and pathological aspects 1884  
159 M44
- MOORE, A. L.** Some questions about the will  
(*see* Moore, A. L. Essays; scientific and  
philosophical 1890 p.134-144)  
104 M78
- See also* Ethics; Psychology
- Will in nature **SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR** (*see*  
his Fourfold root of the principle of suffi-  
cient reason 1897 '89 '91 p.190-380)  
193.7 Sch6
- The will to believe and other essays in popular  
philosophy James, William 104 J23
- WILLARD, FRANCES ELIZABETH** 1839-  
**HILLIS, N. D.** The biography of Frances  
Willard and the heroes of social reform—  
a study of the knights of the new chivalry  
(*see* Hillis, N. D. Great books as life  
teachers 1904 '1898 p.253-276)  
814 H55
- Willert, Paul Ferdinand** Henry of Navarre and  
the Huguenots in France 478p.por.pl.fac-  
sim.D N.Y.Putnam,1893 (*Heroes of the*  
*nations*) B H39w
- WILLIAM I, king of England**, 1027, 1028(?) -1087  
**FREEMAN, E. A.** William the Conqueror  
1894 '88 (*Twelve English statesmen*)  
B W67
- WILLIAM III, king of England**, 1650-1702  
**TRAILL, H. D.** William the third 1892 '88  
(*Twelve English statesmen*) B W67t
- WILLIAM IV, king of England**, 1765-1837 **LORD,**  
**JOHN** William IV (*in* Lord, John Bea-
- WILLIAM OF WYKEHAM** 1324-1404 *bishop*  
**LORD, JOHN** William of Wykeham (*in*  
Lord, John Beacon lights of history  
'1883 '96 v.2,p.399-429) 904 L88
- Williams, Alfred Mason** Sam Houston and the  
war of independence in Texas 405p.por.  
maps,O Bost.Houghton,1893 B H81w
- Williams, C. M.** Review of the systems of ethics  
founded on the theory of evolution 581p.O  
N.Y.Macmillan,1893 '92 170.7 W67
- Williams, George Abner** Topics and references  
in American history with numerous search  
questions 50p.S Syracuse,Bardeen,1886  
973 W67
- Williams, Ralph Olmsted** Our dictionaries and  
other English language topics 174p.pl.D  
N.Y.Holt,1890 420.4 W67  
Contents:—Growth of our dictionaries;  
The word "metropolis" as used in England  
and America; Some peculiarities real and  
supposed in American English; Good Eng-  
lish for Americans; Cases for disputed pro-  
priety and of unsettled usage; Indexes
- Some questions of good English examined in  
controversies with Dr Fitzedward Hall  
233p.O N.Y.Holt,1897 425 W67
- Williams, Samuel G.** History of modern educa-  
tion . . . from the revival of learning to  
the present decade 395p.D Syracuse,  
Bardeen,1896 '99 '92 (2 copies)  
370.9 W67
- Williams, William Mattieu** Chemistry of cook-  
ery 328p.D N.Y.Appleton,1891  
641 W67
- Williamson, George Charles** Cities of northern  
Italy 256p.S N.Y.Wessels,1904 (*Grant*  
*Allen's historical guide books*)  
914.5 W67
- Williamson, Leland M. and others** Prominent  
and progresssive Pennsylvanians of the 19th  
century 3v.por.Q Phil.Record publishing  
co,1898 R9 W67
- WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER** 1806-1867  
**BEERS, H. A.** Nathaniel Parker Willis  
1892 '85 (*American men of letters*)  
B W69
- Willoughby, Westel Woodbury** An examination  
of the nature of the state; a study in polit-  
ical philosophy 448p.O N.Y.Macmillan,  
1896 320.1 W68



- Willson, Marcius** Manual of information and suggestions for object lessons in a course of elementary instruction . . . Ed.4 336p. D N.Y.Harper,1882'62 372.3 W68
- WILMINGTON (Delaware)** FERRIS, BENJAMIN History of Wilmington (*see* his History of the original settlements on the Delaware 1846 p.192-251) 975.1 F41
- MONTGOMERY, ELIZABETH Reminiscences of Wilmington in familiar village tales, ancient and new 1851 975.1 M76
- Wilson, Andrew** Manual of health science 238p. il.D Lond.Longmans,1885 613.07 W67
- Wilson, Sir Charles** Lord Clive 221p.por.D Lond.Macmillan,1890 (*English men of action*) B C61
- Wilson, Edmund Beecher and Sedgwick, W:T.** General biology 1886 570.7 Se2
- Wilson, Ella Calista** Pedagogues and parents 290p.D N.Y.Holt,1904 372a W69
- Wilson, George** Five gateways of knowledge Ed.7 127p.D Lond.Macmillan,1881 152 W69
- Wilson, Henry Bristow** Schemes of Christian comprehension (*in* Oxford essays 1857 p.94-128) 824.89 Ox2
- WILSON, JAMES** 1805-1860 BAGEHOT, WALTER Memoir of the right honourable James Wilson (*in* Bagehot, Walter Literary studies 1895 v.3,p.304-357) 824.89 B14
- Wilson, James and Fiske, John** ed. Appleton's cyclopedia of American biography 1886 '87,1900 R9 Ap5
- Wilson, James Grant** ed. Great commanders
- Wilson, James Maurice** On teaching natural science in schools (*see* Farrar, F:W: Essays on a liberal education 1868 p.241-291) 370.4 F24
- WILSON, JOHN (CHRISTOPHER NORTH pseud.)** 1785-1854 GORDON, Mrs MARY (WILSON) ed. Christopher North, a memoir of John Wilson '1863 B W69
- GRISWOLD, H. T. Christopher North (*see* Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors 1894 p.85-93) 9 G87
- Noctes ambrosianæ . . . New ed. enl. with memoirs and notes by R. S. Mackenzie 5v. por.O N.Y.Worthington,'1863 828.79 W69
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS** Professor Wilson (*see* DeQuincey, Thomas Biographical and historical essays '1853'77 p.392-407) 824.81 D44
- Sketch of Professor Wilson (*see* DeQuincey, Thomas Narrative and miscellaneous papers '1854'77 p.453-492) 824.81 D44n
- SAINTSBURY, G:E:B.** Wilson (*see* Saintsbury, G:E:B. Essays in English literature 1890 p.270-303) 824.8 Sa2
- Wilson, John Matthias and Fowler, Thomas** Principles of morals 2v.O Oxf.Clarendon press,1886-87 170 W69
- Wilson, Mrs Lucy Langdon (Williams)** ed. Handbook of domestic science and household arts . . . 407p.il.D N.Y.Macmillan,1900 640 W69
- Nature study in the elementary school, a manual for teachers 262p.il.pl.D N.Y.Macmillan,1897 (3 copies) 507 W69
- Wilson, Mary E.** tr. COMPAYRE, GABRIEL Intellectual and moral development of the child 1896 150.1 C73
- WILSON, RICHARD** 1714-1782 CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN Richard Wilson (*see* Cunningham, Allan Great English painters 1886 p.151-165) 9 C91
- Wilson, Woodrow** George Washington . . . 333p.il.por.pl.map,O N.Y.Harper,1897'96 B W27w
- Division and reunion, 1829-1889 326p.maps, S N.Y.Longmans,1893 (*Epochs of American history*) 973 W69
- The state; elements of historical and practical politics; a sketch of institutional history and administration 686p.D Bost.Heath, 1889 350.9 W69
- State and federal governments of the United States . . . 131p.D Bost.Heath,1891'89 R350.9 W69
- Wilstach, John Augustine** tr. VIRGIL Works 1884'83 873.1 V81
- Wiltse, Sarah Eliza** Myths and motherplays 55p.il.O Springfield(Mass), 1895 392.21 W71
- Place of the story in early education and other essays 132p.D Bost.Ginn,1892 (2 copies) 372b W71

- ed.* Kindergarten stories and morning talks  
212p.D Bost.Ginn,1901-1890 372.21 W71
- Wily beguiled (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select  
collection of old English plays 1874'75'76  
v.9,p.219-330) 822.08 D66
- Winch, William H. Notes on German schools  
with special relation to curriculum and  
methods of teaching 264p.D Lond.Long-  
mans,1904 379.43 W72
- Winchell, Alexander Shall we teach geology? a  
discussion of the proper place of geology in  
modern education 217p.D Chic.Griggs,  
1889 550.7 W72
- Walks and talks in the geological field; revised  
and edited by Frederick Starr 353p.il.pl.  
D Meadville(Pa.),Chautauqua-Century press,  
1898 (*Chautauqua reading circle litera-  
ture*) 550.4 W72
- Winchester, C. T. and Kittredge, G:L. *ed.*  
ATHENÆUM press series
- WINCHESTER KITCHIN, G:W: Winchester  
1890 (*Historic towns*) 942 K64
- L'Estrange, A. G. K. Royal Winchester;  
wanderings in and about the ancient capital  
of England 1889 914.22 L56
- WINCHESTER COLLEGE LEACH, A. F. His-  
tory of Winchester college 1899 373.42 L46
- Windelband, Wilhelm History of philosophy;  
with especial reference to the formation and  
development of its problems and conceptions  
... tr. by J. H. Tufts 659p.O N.Y.  
Macmillan,1893 109 W72
- Winners in life's race Fisher, Mrs A. B. (Buck-  
ley) 596 F53
- Winship, Albert E. Great American educators  
with chapters on American education 252p.  
il.por.D N.Y.Werner school book co,1900  
B39 W73
- Contents: — Horace Mann; Mary Lyon;  
David P. Page; Henry Barnard; J. D. Phil-  
brick; Newton Bateman; Edward A. Shel-  
don; James P. Wickersham; Founders and  
benefactors of American colleges; Histori-  
cal sketch of American education
- Horace Mann, the educator 101p.por.O Bost.  
New England publishing co,1896 (2 copies)  
B37 M31w
- Winsor, Justin Cartier to Frontenac; geograph-  
ical discovery in the interior of North Amer-  
ica in its historical relations, 1534-1700  
379p.il.O Bost.Houghton,1894 970 W73
- Mississippi basin; the struggle in America be-  
tween England and France, 1697-1763 ...  
484p.maps,O Bost.Houghton,1895 973.2 W73
- ed.* Narrative and critical history of America  
Sv.il.por.pl.maps,faesim.Q Bost.Houghton,  
1889 970 W73
- Reader's handbook of the American revolution,  
1761-1783 328p.D Bost.Houghton,1880  
'79 973.3 W73
- Winter, Alexander New York state reformatory  
in Elmira; original English edition with a  
preface by Havelock Ellis 168p.D Lond.  
Sonnenschein,1891 (*Social science series*)  
364 W73
- Winter, William Life and art of Edwin Booth  
New ed. enl. 437p.por.T N.Y.Macmillan,  
1896'93 B B64
- English rambles and other fugitive pieces in  
prose and verse New ed. enl. 173p.D  
Bost.Osgood,1884 914.2 W73
- Shakespeare's England 254p.il.por.D N.Y.  
Macmillan,1893'92 914.2 W73
- Winter sunshine Burroughs, John 814.41 B94wi
- Winterburn, Florence Hull From the child's  
standpoint; views of child-life and nature  
... 278p.por.D N.Y.Baker-Taylor co,  
'1899 372b W73
- WINTHROP, JOHN 1588-1649 TWICHELL,  
J. H. John Winthrop 1892'91 (*Mak-  
ers of America*) B W73
- Wirt, William Sketches of the life and charac-  
ter of Patrick Henry Ed. 5 443p.por.O  
N.Y.McElrath,1832 B H39w
- Wise, John Sergeant 1846- End of an era  
474p.O Bost.Houghton,1899 B W75
- WITCHCRAFT LOWELL, J. R. Witchcraft  
(*in* his Literary essays 1892'94'64'90  
v.2,p.313-398) 814.39 L95li
- See also* Demonology; Superstition
- With friend and book in the study and the fields  
Rees, J. R. 828 R25
- With trumpet and drum Field, Eugene  
811.49 F45w

- Withers, H. S.** Teaching of history in England in the nineteenth century (*see* Roberts, R. D. *ed.* Education in the 19th century 1901 p.106-120) 370.4 R54
- Withers, John William** Euclid's parallel postulate; its nature, validity and place in geometrical systems 192p.O Chic.Open court publishing co,1905 513 W77
- WOHLER, FRIEDRICH** 1800-1882 **THORPE, T. E.** Friedrich Wöhler (*see* Thorpe, T:E: Essays in historical chemistry 1894 p.236-257) 540.9 T39
- WOLF, FRIEDRICH AUGUST** 1759-1824 **PATTISON, MARK F. A.** Wolf (*in* Pattison, Mark Essays 1889 v.1,p.337-414) 824.89 P27
- WOLFE, JAMES** 1727-1759 **BRADLEY, A. G.** Wolfe 1895 (*English men of action*) B W83
- PARKMAN, FRANCIS** Montcalm and Wolfe 1885\*84 973.2 P23m
- Wolfert's roost **IRVING, WASHINGTON** Wolfert's roost (*in* his Sketch book n.d. pt.3) 817.24 Ir8s
- WOLSEY, THOMAS** 1471(?) -1530 *cardinal* **CREIGHTON, MANDELL** Cardinal Wolsey 1891\*88 '91 (*Twelve English statesmen*) B W83
- WOMAN AMES, AZEL jr** Sex in industry; a plea for the working girl 1875 9 Am3
- BAYLES, G:J.** Woman and the law 1901 396 B34
- BRYCE, JAMES** Position of women (*see* his Social institutions of the United States 1892\*91 p.128-146) 304 B84
- BUCKLE, H:T.** Influence of women on the progress of knowledge (*see* Buckle, H:T: Essays 1887 p.163-209) 824.89 B85
- EMERSON, R. W.** Woman (*see* his Miscellanies 1893\*78 '83 p.325-356) 814.36 Em3m
- GOULD, SABINE BARING-** Women (*see* his Germany, present and past n.d. p.127-174) 914.3 G73
- HIGGINSON, T:W.** Common sense about women 1894\*81 396 H53
- JEVONS, W:S.** Married women in factories (*see* his Methods of social reform 1883 p.156-179) 304 J53
- MARHOLM, LAURA** Studies in the psychology of woman 1899 396 M33
- MEYER, Mrs ANNIE (NATHAN)** Woman's work in America 1891 396 M57
- PAINÉ, H. E. (ELIZA CHESTER pseud.)** Girls and women 1891 (*Riverside library for young people*) 374 P16
- STANLEY, MAUDE** Clubs for working girls 1890 331.8 St2
- STANTON, THEODORE ed.** Woman question in Europe 1884 396 St2
- See also* Celibacy; Dress; Domestic science; Jews; Marriage; Nurses and nursing; Queens; Sex; Shakespere, William

### Biography

- EGLE, W:H:** Some Pennsylvania women during the war of the revolution 1898 973.3 Eg5
- ELLET, Mrs E.. F. (LUMMIS)** Women of the American revolution '1900 9 El5
- IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND, A. L. baron** Women of the Valois court 1893 (*Famous women of the French court*) 9 Im2
- Women of Versailles; court of Louis XIV 1893 9 Im2w
- Women of Versailles; court of Louis XV 1893 9 Im2wo
- Women of Versailles; last years of Louis XV 1893 9 Im2wom
- JAMESON, Mrs A.. B. (MURPHY)** Memoirs of the loves of the poets 1892 9 J23m
- See also* Queens

### Education

- GADESSEN, F.** Education of girls and the development of girls' high schools (*see* Roberts, R. D. *ed.* Education in the 19th century 1901 p.82-105) 370.4 R54
- PTIEFFER, Mrs EMILY** Women and work 1888 376 P47
- SIDGWICK, Mrs HENRY** Higher education of women (*see* Roberts, R. D. *ed.* Education in the 19th century 1901 p.201-209) 370.4 R54



- STARRET, H. E. Letters to a daughter and a little sermon to school-girls 1892 376 St2  
*See also* Nurses and nursing
- Woman is a weather-cock FIELD, NATHANIEL (in Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.11, p.1-86) 822.08 D66  
 ——— (see Nero and other plays n.d. p.337-411) 822.39 N35
- Woman never vexed Rowley, William (in Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.12, p.85-202) 822.08 D66
- Woman will have her will HAUGHTON, WILLIAM Englishmen for my money; or, A woman will have her will (in Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.10, p.469-564) 822.08 D66
- Woman's share in primitive culture Mason, O. T. 901 M38
- Wood, Sir Evelyn Crimea in 1854 and 1894 . . . 400p.il.por.maps,O Lond.Chapman,1895 947 W85
- Wood, Horatio C. Brain-work and overwork 126p.T Phil.Blakiston,1882'80 (*American health primers*) 613.8 W85
- Wood, George B. Early history of the University of Pennsylvania from its origin with supplementary chapters by F. D. Stone to 1827 Ed.3 275p.por.D Phil.Lippincott, 1896 378.748 W85
- Wood, John George Homes without hands; being a description of the habitations of animals, classed according to their principle of construction New ed. 632p.O Lond. Longmans,1892 590 W85
- Man and his handiwork 659p.il.D Lond. Society for promoting Christian knowledge, 1886 901 W85  
*ed.* RENNIE, JAMES Insect architecture 1888 595.7 R29
- WOOD CARVING LELAND, C.G. Manual of wood carving 1891 736 L53  
*See also* Decoration and ornament; Sloyd
- WOOD ENGRAVING CONWAY, W.M. Woodcutters of the Netherlands in the 15th century 1884 761 C76
- WOODBERRY, G.E. History of wood-engraving 1883'82 761 W85
- WOOD WORKING BOSTON—*Industrial school association* Wood working tools; how to use them 1888'81 694 B65  
*See also* Wood carving
- Woodberry, George Edward Edgar Allen Poe 354p.por.D Bost.Houghton,1892'85 (*American men of letters*) B P75  
 History of wood-engraving 221p.il.O N.Y. Harper,1883'82 761 W85
- Woodcutters of the Netherlands in the 15th century Conway, Sir W.M. 761 C76
- Wood magic Jeffries, J.R: 823.89 J35w
- Woodes, Nathaniell Conflict of conscience (in Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.6, p.29-142) 822.08 D66
- Woodhull, John F. First course in science 2v. il.D N.Y.Holt,1893 535 W85  
 Contents:—v. 1 Book of experiments v. 2 Text-book  
*ed.* SALMON, DAVID Longman's object lessons 1892 372.3 Sa3
- Woodman, Alpheus Grant and Richards, Mrs E. H. (Swallow) Air, water and food from a sanitary standpoint 1904'00 613 R39
- WOODS *See* Forests and forestry
- Woods, Robert Archey Social awakening in London (see Woods, R. A. and others Poor in great cities 1895 p.1-41) 331.8 W86  
 and others Poor in great cities; their problems and what is being done to solve them 400p.il.pl.O N.Y.Scribner,1895 331.8 W86
- Woods, Robert Southey English social movements 277p.D N.Y.Scribner,1891 331.8 W86
- WOODSTOCK BALLARD, ADOLPHUS Chronicles of the royal borough of Woodstock 1896 942.5 B21
- Woodward, Calvin Milton Manual training in education 307p.il.D Lond.Scott,1890'92 (*Contemporary science series*) 607 W87
- Woodward, Robert S. and Merriam, Mansfield *ed.* Higher mathematics 1896 510.7 M55
- Woodward, William Harrison A short history of the expansion of the British empire, 1500-

- 1870 326p.maps,D Cambridge university press,1899 (*Cambridge series for schools and training colleges*) 325 W87
- Vittorino da Feltre and other humanist educators; an introduction to the history of classical education 256p.pl.D Cambridge university press,1897 370.9 W87
- WOOLMAN, JOHN 1720-1772 WHITTIER, J.:G. John Woolman's journal (*in* Whittier, J.:G. Prose works 1893'66'83 v.3,p.315-359) 814.39 W61
- Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey *See* Coolidge, Susan *pseud.*
- Woolsey, Theodore Dwight Communism and socialism in their history and theory . . . 309p.D N.Y.Scribner,1888'80 335 W88
- and others First century of the republic; a review of American progress 506p.il.Q N.Y.Harper,1876 973 W88
- Political science; or, The state; theoretically and practically considered 2v.O N.Y. Scribner,1883'77 320 W88
- Worcester, Joseph Emerson *ed.* Dictionary of the English language; with supplement . . . New ed. 1990p.il.por.Q Phil.Lippincott, 1883'59'81 R423 W89d
- World and the child, The (*in* Dodsley, Robert *ed.* Select collection of old English plays 1874'75'76 v.1,p.239-275) 822.08 D66
- World and the individual Royce, Josiah 110 R81
- WORDS FERNALD, J. C. Connectives of English speech 1904 428 F39
- ON the use of words '1879 (*Manuals for teachers*) 428.3 On1
- OSMUN, T:E The verbalist 1883'81 428.8 Os5
- TRENCH, R:U. English, past and present 1889 422 T72
- On the study of words 1882 422 T72o
- WHITE, R:G. Words and their uses, past and present, a study of the English language 1883'70 422 W58
- See also* Language; Pronunciation; Rhetoric; Spelling
- Words and places Taylor, Isaac 929.4 T21
- Wordsworth, Christopher Scholae academiae; some account of the studies at the English universities in the 18th century 435p.O (Cambridge university press,1877 378.42 W89
- WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM 1770-1850 GRISWOLD, H. T. William Wordsworth (*see* Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors 1894'86 p.43-53) 9 G88
- MYERS, F:W:H: Wordsworth n.d. (*English men of letters*) B B93
- Bound with lives of Burns by J:C. Shairp and of Coleridge by H:D. Traill
- Complete poetical works 928p.por.O Lond. Macmillan,1893 821.71 W89
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW Wordsworth (*in* Arnold, Matthew Essays in criticism 1883 '96 v.2,p.122-162) 824.85 Ar6e
- BAGEHOT, WALTER Wordsworth, Tennyson, and Browning; or, Pure, ornate, and grotesque art in English poetry (*in* Bagehot, Walter Literary studies 1895 v.2, p.326-381) 824.89 B14
- CHURCH, R:W: William Wordsworth (*see* Church, R:W: Dante and other essays 1901'1888 p.193-219) 824.89 C47
- DEQUINCEY, THOMAS On Wordsworth's poetry (*see* DeQuincey, Thomas Literary criticism '1853'76 p.495-531) 824.81 D441
- DOWDEN, EDWARD Prose works of Wordsworth (*see* Dowden, Edward Studies in literature 1892 p.122-158) 804 D75
- JEFFREY, FRANCIS Wordsworth (*see* Jeffrey, Francis Selections from his essays 1894 p.105-120) 824.73 J37
- Selections with notes; *ed.* by A. J. George 434p.D Bost.Heath,1889 821.71 W89
- LOWELL, J. R. Wordsworth (*in* Lowell, J. R. Literary essays 1892'94'64'90 v.4, p.354-415) 814.39 L95li
- Wordsworth and the Coleridges Yarnall, Ellis 828 Y2
- WORK *See* Labor and laboring classes
- Work and days EMERSON, R. W. (*see* his Society and solitude 1893'70'83 p.149-177) 814.36 Em3s
- World and its people; *ed.* by Larkin Dunton COE, F. E. Modern Europe 1899'92 914 C65

- KELLOGG, Mrs E. M. (CROSBY) Australia  
and the islands of the sea 1900°1897  
910 K28
- KNAPP, ADELINE Story of the Philippines  
°1902 919.1 K72
- SEABURY, J. B. Porto Rico °1903  
917.29 Se1
- SMITH, M.. C. Life in Asia °1897  
915 Sm5
- World as will and idea Schopenhauer, Arthur  
193.7 Sch6
- World of green hills, A Torrey, Bradford  
917.56 T63
- World of the great forest Du Chaillu, P. B.  
590 D85
- World politics at the end of the nineteenth century  
Reinsch, P. S: 327 R27
- World's epoch makers, The; ed. by W:H: O.  
Smeaton HUDSON, W:H: Rousseau and  
naturalism in life and thought 1903.  
B R76
- WORLD'S FAIR See Chicago—Columbian exhibi-  
tion
- World's parliament of religions Barrows, J:H:  
ed. 206 B27
- WORLDS, PLURALITY OF See Plurality of  
worlds
- Wormell, R. ed. See Manuals of technology
- Wornum, Ralph Nicholson Analysis of orna-  
ment; the characteristics of styles; an in-  
troduction to the study of the history of  
ornamental art Ed.7 190p.il.Q Lond.  
Chapman,1882 729.5 W85
- WORSHIP EMERSON, R. W. Worship (see  
his Conduct of life 1893°60°88 p.191-230)  
814.36 Em3
- See also Hymns; Prayer
- Worst, Edward F. Construction work; its rela-  
tion to number, literature, history and na-  
ture work 107p.il.D Chic.Mumford,1901  
372.3 W89
- Worthington, E:S. The tocsin; our children in  
peril 102p.D N.Y.Broadway publishing  
co,°1903 377 W89
- Wotton, Sir Henry Poems from the reliquiae  
Wottonianæ (see Raleigh, Sir Walter Po-  
ems 1892 p.85-122) 821.3 R13
- Wounds of civil war LODGE, THOMAS (in Dods-  
ley, Robert ed. Select collection of old  
English plays 1874°75°76 v.7,p.97-197)  
822.08 D66
- Wright, Elizur tr. LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE  
Fables 1903 841.45 L13
- Wright, George Frederick Ice age in North  
America; and its bearings upon the an-  
tiquity of man 622p.il.pl.maps,O N.Y.  
Appleton,1889 551.31 W93
- Wright, James Historia histrionica (in Dods-  
ley, Robert ed. Select collection of old  
English plays 1874°75°76 v.15,p.398-  
455) 822.08 D66
- Wright, John Henry tr. COLLIGNON, MAXIME  
Manual of Greek archaeology 1886  
709.38 C69
- Wright, Mrs Mabel Osgood Birdcraft; a field  
book of two hundred song, game, and water  
birds 313p.pl.O N.Y.Macmillan,1895  
598.2 W93
- Four footed Americans and their kin 432p.il.  
pl.D N.Y.Macmillan,1898 599 W93
- and Coues, Elliott Citizen bird; scenes from  
bird-life in plain English for beginners  
430p.il.D N.Y.Macmillan,1897  
598.2 W93c
- Flowers and ferns in their haunts 358p.il.  
pl.O N.Y.Macmillan,1901 580 W93
- Wright, Marcus Joseph General Scott 349p.  
por.maps,D N.Y.Appleton,1894°93 (Great  
commanders) B Sco8
- Wright, Robert Memoir of General James Ogle-  
thorpe; one of the earliest reformers of  
prison discipline in England and the founder  
of Georgia in America 414p.maps.O  
Lond.Chapman,1867 B Og5w
- Wright, Thomas The Celt, the Roman and the  
Saxon; a history of the early inhabitants of  
Britain Ed.3,enl. 562p.il.pl.map,D Phil.  
Lippincott,1875 913.42 W93
- ed. Political poems and songs, relating to  
English history; composed during the period  
from the accession of Edward III to Rich-  
ard II 2v.Q Lond.Longmans,1859  
942.03 W93
- POLO, MARCO Travels 1892 915 P76
- Wright, William A. and Clark, W:G: SHAK-  
SPERE, WILLIAM Works 1878  
822.33 Sh1w
- WRITERS See Authors
- Wundt, Wilhelm Max Ethics; an investigation  
of the facts and laws of the moral life; tr.



by E.B. Titchener, J. H. Gulliver and M. F. Washburn 3v.O Lond.Sonnenschein,1897 170 W96  
Contents: — v. 1 Introduction; Facts of moral life  
v. 2 Ethical systems

**Wyatt, Sir Thomas** Poetical works; ed. with memoir by James Yeowell 243p.por.D Lond.Bell,1894 (*Aldine edition of the British poets*) 821.27 W97

**Wycherley, William** Plays; ed. by W. C. Ward 50Sp.por.D Lond.Unwin,n.d. (*Mermaid series Best plays of the old dramatists*) 822.44 W97

**WYCLIF, JOHN** 1324(?)–1384 **LORD, JOHN**  
John Wyclif (*in* Lord, John Beacon lights of history 1883'96 v.2,p.431-467) 904 L88

**SERGEANT, LEWIS** John Wyclif; last of the schoolmen and first of the English reformers 1893'92 (*Heroes of the nations*)

**MARSH, G.P.** Wycliffe and his school (*see* Marsh, G.P. Origin and history of the English language 1885'62 p.339-378) 420.9 M35o

**POOLE, R. L.** Wycliffe and movements for reform n.d. (*Epochs of church history*) 274 P78

*See also* Lollards

## X

**X RAYS** **BARKER, G.F.** *ed. and tr.* Roentgen rays; memoirs by Roentgen, Stokes, and J. J. Thomson 1899'98 (*Harper's scientific memoirs*) 530 B24

**Xenophon** Anabasis; or, Expedition of Cyrus and the Memorabilia of Socrates; literally tr. by J.S. Watson with a geographical commentary by W.F. Ainsworth 518p.por.D Lond.Bell,1891 888.3 X2

Cyropædia; or, Institution of Cyrus and the Hellenics; or, Grecian history; literally tr.

from the Greek by J.S. Watson and Henry Dale . . . 579p.D Lond.Bell,1886 888.3 X2e

430(?)–357(?) B.C. **WATSON, J.S.** Biographical notice of Xenophon (*see* Xenophon Cyropædia 1886 p.5-16,pref.) 888.3 X2

**DAKYNs, H.G.** Xenophon (*see* Abbott, Evelyn Hellenica 1880 p.324-386) 880.4 Ab2

## Y

**YALDEN, THOMAS** 1671-1736 **JOHNSON, SAMUEL** Yalden (*in* Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.4,p.99-106) 9 J62

**YALE UNIVERSITY** **HADLEY, A. T.** Yale problems, past and present (*see* his Education of the American citizen 1902 p.210-231) 320 H111

Yale university (*see* Four American universities 1895 p.45-91) 378.744 F82

**Yarnall, Ellis** Wordsworth and the Coleridges; with other memories, literary and political 331p.O N.Y.Macmillan,1899 828 Y2

Year after the Armada Hume, M. A. S. 946 H88y

Year in the field's, A Burroughs, John 814.41 B94y

**Yeats, W. B.** *ed.* Fairy and folk tales of the Irish peasantry 326p.D Lond.Scott,n.d. 398.3 Y3

**YELLOW FEVER** **CAREY, MATTHEW** Short account of the malignant fever in Philadelphia, 1793 1794 614.49 C18

**YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK** **STODDARD, J.L.** Yellowstone national park (*in* his Lectures 1898'97 v.10,p.205-304) 910 St6

- YOGA VIVAKĀMANDA, SWĀMI Vedānta philosophy; lectures on the Rāja Yoga 1897 181.4 V83
- Yonge, Charlotte Mary Book of golden deeds of all times and all lands 454p.D N.Y. Macmillan,1882 (*Golden treasury series*) 9 Y8
- History of France 122p.S N.Y.Appleton, 1882 (*History primers*) 944 Y8h
- History of France; ed. by E:A:Freeman 247p.S N.Y.Holt,n.d. (*Historical course for schools*) 944 Y8
- Yonge, Charles Duke Life of Sir Walter Scott 206p.D Lond.Scott,n.d. (*Great writers*) B Sco8y  
Contains a bibliography
- YORK RAINE, JAMES York 1893 (*Historic towns*) 942 R13
- York plays Smith, L. T. ed. 822 Sm5
- York road, The Hotchkin, S:F. 974.81 H79
- YORKSHIRE LEFROY, W:C. The ruined abbeys of Yorkshire 1891 914.27 L52
- Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis Johnston, H:P. 973.3 J64
- Youmans, Edward Livingstone Observations on the scientific study of human nature (*see* his Culture demanded by modern life 1881 '67 p.371-411) 375.5 Y8
- ed. Culture demanded by modern life; a series of addresses and arguments on the claims of scientific education 473p.O N.Y.Appleton,1881'67 375.5 Y8  
Contents:—Preface; Introduction; Mental discipline in education; Prof Tyndall on the study of physics; Prof Henfrey on the study of botany; Prof Huxley on the study of zoology; Dr James Paget on the study of physiology; Dr Faraday on the education of the judgment; Dr Whewell on the educational history of science; Dr Hodgson on the study of economic science; Mr Herbert Spencer on political education; Dr Barnard on early mental training; Prof Liebig on the development of scientific ideas; E:L. Youmans on the scientific study of human nature; Appendix
- Young American, The EMERSON, R. W. The young American (*see* his Nature, addresses and lectures 1893'55'83 p.341-372) 814.36 Em3na
- Young, Arthur Travels in France . . . 1787, 1788, 1789 . . . ed. by Miss Betham-Edwards Ed.4,enl. 366p.por.D Lond.Bell, 1892 914.4 Y8
- YOUNG, EDWARD 1681-1765 JOHNSON, SAMUEL Young (*in* Johnson, Samuel Lives of the poets pref.1896 v.6,p.87-150) 9 J62
- Young, Jennie J. Ceramic art; a compedium of the history and manufacture of pottery and porcelain . . . 499p.il.O N.Y.Harper, 1879'78 738 Y8
- YOUTH FARRELL, JOSEPH About youth (*see* his Lectures of a certain professor 1877 p.311-325) 824.89 F24

## Z

- Zeller, Eduard Outlines of the history of Greek philosophy; tr. by S.. F. Alleyne and Evelyn Abbott 363p.D N.Y.Holt,1886 109 Z3
- Plato and the older academy; tr. from the German by S.. F. Alleyne and Alfred Goodwin 629p.D Lond.Longmans,1876 184.1 Z3
- Socrates and the Socratic schools; tr. from the 3d German by O. J. Reichel Ed.3,enl. 410p.D Lond.Longmans,1885 183.2 Z3
- Zimmern, Alice Methods of education in the United States 178p.D Lond.Sonnen-schein,1894 379.73 Z6
- Zimmern, Helen Hansa towns 389p.il.map,D N.Y.Putnam,1889 (*Story of the nations*) 943 Z6
- ed. REYNOLDS, Sir JOSHUA Discourses 1887 704 R33
- tr. LEWES, LOUIS Women of Shakespeare 1895 822.33 L58

Zirndorf, Henry Some Jewish women; tr. from  
the German 280p.D Phil.Jewish publica-  
tion society of America,1892 9 Z6

ZOOLOGICAL MYTHOLOGY See Animal legends

ZOOLOGY AGASSIZ, J. L:R. Methods of study  
in natural history 1892°63 590.7 Ag1

BUCKLAND, F. T. Curiosities of natural his-  
tory 1890 590 B85

COLTON, B. P. Elementary course in practical  
zoology 1886 591 C72

COOPER, SARAH Animal life in the sea and on  
the land 1887 590 C78

HOOKE, WORTHINGTON Natural history 1885  
'86 590.7 H76

HOLDER, C:F: Marvels of animal life 1885  
590.4 H71

HUXLEY, T:H: On the method of studying  
zoology (see Youmans, E:L. Culture de-  
manded by modern life 1881'67 p.117-  
145) 375.5 Y8

INGERSOLL, ERNEST Country cousins 1884  
590 In4

JONES, T:R. Animal creation n.d.  
590 J71

MONTMAHOU, C. DE and BEAUREGARD, H. Course  
in zoology 1893°92 590.7 M76

MORSE, E:S. First book in zoology 1879°75  
590 M83

NICHOLSON, H:A. Manual of zoology 1888  
590.7 N52

ORTON, JAMES Comparative zoology 1886  
°76'83 590.7 Or8

OUR living world n.d. R590 Ou7

PACKARD, A. S. Zoology 1883°79 (*Amer-  
ican science series; advanced course*)  
590.7 P12

Zoology 1887 (*American science series;  
briefer course*) 590.7 P12z

POULTON, E:B. Colours of animals 1890  
(*International scientific series*) 591 P86

THOMSON, J. A. Study of animal life 1892  
(*University extension manuals*)  
590.7 T38

WOOD, J:G: Homes without hands 1892  
590 W85

See also Animals; Aquarium; Biology;  
Birds; Color of animals; Domestic animals;  
Embryology; Evolution; Fishes; Heredity;  
Insects; Instinct; Invertebrates; Man;  
Microscopy; Natural history; Paleontology;  
Psychology, Comparative; Species; Verte-  
brates

#### Marine

EMERTON, J. H. Life on our seashore °1880  
592 Em3

ROMANES, G:J: Jelly-fish, star-fish and sea-  
urchins 1885 (*International scientific  
series*) 593.2 R66

HEILPRIN, ANGELO Animal life of our sea-  
shore 1888 592 H36

KINGSLEY, CHARLES Glaucus; or, The won-  
ders of the shore 1881 592 K61

ZOOPRAXOGRAPHY See Animals—Locomotion

ZOROASTER BRUCE, A. B. Zoroaster Dualism  
(see Bruce, A. B. Moral order of the world  
1899 p.34-65) 214 B83







MAY 10 1907

W













LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 029 826 024 4